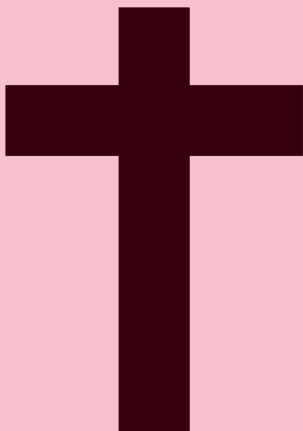


Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autaaahatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaaahaat+homi Piw+ha Gaaha Wan+ha	1
Matiyuhu	3
Maak+ho	103
Ruk+ho	163
Jon+ho	257
Aposer+hiya	332
Rom+hiya	421
1 Korind+hiya	466
2 Korind+hiya	515
Garesiyaahiya	548
Epesaasihiya	564
Piripaihiya	579
Korosihiya	590
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	602
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	610
1 Timoteho	616
2 Timoteho	629
Taitaasiho	638
Pirimon+ho	644
Ib+ruhiya	647
Jem+siho	691
1 Pitaaho	705
2 Pitaaho	721
1 Jon+ho	731
2 Jon+ho	742
3 Jon+ho	744
Jud+ho	746
Pi+wiha Ausaimaninj+ha	750
Read the New Testament	793

Autaaahaatihom̃ P̃iw̃iha Gaaha Waniha **The New Testament** **in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long **Niugini**

Autaaahaatihom̃ P̃iw̃iha Gaaha Waniha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua
 New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaat+i homi P+iwiha Nkaaha Waniha

Angaat+iha[tab]In+i ris+i[tab]Nuh+i pa[tab]Pes

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuhu Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhu ko sawahomi isihya Judaahiyaapi jipati-piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwnyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanhi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathi Namhainjho napitaise tiwo. Kop piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambhihatawaatopo. Aiw am piwiha Grikhaara Kiraishoe tiwi ambhihatawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Am nehi isihya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aih sandi kandapi Matiyuhu satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjho Autaahaathi Namhainjhore undati nunjitandi jipati-piyataise. Iyati Autaahaathi Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jhi tmanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipati-piyataise. Aih Autaahaathi kom isihya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawithomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipati-piyataise. Matiyuhu kom piwiha kimo utipimoaatihi jipati-piyataati nyahi Anqaathiyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati am nyaho tati am Jisaasiho nngisi sanisataise am nyahi kom Otipathiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwiha Napimasihare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni am ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1-2:23)

Jonho Isihiyai Bwaawusisihho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti am Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kiraishomi Saisatoyaam Ambihaiwe (Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kmiya Jisasi Kiraishomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawithomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Aih am Daawitho soaisangi Abiraahamihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Aih Abiraahamihho so Aisaakihomi sapihore.

Aih Aisaakihho so Jekopihomi sapihore.

Aih Jekopihho so Judaahomuni kom saingo saahoyaamuni sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayaami sapihore. Aih kurami sanaati Tamaarihate.

Aih Peresihho so Esironihomi sapihore.

Aih Esironihho so Ramihomi sapihore.

⁴ Aih Ramihho so Aminataapihomi sapihore.

Aih Aminadaapihho so Naasonihomi sapihore.

Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

⁵ Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Boasihomĩ sapĩhore. Boasihomĩ sanaatĩ Rehĩphaate.

Aihĩ Boasiho so Obetĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Obetĩhomĩ sanaatĩ Rutĩhaate.

Aihĩ Obetĩho so Jesihomĩ sapĩhore.

⁶ Aihĩ Jesiho so awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sanaatĩ jĩhura Yurayaaomĩ apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩho so Reoboaamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Reoboaamĩho so Abaisaahomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaisaaho so Asaahomĩ sapĩhore.

⁸ Aihĩ Asaaho so Jehosapatĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jehosapatĩho so Joramĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Joramĩho so Usaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

⁹ Aihĩ Usaiyaaho so Jotamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jotamĩho so Ahaisĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Ahaisĩho so Esikaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Manaseho so Emonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Emonĩho so Josaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

¹¹ Aihĩ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunĩ komĩ saingosaahoyaamunĩ sapĩhore.

Isĩmiya siya awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyai winjaawĩ bimaamĩ napĩwĩ ipotaataatĩho iwinja bimĩhĩ isĩhiya Babironĩhiya napĩwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ niyapĩ tipĩ numwaasi kaanĩhĩ waphĩ nuwĩ yapĩpatĩ Babironĩhanda napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aihĩ Isĩraherĩhiya Babironĩhanda napwĩtĩwĩ bimohuraapĩ isĩhiya siya saiwĩ namoyaatiĩmĩ nowaayopo.

Namoyaatiĩmĩ nowaawĩ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarĩtiyerĩhomĩ sapĩhoematataise.

Aihĩ Siyaarĩtiyerĩho so Serapaperĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

¹³ Aihĩ Serapaperĩho so Abaiyaatiĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaiyaatiĩho so Eraiyakimĩhomĩ Sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Eraiyakimĩho so Asorĩhomĩ (Esorĩhomĩ) sapĩhore.

¹⁴ Aihĩ Asorĩho so Satokĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Satokĩho so Akimĩhomĩ (Ekimĩhomĩ) sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Akimĩho so Eraiyaatiĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

¹⁵ Aihĩ Eraiyaatiĩho Eriyeserĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Eriyeserĩho so Matanĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Matanĩho so Jekopĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Josepĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Aihĩ Josepĩho so Mariyaa-haatamĩ warĩhore. Aihĩ Mariyaaahaatĩ Jisaasihoai namoyataise.

Iyataatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ kopĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatiho Ahĩwisĩhore taatĩ ambĩhĩhaato.

¹⁷ Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩhoaapĩhapĩ isĩhiya sapiyaunĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihiĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtihiĩ murĩtihiĩ 14 kaiwĩ siyahaiwaara namoyaatiĩmĩ napĩwĩ Daawitĩhoaapĩhĩ noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Daawitĩhoaapĩhapĩ sapiyaunĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihiĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtihiĩ murĩtihiĩhaiwaara 14 kaiwĩ namoyatiĩmĩ nasauhi isĩhiya Babironĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyai tipĩ numwaasi nuwĩ Babironĩhanda napuhauhi napwĩtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ sura napwĩtĩwĩ bimohuraapĩ sapiyaunĩ amĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihiĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtihiĩ murĩtihiĩhaiwaara 14 kaiwĩ namoyaatiĩmĩ napĩwĩ Kĩraisĩho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatiho Ahĩwisĩho noaipasurandaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kiraisihoai Namwindĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasĩthandapĩ pĩwĩha siyate. Jisaasihomĩ sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatiĩhura Josepĩhoai namaatiĩto tĩwĩ aimĩ katiwosauhihaate. Aihĩ kaati Mariyaahaati sangĩ Josepĩhoaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatiĩhomĩ Itipĩhoraahi kaati aimĩ gwisĩndaise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ kaatamĩ warĩho Josepĩho sandapĩ mmonataati amĩ utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawĩhandĩ namunyati bĩpi noasati kaatisĩnĩhi namaitotati gwiyaataise. Aihĩ Josepĩho Mariyaahaati bĩpi namaitotati taati siyati gwiyaataise. ²⁰ Gwiyaasihi yapepataahi Autaahaatiĩhomĩ enjerĩho otipĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo Josepĩhoapĩhi noaipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitiĩhomĩhonge, kinyĩ Mariyaahaatapi neti wĩmiraitaano tipĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaape. Aimbĩ atime. Kimonjĩ metĩmonjĩ gwisĩhaatihi aimĩ kipwĩndisonyĩmonjĩ Autaahaatiĩhomĩ Itipĩho kipotosihĩhonge. ²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhi ko noaipati komĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwati japĩhi numwaitandĩhosi kĩnyi kĩreti saundiĩpi Jisaasihoe tipĩ ambĩhunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Sĩmaiwa siyati noaipasitiĩmandĩ jĩhura Autaahaatiĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati neti ausaasihoi Awaisiĩho neti gĩwunyaasihi pĩwĩha wa katisiĩha akaaha tĩtĩhi noaipaitandĩ sandĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatiĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati neti ausaasihoi pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati wĩndĩ namohaati gwisitihi maaha woho wo namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhi kiya Imaanuhertĩhoe tĩwĩ ambĩhitĩtaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tati Autaahaatiĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati neti ausaasihoi katati ahaisiĩhaare. Iyataati sati ambĩhitamĩ tanyaaahari, “Autaahaatiĩho nyangisatiĩndaise,” tawaawĩ “Imaanuherĩhoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihĩ Josepĩho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatiĩhomĩ enjeriĩho otipĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatihi bimisiho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhi kiyataise. Tĩtĩhi kiyati Josepĩho komĩ apwaataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josepĩho kaatisati wĩndĩ maasi dahomaise. Nehĩ koai yandĩhi bimaamĩ notĩ kaati maaha namwĩhĩhurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwĩhĩ Josepĩho ambĩpati Jisaasihoe tati ambĩpati nusoasataise.

2

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isihiya Ipiĩho Noaipasipĩpihapihiya Napĩwi Jisaasihoi Usuhohĩthandapĩhaare

¹ Aihĩ sura Erotiĩho awaisiĩhoematati bimihĩ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpati Betirehemĩhanda namotaise. Aimĩ namoti bimihĩhura isihiya usa ipĩho noaipasipĩpihapihiya kaumbawaati noaipati tĩhoasasihi mmonĩwĩ nepi awĩtohiyĩhiya (amĩ kaumbawaati asaamaati waati noaipati tĩhoasasihi iwinjamapi) Jerusaremhanda nasawaayopo. ² Napĩwi kiya satawaatopo, “Metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ kĩmbĩhi noaipasonyonjĩ sonjĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisiĩhoematandĩhosi maahapĩhe kaumbawaati waati konjapĩ noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mĩhapĩhi ipĩho noaipasipĩpihapi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjamĩ nasaahaayono konjapĩ atotipĩwesati gaapundaati mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satiwĩ katauhi awaisiĩho Erotiĩho pĩwĩha atisataati sata gwiyaataise wo awaisiĩho wanĩho nisi aunahĩpati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandĩ yayataise. Aihĩ isihiya Jerusaremhandaahiyaisangi Erotiĩhomataiwĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. ⁴ Aihĩ awaisiĩho Erotiĩho namati

p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄ihohiȳihiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya p̄risihiyaaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa w̄n̄ihap̄ipa katiwun̄johiȳihiyaaisun̄i numwaat̄i ahoyataise. Numwaat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyais̄i sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaat̄i Iwin-jat̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho ah̄iwis̄iho aunah̄ipat̄i maah̄iw̄ita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjes̄ih̄i kiyai sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo, “K̄imat̄i yap̄ipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihanda noaipaitaise. Iy-ataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄ropet̄iho wo p̄iw̄iha wa satat̄i j̄ipatihiyat̄i ahais̄ihaare.

⁶ ‘Sah̄i yap̄ipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihanda bimo-hiȳihiyaate sam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i gw̄iharaahat̄indaahand̄i kand̄i kati kap̄ihata autaah̄it̄itaise. O am̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i awais̄iho wo noaipat̄i nis̄i is̄hiya Is̄rah̄er̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bim̄itaise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho katat̄i ahais̄ihaare,” und̄iw̄i Erot̄ihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih̄i awais̄iho Erot̄iho b̄ipi noaasa is̄hiya ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiyai gaatat̄i numwaat̄i kaumbwaatap̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo? Undat̄i nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjes̄ih̄i kiyai wihoan̄j̄iha kaundauh̄i am̄i ko kiyai jaiw̄ita saundaataase. “N̄ngimaaw̄i nund̄i kop̄i gaapund̄it̄i mep̄i autaaahemwaitaano. Is̄i sah̄i nuw̄i baiw̄i sonj̄i metonjap̄i daap̄i mmon̄iw̄i kaiwise. Aiw̄i sonj̄i metonj̄i daap̄i uson̄iw̄imap̄i n̄ngi nap̄iw̄i kand̄itaat̄iwe,” undat̄i kiyai Bet̄irehem̄ihandaahap̄i natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaas̄ih̄i kiyai nowaayopo. Taaw̄i nowaaw̄i kaumbwaat̄i m̄ihap̄ih̄i ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ih̄i uson̄ihohamaat̄i kaati usonawaayopo. Aih̄i kaati kaumbwaat̄i kiyaaam̄i j̄ih̄i naihi iwinjapepinjam̄i numbw̄iw̄i kaati kaumbwaat̄i not̄i met̄ihonj̄i nanototimb̄ip̄ih̄i nam̄ihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyat̄i kaumbwaat̄i namot̄i met̄ihonj̄i nanototimb̄ip̄ih̄i not̄i nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kiyai kaumbwaati usonawaaw̄i aungwohand̄i asakaiw̄i maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih̄i kiyai an̄aan̄j̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaap̄i met̄ihonjisun̄i sanaat̄i Mariyaa-haatisun̄i usonawaayopo. Uson̄iw̄i kap̄ih̄i atotip̄iwesaw̄i bindawaaw̄i met̄ihonj̄i mep̄i autaah̄iw̄iwawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiyaaam̄i ikih̄i naahepi-haahap̄i wapa naw̄iho awais̄ihotahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa gor̄ihandun̄i am̄i wapa biyat̄i waamainjotahaiwa tausot̄ipat̄i sam̄en̄aihiramat̄iyahapa am̄i wapa waahun̄iho tapaip̄ihomat̄iyahapa niyaap̄i Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aih̄i yapepataah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyais̄i Erot̄ihoenda jap̄ih̄i namuw̄ise undat̄i kaundataase. Kaundih̄i kiyai namap̄i kiyaaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i daih̄ira niyoh̄ir̄ih̄ira nam̄ihaap̄i w̄ira nowaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Josep̄iho Mariyaaahaatisun̄i Jisaasihoaisun̄i Numwaasi Yan̄ih̄imat̄i Isip̄ihandaahap̄i Naind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹³ Aih̄i is̄hiya ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiyai aim̄i niyauhi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho neh̄i koai wo yapepataah̄i Josep̄ihoap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i saundataase: “K̄nȳi ket̄i dosis̄i met̄ihonjisun̄i sanaatisun̄i numwaasis̄i yan̄ih̄imap̄i yap̄ipat̄i wit̄i Isip̄ihandaahap̄i numwe. Numbw̄i bimamb̄ip̄i n̄iwahon̄n̄ kah̄t̄isan̄ihura jap̄ih̄i nap̄itaapo am̄i Erot̄iho met̄ihonj̄i tiw̄itand̄i daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih̄i Josep̄iho atisat̄i dosi met̄ihonjisun̄i sanaatisun̄i apat̄ih̄i numwaasi yan̄ih̄imat̄i kaan̄ih̄i Isip̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. ¹⁵ Siyat̄i Josep̄iho not̄i Isip̄ihanda bimaam̄i not̄i Erot̄iho napwisurandaise. Aih̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihom̄ihetap̄i katis̄iha ka akaaha t̄it̄ih̄i noaipataise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasiho Isipihanda bimihi nini gandi japih numwaataayo,”
OseyaaHo 11:1
 tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaathaisahiya Tiwohithandapahaare

¹⁶ Aih ishiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowih namati ko tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihi kya nuwi Betirehemihandaahun aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaawaaraahun metihonya wohonya kinaungwaha yatipihapihi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai nunjesih kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwaha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aih piwaha wa Autaahaathiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami njaaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasih ishiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihathi kaatami metihonya konyaanhi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi ishiya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”
JeremiyaHo 31:15
 tati Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihom Jeremiyaahomi maa-homwaanapi katisihaare.

Kima Pwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaathi Metihonjithi Japihi Nasotihandapahaare

¹⁹ Aih ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwih Isipihanda Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho yamihapataathi bimisih wo nasati Josepihoapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Ishiya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyhiya aimi napopo. Isi kuni metihonjisun sanaatisun numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisun sanaatisun numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapih Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihomatati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaathiho yapepataahi piwaha jhaati Josepihoai kaundih namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihand maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya jihura piwaha satiwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihaandahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kima Pwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisih Pwaha Ausaasithandapahaare

(Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Nasaretihaanda aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusithandihom noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwiriho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha sata ausaati ishiyai saundataase. ² “Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaathihomanda napwise ami Autaahaathiho ishiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimithandihura aimi nasati detindaizo,” tati piwaha

ausaataise. ³ Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaathom̄i p̄wiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahom̄ihetapi Autaahaathiho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahom̄ihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihapi utaaho wo p̄wiha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihpumapise. Titihepumapi baiwise’ ”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atihā gwiniwihā niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatiipihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. ⁵ Aihī sura isihiya Jerusaremihandahapihiyaunī amī yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihiyaunī amī aunahipihaiwa kapihī waapihaati Joritaanīhaatainapihiyaunī nuwī Jonihoaapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonihoaapihi noaipapihi kiyaaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanīhaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihī isihiya taahiyihya Parisihiyaunī amī Satiyusihiyaunī waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise. ^{*} Aihī Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahī akwiranho tataapwinthom̄i mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandī nemapi yanhīmaithaawo tiwī sandī sahī kaitaawi owetise. ⁸ Isi sahī saiwi satiwī, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimī namawaati akitihihi nepemaitaati Autaahaathihoenda aimī akitihihi nasihaayo,’ tiwī isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihī daiwise. ⁹ Isi sahī samī maarīhoaatihapi satiwī, ‘Nyahi Abiraaham̄ihom̄i mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanihi Autaahaathihihiyaane. Isi Autaahaathiho nga nyangi nehī nanīhiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwise amī sahīhi metisi Autaahaathihoi kimaiwa nawīmaiwa neti nga Abiraaham̄ihopi komi saisatoyematī kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati mwisihā ipatamī tambipihī aimī ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihō biyati gaaho wīndi namin-gohonihati Autaahaathiho tisetati sisīhaapihi tihōaitaise,”† undati Joniho Parisihiyaaisunī amī isihiya Satiyusihiyaaisunī kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati isihiya nahatiyaiisī saundataase, “Ninī sahī nepemaitotihandapi gwīnyaataati sahī nepemaitotihandī nasisati nehī waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi amī utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so Itipihō Gaahoraahunī amī Itipihō komi sisīha watipihāraahunī otihati sema yutihīraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko nīngi nanītipihāati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ninī komi asuipati nehī otipipatihō kaipatamataindī nga nambīndi nīwusohaitandī awaisihoninī gaahoninīmaahe. ¹² Iyati nisi ipoti napsiho isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandī komi ikwiri tīmendaisi amī utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasi patamatiyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa akipipa anjīhandī nandapaapi anjimatindīhandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihī nemasi pīpa neti sisīha kaanīhi namaayotati tihisihaapihi tihōaitaise. Isi amī sahī nepemaitiwī Autaahaathihoenda napīwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho isihiya koenda nasohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesīthandapihaare
(Maakīho 1:9-11; Rukīho 3:21-22)*

^{*} **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom̄i winihapipa nga japepihirīwi amī isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwī gwīnyaapihiyaare. Aihī Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom̄i winihapipa wīndi baiwi minjapepihirīwi amī isihiya napohiyihya wīndi japihi namepaitaapo tiwī gwīnyaapihiyaare.

† **3:10:** Isihiya Autaahaathihoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatihihi pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

¹³ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ Jisaasiho Jonĩhomĩ ikwĩraatapĩ waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonĩhoaapĩhĩ nasatĩ waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtaanĩhaatainĩ noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jonĩho Jisaasihoai nĩwisapuwĩtotati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngisi waapohora baanusĩtaapĩsĩ amĩ nĩnĩ gisi baahusĩtandĩ kĩnyĩ nĩsenda napaapĩ napise?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihĩ Jisaasihomĩha saundataase. “Gaasĩ nĩnĩ katohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kĩnyĩ kaime. Amĩ siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatĩho tĩtĩhĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩmumwaanĩ kaitĩhaawo,” undataase. Undihĩ Jonĩho namatĩ Jisaasiho kaundi-mumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kiyatĩ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho osetetĩ waapoho nesi nehĩhaatĩ notataise. Notatĩ bitosĩhĩ yamĩhapatĩ kopĩ tĩwĩtawamataise. Tĩwĩtawamasĩhĩ ko jataise. Jataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho koho dĩpĩhomatĩyaho yamĩhapataatĩhĩraapĩ Jisaasihomĩhasĩnĩ nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase. “Kĩmo nĩsĩ Maasĩhĩho akohoe. Maasĩhĩhotĩhĩ Koaisĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ maarĩho koai wĩwĩtĩhore,” tatĩ pĩwandaase.

4

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaitandĩ Nunjesĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:12-13; Rukĩho 4:1-13)

¹ Aihĩ sura Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho numwaasi isĩhiya iwiwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ notaise. ² Notĩ apatĩhĩ otapĩhaatĩ nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaamĩ naihĩ waatĩho wo napotĩ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ asisĩha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawĩhĩ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ jaumanamataise. ³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ nasataise. Nasatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ ye nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne tipĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nanisapĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandĩmatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nandaapĩ kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihĩ Jisaasihomĩha saundataase, “Owe! Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩhĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ wĩndĩ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nahatewa komĩ maahomwaanapĩ katiwaiwa atiwi nepĩ japepĩhĩrauhi isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundatĩ Jisaasiho kaundihĩ namatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipati Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ notaise. Notĩ anĩ awaĩndĩhandamĩ mĩhaatĩ nĩwaataatĩ aundetĩhoasĩnĩ ahĩwisataise.

⁶ Ahĩwisatosatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩmasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ naapwaate. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndiso.

‘Nĩnĩ kinyapĩ nĩsĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai nandusoaisanĩhĩ kiya kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ gi giwasaihi nawĩhaara kĩnyĩ auhĩria sundĩpĩhoaisangi wĩndĩ asundĩmusoaitaise,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 91:11-12; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 8:3

tatĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ jĩpatĩpĩndisĩ naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sandaase.

‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai napitaise tĩpĩ namunjenĩme,’

Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16

daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aihĩ Bwaasirĩhĩrĩ amĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisĩho wo apĩpaahi utaarĩhoasĩnĩ niyataise. Niyatĩ autaahi mĩhasĩnĩ bitondaatĩ isĩhiya kahatamatiponjawĩhiyaamĩ yapĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ gaahaiwa nahatewa maarĩho dotĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ pĩwĩha gĩmunyaatĩhaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩnitĩpĩ atotĩpĩnĩwesapĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahĩmĩto amĩ kaiwa kĩnyĩ jatĩtaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihĩ Jisaasiho Bwaasirĩhĩrĩ saundataase. “Bwaasirĩhiranje kĩnyĩ ahe. Kĩranĩnĩhĩ numbĩmape. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho naasoaisaahĩhĩ nepĩ mepĩ autahemape. Aimbĩ otĩpĩpatĩ naasohĩ komĩhatĩhĩhĩ kawime,’
Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16

tatĩ ahondaise,” tatĩ Jisaasiho Bwaasirĩhĩrĩ kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihĩ Bwaasirĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya usa napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai andĩtĩwiwawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otĩpĩpatĩ Namasatĩ Kaindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 1:14-15; Rukĩho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonĩhopĩ atisataatĩ Jonĩhoai Erotĩho maipĩhandĩ kaihi itĩhundindĩhandapĩ aimĩ isĩpĩ nepĩ wĩrapĩ napuhopo tauhi yapĩpatĩ Garirihandaahapĩ notaise. ¹³ Iyataatĩ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretĩhanda namasi notĩ yapĩhaurĩ Sepĩyuraanĩhomĩhiyaamĩhataahunĩ Napĩtaaraihomĩhiyaamĩhataahunĩ aunahĩpa wĩtĩ Kapaniyaamĩhandamĩ detĩ durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩ ahetĩhĩhata notĩ bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa Komĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ katisĩha Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatĩ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapĩpatĩ Sepĩyuraanĩhomĩhiyaamĩhatamunĩ yapĩpatĩ Napĩtaaraihomĩhiyaamĩhataahi durĩhĩramĩhihoaanĩ waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtaanĩhaatĩ nahaitĩwĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhihĩnunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ wihoaanĩhata noaipasĩhĩ aimĩ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapĩhĩ isĩhiya asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya nausainjĩtĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ noaipasĩhĩ aimĩ mmonĩhohĩpatamataiwĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha akĩtĩha atĩhomisohiyĩhiya atiwi mmonĩwĩ naitaapo. Iyataatĩ siya isiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ noaipataise,”
Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2

tatĩ Aisaiyaaho katisĩha Jisaasiho kapĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Murĩmurisĩ Sahĩ Nĩngĩ Nanipinjawĩse Undihĩ Kiyai Koai Nĩwipinjawaaayopo
(Maakĩho 1:16-20; Rukĩho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihĩ suraapĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ namasatĩ pĩwĩha ausaataise. Ausaataatĩ satatĩ ausaataise, “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimĩtandĩhura aimĩ nasatĩ detĩndaisĩ sahĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namapĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaapĩse,” tatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aih! Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utaahuri wuri saingihoo saaho bitosih usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Sai-monihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaa-sur kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimhati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihi araihopi ikih timasih usonataise. ¹⁹ Aih! kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi ningsi nanipinjai namise Autaahaati homi isihiyaimati taati wihiyai numwaitaatimi nini kaindsasitaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undih! keti kuraanhi kuri kurami ikih araihopihih namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aih! Jisaasiho kapih namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingihoo bimih usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiy Joniyaare. Aih! kurami sapih Jepetihore. Aih! kuritih sapih Jepetihotih mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kusasami ikih araiho nohohihih tithemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²² Aih! kuri keti komi piwih aatimimapi sapihaoisuni kopuhaoisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaati homi Piwih Ausaati Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Tithiwisithandapihaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyami anjan piwihapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati isihiyai Autaahaati homi piwih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaati ho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindhandami piwih gaaha wanha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipa kahatamati petahapa neti kiyami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti tithiwitataise. ²⁴ Aih! Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindhandapi piwih yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aih! kiyati atisawaawi namapi isihiya ambipati aungwohandi ikithitisa niwiniati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipih maipihaiwa kiyami omanitithi niwindaati iwiwatahiyaisuni ami isihiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihiya ikwauhiri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamati petahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho tithiwitataise.

²⁵ Aih! isihiya titaahiyihiyai Garirihandaahapihiyauni mihoanji Dekaporisihandaahapihiyauni* aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni yapih nahandi judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihini mihihini waapihaati joritaanhaatainapihiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih! Jisaasiho jata isihiya wirisandihandi titaahiyihiyatihiyata namati sisihooasini nasaamanataise tamangipipihapi isihiyai daahepihiwati iwinjataatati piwih kataunjatando. Nasaamanati mhasini bimih ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapih naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihooasini Piwih Isihiya Maarih Witi taati wihandapi Kaundati Ausaasithandapihaare
(Rukho 6:20-23)

² Aih! Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwih sata kataunjataise. ³ “Isihiya usa Autaahaati homi haiwaapi maarihoatihi nenoaahitiwi sangi waati neho tiwi bipi napaisaati ipatisaniti gwinyaaahohiyihiyai gaasi maaritiwise,

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimaindimmo tawaatopo.

am̃i Autaahaat̃iho kiyai gaahat̃i kaw̃sat̃i am̃i winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataat̃i is̃hiya usa sawanauni am̃i is̃hiya usauni maip̃haiwa kaiw̃i timahiyaw̃i nop̃sas̃noh̃w̃aiwaap̃i maar̃iho as̃ipaiw̃i ngohiỹhiyai Autaahaat̃iho kw̃itipati ñw̃indiwa nur̃ip̃paiwat̃i gaahat̃i kaw̃tais̃i gaas̃i kiya maar̃it̃w̃i kiyaam̃i maar̃iho w̃iwitane. ⁵ Iyataat̃i am̃i is̃hiya usa ipatisañw̃i Autaahaat̃iho maar̃itir̃h̃iret̃i kiyawaawaah̃i kiyais̃i Sap̃iho gaahaiwa nahatewa tim̃aña ah̃iwiwaiwa num̃w̃itais̃i maar̃it̃w̃i kiyaam̃i maar̃iho w̃iwitane. ⁶ Is̃hiya usa Autaahaat̃iho t̃it̃ihaiwa gw̃inyaat̃i maar̃itiwaiwa ko maar̃itir̃h̃iret̃i kaitaat̃iwi maar̃it̃w̃imahohiỹhiya gaas̃i kiya maar̃it̃w̃i kiyaam̃i maar̃iho w̃iwitane, am̃i Autaahaat̃iho kiyais̃i gaahaiwa waat̃i tisaah̃iwa gaamat̃i num̃w̃itaiso. ⁷ Iyataat̃i am̃i is̃hiya usa is̃hiya usaap̃i maar̃iho tundat̃i as̃ip̃wisohiỹhiya gaas̃i maar̃it̃w̃ise am̃i Autaahaat̃ihoai kiyap̃i maar̃iho tundoñh̃i kiyai maar̃iho as̃ip̃witaiso. ⁸ Iyataat̃i is̃hiya usa kiyaaam̃i am̃itiha am̃i maar̃ihoaat̃ih̃i gw̃inyaahot̃ihand̃i saasanotat̃i t̃it̃ih̃it̃at̃i am̃i maar̃iho naasoh̃t̃ih̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃ihaiwaapaah̃ih̃i and̃it̃at̃i napamahohiỹhiya siya Autaahaat̃ihoai usow̃i kom̃i utatotot̃i det̃i bim̃itaat̃iw̃hiyaas̃i maar̃it̃w̃ise.

⁹ “Iyataat̃i is̃hiya usa it̃ih̃inñiw̃i t̃imuñiw̃i b̃ipi maar̃iho nam̃iñiw̃i napaisaat̃i bim̃itaat̃iw̃ihandap̃i and̃it̃iw̃i is̃hiyaam̃i ot̃ihap̃ih̃i ot̃ip̃pat̃i kiyohiỹhiya siya Autaahaat̃ihom̃i met̃ihonyaimatawaaw̃is̃i gaas̃i maar̃it̃w̃ise.

¹⁰ “Iyataat̃i am̃i is̃hiya usa t̃it̃ih̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i gw̃inyaas̃ir̃h̃iret̃i japepih̃ir̃iw̃i kaisaihi kandap̃i is̃hiya usa naañihand̃i num̃wisaihaah̃i gaas̃i kiya maar̃it̃w̃ise am̃i Autaahaat̃iho aim̃i kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataat̃i sah̃i nis̃hiyaat̃it̃iw̃i am̃i nis̃h̃iret̃i japepih̃ir̃iw̃i kaisaihi is̃hiya usa sangi jasonawaaw̃i nis̃ap̃isat̃iw̃i p̃w̃iha aiñjotaha maahoaip̃isaup̃w̃i kasat̃iw̃i naañihand̃i nasanyaw̃i p̃w̃iha maip̃haiwa jaiw̃it̃iw̃ihaiwa kasatisaihaah̃i gaas̃i neh̃i maar̃it̃w̃ise. ¹² Iyataat̃i am̃i j̃ihura nis̃i p̃w̃iha atiwi nep̃i anusaahohiỹhiyaaisangi saiwi sangi kasisoh̃t̃im̃andamataiw̃i yaawat̃i naañihaiwa nunyaw̃hiyaare. Iyataat̃i sam̃i gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaat̃iw̃ihaiwa Autaahaat̃iho tim̃anj̃iwaiwa yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃i ahondaise. Ahondais̃i asakaiw̃i maar̃it̃w̃i sis̃iw̃i auñihaiw̃ise,” undat̃i j̃isaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima P̃w̃ima Is̃hiya Sap̃ipa Sis̃ihaamataiw̃hiya
Bim̃itaat̃iw̃ihandap̃ihaare
(Maakiho 9:50; Ruk̃iho 14:34-35)*

¹³ Sata kaundatosa am̃i p̃w̃iha wa siwipati nam̃ihana saundataase. “Sah̃i k̃imaap̃i yap̃ipatamb̃hiyaap̃i sap̃ipaamataiw̃hiyaate. Is̃i sap̃ipaam̃i j̃ip̃aind̃ihand̃i owetoñih̃i nyah̃i napitiyaat̃i kaisaihi sapa sap̃ipa noaipati jap̃ih̃i j̃ipaitaise? Sap̃ipa siyat̃i maip̃tahapa namaañiw̃i namasaihi is̃hiya it̃ipap̃i nop̃sas̃iw̃i daitaapo.

¹⁴ “Aiwi am̃i sah̃i yap̃ipatamb̃hiyaap̃i sis̃iha nau-saiñj̃ihaamataiw̃hiyaate. Is̃i aunah̃ipati w̃it̃i sis̃ihaisahat̃i sis̃ihooas̃iñi ahendaahat̃i w̃indi noaat̃at̃i ah̃imet̃itaise, neh̃i auta ah̃et̃itaise. ¹⁵ Iyataat̃i is̃hiya nor̃h̃ir̃i w̃ir̃i tipop̃i yut̃ih̃ir̃i namaasap̃i ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Neh̃i nor̃h̃ir̃i tipop̃i autaahiwawaayopo is̃hiya nahatiya añit̃it̃ih̃i bimohiỹhiyai ñwusoaat̃it̃ando. ¹⁶ Is̃i sikaiw̃i sam̃i kiyoh̃t̃ihand̃i is̃hiya usais̃i ñwusoaatane. Ñwusoatoñih̃i sam̃i kiyoh̃iwaiwa gaahaiwaañih̃i mmonawaaw̃i sam̃i jap̃iho yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃i bimis̃ihom̃i amb̃ipati ñwimaitaat̃iwo.

Kima P̃w̃ima Autaahaat̃ihom̃i W̃iñihap̃ipaap̃ihaare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gmunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nini piwiha apiipaahi akitha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapiati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaathiho komi piwiha kahapaamapi kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiiwaiwa noaipahoni hura owetitandihapaare. 19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati ishiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami ishiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiratiwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaathiho sawahomi ishiyai winja bimindihandaathihi otihathemwanda maahomwaanji neti ahiiwitaase. 20 Ahihi nini sangi akitihihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemap i autahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaathiho windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaase.

Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Ishiya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise
(Rukho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataati winihapipa ishiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaa-soya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwiha anditiwiwiha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo ishiyai tiwamataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japihi Numwaasitho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwiha atiwihiyaate. 22 Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijinjhopi apousataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijinjhoai sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so ishiya piwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijinjhoai kinyi apiipaahi naharimbi amithiha owehohone undataataahi so sisihha maipihathihoatitandihaaami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

23-24 Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwiha ahotaniho bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwiha titihemap napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwap numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

25 Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwiha napaisihha kaundihi maarhiho naasohitanihi keti piwiha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi mahonihi ami ko netati tingaati haisahiyaami ikwiraati mahonihi ami tingaati haisahiya nepawi napwitohtihandaatihimaitaawo. 26 Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohtihandaatihimi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawihho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoipaitaise,

hitiiti akitiinihi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosi piwiha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwiha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihi aini atiwihiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihya asihya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Jap+hi Numwaas+ho 20:14; Win+hap+pa 5:18*

tati piwiha aini ahotihi atiwihiyaate. ²⁸ Aini ninihi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuriti+manataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaati+homini ndiheti maipihandi aini kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoaanjha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamini kinyi utaahonj nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihaapihi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati aini kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamini kinyi utaahonj nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihaapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12; Ruk+ho 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwiha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanhiya utipihandi windi namaatinohiti+handi nasipati+ti+wi+handi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwiha jihura noaipataise. ³² Aini aini ninihi piwiha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi aini ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaati+hemwataise. Iyataati aini saati apopaati wariho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatin+wi bimitaati+wi+handi neti nopisatasaise.

³³ “Iyataati aini piwiha waisangi sami jaasoya aini nepi kasatauhi aini atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaati+homini ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisapi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Win+hap+pa 23:21*

taha aini jihura noaipasihi sahi atiwihiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhi+handi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yami+hapataati+hapito maatime.’ Aini sapihi Autaahaati+homini mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi aini ‘yapi+patahapito maatime,’ aini sapihi Autaahaati+homini auh+masipipihiso. Iyapaapi aini ‘aunahipati Jerusaremi+handahapito maatime,’ sati isihyaami Kijihoni Mitihoni Awaisihoni aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi aini ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaati+hapito,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misihisi windi kihoe+hemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawa-homihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonj ainahihonj+apaapaahi kinyi piwiha kati-samihia isihiya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwiha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O aini kaami tiwatihaaati bipinjapi piwiha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahihoni maipihomihaaire. Iyati aini Bwaasirihiri kiramihia bihiwainjataise.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihooanj Kamaawiwise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Ruk+ho 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataati piwaha wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasahi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi ami komiha wihoaanj namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihoaanj tipi nawe,’ *Japahi Numwaasaho 21:24; Pisisihiya 24:20; Winihapipa 19:21*

tiwi piwaha katauhi atiwihiyaate. ³⁹ Aihimi ami ninhi naasonj naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoaanjhaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapiati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanjihtasisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwiha piwaaitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apihaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasnap naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi waphapi nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maariho Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare

(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Iyataati piwaha wa jihura aimi noaipasahi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maariho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maariho namunye, taha jihura noaipasahi atiwihiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihimi ninhi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa ishiya samhiyaametahiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiw ishiya usa sangi kahapaamapi gi munyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyaapi gaapundwise Autaahaathi sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sawahomihireti japepihiririwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaathi komi ipiho neti ishiya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasahi wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi ishiya maariho nasanyohiyihiyaaisaahi maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi asakaiwi naitotwo? Owetise. Ami sandi ishiya gamanhopi nawitho takisihandi nusehohiyihiya nusewaawi tiwathihaati sawanaapiho ikoniji nehohiyihiyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowu sahi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaaisaahihini nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihiya japi jaatingoyaisaahini niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi ishiya usa apihaahi saiwi windi kamaiwhati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaathop atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho namnawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho titihi gaaho ainahitho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihi kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyaaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Ishiyai Iwitatamaniwi Anditiwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwaha wiwa saundataase. “Ishiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaaami ndiheti

kamaiwīse. O isīhiyaamī ndīhetī saiwa kiyawaawaahī samī Japīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho sapī gaahaiwa tīmanja ahīsīwaiwa wīndī kandapī namaasamītaise.

² “Iyataatī isīhiya kahapaamapīpa owehiyaisī wapa kiyaisī andītīwīwītandīhapa numwītaatīwaahī bīpī napaisaatī nunyawīse. Iyataatī isīhiya usa otaatapīhiya isīhiya nyainjawaawī nyamī ambīpatī nepī autaahī awaindepīnyamaitotīwī asakaiwī auta anāanī pīwīhaapī ahoyanohīwaiwaatīhunī daihīraunī isīhiya usaisī andītīwīwītandīhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisī sahī kiyaamī kiyohīrīhīretī kamaīwīse. Iyawaawī sahī baiwī gwīnyaapīse kiya kiyaamī isīhiyaamīhetapī naitaatīwī kiyohīwaiwa aimī nesīhiyaasī Autaahaatīho wīndī ipotīhura wapa namumwītaise. ³ Isī kīnyī isīhiya ikīpīpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andītīwīwītandīhapa nunyapaapaahī kīnyī gapī gaatingoya kīnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundīpī nehī noaatīpī nunye. ⁴ Isī kīnyī isīhiyaapī maarīho asīpiyapaapī kaingītīhandī noaasandane. Noaasandanīhī Gapiho noaasandīhīhaiwa mmonahosī mmonataatī kandapī wihoaanīhapa nahīmītaise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Autaahaatīhopī Gaapundawaawī Noaatīwī
Gaapundītaatīwīhandapīhaare
(Rukīho 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Iyataatī kīnyī kīwahonī gaapundapaahura isīhiya otaatapīhiyaamataimbī gaapīmundīme. Siya otaatapīhiya gaapundawaahura isīhiya nyainjaitotīwī anāanī pīwīhaapī ahoyanohīwaiwaatīhunī isīhiya ahoyanīhauhīhapīhunī maaritīwī auta dopī bitotawa Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīwīhiyaare. Sahī baiwī atiwi gwīnyaapīse kiya aimī kiyaamī kiyohīwiwaapī wihoaanīhapa nesīhiyaasī Autaahaatīho ipotīhura kiyai wapa namumwītaise, apīpaahī owetītaise. ⁶ Isī kīnyī gapundītaapīhura kīnyī baimbī isīhiya nūnāaha kīrīhīrupa owehapīhī numbwī noaatīpī Gapiho noaata bimisīhopī gaapunde. Aisamīhī noaatīpī kaingīwaiwa mmonahosī wihoaanī gaahaiwa nahīmītaise.

⁷ “Iyataatī sahī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundawaahura isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīmunyaahohīhiyaamatīmaiwiise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahī utaarihandī pīhīta gaapundīmī naisaihī atīnyitotīwī utaarihaiwa gaapundīwīhiyaare. ⁸ Samī Japīho Autaahaatīhoai sahī sangī nunjesaihī samī nenoaahītiwaiwa nahatewa jīhī aimī mmondaisē. Isī sahī Autaahaatīhopī gīmunyaapī nehīhiyaamīhatī nepī kīretī kamaīwīse.

⁹ “Isī sahī saiwi kīmīretī gaapundīwīse ‘Nyamī Apīhonī yamīhapataatīhī Bīmīngīhonye, kīnyī ambīpatī nyahī naimawa awaindewaama onaahītewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kīnyī nyangi nyainjaapī bime. Nyainjaapī bimīsamīhī nyahī kīnyī maarītingīrīhīretī mīhaatī autaahī yamīhapataatīhī japepīhīrohīpatamatīyaatī maapī yapīmbataapīhīsangi japepīhīrītaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wanī ipīmō kīmōetapīhapa nyangi nanyīnye.

¹² Aimbī isīhiya maipīhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhī kaiwa nyahī aimī nemwahohīpatamataimbī nyamī maipīhaiwa nepīnyamaape. ¹³ Aimbī kīnyī nyangīsī wapa nanyīsenatī nyapatītandīhaiwaatīhī nanyamaasī namumwe. Kaiwaatīhapī nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapī kīnyī nyangi nyainjaapī bindapaise. Kīnyī watīpīhonje. Kīnyī saasanotahonje. Konjīnīhī saimbī bindapaise. Akīte.’

¹⁴ “Baiwī atiwiise. Isīhiya usa sangī maipīhaiwa kasisohīwaiwa nepumwawaawaahī samī Japīho yamīhapataatīhī Bimisīho amī samī

maip^hhaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O amⁱ isⁱhiya usa sangi maip^hhaiwa kasohⁱwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahⁱ amⁱ samⁱ Japⁱho samⁱ maip^hhaiwa wⁱndⁱ nesamaamaitaise.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Gaapunditaatⁱwⁱ Nandapa Namaanⁱwⁱ Onaitaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱhaare

¹⁶ “Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ nandapa namaanⁱwⁱ onaiwⁱ bindawaahura isⁱhiya otaatapⁱhiya isⁱhiya usa nyangi nyasondotⁱwⁱ kiyohⁱpatamataiwⁱ isemetⁱwise. Akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ sandⁱ kasatataato isⁱhiya siyohⁱyⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ sandⁱ siyohⁱtⁱndamⁱ wihoanⁱjⁱhapa aimⁱ nesihyaare. ¹⁷ O kⁱnyⁱ nandapa namaanⁱpⁱ onaayapaapaahⁱ kⁱnyⁱ ndⁱmaahomwaanⁱ itatamanⁱpⁱ bausanⁱpⁱ mⁱsisⁱha tⁱwⁱhaatⁱpⁱ napⁱpatⁱpⁱ nanⁱhaimbⁱ bime. ¹⁸ Saimbⁱ nanⁱhaimbⁱ jahomaahⁱmasihonyamataimbⁱ bimisamⁱhⁱ isⁱhiya kinyapⁱ ko nandapa onaayatⁱ bindataise tⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaitaatⁱwⁱ. Iyonⁱhⁱ kⁱnyⁱ Gapⁱho noaatatⁱ bimisⁱho kohⁱhⁱ sawaho gⁱsonatⁱ gwⁱnyaitaise. Iyatⁱ Gapⁱho ko noaasandihⁱhaiwa mmonahosⁱ kⁱnyⁱ noaasapⁱ kaingⁱwaiwaapⁱ wihoanⁱjⁱhapa nahⁱmⁱtaise.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Gaahaiwa Nepⁱ Ahoaitaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Rukⁱho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Kⁱmaapⁱ yapⁱataapⁱhⁱ sawanaatapⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa ikⁱpⁱpa gaahaiwa nepⁱ ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepⁱ ahoyawaawaahⁱ kahⁱho naapⁱho nanatunⁱ yosoaaamatatunⁱ amⁱ anⁱaanⁱ nawⁱtapi ikonjaihⁱ samⁱ ikⁱpⁱpa kahapaamapⁱpa gaahaiwa nopⁱsasⁱna owetⁱtaise. Iyonⁱhⁱ samⁱ maariⁱhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawⁱ ahoyatⁱ owetⁱtaise. ²⁰ Isⁱ samⁱ ikⁱpⁱpa kahapaamapⁱpa sawanaatapⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhapaahⁱhⁱ nepⁱ ahoyawⁱ sapa kapa komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahⁱ samⁱhaiwa kahⁱho naapⁱho namaanatⁱ yosoaaamatatⁱ isⁱhiya anⁱaanⁱ nawatapi ikomaanⁱwⁱ nga biyatⁱ ahⁱsⁱsotⁱtaise. ²¹ Isⁱ amⁱ samⁱ maariⁱhoaisangi samⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa gaahaiwa ahiyohⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ sapⁱhⁱ kapⁱhⁱ maawⁱ ahⁱsⁱsotⁱtaise.

²² “Iyataatⁱ ndⁱha ambⁱpati daihⁱra nunjⁱtandⁱ sisⁱhaamatiyahaare. Isⁱ amⁱ kⁱnyⁱ ndⁱha saasanotahandaataahⁱ kⁱnyⁱ ambⁱpatisangi nga biyatⁱ saasanotⁱtaise. ²³ O amⁱ kⁱnyⁱ ndⁱha sisⁱha niyotisⁱhaamatiya maipⁱta niyotataataahⁱ kⁱnyⁱ ambⁱpatisangi apⁱpaahⁱ asⁱhatamaitaise. Isⁱ kⁱnyⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhⁱ maariⁱhoaatⁱhⁱsangi setⁱtaise. Kⁱnyⁱ kⁱmambⁱhaiwaisaahⁱhⁱ maariⁱho nunyamahingⁱtⁱnda yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱhaiwai kⁱnyⁱ wⁱndⁱ mmonⁱpⁱ amⁱ wⁱndⁱ kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataatⁱ utaaho wo awaisururⁱ yahuramⁱ otⁱpⁱpati ahoyatⁱ isⁱwatataatⁱ otⁱpⁱpati kamaitaise, owetⁱtaise. Nehⁱ woaisaahⁱhⁱ maariⁱho nunyataatⁱ woaisⁱ maariⁱho namumwⁱtaise. Iyatⁱ woaisⁱ biya anⁱtisa isⁱwatata woai namatⁱ pohⁱpⁱwisamaitaise. Isⁱ sahⁱ saiwⁱ noaipapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomunⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa nawⁱhomunⁱ otⁱpⁱpatihiyaatimaamatⁱtaapo.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Kahapaamapⁱpa Owetihi Pihⁱtⁱwⁱ Gwⁱnyaahohⁱtⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Rukⁱho 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ sandⁱ kasatataato samⁱ ambⁱpatapⁱhapa nandapa waapoho apothⁱhⁱ napa newa nana niyoaitⁱhaawe tⁱwⁱ waatⁱ pⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaapise. Autaahaatⁱho samⁱ ambⁱpatisangi nasamihⁱhatisⁱ ko kati nunyawⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwiⁱtaatⁱwⁱhapa nandapa namaasamⁱtaiso? Iyatⁱ amⁱ ko samⁱ ambⁱpati namaasapⁱ nⁱwusoaitaatⁱwⁱhapa yutⁱhⁱhⁱ apothⁱhⁱ namaasamⁱtaiso? E nasamⁱtaiso? ²⁶ Isⁱ sahⁱ kohoai usonⁱwewise.

Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipih ahoya nana-homahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi koho nehi nanhiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatihi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatatapihiyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimtandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaizo? Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihohi napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihohi otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatiho Soromonihoi nusatipihohi autaahtandipihohi neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihohi woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihi tisatiwi tihooitaapo. Tandipihohi woyiha saiwaishi Autaahaatiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatiho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaizo? ³¹ Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwihohi windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapohohi maahapa nandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihiawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. ³² Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahindaise tati aini mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihia Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihoemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanihimatiwi jiji yeye tiwi Autaahaatihoi nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonhi ami sahi koi andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitihitireti ko maarititi gwinyapesihiretapihapaapaahahi jasamana nasonihi kireti japepihiwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatiho kaiwai japepihirohawaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maarihohi naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha waniimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titih ketapihaiwa naanijhaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiai kataunjataise.

7

Kima Piwima Isihia Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihi Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwihohi wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihia usapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihia usaisi tipitapaapi usohohitihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. ³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matooatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matooatipati nangimaasandihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotihohi nehimaitandiyohi undipi napitundipi kaunditaise. ⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindingiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matooatipati nangimaasandipati jiji nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi

japaapɪ sura kisaahomɪ ndihotɪ ikwaatɪpɪho ahotisɪho baimbi mmonɪpɪ nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataatɪ sahɪ samɪ maarɪho apohɪpataatɪhapɪ nasɪtɪmana apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa ainjɪhariwɪ isɪhiya kɪhiya kɪhiyai namunyawɪse. O nunyawawaahɪ suhɪrɪ isɪhiya nandapa nunyauhɪhiyai ikwipatamataiwɪ nunyohiyɪhiya sangɪ aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapɪ sisɪpɪsatɪtaapo. Aisaihɪ samɪ maarɪho nasɪtɪmana ipotɪsawaitaise. Aiwiɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwiha gaahaiwa anaahɪwaiwa isɪhiya kɪhiyai osamapɪ kamundɪwise. O saiwiɪ kaundawaawaahɪ kiya maasapɪhoai nandapa nunyauhɪ netɪ biya namaanatɪ komɪ auhɪraapɪhɪ netɪ itɪpɪwa isehamasɪpatamataiwɪ samɪ pɪwiha atihomaasiwɪ sisɪpɪsatɪtaapo.

Kɪma Pɪwiɪma Nunjenɪwɪ Daapɪ Maasomwaanɪ
Tiwɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪhaare
(Rukɪho 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahɪ wapa nausetɪtonɪhapaapɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ nunjenawaawaahɪ ko kapa nasamɪtaise. Aiwiɪ amɪ sahɪ wapa nihɪrɪna noaasandonɪhapaapɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ daawaawaahɪ kapa Autaahaatɪho nasɪtɪtaise. Aiwiɪ amɪ wapa maasomwaanɪ napwɪtonɪhapaapɪ sahɪ maasomwaanɪ tiwisaihaahɪ Autaahaatɪho nuwatɪ kapa nesamɪtaise. ⁸ Isɪ isɪhiya nahatiya wowaatɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ wapaapɪ nanyɪnye undɪwɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ nunjenɪhohiyɪhiyai kapa nunjenohɪpɪpa Autaahaatɪho numwɪtaise. Isɪ utaaho wo wapaapɪ pɪhɪtɪ daataataahɪ Autaahaatɪho kɪmbaare unda nunjɪtaise. Isɪ amɪ utaaho wo maasomwaanɪ tiwataataahɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho niwuwɪtaise.

⁹ “Isɪ samɪ womɪ metɪhonjɪ sapɪhoai nandapa bɪretɪhandapɪ nunjenɪhonɪhɪ nawɪha nemwɪtaiso? Owetɪtaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatɪ amɪ metɪhonjɪ wonjɪ sapɪhoaisɪ araiho napopɪhopɪ nunjenhonɪhɪ akwɪranɪho nemwɪtaiso? Sandisangi owetɪtaise. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ maipɪhaiwaisahiyaatɪsɪ samɪ metɪhonyai nasɪsehoɪpɪpa gaahaiwa numwɪtaatɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Sahisɪ siyowɪ samɪ Japɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimɪsɪhohɪ isɪhiya wapaapɪ koai nunjenhohiyɪhiyai tɪtɪhɪ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɪ pɪhɪtɪtɪ waatɪ numwɪtaise. ¹² Isɪ amɪ sahɪ isɪhiya usaapɪ kiya saiwiɪ kanyitotɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪpatamataiwɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ naasapɪtɪ katɪ kawɪwise. Saiwiɪ kiyaawaawaahɪ sandɪ tɪtɪhɪ winɪhapɪpa sapɪ Autaahaatɪho Mosesihoai numwimbɪpaamunɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwiha atiwiɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwihaamunɪ akɪpɪpa kiyaawaayopo.

Isɪhiya Asɪyɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ
Nandaitaatɪwɪhatɪ Apɪpaahɪ Maipɪhinjaatɪhe
(Rukɪho 13:24)

¹³ “Naanjɪhandɪ apɪpaahandɪ naitaatɪwɪ nutaatɪwɪhapɪhapɪ onepatunɪ daihɪraunɪ taapwɪnɪ awaiwaure. Aihɪ isɪhiya tɪtaahiyɪhiya nanɪhaiwɪ nandaapɪ taawɪ daihɪra kɪra nowaayopo. Isɪ sahɪ baiwɪ onepatɪ maipɪhinjaatɪhɪ nandaapɪ daihɪra maipɪhinjaatɪhɪ naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataatɪ isɪhiya asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ jinjapɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ naitaatɪwɪ onepatɪ nandaitaatɪwɪhatɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhinje. Iyataatɪ sɪra daahira jinjapɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ naitaatɪwɪhɪra apɪpaahɪ naanjɪhɪraare. Aisɪ isɪhiya nɪnaasiyaahɪhɪ onepatɪ maipɪhinjaatɪhɪ mmonawaayopo.

Kɪma Pɪwiɪma Isɪhiya Pɪwiha Jaiwɪtɪwɪha Ausaitaatɪwɪhandapɪhare
(Rukɪho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isɪhiya pɪwiha jaiwɪtɪwɪha ausaahohiyɪhiyaapɪ sahɪ baiwɪ jaawo. Isɪhiya siya jaiɪsatɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwiha atisawa newaahaare tɪwɪ kasatɪtaapo. Saiwɪ jaiɪsatɪwɪ samɪhatɪhɪ maasapɪho sipɪsipɪhandamataiwɪ napaisaatɪ anɪnɪ napɪtaapo. Nasaihɪ gaahiye

tɪwaitaawɪ owetise. Siya isiya suhɪrɪ aɪnjɪhɪrɪhɪrɪ iko niyati tahamasɪrɪhɪramataiwɪ kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ isɪhiyai nepɪ nopɪsasɪwɪ tahamanɪtaatiwɪhaiwa kɪpwɪndahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwaatiwɪ daiwɪ bitohohɪrɪhɪretɪ usonawaawɪ siyaataawaawe tɪwɪ mmondaapo. Iyataati wainɪhandamɪ yandɪpɪho dawipatetapɪ ningotɪ ahotihɪ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati amɪ ipati pɪhoaipɪhomɪ yandɪpɪho woyiha nahaapatohetɪ ningotɪ ahotihɪ nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isɪ siyate ipati gaahati yandɪpɪho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɪ ipati maipɪhati yandɪpɪho amɪ maipɪho ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandɪpɪho maipɪho wɪndɪ namingoaitaise. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ ipati maipɪhati yandɪpɪho gaaho wɪndɪ namingoaitaise. Owetɪtaise. ¹⁹ Isɪ ipati nahatepɪ yandɪpɪho wɪndɪ biyati namingosɪpati tisatiwɪ sisɪhaapɪhɪ tɪhoaitaapo. ²⁰ Isɪ amɪ ipatamɪ yandɪpɪho mmonawaawɪ ipa setahatɪndaate tohɪpatamataiwɪ isɪhiya pɪwɪha jaiwɪtɪwɪhaiwa ausaahohiyɪhiyai setahiyaataawaawe tɪwɪ sahɪ usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati isɪhiya jinɪapɪhɪ nɪngisɪ Awaisɪhone ndɪwɪ kandohiyɪhiya nahatiya yamɪhapataatɪhɪ nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai iwinja bimindɪhandaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaitaapo. Apɪpaahɪ owetɪtaise. Nehɪ isɪhiya Apɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisɪhomɪ maaritɪ gwɪnyapesɪrɪhɪretɪ baiwɪ japepɪhɪrohiyɪhiya siyaahɪhɪ nisɪ Apɪho isɪhiyai iwinja bimindɪhandaatɪhɪ nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisɪha ipotɪhetɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya usɪhiya asɪhiya nɪngi sandɪtaapo. ‘Awaisɪhone, Awaisɪhone, kinyɪ ambɪpataahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyɪ ambɪpataahɪ itɪpɪho maipɪhaiwaisɪ nemahaayo. Iyaati amɪ kinyɪ ambɪpataahɪ watɪpɪhaiwa kahatamatɪpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɪtaapo. ²³ Ndɪwɪ kandisaihɪ sura nɪnɪ kiyaisɪ ausaati tɪtɪhɪ saundɪto. ‘Sangisɪ nɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪjisangi wɪndɪ maasisotɪhiyaate. Sahɪ maipɪhaiwaahɪhɪ kaiwɪhiyaate. Isɪ sahɪ nɪngi nanɪmasi nawɪsawitɪwɪ nuwɪse,’ undɪto.

***Kima Pɪwɪma Daihɪra Yatɪwɪ Aɪjaanɪ anɪmatɪtaatiwɪhɪraapɪhaare
(Rukɪho 6:47-49)***

²⁴ “Isɪ isɪhiya usa nɪnɪ sangi nisɪ pɪwɪha kandɪsasohɪwɪmaiwa baiwɪ atiwi japepɪhɪrawaawaahɪ siya utaaho wo komɪ aɪjaanɪ anɪmatɪtandɪ biyati gwɪnyaati kiyatosa mmonatɪ yapɪpati watɪpɪhatetɪ yasɪha baahɪ mɪhaapɪ anɪtisati mɪhotatɪ anɪmatɪpatamataiwɪhiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati aɪjaanɪ saanɪ anɪtiwɪ yasɪha baahɪ mɪhaapɪ mɪhotɪwɪ watɪpɪhaanɪ anɪmatauhɪ wɪpati aungwohandɪ wɪpɪwati waapɪhaati awaɪndɪhandɪ usepuwati itɪnambɪtɪhɪrɪ aungwohandɪ noaipataati saiwa kwɪtɪwatɪ pimbapoya ikɪpɪndihɪ aɪjaanɪ saanɪ wɪndɪ namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati amɪ isɪhiya usa nisɪ pɪwɪha kɪma katotɪma atisawaahandɪ kandɪ baiwɪ min-japepɪhɪrohiyɪhiya siya utaaho wo biyati gɪmunyaati naharisaho aɪjaanɪ aripati napaipataatɪhɪ anɪmatisɪhomataiwɪhiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho aɪjaanɪ siyati aripati napaipataatɪhɪ anɪmatɪhɪ wɪpati aungwohandɪ wɪpɪwati usepuwati itɪnambɪtɪhɪrɪ napoyaati saiwa saanɪ aɪjaanɪ netɪ kwɪtɪwa pimbapoya ikɪpɪndamasɪhɪ niyati noaatɪwotɪ kɪrɪtoandahɪnjɪ tɪmahiyataise,” undatɪ Jisaasiho isɪhiyai kataunja osasepɪhaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho pɪwɪha kataunjati osasepɪhaasɪhɪ isɪhiya wɪrisandɪhandɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪndotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪndosɪtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ, amɪ Jisaasiho pɪwɪha ausaati kaaunɪjumwaanɪ isɪhiya wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunɪjohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha ausaapɪ katɪwunɪjohɪmumwaanɪ amusaati komɪ watɪpɪhandisati kataunjihɪ kandapɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪndotaise.

8

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:40-44; Rukho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sisihoasĩnĩ namasi noaatipasĩhĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ awaindĩ wĩrisandĩhandĩ nĩwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihĩ utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasatĩ detĩ Jisaasihomĩhinĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, kĩnyĩ nisĩ asaaha pisapĩmaiwa nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ maaritapaapaahĩ nepĩnĩmape, nĩnĩ noaipatĩ gaahonĩnĩtitaano?” tatĩ nunjenataise. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoai ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ noaipapĩ gaahonĩmatitaapĩ nĩnĩ maaritataayonĩ kĩnyĩ pisapipa owetanĩhĩ kĩnyĩ noaipapĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Undihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ asaaha pisapipa owetihĩ ko noaipatĩ gaaho popĩthoematataise. ⁴ Aihĩ ko noaipatĩ gaahotĩsĩhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kĩnyĩ baimbĩ atime. “Kĩnyĩ asaaha pisapipa nĩnĩ nehĩmahohĩtĩmandapĩ isĩhiya nehĩhiyai ausaapĩ kamundĩme. Owetise. Nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ konĩnĩhĩ numbwi pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamĩhĩ kiya kĩnyĩ pisapipa akĩtĩnĩhĩ owendaĩso tĩwĩ baiwĩ gĩsopĩ nangĩsapĩse. Aiwi kĩnyĩ asaaha pisapipa akĩtĩnĩhĩ owendaĩse hĩtisaihaahĩ namapĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ asaaha timbĩpa nenĩmataise undĩpĩ nunjĩtaapĩhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamĩhĩ kiya kapa nepĩ Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpa katimunwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kĩnyapĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai numwĩto,” undatĩ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Mitĩhomĩ Otĩpipatĩhomĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Rukho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Kapaniyamĩhanda noaipasĩhĩ utaaho wo isĩhiya Romĩhiyaamĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 100 kaiwĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho nasataise. Nasatĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenatĩ saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisĩhonge, nisĩ otĩpipatĩho komĩ ikwauhĩrĩ bĩwatetĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ yaawihĩ konĩhĩ nanototĩhĩ kahĩtataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasĩ nĩnĩ nundĩ koai tĩtĩhĩwiwĩtaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nisĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ nambĩ nandaitaapĩ nĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩmahe. Gaasĩ nehĩ piwĩha katisamĩhĩ nisĩ otĩpipatĩhomĩ timbĩpa owetĩto. ⁹ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩsangi isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya ninjaawĩ bimauhĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bindataahonĩne. Iyataatĩ amĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya usa nisĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimauhĩ nĩnĩ kiyai iwinjaatĩ bindataayo. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kĩnyĩ numwe!’ undonaahĩ atisa notaise. Aihĩ amĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kĩnyĩ nammel!’ undonaahĩ atisatĩ ko nasataise. Aindĩ amĩ nisĩ otĩpipatĩhoai ‘kĩnyĩ kĩmatĩ otĩpipatĩ kaime,’ undonaahĩ amĩ atisatĩ kiyataise. Saindĩhonĩnisĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ piwĩha katĩpĩ timbĩpa nemaitaapĩ watĩpĩhandisahonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undatĩ kaundihĩ Jisaasiho atisataatĩ piwĩha sa kaundihiyataatĩ yayamatĩ mĩtaahĩ gwĩnyapenataise. Siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ namatĩ isĩhiya koaisawĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bitohoyĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiya usa utaamo kĩmo biyatĩ giwunyaasipatamataiwĩ baiwĩ giwunyaapĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ sandĩ kasataato, yamĩhapataatĩhĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandahapĩhiya Abĩraahamĩho, Isaakĩho amĩ Jekopĩho siyaisawĩ maasĩ nandapa nanĩwĩ nahoaiwĩ piwaatinjaihĩ

Autaahaat'ho kiyaisaah'hi iwinja bim'taise. ¹² Iyat' Autaahaat'ho j'ihura is'hiyai iwinja bim'tota t'manja ah'wisaw'hiyai net' ipaahaap' as'hatind'handaat'hemahon'hi gw'w' mang'r' git'paitaapo," tati kiyais' kaundaataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunn'w' yahw'nohiy'hiyai t'haapundis'hoai saundaataase. "Gaas' kiny' an'p'p'hap' numwe, kiny' g'wunyapehing't'handi kandi naitaino," undataase.

Kima P'w'ima Pitaahom' Sanohaamaatam' Timb'pa Jisaasiho Nemwasit'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 1:29-31; Ruk'ho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih' Jisaasiho Pitaahom' an'p'p'hi nasat' noaipataise. Iyat' an'aan' nandaat' mmonataat' Pitaahom' sanohaamaat' sis'ha nusoipati yaawih' nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho kaati ikw'r' ah'wisa sis'ha timb'pa nemwa t'it'hiw'wataise. Aih' kaat' nepat' Jisaasihop' nandapa tur'hat' koai yainj'raawisataise.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Itip'ho Maip'hapai Nemwa Is'hiya Taahiy'hiyai T'it'hiwisit'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 1:32-34; Ruk'ho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih' as'ihataahura is'hiya taahiy'hiya itip'ho maip'haiwa bimo-hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihooap'hi nasawaayopo. Aih' Jisaasiho neh' kom' p'w'haaraah' itip'ho maip'haiwais' nemataise. Iyat' am' is'hiya nahatiya timb'paisahiyai jap'hi t'it'hiw'wataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyat' noaipaitail' Au-taahaat'ho kom' p'w'ha atisat' net' ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihi ko atisat' net' sata katis'ha wani akaaha noaipataise.

"Ko nyam' and'it'at' kunyapetot'handi sawahom'hetema nyam' timb'pa net' aw'nyit'imat' nenyamataise," *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tati Aisaiyaaho katis'haare.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Satat' Is'hiya Usa N'ngi Nanipinj'taat'waahi Yaawat' Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gw'nyaaaposawo Tind'handap'haare

(Ruk'ho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih' Jisaasiho mmonata is'hiya dur'hi'ramataiw' nimaan'w' kom'hini ahoyan'im' nasauh' am' kom' otip'ipati mmow' nep' kaiw' nuwip-injohiy'hiyai sata kaundaataase. "Dur'hi'r' Garirihandam' wih'napi nut'haawo," undataase. ¹⁹ Aih' utaaho win'hap'pa kataunjis'ho nasat' Jisaasihooai saundaataase, "katipunjing'ihonye, wap'hi naisam'hap'hi n'ni gi nahipinj'to," undataase. ²⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaan'ha saundaataase. "Suh'r' ainj'hi'r'hi'r' kiram' akosiha yomumwaan' nanoaitand'hap'hi ausetah're. Iyataat' am' kohoaisangi nanoaitand'ha it'ha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi N'ni Is'hiyaam' Saahon'in' Jihon'in' neh'haat' maat'maat' nanoti daayataahon'nisi an'aan' owehon'ne," undataase. ²¹ Aih' utaaho wo Jisaasihom' p'w'ha atisa neho Jisaasihooai saundaataase. "Awais'honye, n'ni gi nangipinj'tand'handi kandi ap'ho napwon'hi yamwaatosamap'huraap' jat'taan' kiny' gaare ditaino?" undataase. ²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundaataase. "Is'hiya asi'y'hiyaimat'w' jinjap'hi jinjap'hi bim'taat'w'handi owehiya kiyaam' napohiy'hiyai sawana nep' yamwaap'se. Aisaihi kiny' n'ngi nanipinje," undataase.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Itinamb'it'hi'r' Net' Yat'hisit'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 4:36-41; Ruk'ho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih' Jisaasihooaisaw' kom' otip'ipati mmon'w' nep' kaiw' nuwipinjohiy'hiyaisaw' kopuhot' yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taaw' niyauh' nuwisataatapi it'inamb'it'hi'r' ap'paah' aungwohandi dur'hi'raat'hi noaipataise. Noaipati it'inamb'it'hi'r' dur'hi'r' tiwayaas'hi waap'haat'

sis'ho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saihi Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasihi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetiithaawiyono," undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiya saundataase, "Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohithandi maahitihe?" undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durithirisuni yatihitipi owete undih am i tinambitihiruni durithiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanji atiwisa kandinhi api paahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami tinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwisa asimwaatitihisanaindimando?" nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramhatihapi Itipihho Maipihaiwa Nemwasithandapihaare

(Maakihho 5:1-17; Rukihho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durithiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gataarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihho maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihuri akosiha ishiya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipipih bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri api paahi watipihurithi ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. ²⁹ Aih suri utaasuramhatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoi saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. "Autaahaathihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisiha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihone?" undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih sapihi onih wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aih itipihho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoi saundiwi giwusewaayopo. "Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimurammatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatithi nowa nandaitaan natipinyoase," undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipiwai sata kaundataase, "Kiyonaahi nuwise," undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih itipihho maipiwai kuri utaasuraathapi noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatithi nandaawaayopo. Itipihho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatithi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooatetet aiinjihariwi namanjndi nuwi durithiraatithi naapwaatitwi waapoho naniwi nawatisawaayopo.

³³ Aih ishiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihiya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramhatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasithi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satitwi kaundauhi atiwapati ishiya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasweswi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramhatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwaasururisiwi iwinjaitaatitwi nasawaayopo. Napitwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramhatihapi itipihho maipihaiwa nemwasururisiwi baiwi usoniwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoi ishiya aunahipataahapihiya giwusepi napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komī Ikwauihī Bīwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 2:1-12; Rukiho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihiraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasihisihiya usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotiwī gwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi ikwauihī apipaahi bīwatesihī windi dosi dahomaayaho gwiithoti autaaahi nanototihīhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi gwunyaaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi ikwauihī bīwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasiho andititipi maaritho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihisihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya kiyaami omanjititihī maarithoatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjititihī maarithoatihī usonatosati kiya saundataase. “Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi gwinyapehopo? ⁵ Pīwīha kimairami maahiwaanhi usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? ‘Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,’ titandimaaro? ⁶ Isi amī ishiyaami Saahonni Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihī ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomī watiphandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasisitaano,” undati ishiyaaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauihī bīwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihi utaaho komi ikwauihī bīwateti anditimitisihopati dosi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauihī bīwateti napwisihoi titihemwasitimandi ishiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatihoi ishiya yapipataapihiyai watiphandi numwindihandapi maaritwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahemwawaayopo.

Kima Pīwīha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 2:13-17; Rukiho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihī anjipipihī namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawihoi ishiya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjani nisi opisihandapihī bimonihī ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” ndihi nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihisihiya nisi anjipipihī taati nandapa nainjihī ishiya taahiyihya nawihoi takisihandi ikonwi nehohiyihyaunī ishiya maipihya maasaimaarihiyaunī napwi Jisaasihoaisawunī amī komi otipipatihiyaisawunī nandapa maawi nanawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihisiwai nanihauhi ishiya usa Parisihya Jisaasiho ishiya nawihoi takisihandi ikonwi nehohiyihiyaisatunī ishiya maatiimaatapi maipihya maasaimaarihiyaisati nandapa nainjihī iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihya Jisaasihomī otipipatihya nuwipinjohiyihiyai satiwī nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisihoi nawihoi takisihandi ikonwi nehohiyihiyaisatunī ishiya maipihya maasaimaarihiyaisatunī napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhî Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyaami piwîha neti saundataase. “Isîhiya ainahiyyîhiyaanîni timbîmaayaahiyaanîne tiwîhiya siya dokîtaahoaapîhi nowaamaayopo. Isîhiya mmotinîwî timbiyaahiyaanîne tiwîhiyaahîhi dokîtaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaatihomî piwîha jîpatîpindisiha nîni kasatîtandiyohîmaami tanyaaha napondaase tiwî nepî tipîtapaapî mmonîwise.

‘Sahî nîngi maarîho naninyawî isîhiyai iwtatamanîwî maarîho wiwîhohîthandapaanyise samî kohasîpiho nandapa tîhîwî sisandîpapi nanîmîtaatiwîhapaapîmaanyise,’ *Oseyaahto 6:6* tisîhaapîto. Iyataati nîni isîhiya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa oweta tîtihi gaahiyaanîne tohiyyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîthônîniîmaahî. Owetise. Isîhiya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa kiyaati maipîhiyaanîne tohiyyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîthônîne,” undatî Parisîhiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Piwîma Nandapa Namaanîwî Onaitaatîwîhandapî Nasenohîthandapihaare
(*Maakiho 2:18-22; Rukîho 5:33-39*)

¹⁴ Kaihî Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusisîhoai nuwîpinjohiyîhiya Jisaasihoenda napîwî sawana kiyaunî Parisîhiyaunî asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanîwî onaayohîthandapî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunî Parisîhiyaunî nyamîhatî siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopî gaapundaati koaisa piwaatîndaahura asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyahî siyahaayonî amî gi nangîpinjawî kinyî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kiyohiyîmiya napaapî nandapa wonjî masîhonjîsangi apîpaahî onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Nîni wonînimesanîhura nandapa namaanîwî onaiwî maarîho aspaitaatîwîhiyaasî wanî nîni kiyaisatî maasî bindataayonî nisî otîpîpatî kaiwî nanîpinjoyîmiya nandapa onaamaîwî nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîrî namandîpatî jahîrîhîrî napwîrînihonîhîretî tîmaamahîwatî windî ngîmundaise. Amî tîmaamahîwatî gwînihonaaîhî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjîpîpîhî mîtaahî awaindîhandî napwîrîndaise tatî kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataati amî piwîha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainîhandî asîthîhandî wîpatî jahîpatî pusatî namasaatihîtopî isîhiya windî nuhaapî wîmiwîtaapo.* O amî nuhaapî wiwawaawaahî wainîhandî wîpatetî namanatî nipîtotayata nawatandîwa nehîhaati nuhandîwa owetanîhî amî wîpatisangi nawatata nopîsasîndaise. O amî wainîhandî asîthîhandî wîpatî asîpata nuhaapî wiwawaawaahî maiwî wainîhandunî wîpatunî biyatî nga ahotîtaise,” tatî kaundataase.

Kîma Piwîma Anjaanî Piwîhaapî Ahoyandaatîwîhandî Ja Bimisîho Mîthomî Maataatapunî Apopa Waatî Jisaasihomî Utî Apotîhîrî Wisîthîhandapihaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandî saundîhî Judaahiyaami anjaanî piwîhaapî ahoyanohaanaanî ja bimîsîho mîthîho Jisaasihoenda nasatî komî auhîraapîhî atotîpîwesatî bindata saundataase. “Nisî maasîhaama wanî kaatînihî napwise. Napwisî amî kînyî nambî ikwîrî ahîwisapî ahowîmasamîhî nepa jahîra asaamaatîmatatî bimîtaisî namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho dosî Judaahiya kapîhapîhiyaamî mîthîhoaisamî komî anjîpîpîhapî naihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanangîsangi maawî nohaayo.

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapiho sipîsipîhandamî atîtatî nausohaapî ipîhoetî ipiyawî awasîhi natanîwî gwîniwî waapoho wainîhandî katopî nuhaapî wîpî ahîyawî naniwîhiyaare.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonhi apopaati waati jitiipati apipaahi naman-darisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jitimainjihaati dawaataatap nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatihi sata gwinyaaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitmandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisihi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaio,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitiipapipa gausendaio. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi anaanj nandaataise. Nandaati anaanj mmonata isihiya maariho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihi nehi nan-otondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih kiya isihiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiiw bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatinnno undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih isihiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjaw ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anaanj nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihi jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitimandapi piwiiha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kaniiw gawamaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndiha Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapithi anjipipithi taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatih windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahonj awaisihone, yihooanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahundamaise. ²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho kuri noti anjitihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasih kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitihi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaio?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihooanj siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwat saundataase. “Sihooahi nisapi ginunyaasitihireti sihoasami ndiha nasorihatoonhi jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundih kurami ndiha jahira nusorihaaithi jamaise. Jasih Jisaasiho kuri piwiiha watipiiha nunya saundataase. “Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndiha nasorihaahtimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandi kandi kurhi numwi sapithi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwiiha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanji Niiwusaaitihandapihaare

³² Aih utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihaaatururi taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipiiho maipiiho isihyaami piwiiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusih piwaamaatiwiiho niwindaasih piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaaso so komi maahomwaanj napupwasihomi omanjitihihap Jisaasiho itipiiho maipiiho isihyaami piwiiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusih piwaamaatiwiihoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi

naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjihi piwaatihi ishiya Jisaasiho niwusoasiihi iwinjahohiyihiya awaindihandi mtaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jhi windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasiihi monaahiyaanane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo.³⁴ Aihii amii Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihihi Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwihii ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindhandaphaare

³⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaraahun gwiharaahaiwaaraahun japepihira daaya ishiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanji piwahaapi ahoyanohwaiwaatihii kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho nyainja bimindihandi ishiyaanamii otihatihii nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati ishiya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wipapi isipi daayohiwaaiwa nemwa titihiiwiiwataise.
³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata ishiya taahiyihiyai ishiyaunii itipho maipihaiwaunii naanjhaiwa nunyawii iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanjhaiwa wipapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati amii kiyai ishiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwiihiya owetihii maasapiho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise.
³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundihi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniiwii nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiiwii nepi ahoaitatiwiihiya yahingwaasiihihe.
³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwiihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiiwii,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandaphaare (Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihiyaanai ikwimaaindiiwiihi auhii ramii yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomii watipihandi itipho maipihaiwa nehithaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamiihetapi newaamaati titihiiwiiwiihihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandii gaatati nanyamaasawiihiyaanai aposerihiiyo tohiyihiiyaanai nyamii ambipati siyaane: Saimonihii komi ambipati witi Pitaahotihii komi saingihii Endii ruhotihii Sepetihomii mwaahurii saahosaingihii Jemisiyi Joniye.
³ Aihii Piripihotihii, Batoromiyuhotihii, Tomaasihotihii amii nani Matiyuhonani nawiiho takisihandii jihura nehohiihonantihi, Arapiyaasihomii mwaaho Jemisihotihii amii Tatiyaasihotihe.
⁴ Aihii amii Saimonihii wo Judaahiyaanai Romihandaahiyaanai otitihii bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyihiyaanamiihotihii amii Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwiihiyai nusepaasihotihii siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom! Aposer+hiyaani Ikw+maind+mw+tihi Auh+ram! Yahur+tahiyaanangi Ot+ip+pat! Nanyamind+handap+haare (Maakiho 6:7-13; Rukiho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih! Jisaasiho kom! aposer+hiyaani ikw+mait+mw+tihi auh+ram! yahur+ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi piw+ha win+hap+pa sata kanyatati sawahom! ot+ip+pat! kaiti+haawi natanyoasataise. “Sah! wuwan+ni+hi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraher+hiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+ihun! am! is+hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam! aunah+pi+haiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sah! nehi is+hiyaati Isiraher+hiyaatami yap+pati aunah+paata nuwi sam! is+hiya Isiraher+hiya maasapiho sip+si+ph+handamataiwi owetohiy+hiyaapi+hi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi piw+ha sah! sat+wi ausaapi+se: ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bimind+hand! aim! sam+hat+hi nasati k+mand! det+ndaise,’ undiwi kaundiwise. ⁸ Aiwi is+hiyaami timb+pa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiy+hiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pi+sap+paisahiyai kiyaami pisapi+pa nepumapi is+hiyaam+hat+hi it+pi+ho maip+haiwa niw+ndaas+waiwa nepumapi+se. Iyawaawi saiwi nawiho namunyaw! nehi+haiwa nep+haiwaasi saiwa sah! nehi+haiwa nehoh+wiwa nawiho namepi is+hiyai nehi nunyawise. ⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawiho wo mip! jisiho tuhw+ni+ph+hoaisangi api+paah! owehiyaati taanahiy+hiyaati nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikih+sangi oweta windi mip+se. Aiwi yuti apoti+hi+ri asuipati ngi+ri+hi is+pi+paisangi windi mip! nehi niyopi is+ihoh+pi+pa sapa kapaah+tan+hi nuwise. Wo ot+ip+pat+hoaisangi kom! ot+ip+pat! kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainj+ti+handisi am! sangisangi ot+ip+pat+hiyaati+s! sam! ot+ip+pat! kiyoh+waiwaapi aunah+paataah+si nandapa nasanyawi ti+ingwaas+isitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise.

¹¹ “Aunah+pa witi awaipataahisangi am! gw+iharaahataahisangi sah! nuwi noaipapi piw+ha ausaawaahura kat! aunah+pi+ta utaaho wo gaaho sam! piw+ha biyati maarit+ti atison+hop! mmon+wise. Mmow! siyati sam! piw+ha maarit+ti atisataati kom! an+pi+pi+hi sangi nasamaahonaah! koai niw+ipaapi+se. Koai niw+ipaapi sap+hi koaisawaah! bimamb+wi nutaatiw+ihura kom! an+an+api noaipasi sat! aunah+pati namasi nuwise. ¹² Am! sah! an+an+pi windaapi+hi nuwi nandaawaahura kaan+am! saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaati+hom! asisiha gaahure. Kom! napaind+hand! sam! oman+ti+ti+hi napaisaat+samaitand+hand! sangisati maawe,’ undiwise. ¹³ Iyataati am! is+hiya sandi an+indaapi+hap+hiya sangi nasamaasaihaah! sam! piw+ha kiyai saundoh+ha Autaahaati+hom! asisiha gaahure. Kom! napaind+hand! sangisati maawe undoh+ti+handam! ak+ti+hand! sawaho Autaahaatiho neti numw+taise. O am! sangi kiyaami an+pi+pi+hi namaasamaasaihaah! sam! kiyai saundoh+ti+handam! ak+ti+hand! napaind+hand! Autaahaatiho jah+ra kiyaam+hetap! neti sawanaatangi nasam+taise. ¹⁴ Iyataati is+hiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piw+ha atihomaasaihaah! sap+hi kap+hi sam! auh+reti ikwaati+piho asisoti+ho tuw+haapi nemapi+se Autaahaatiho sah! namepemaitoh+ti+handapi sangis! siyati ahos+samaitaise undiwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi k+mand! baiwi gw+nyapen+wise. Shi asisiha is+hiyai Autaahaatiho neti tip+tapaitand+hura is+hiya aunah+pati Sotom+handaahiyaaisun! Gomoraahandaahiyaaisun! Autaahaatiho kiyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi windi awaind+hand! ahosumwa mand+ti+maawitaise. Iyataati am! is+hiya aunah+piwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sam! piw+ha atihomaasawi ahos+samahoh+waiwai Autaahaatiho naan+haiwa j+hi Sotom+hiyaaisun! Gomoraahiyaaisun! numwiwaiwai daahemwahiwa m+taah! aungwohand! nunyati mand+ti+witaise,” nyatat! Jisaasiho ko

natanyoaasisaw+hiyaani aposer+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi Nyah+ Naan+hihaiwa Nait+haahaiwaap+ Jih+ T+manja Kanyatind+handap+haare (Maakiho 13:9-13; Rukiho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piw+ha bihiwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. N+ni sangi maasapiho sip+sihihandamataiwi and+ti+mitiwi napaisaati nan+ihaiw+hiyaatangi is+hiya suh+ri ain+jih+ramataiwi tip+ ikiwi tahaman+wi nop+isaw+hiyaam+hatih+ nand+isoasataayo. Siyataayoni sah+ baiwi akw+ran+homataiwi m+hop+ m+haap+ japepinjaw+ gw+nyaap+ mmot+n+wi ami koho dip+homataiwi nehi an+jin+ napaisaati ot+ip+pati kaiwi daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sah+ kaisaihi+haiwaap+ is+hiya piw+ha sam+hetemapi it+hi+sat+wi kiyaam+ anjan+ piw+haap+ ahoyanoh+waiwaatihi wir+ih+ri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi is+hiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaapihi kahap+hepi+samapi nasamaasi nuw+ nist+ amb+patapi+sat+wi naan+ati yaas+haiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisaw+taapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaaisun+ is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataatapi Autaahaati+hop+ ati+hom+wi g+munyaap+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ sah+ n+n+ kaind+ kaindun+at+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ ausaapi kaund+taatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuw+ it+hi+sat+wi nasapuw+taatiwi piw+ha waapihisasahi sah+ piw+ha maahiwa napit+taati kaund+ti+haawe tiwi awaind+hand+ wind+ g+munyaap+ise. Sah+ kat+taatiwi+hura timetanihi piw+ha kat+taatiwi+ha sam+ Japiho Autaahaatiho neti g+sunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati piw+ha sam+ maahomwaan+api kat+taatiwi+ha sam+haamet+aise. Owetise. Sam+ Japihom+ It+piho sam+ maahomwaan+ neti piw+ha sap+ nan+ipimati kat+taise. Isi sah+ awaind+hand+ yaiwi wind+ g+munyaap+ise.

²¹ “Iyataati n+ngi maar+ho naninyawi nist+ ot+ip+pati kaniwi nanipin+johiy+hiyai sawanaam+ nais+hiya sawitaapo. Is+hiya sawanaam+ saaho-saingoyai usa is+hiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi am+ saniya sapiya kiyaam+ mwaayamaatiyai sat+ kat+ naasaipit+ kawitaapo. Aisaihi am+ nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand+ti+wiwi ahosumwap+ is+hiya usa tiworisai nusepaap+ kiyaam+ ikw+raatihi numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwi nisapi sat+wi is+hiya nahatiya sangi mand+ti+pi+taapo. Am+ saiwa kasisaihi+hand+ kand+ sam+ wowaati biya and+ti+ta bitop+ notaataahi asis+ha ipot+het+ biya jin-jah+ra bim+tanda+hand+ naitaise. ²³ N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi sangi kasatataato, sah+ Is+raher+hiyaam+ aunah+pi+haiwaara wind+ gaamapi ot+ip+pati kaim+ nuw+ sangi owemasaihi+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ j+hon+n+ jah+ra nap+to. Nisi napitanda+hura det+si aunah+pati wuwan+n+n+ nuw+ nandaa+hoh+ipata m+hot+wi+map+ b+misotiwise. Aunah+pit+ sataahiya sangi tisapi mw+isapi naan+hihaiwa nasamisaihaah+ kap+hi namasi am+ witaahapi sah+ yan+hi+map+ nist+ piw+ha nanesi kaund+taatiwi nuw+ise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo kom+ kataunjis+hom+hatih+ as+mwaa+ti+hi bindata mmona nes+ho kom+ kataunjis+hoai wind+ nusat+pi+ha daahemwahomaahe. Am+ utaaho woaisangi wo awais+hom+ ot+ip+pati naw+ho owehand+ nehi kawisataaho kom+ awais+hoai wind+ daahemwa namusat+pi+haahoe. ²⁵ Sais+ kiya mmona nes+ho kom+ kataunjis+homatiya noaipaitand+ maar+ho biya witane. Iyon+hi am+ utaaho awais+hom+ ot+ip+pati+hoaisangi kom+ awais+hom+hamwaan+ noaipataataahi gaare. Ais+ am+ n+n+ sam+ awais+hon+hi it+piho maip+haiwaam+ awais+hom+ amb+pati Bwaas+ri+hi+rape ndawaataow+ am+ sangisaah+ ap+paah+ amb+pa maip+haiwa nasoaasaw+ kasati+taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom'i Otipipatihiyaan'i Aposerihiyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaah'hi Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihaare
(Ruk'ho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatos a nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piw'ha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa shihura Autaahaatihom'i ndiheti ausaiman'indaise. Iyati isihiya maip'haiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwasangi am'i shihura Autaahaatihom'i ndiheti ausaiman'indaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nan'haiwi kaiwi daiwise. ²⁷ Piw'ha nehi sawanaatangisaah'i isihiyaapi noaat'iti kasaton'hi atiwi neho'iwaiwa isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi ot'haati ndiheti kaund'wise. ²⁸ Iyawaawi sahi isihiya sam'i maar'hoai windi timapi nehi sam'i ambipatisaah'i tiwitaatiw'hiyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaat'ho sam'i ambipatun'i maari'houn' ahoya maawi tiwa neti sis'haapi'hi th'hoaitandihopaah'hi yaiwise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apipaah'i gw'haraahas'nya isihiya windi napait'iw' tusihan'wi namaitaapo. O tusihan'wi yahuri newaawaah'i surapi naw'ho nehi njis'ho t'hw'w'p'ihoh'hi naitaapo. Is'hiya siyauh'handi kandi am'i Autaahaat'ho sas'nya koho gw'haraahas'nyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi koh's'nyaaam' wo nehi n'wip'handi windi yapipataapi'hi timaam'haitaise. Autaahaat'ho sawaho timahiyane tonaah'hi tim'haitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gw'haraahas'nyais'isi iwinja bimisi am'i sangisaah'i autaah'i wamwaan' kom'i apoh'pataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati am'i sahi'hi sam'i misis'haisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaat'ho aw'itati aini jasose.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihom'hiyaan'ine Tit'haahandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Ruk'ho 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaati wowaati kom'i kaatami maahomwaan' nausaati is'hiyaam'i ndiheti ausaati n'ni K'raisihom'hon'ine n'ni K'raisihom'haan'ine tis'hoai tisaamaati am'i nisangi nisi Apho yam'hapataati'hi bimisi'hom'i nd'maahomwaan' koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nishoe saati nisi'haate und'iti nisi Aphoai kaund'ito. ³³ Am'i utaaho itapaati wowaati kom'i kaatami maahomwaan'api nausaati n'ni K'raisihom'hon'ine maata K'raisihom'haan'ine maatisaamaati am'i nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Aphom'i nd'maahomwaan' windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Aphoai so nishoe saati nisi'haate und'iti windi kamund'ito.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihand' Nesi Nap'it'hon'imahe Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Nap'it'hon'ine Tindihandapihaare
(Ruk'ho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sahi windi nisapi saiwi g'imunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bim'it'haahand' yapipataapi'hi nesi nasahoe tiwi g'imunyaapise. Owe. N'ni sahi napaisaati piwanni'wi bim'itaatiw'handi nesi nap'it'hon'imahe. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi nap'it'hon'ine.

³⁵ Iyataati n'ni mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahos'matiw' it'ih'nni'wi tunni'wi tip'itapaatiw' nop'isas'indaatiw'handi nesi nap'it'hon'ine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo n'ngi kom'i maar'ho naninya nanipinjis'hoai sawahom'hiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa appaah'i awaind'hand' m'maip'wiwi' ahusumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Am'i utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaah'hi kom'i maar'ho awaind'hand' nunyataati n'ngi windi biyati namaan'miso so nisi maar'ho w'iw'ihoh'it'handun' gaahaiwaun' namaitaise. Iyataati am'i utaaho wo kom'i mwaaya maatiyaisaah'hi maar'ho awaind'hand' nunyataati

n̄ngi w̄ndi biyati namaan̄miso so n̄si maariho w̄wihoh̄t̄handun̄i gaahaiwaun̄i namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati am̄i utaaho wo satati naan̄jhaiwa w̄ndi nameti w̄ndi namaapw̄itaano tatunyaati saiwa ip̄i t̄itihi ataw̄ihatamatiya neti t̄imaapw̄itati n̄si kaindi daayoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i maan̄injapepih̄rataataahi soai n̄si ot̄ip̄ipati kanisati naneti nanip̄in̄j̄tand̄i n̄n̄i w̄ndi namumwaito. Owet̄itaise. ³⁹ Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo maapi kom̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄ihaiwaapaah̄hi and̄itati napamas̄iho ko n̄ngisati jin̄jap̄ih̄i bisot̄itand̄ihand̄i ko w̄ndi namaitaise. O am̄i utaaho wo maap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄ihaiwai ahosumwa n̄sihaiwaapaah̄hi and̄itati napamas̄iho so n̄ngisa biya jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihand̄i ko naitaise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo N̄sihiyai Iw̄itatamas̄iho Gaa-hand̄i Naitaise Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maakiho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataati is̄ihiya usa sangi napait̄iw̄i maariho w̄isaip̄i nasamaapi n̄si p̄iw̄iha sah̄i ausaahoh̄iha at̄isisaihaah̄i nisangi sati kat̄i kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi am̄i saiwi napait̄iw̄i maariho win̄ip̄i nan̄imaawaawaah̄i sati kat̄i kaiwi n̄ngi nanatanoasis̄ihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisa nesi nap̄is̄iho p̄iropet̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nesi nasahoso tat̄i kom̄i an̄an̄j̄ numwaati nandapa nunyati iw̄itatamanataataahi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisati nusesi nap̄is̄iho p̄iropet̄ihoai numwiwaiwaam̄ihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo utaaho t̄itihi gaaho woai t̄itihi gaahoso tat̄i kom̄i an̄an̄j̄ numwaati nandapa nunya iw̄itatamanataataahi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho utaaho t̄itihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaam̄ihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaat̄iho numw̄itaise. ⁴² Is̄i k̄imandi baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise, utaaho wo n̄si is̄ihiya n̄ngi nanip̄injoh̄iȳihiya usa amb̄ipati owehiyaam̄i woai nisap̄i gw̄unyaataati so Jisaasihom̄ih̄iyaam̄ihoso tat̄i gaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tur̄ikaarehon̄jisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho siyoh̄iȳihiyaap̄i gaahaiwa t̄iman̄a ah̄iwiwaiwa kop̄ihapa ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kanyatati osasep̄ihaataise.

11

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoun̄i Jon̄iho Is̄ihiyai Baawusis̄ihoun̄i Kuram̄i Ot̄ip̄ipati Kaiwaiwaap̄ihaare
(Rukiho 7:18-35)

¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaan̄i aposer̄ihiyaanangi p̄iw̄iha win̄ih̄inyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati ot̄ip̄ipati kait̄ihaawi nyangis̄i natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamap̄i sap̄ih̄i namasi kap̄ih̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa det̄i ahetiwaiwaara is̄ihiyai kataun̄ja p̄iw̄iha ausaitand̄i daim̄i notaise.

² Aih̄i Jon̄iho Is̄ihiyai Baawusis̄iho ko napw̄itati bimimb̄ip̄ihapi Kirais̄iho ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai Kirais̄ihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiw̄i natausaasataise. ³ Natausaas̄ih̄i nuw̄i noaip̄i Jisaasihoi saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “K̄inȳi Jon̄iho satati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa is̄ihiyai iw̄itataman̄j̄tand̄ihaiwa nesi nap̄itaise tis̄ihon̄j̄i kon̄o? E wop̄i nyah̄i jat̄it̄ihaawo?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauhi Jisaasiho kom̄iha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamap̄ipa n̄n̄i kand̄i kiyon̄ih̄i sah̄i taawi atiwi m̄mon̄ihow̄imaiwa k̄imaiwaapi jah̄ira nuw̄i Jon̄ihoai kaund̄iw̄ise. ⁵ Is̄ihiya nd̄iha maip̄ita as̄ihatahiyai n̄n̄i nusor̄ihaahon̄ih̄i jah̄ira nga jawaayopo. Aind̄i

⁷ Aih! Jon+hom+ otip+pat+hiya ati+w+map+ sap+hi namasi taawi niyauhi is+hiya wirisandiwi niyohiy+hyai Jisaasiho Jon+hopunda saundataase. “Sah! is+hiya iw+wir+ho owehap+hi Jon+hoenda niyoh+ti+nd+ napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo kom+ maar+ho kipw+inat+ piw+ha sawaho gwinyapet+ha kamaatati nehi is+hiya atitaatiw+ maaritoh+hi+ret+ awaati+pi+ho itip+ho neti ahoaihi noti nasatais+homatiya piw+ha katati noti nasataih+hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi na-paamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apot+hi+ri gaah+ri watip+hi+ri otiwa kaumb-waah+ri niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiw+ nowaayowo? Owetise. Is+hiya saiwi apot+hi+ri watip+hi+ri gaah+ri otiwa kambwaah+ri niyop+hiyaah+ri awaisaw+hiyaaisaw+ri awaisaw+hiyaam+ri an+pi+pi+hi bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi aki+pi+pa napa mmondaatiw+ niyopo? Autaahaati+hom+ piw+ha atisa neti ausaasiho p+ropet+hiho wo sap+hi bitosi+hi koai iwinjaitaatiw+ nowaayowo? Ye akiti+ni+he. Akiti+ni+hindaati Autaahaati+hom+ piw+ha atiwi nep+ri ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyai nusatip+haati sawahop+ri kiya katoh+waiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati am+ri sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaati+hom+ piw+ha atisa neti ausaasiho p+ropet+hihoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piw+ha kaiwa kiya katoh+wiwaam+ neti akaahemas+ha Jon+ho sawahop+ri wa sata jip+tip+indataise. Iyataati Autaahaati+ho sandaase:

tati Autaaahaathiho kandaase tati jipatiṭindataise. ¹¹ Isi kiṁandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyapipse. Joniho Ishihyai Baawusisihomoni otipipati kaitandi hura timetihi noaipati nisi daihira daanusiḥondaati isihiya yapiṭatambihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaaahaathiho iwinjatisawahiyaami utaaḥo wo yatihiti otitihapiho Autaaahaathihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

¹² “Aih! Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaa-haathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bim+andi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanim+ napinjati wani k+muraisangi taati gwinyanim+ notaise. Aih! isihiya watipihya mw+etetiwi tipind+nan+wi nipinjan+wi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindi+handaat+hi nandaap+ kandi maariti+wi naman+ndi+wi newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi p+wi+ha winihap+paun+ ami Autaahaathiho+ p+ropetihiya komi p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyi+hiyaam+haun+ Autaahaathiho nasati nisthetapi iwinja bim+andi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwai+si neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi p+wi+haun+ Autaa-

haatihomĩ piropetihiya piwĩha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwĩhauni sahi atiwiitaatiwaahi piwĩha satati, 'Awaisiho napitandi asisiha detitanihi Eraisjaaho jahĩra jĩhi nasati komi daihĩra daawuwitaise,' tisiha atitaapo. Eraisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaaomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwiinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samĩhandisi piwĩha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ "Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapi miyaapi nini napitititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihooatĩhi isohiyihiyaamataiwihiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihiyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ 'Nyahi apwitihiwi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonĩhi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinihoo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiyaati awirihiwi awiritonihĩ sahi nyangisawi maarĩho asipaiwi windi go-maatopo,' nniwi kanohiyihiyaamataiwihiye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaisangi noaipati jinjahĩra nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihoo wainihandi windi namaanataise. Namainjĩhi isihiya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai apiipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihoo maipihapa niwindataise,' tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahĩra nandapa waapoho watipihoo nanihonihĩ isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihia taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihoo naharitaatiwiho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiya apiipaahi maipihiya nawihoo takisihandi newaawi katihipi sawanaapiho nawihoo ikonihohiyihiaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwanna daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohihihiyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmon-awaawi yihooanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihooanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ gwiinyapesihihĩreti akitinhi kiyaamaisi,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwĩma Isihiya Maipihaiwaatĩhapi Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Itihĩtindihandapihaare
(Rukho 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihĩ kiyaami maipihaiwaatĩhapi jahĩra Namepemaitohiyihiyaapi itihĩndaase. ²¹ Itihĩtati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apiipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapi-maato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihĩ nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatihĩ saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jĩhi aini keti waatipati tihoamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwiwi maarĩho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatĩhapi jahĩra nepemaitauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kĩmandi gwinyaapi-se. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanjihandi yatihĩ wamwaanĩ nunyataati ami sangisi apiipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatĩhapi jahĩra nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimĩtauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kĩmandi gwinyaapi-se. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanjihandi

yatihi wamwaan; nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwiki Iniwise Tindihandapihaare (Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namahaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitha awaisihaisahyaapi nepi noaasapi isihya manyinyaamatawi nanhaiwihiyai nepi nunjinihi kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tibi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.

²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aini ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninhi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nini Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nini Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahoninhe. Niwahonindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nini Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihit usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi naanihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinwi naajasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise.

²⁹ Napiwiki nini kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami ninihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaisihonini nini maarihoatihit yatihi ipatisanithoninisi ami sahi ninihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaaasini tipwitaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanihapaasi sahi nanhaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Asisihia Awaisihia Ikindaatiwihia Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare (Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihit asisihia wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisihia ikindaatiwihia Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihit kiya kapihi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwiti iwatoapi nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihia kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamit winihapipa sehimwaapi asisihia ikindihaha Sapaatihandi* nepi nanyopisasiwihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komihia sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasihit kaindihandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihyaatitamatiatawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasihit Daawitihoni komi isihyaaisa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihit nandaati nandapa biritihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohihia prisihiyaami mitihoni prisihiho nemwihit ko netati komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biritindapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi prisihiyaahit

* **12:2:** Sa asisihia saararehura Judaahiya ikinhuraare

nandaatiwihande,' tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihon nandapa biretihandi komi isihiyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwihai waisangi Mosesihoni winihapipaatihi ahotisihai sahi apipaahi awimitiwihiyaato? Piwihai siyahaapito, asisihai ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwai nahateweti pirihihiya Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihi otipipati kiyawaawi asisihai ikindaatiwihai (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasawaahandi kandi piwihai naanijha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nehi nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihii samihatihi nini utaahonini anj awaindahandisuni kandami pirihihiya isihiyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindahandi daahemwati nusatihihaatihonini kimbihii kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi piwihai jipatiipindisihaatihiapi sandaase: 'Nini sahi isihiyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwi maaritho asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihoti tipiti jitiipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gimunyaaho,' *Oseyaahe 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwihai kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihiyai ainhaihihiyai sahi windi mimaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapi maato, nini niwahonini Isihiyai Saahonini jithonini asisihai ikindaatiwihai Sapaatihandi† ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisihai Sapaatihandeti isihiyai wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo," undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwihai Judaahiyaami Asisihai Ikindaatiwihai Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakihohi 3:1-6; Rukihohi 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) anjaanji piwihapi ahoyanohitihandaatihi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihii utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihii Parisihiyai Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Judaahiyaanamii asisihai ikinaati awaindowaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihiyai timbipaisahiyai titihiiwiwawaawaahi winihapipa Mosesihohi Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiyai Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenhohitindi komiheti piwihai nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titataatiwihapaapi daawaawe.† ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiya Jisaasiho saundataase. "Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisihai ikindaatiwihai Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? ¹² Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehoi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisihai ikindaatiwihai Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihii nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanitihahandapo," undataase. ¹³ Saundatosai ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanime," undataase. Undihii ami ikwiri biwatesihohi komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihii kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati

† **12:8:** Sa asisihai saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare ‡ **12:10:** Sapaatihandeti isihiyai otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihii kandapi Jisaasihoai isihiyai usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

gaahirita wihoanhiiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihihandi kandi am Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwihha timanawi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwihha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi ishiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwihha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiiwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ishiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiiwisawihiyai saundataase. "Sahi nini saiawa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapi ishiyai winti ausaapi kamundiwise," unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho ishiyai titihiiwisitihandapun nispuni ausaapi ishiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapimaahhe, jihura Autaahaatihoe komi piwihha atisa neti ausaasihoe piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwihha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihoe sata kandaase:

¹⁸ "Kimbihhi kimo niti otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarho nunyati ami nini koai bairi maarho wiiwitihiore. Maarho wiiwitihi nini koai anditiiwihonihhi kaitandihoe niti Itipihoe nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasanihi ami ko ishiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nishihyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepematiwi nisenda napwi gimunyaapi titihii gaahiya noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko piwihha utarihandi ishiyaisati pwiipataahamatiyati tunati winti not nasaya kamaatatami ami winti kaahaamaatatami ami winti piwihha waapihita aunahipatami daihira ishiya nasisoaari ahoyanhihohippihi winti nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatatise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya apwitiirami detihoe apiipaahi tiwatainjihomataiwi kiya winti anditimitiwi ishiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tip uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetih napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai niti otipipatihoe kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihiiwiiwataise. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisihha norihiri tiha tihiwitiimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasiihaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai niti otipipatihoe kiyaami maarho jahira neti wiiwiti titihiiwiiwataise. Iyati ko apiipaahi anditititi watipititi nini ishiya nahatiya titihii gaahiya nishihyaaimatitaatiwun maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati iphatindimaitandi gwinyahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iyonihhi ishiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya niti otipipatihoe atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apiipaahyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihhi giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwiiwatitapo."

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4
tati Autaahaatihoe Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Maakihoo 3:20-30; Rukhoo 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aihhi ishiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihoe maipihoe numwaati komi ndihha niwisotishii winti minja komi maahomwaanapi neti niwisapusihhi winti

pɪwaaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapi itipɪho maipɪhoai neti yota utaasomɪ ndiɪha nusorihaati maahomwaaɲɪ nɪwusaati tɪtiɪwisɪhi ko jahɪra pɪwaaatati jataise. ²³ Aihɪ kapiɪhi isɪhiya wɪrisandɪhandɪ ahoyanɪhohiyɪhiya sandɪ mmonawaawi apɪpaahi yaiwɪmapɪ Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kɪmandɪ kaisɪ Daawitɪhomɪ Mwaaɪho Nyainja Bimɪtandɪhondaatete? Amɪ kometanaahɪ diyaamahotɪtaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanɪhauhi Parisihiya sandɪ atiwasawɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ satawaatopo. “Ko itipɪho maipɪhaiwa neti yotindɪmandɪ nehɪ amɪ itipɪho maipɪhaiwaamɪ awaisiɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ koai watipɪhandɪ nunya andɪtɪwisɪhi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhɪ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɪhiya usa yapɪpatɪ naasaipitɪ kataahapɪhiya yapɪpatɪ namandipapɪ tipɪtapaatiwɪ tunɪwɪ kahapɪhi kahapɪhi ahoyanawaawaahɪ windɪ kiya otɪhi bɪmimɪtaapo. Iyataati amɪ aunahɪpatɪ wɪtisangi amɪ kiretɪhiya nusulasi wusasiɪsangi nepɪ tipɪtapaatiwɪ itɪhɪnnɪwɪ sawanaahandɪ tunawaawaahɪ windɪ kiya tɪmaamaamaitɪwɪ nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ tɪmɪhaitaapo. ²⁶ Isɪ amɪ sɪrɪ kiretɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ iwinja bimisawɪhiya dopawɪ nepɪ yahwɪnɪwɪ tunawaawaahɪ nasɪpatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windɪ andɪtiwɪtɪ bɪmitoaitaapo. Owetɪtaise. Apɪpaahi tɪmahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahɪ nisapɪ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipɪho maipɪhaiwa nemasɪtɪmandɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ koai watipɪhandɪ numwihɪ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɪ amɪ kiyonaahɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ nasɪsendaano. Samɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mmowɪ nepɪ kaiwɪ nasipɪnjohiyɪhiya itipɪho maipɪhaiwa nepɪ yotohɪtɪndɪ kiyai watipɪhandɪ ndɪ numwihɪ kiyawaayopo? Amɪ sangɪ nasipɪnjohiyɪhiya watipɪhandɪ nɪnɪ neti kiyohɪtɪmandɪ kandaahɪ kiya itipɪho maipɪhaiwa nemawaayowɪ samɪ pɪwɪha nisapɪ katohɪha sawanaatamɪhetɪ yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itipɪhohɪhɪ nɪngɪ watipɪhandɪ nanɪmihɪ kandaahɪ itipɪho maipɪhaiwa isɪhiyaamɪhetapɪ tahamanɪtɪ nemataayo. Saiwa sainɪtɪ itipɪho maipɪhaiwa nɪnɪ nemahohɪtɪmandɪ Autaahaatɪho sangɪ jainjaatɪ bimɪtandɪhandɪ aimɪ nasatɪ samɪhatɪndaise satatɪ nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo amɪ utaaho apɪpaahi watipɪhomɪ anɲaɲɪ nehɪ nanɪhiya nawatatɪ nandaatɪ komɪ ikɪpɪpa windɪ namusaitaise. Owetɪtaise. Nehɪ koai wɪrɪhɪra anɪtisa jɪhɪ wɪsasatosataahɪ komɪ anɲaɲɪ nawatatɪ ikɪpɪpa naitaise. Isɪ nɪnɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ daahemwa apɪpaahi watipɪhonɪnɪsɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ watipɪhandaaɪ kɪrisɪ neti wɪsasatosatɪ kɪramɪ itipɪho maipɪhaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo nɪngisa tɪmaamaitɪha bɪmitondaataahɪ so nɪngɪ neti nɪpɪndataise. Iyatɪ amɪ utaaho wo nɪngɪ komɪ ikwɪrɪ nanɪnya isɪhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɪ so nisɪhiyaimatɪtaatiwɪhiyai neti tahamana torɪwamataise. ³¹ Isɪ sahɪ baiwɪ atiwiɪse. Isɪhiya kiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa gɪmunyaatahaiwaunɪ maahomwaaɲapɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪwɪ katohɪwaiwaunɪ nahatewa Autaahaatɪho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itipɪhopɪ maipɪhaiwa gwɪnyapepɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪwɪ pɪwɪha maipɪhaiwa katohɪwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahi windɪ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɪtaise. ³² Iyataati amɪ isɪhiya usa nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonisapɪ maipɪhaiwa gwɪnyapepɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪwɪ katohɪwaiwa Autaahaatɪho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itipɪhopɪ sisɪpɪhɪtoɪwaiwa Autaahaatɪho wanunɪ asisɪha ipotɪhetunɪ kaiwa windɪ nemwaamahonɪhɪ kaiwaanɪhɪ ahotɪmɪ nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosatɪ wa pɪwɪha saundataase. “Iyataati isɪhiya ipatamɪ yandɪpɪho mmonɪwosawɪ ipatɪ satɪ gaahate satɪ maipɪhate tɪtaapo. Isɪ ipatɪ gaahatɪ yandɪpɪho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɪ maipɪhatɪ

yandipihho maipihho ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatmaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanititih apipaahi maipihaiwaahih tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahih sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanititih kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahih kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanititih kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahih kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanititih kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahih gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahih kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaathiho asisihha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamih piwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaathiho sawanaatami piwiha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaate satitaise,’” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwiima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare
(Maakihho 8:11-12; Rukihho 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Aih winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehi usahi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi komi Autaahaathihoapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komih kiya saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaathop baiwi gimunyaapihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahih maaritwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaathiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaashiho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati ishiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatih nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisihathihi asisihha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninisingi saindi kaindi mihatih apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanhi asisihha mairima sananisonih jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandah ausaati kaundih namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaathapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoai nusatiphaathonini wani samimatih bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiyai Jonaahomi piwiha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaathiho asisihha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati ishiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihi witaahapihaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aih ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatih bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaathomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwiha atihomisohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Maipĩho Utaahoai Namasi Naisĩhomĩhatĩhĩ Jahĩra Nasa Nandaasĩthandapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa pĩwĩha namĩhana saundataase. “Iyataati itĩpĩho maipĩho utaahomĩhatĩhapĩ noaipasi notaahura ko yapĩpatĩ awasati waapĩhaati iwĩwĩrĩho ahĩmetati owehapĩhĩ notĩ daayati ko mbĩpa netĩ maarĩho witĩtandĩhapĩhapĩ daataise. Daataati amĩ ko ikĩndandĩhapĩhĩ wĩndĩ monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nĩnĩ nĩsĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ namasi nasohĩpĩpĩhapĩ jahĩra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapĩ jahĩra jĩhura namasi naimbĩpĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanĩ anjaanĩ nipĩtati naihoanda sanahĩwiya itatamanĩndataise. ⁴⁵ Setihĩ mmonamapĩ notĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa ikwĩrĩ naasairĩhĩtĩhĩ wihĩnĩramĩ yahurĩtahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatĩpĩhaapĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawĩ maawĩ anĩndaatĩhĩ utaahomĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ nandaapĩ bindawaayopo. Nandaapĩ bindawa utaaso soai apĩpaahĩ nepĩ nusopĩsasawaayopo. Nusopĩsasauhĩ ko daahĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩtati wuwani kaimumwaanĩ nusatĩpĩhaati nopĩsasĩnataise. Saisĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya nĩsĩ kiyohĩwaiwa mmonĩwĩ baiwĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ namepemaitohiyĩhiya awaĩndĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ nandaapĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩndaapo,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihomĩhiyaapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 3:31-35; Rukĩho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhiyai pĩwĩha konĩhĩ kaundĩmĩ naihĩ kura komĩ sanaatunĩ saingoyaunĩ koenda napĩwĩ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ ipaahaapĩ bitotawa koaisawĩ pĩwaatĩndotĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Pĩwaatĩndaanĩ maahĩ tĩwĩ nasenĩhauhĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiyaamĩ wo Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyĩ kĩnaatunĩ kwĩnyĩhoyaunĩ wanĩ kĩmiya ipaahaapĩ bitotawaawĩ pĩwaahĩtĩtaatĩwĩtopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wĩhoaanĩha sandaase, “Diyaamĩhaati nĩsĩ naate? Diyaamahiya nĩsĩ nĩhoaarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyai ikuwĩsatĩ sandaase. “Jasawewise, kĩmiya nĩsĩ naatĩ nĩsĩ nĩhoaarĩsaare. ⁵⁰ Isĩhiya wowaati nĩsĩ Apĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisiho ko kaatĩ saito saito tatĩ kiyaapĩ gĩwunyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ kiyohiyĩhiya siyaahĩhĩ nĩsĩ nĩhoaarĩho nĩsĩ naapwĩraatĩ nĩsĩ naate,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Tĩwĩhaasihopĩ Namĩhanahaare
(Maakĩho 4:1-9; Rukĩho 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapĩ asisĩha sĩketĩ Jisaasiho anjaanĩ namasi noaipasi durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainapĩ notaise. Notĩ sapĩhĩ durĩhĩrainĩ bindata isĩhiyai kataunjataise. ² Aihĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ komĩhinĩ detĩ ahoyanĩmĩ nasauhĩ bimĩtandĩhapĩhĩ owetihĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho kopuhotĩ yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhotĩ bindata isĩhiya durĩhĩramĩ mangĩrainĩ bitohauhĩ kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ sĩwĩpatĩ namĩhanatĩ kiyaisĩ pĩhĩtati taahĩwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati sĩwĩpatĩ wĩtĩ satahatĩ namĩhana saundataase. “Asisĩha waaraahĩ utaawo noaipasĩsotĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaaho isoho osaataati tuwĩhaataise. ⁴ Tĩwĩhaasĩhĩ kapaamĩ wapa daihĩra timahaihĩ koho satetĩ nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaamĩ wapa nawĩhaasĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ yaataatĩtĩhapĩhĩ timahiyataise. Iyati yapĩpatĩ yaataatĩhatĩndaatĩ ipĩho yahutaati dimaatataati kwĩtaaho ketĩ

nutataise. ⁶ Ketí nutatatího ko amí ipího noaipatí watípíndaatí nawíhai winjasíhi nawíha tahañataatí kwítaaho sangíhapa taatí nutimbípai tíhatí títopyamataise. Títopyamasíhi amí yapípatí yaataatíndaatí tam-batíhírí biyatí wíndí míhaapí baahí namohapaasí awasatí owendaise. ⁷ Iyatí kapaamí kwítaaho wapa kítiha nahaapatohapaamí tambatíhírí kwítaahomíhatíhi tímahaihi kwítaaho nahaapatoho nutataatí nanda-pai netí daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Amí kapaamí kwítaaho wapa yapípatí gaahata tímahiyataise. Iyatí nutatí gwínyanatí wuwani tíwíhaahohípai nusatípíhaatí akípípa ningotí ahondaise. Iyatí akípípa wapa apípaahí taahíwaiwa 100 kiyatí ningotí amí wapa kapíhata taahípípa 60 kiya ningotí amí wapa 30 kiyatí ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Satí síwípatí píwíha namíhanatí Jisaasiho katatí owemataatí sandaase. “Sahí samíhandísi atíwí naitaatíwaahí baiwí atíwí nepíse,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí Nepemaahiwa Katindíhandamí Tanyaahaapí Ausaasítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 4:10-12; Rukího 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihí komí otípípatí mmona newa kiyaatí nuwipinjohiyíhiyaaníní na-sawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjeníhaayo. “Isíhiyai Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí katípunjapaahura kínyí wapaapí nepemaiapí napaapí kaundapooatise?” undaatí nunjeníhaayo. ¹¹ Undoníhi Jisaasiho komíha nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangí sanyatataase. “O amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwíinja bímítandí jíhi gwínyapena tímaníwaiwa sahí mmoníwí naitaatíwíhandí aimí netí gísunyaasíhiyaate. Sangísí sasisataatí amí isíhiya otaatapíhiyaisaahí owetise. ¹² Sandí apaapímaato, isíhiya usa Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí isíwatohiyíhiya kaamí tíwatíhaatí asakaiwí mítaahí atíwí naitaapo. Aisaihi amí isíhiya usa Autaa-haatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí míwasohiyíhiya wonya masíhonya atí-sohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanípimatíwímaitaapo. ¹³ Níní Autaa-haatíhomíhaiwa netí mambí wapaapí nepemaití kiyaísí kaundohítíndí apaapímundo, kímandí isímiya síyohítímandape. Kiya píhítíwí jawaa-handí kandí wapa mmoníhopo. Kiya píhítíwí atísaawaahandí kandí wapa atíwí nepí kímwaaamopo. ¹⁴ Isí kiya síyohítímandí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaa-homí maahomwaañapí píwíha jíhi tímanatí katisíha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaaahomíhetapí sandaase, ‘Kiya píhítíwí atísaawaahandí kandí kaamí tanyaahaapí wíndí baiwí gímunyaitaapo. Aiwí kiya píhítíwí jawaaahandí kandí baiwí akítíhandí wíndí mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isímiya kímiya kiyaamí amítíha namíhatatí asíhatahiyaare. Aiwí amí kiyaamí atíhomwaañí napwíndatí atíhomíwíhiyaare. Aiwí kiyaamí ndíha namaimapí minjapíhiyaare. O amí wíwa kiya saiwa kamaiwí baiwí mmoníwí baiwí atíwí baiwí itatamaníníwí gwínyaapí nngísenda nepemaitíwí napísaihi amí wíwa níní kiyaamí maipíhaiwa nemwatí amí kiyaí netí títíhemwatí gaawímatípáno,’ *Aisaiyaa*ho 6:9-10

tatí Autaahaatího kandaase. ¹⁶ Amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího apípaahí biyatí maarího wísaiwatí jasonataise. Aihí samí ndíha nasoríhainjíhi Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa mmoníwí newaayopo. Aiwí amí samí atíhírí nasawatainjíhi Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa atíwí taawí gwínyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kímandí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiyauní amí usa isíhiya Autaahaatíhópí baiwí gíwunyaaahohiyíhiyauní taahiyíhiya wani níní kiyoníhi sahí mmo-hohíwímaiwa mmonodotíwí maarítíwí jaawí bísoitímbíwíhiya amí wíndí mohopo. Aiwí wani níní kandísasoníhi sahí atísohíwímaiwa atítotíwí

jaawi biisotiimbiihiya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniiwi atisohiiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritiwise.

Kima Piwima Isapiipa Kwitaaho Tuwihaasihopii Nepemaahiiwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasithandapihaare
(Maakiiho 4:13-20; Rukiiho 8:11-15)

18 “Isi sahi isapiipa kwitaaho tiwihaasihopii nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniiwi nepise ausaati kasatiitano. 19 Isiihiya usa isiihiyaisi iwinjaati bimiiandii Autaahaatiiho gwiinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwiiha atisawaawii windi gimunyaahauhi yapiipatambi Utaaho Maipiiho atisohiiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiiya siya daiihira kwitaaho timahaisiihomataiwihiyaare. 20 Ami isiihiya usa Autaahaatiihomi piwiiha atisawaawii keti kuraanihi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyiihiya yapiipati nawiihaami tiwatiihaati yaataatiihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihiyaare. 21 Ami saiiwi yapiipati yaataatiihatamatetahiyaasi piwiiha atisohiiha baahi miihatihi kiiwauriiwiiindiihi kiya windi otiihi anditiiwi biiimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatiihomi piwiiha atiwi maaritiwi japehiirohiithandapi isiihiya kiyai naaniihaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatiihopii kiya giwunyaahohiihandi namaitaapo. 22 Ami isiihiya usa Autaahaatiihomi piwiiha taawi atimi nowaawii ami mambiihaiwaapi piihiitiwi gwiinyapepi ikiiipiiha piihiitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohiiithanda piwiiha atisohiiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasaise. Namaasaihi piwiiha atisohiihaami akiiipiiha kiyaaamiihetapi wapa namoaiipase. Isiihiya siyohiyiihiya yapiipati kitiha nahaapatohapa nandapaaisati ahoya nawasiiipataahamataiwihiyaare. 23 Ami isiihiya usa Autaahaatiihomi piwiiha atiwi mmoniiwi nepi baiwi kiiipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaaamiihetapi piwiiha atisohiihaami nandapa akiiipiiha noaipataise. Noaipataati akiiipiiha wapa apiiipaahi piihiitati noaipati ami wapa kapiihata piihiita noaipati ami wapa piihiitati noaipataise. Siyohiyiihiya isiiya kwitaaho yapiipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwiinyanati nandapa akiiipiiha piihiitati noaiipasiiipataamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otiiipiihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitiha Maipiihaapi Namiihanahaare

24 Aiihi Jisaasiho piwiiha wa namiihana isiihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaa-haatiho isiihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindiiandi utaa ho oosaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwihaasiiithandamatiiyihande. 25 Aiihi waara isiihiya nanomiihauhihura apatinditiihi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworiiho nasati kitiha maipiiha maasaworiihiiri oosaataati nandapaamiihatihi tiwihaamapi notaise. 26 Aiihi nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihihura kitiha maasaworiihiiri ausaimaninataise. 27 Aiihi komi otiiipatihiya napiiwi oosaataati nandapaami satiihoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisiihoje, nandapa gaahapaahihi yamahiiinjahoni kitiima maipiiha maahiiiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. 28 Undauhi oosaataatami satiiho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworiiho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undiihi komi otiiipatihiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitiha otiiipiihiya nawowaa-maitaani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiiwi nunjenawaayopo. 29 Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitiha otiiipaiwi nawomawaawii nandapaaisawii ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. 30 Isi nehi namiihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaaisa Kitiha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahiiho. Iyoniihi nandapa nimaniiandiihura timetaniihi isiihiya kapa nimaniiataatiwiihiyai kaundisaniihi kiya jiihi kitiha maasaworiihiiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawii tihoaaaposawii ami kasini ipotii nandapa akiiipiiha kiiipiiwi ahoyawi

an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kapaap̄ihap̄ih̄i ahaito,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho nam̄ihana katisiha kataŋi owemaitaise.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Autaahaat̄ho Is̄ih̄iyai Iwinja Bimih̄i M̄itaah̄i Taah̄iȳih̄iya Noaip̄i And̄it̄it̄iw̄i Kom̄ih̄iyaimatoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄ho 4:30-32; Ruk̄ho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha wa nam̄ihana is̄ih̄iyai saundataase. "Autaahaat̄ho is̄ih̄iyais̄i iwinja bimind̄ihand̄i ipat̄i kati wit̄am̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o kw̄itaaho ap̄ipaah̄i tur̄ikaarehon̄j̄i utaaho yamas̄ih̄i nuta gw̄inyain̄j̄ipatamat̄iyahande. ³² Iyat̄i so kw̄itaaso nandapa kw̄itaaho wapa osaataat̄i yamahoh̄ip̄ipai ap̄ipaah̄i namusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i tur̄ikaarehon̄je. Siyahon̄j̄indaahand̄i kand̄i aim̄i gw̄inyanataahura osaataat̄i nandapa wapai ap̄ipaah̄i daahemwat̄i awais̄ihondaise. Iyat̄i ipatamat̄iya gw̄inyanat̄i awais̄ihotih̄i am̄i koh̄o nasat̄i is̄it̄it̄i sat̄it̄ihora bindataise," undat̄i nam̄ihanat̄i is̄ih̄iyai kaundataase.

Kima P̄iw̄ima B̄iret̄ihandap̄i P̄iraawaahoai Net̄i Nipind̄ihand̄i Yis̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Ruk̄ho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kiyais̄i p̄iw̄iha wa nam̄ihana saundataase. "Autaa-haat̄ho is̄ih̄iyai iwinja bimind̄ihand̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i t̄ih̄itaat̄iw̄i waat̄ipat̄i p̄iraawaaho namasaw̄i ah̄iyoh̄ihoai net̄i nipind̄ihandamat̄iyahande. Iyat̄i net̄i nipitand̄ihand̄i yis̄ihand̄i apopaat̄i waat̄i net̄i p̄iraawaaho waat̄ipatisa ahoya tiwa nauh̄iwa naumbwal̄ih̄irat̄i waapohoaaisa namasa isehaman̄im̄i naih̄i net̄i nipitand̄ihand̄i yis̄ihand̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i t̄ih̄itand̄i isehamas̄iheti gaama nandaap̄i notaise," undat̄i Jisaasiho is̄ih̄iyai kaundataase.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Neh̄i S̄iwipat̄i Nam̄ihanahataah̄ih̄i Is̄ih̄iyai P̄iw̄iha Ausa Kaundind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄ho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄ima k̄imaiwa nahatewa neh̄i nam̄ihanahaiwaah̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya w̄ir̄isand̄iw̄ih̄iyai kaundataase. Am̄i nehaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho k̄imand̄i k̄aind̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisa net̄i ausaas̄ihom̄i maahomwaaŋap̄i j̄ihura satis̄iha net̄i akaahemataise:

"N̄in̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i kaundataat̄i wapaap̄i nam̄ihand̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i n̄in̄i wuwan̄ihura yam̄ihapat̄i yap̄ipat̄i k̄aind̄i ah̄iyohururaap̄i noaasand̄im̄i napimb̄ipaap̄i wan̄i kiyais̄i ausaat̄i kaund̄ito,"

Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 78:2

ndaase.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho K̄t̄ih̄a Maip̄ihaap̄i Nam̄ihana Katind̄ihandam̄i Tanyaaha Ausaas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

³⁶ Aih̄i Jisaasiho is̄i w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i numwasi an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i niyat̄i an̄aan̄i nandaataise. Nandaas̄ih̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaan̄i koenda nasawa saund̄ihaato. "K̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha kit̄iha maip̄iha osaataat̄i nawas̄ihaap̄i nepemaip̄i katinḡit̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha ausaap̄i kanyate," und̄ihaato.

³⁷ Undon̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha nyangi sanyatataase. "P̄iw̄iha kaam̄i tanyaaha saas̄i sah̄i atiwise. Utaaho nandapaam̄i kw̄itaaho gaaho t̄iw̄ihaaso so n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i Is̄ih̄iyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄ine. ³⁸ Iyat̄i am̄i osaataat̄i saat̄i yap̄ih̄i nahande. Nandapaam̄i kw̄ita gaaso is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ho iwinja bimisaw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i k̄it̄i maipa is̄ih̄iya mamb̄i Utaaho Maip̄ih̄o iwinja bimisaw̄ih̄iyaare. ³⁹ Iyataat̄i uta tiwor̄ih̄o kit̄iha maip̄iha tuw̄ihaaso so Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ire. Nandapa niman̄iw̄i kip̄iw̄i ahoyohurura wan̄i is̄imiyaam̄i bimaam̄i niyohur̄imura Autaahaat̄ho satet̄i

owematī isīhiyai neti tipitapaitandīhandī namasati taati tīmanisuraare. Iyati amī isīhiya nandapa nimanītaatiwīhiya siya Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati amī kitī maipa nawōpī ahoyawī tīhoahohīpatamataiwi isīmiya wanī bimaamī niyohurīmura Autaahaatīho neti owemaitandīhura sirī kīretī saiwi kaitaapo.

⁴¹ Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nisi enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyai nandusoasisanīhī nuwī nisi isīhiyai winja bimo-hiyīhiyaamīhatīhapī kahapaamapīpa maipīhaiwa namoyaasīpīpaisunī isīhiya nahatiya maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyaaisunī numwaapī ahoaitaapo.

⁴² Aiwi kiyaisī sisīha maipīha watīpīhaapīhī nepī yotisaihi kapīhī kiya gwīwī ese no no tīwī kiyaamī mangīrī gitīpaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonīhī suraanīhī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya tītīhiya kiyaamī Sapīho iwinja bimonīhī ipīhomataiwi jaitaapo. Isī samīhandīsī atiwi naitaatīwaahī baiwi atiwi nepīse,” nyatati Jīsaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangī kanyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Nawīho Ikihī Sanaati Apīpaahī Aungwonyonjī Noaasandisīho Nehohītīhandapīhaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosā Jīsaasiho wa pīwīha namīhana komī otīpīpatī mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyīhiyaanangī sanyatataase. “Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinja bimindīhandī nawīho ikihī sanaati apīpaahī aungwohandī waphī osaataati noaasandisīhomatiyahande. Alhī utaaho wo sandī nawomī iki sanīndī mmonataise. Iyati amī ko kandī daahī jahīra neti noaasatosamī asakiyati maaritīmī notī komī ikīpīpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapī nawīho netaise. Kapaapī nawīho nesīhora nawīho ikihī sanaati noaasandisīho komīhotītandī yapitī nawīho noaasandipitī katamī satīhoai nawīho nunya netaati maaritindīhandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Konaarapīho Kiwaanyīhopī Namīhana Katindīhandapīhaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosatī amī wa pīwīha komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangī namīhana sanyatataase. “Amī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinja bimindīhandapī isīhiya usa napaitīwī maaritīwī daapī nehohiyīhiya utaaho wo napaitatī maarititī konaarapīho netī ahoyataaho konaarapīho kiwaanyīhopī pīhītati daasīhomataiwihiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapīho kiwaanyīho koai wo apīpaahī wipetaho isīhiya maaritīwīho mmonataahura utaaso notī komīhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawīho nesīsa kiwaanyīho apīpaahī koai wipīya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Araiho mī Ikihapi Namīhana Katindīhandapīhaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jīsaasiho wa pīwīha namīhana komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangī sanyatataase. “Amī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinja bindata komī pīwīha ausaasīho amī isīhiya kahatamatīpetahiya Autaahaatīhomīhatīhī napīwī ahoyanīwī nandaapī bimohītīhandī durīhīrī awairīhīraatīhī ikihī awaihihī tīmapī aipī araiho nanīwīho namaanīwīho nohohīpatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihī awaihihī tīmapī aihauhī araiho satotī ikihī tisainjīhura ikihī aisi mangīrainī aripataatīhī nuwī notawaayopo. Notīwī bindawaawī araiho nepī napīpapi gaaho akorīpīhoaatīhī ahiyawī amī maipīhotihī poundaho nepī tīmawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isī isīmiya wanī bimaamī niyohurīmura Autaahaatīho neti owemaitandīhura sirī kīretī siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiya napīwī isīhiya maipīhiyai isīhiya gaahiyaamī otīhatīhapī aipī nepī ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwi isīhiya maipīhiya kiyaisī sisīha maipīha watīpīhaapīhī nepī yotisaihi

kapihĩ kiya gwĩwĩ ese no no tiwĩ kiyaamĩ mangĩrĩ gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangi sanyata nanyise-nataise. “Pĩwĩha kĩmaiwa kasatohĩwĩmaiwaamĩ tanyaaaha mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwĩnyapenahaayo,” undĩhaato.

⁵² Undonĩhĩ ko netĩ sanyatataase, “Isĩhiya winĩhapĩpa isĩhiyai katĩwunjohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandapĩhaiwa ninĩ kandunjanĩhĩ nepĩhiya kiya jĩhapa Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpa gwĩnyaapĩ nehohĩpĩpaisawĩ amĩ wanĩhapa nga gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiyai nga katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaimatĩtaapo,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sawahomĩ Isĩhiya Koai Ahosumwapĩ Popĩwisohĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 6:1-6; Rukĩho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho maipĩhaiwaapĩ namĩhana Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai winja bimindĩhandapĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatĩ owemamapĩhura sapĩhĩ namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapĩhĩ namasi sawahomĩ aunahĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandaahapĩ notaise. Notĩ noaipatĩ komĩ aunahĩpataahĩ bindataatĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiyai kiyaamĩ anaanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩpĩhĩ kataunjataise. Kataunjihĩ isĩhiya atĩwisohiyĩhiya komĩ watĩpĩhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapĩ apĩpaahĩ awaaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. Yaiwĩmapĩ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyapendandĩmandĩ napitĩyatĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande? Iyatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaitandĩhandisangi napitĩyatĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande?” ⁵⁵ Utaaho kĩmo nehi anaanĩ anĩmatisĩhomĩ mwaahosi awĩtĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ kaiwĩ mmowĩ naitaatĩwĩhapĩhĩ wĩndĩ utaarihandĩ namohore. Amĩ komĩ sanaatĩ Mariyaahaatĩmetindĩho? Iyatĩ amĩ komĩ saingoya Jemĩsiho Josepĩho Saimonĩho Judaasiho siyaametindĩho? ⁵⁶ Aiwi amĩ komĩ sanaapwĩsa nyangisawĩ kimbĩhĩ bĩmindawaayondĩho? Isĩ ko saiwa komĩ watĩpĩhaiwa napitĩyatĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehaiwaatindĩho? Nyahĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satĩwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ usowĩ Jisaasihoai sawahomĩhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhĩ Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasiho isĩhiya usaamĩ aunahĩpata wapĩhĩ wapĩhĩ naihihapĩhĩ kapĩhapĩhiya ko autaahĩ awaisĩho gaahoe tiwĩ kopĩ giwunyaapĩ numwaawaayopo. Nehĩ isĩhiya usaahĩhĩ koai sawisauhihandĩ kandĩ sawahomĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ isĩhiya sawahomĩhiya wĩndĩ baiwĩ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatĩ sahi nĩwahonisĩhiyaatĩ nĩngĩ satĩ katĩ kaniwĩ ahosĩnĩmawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwĩ kopĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩ namumwaahauhiyata kandapĩ kapĩhĩ sawahomĩ aunahĩpata watĩpĩhaiwa taahĩwaiwa wĩndĩ kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhoai Jĩhura Tiwauhĩ Napomasĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 6:14-29; Rukĩho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aihĩ sura Erotĩho awaisĩho isĩhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisĩho Jisaasihopĩ komĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise. ² Atisatosatĩ saundataase, “Ese so akĩtinĩhĩ Jonĩho isĩhiyai baawusisĩho ko jahĩra anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepate. Siyataatĩ komĩhatĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa ahotihĩ kaiwetapĩ ko watĩpĩmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataatĩ sandĩ ko

apaap+maase, j̄hura Joni+hoai Eroti+ho sawahom̄i p̄w+haara tiwauhi nap-windihandap̄i gwinyapenataat̄ise. Iyataat̄i Joni+hom̄i daihira napwirihi+ra siyate. Eroti+ho kom̄i saaho Piripi+ho sanḡi napot̄i bimih̄i+hom̄i apwaataat̄i Erotiyaasihaati aun̄i+wisataat̄i kaati ikonat̄i neti w̄rataise. Aih̄i Joni+ho Eroti+hoai saundataase, “Gaati+ho sanḡi napwih̄i+handi kandi kinȳi w̄ndi sat̄i gaahat̄i kaimbi kom̄i apwaataat̄i Erotiyaasihaati nep̄i w̄rapaamaise,” undat̄i mausahaiwa kaunda it̄ihundataase. Saundih̄i Erotiyaasihaati Joni+h̄opi ap̄ipaahi kaatami mand̄i+ha nusoaat̄i apousamas̄i+hi kandap̄i Eroti+hoai nususepaipat̄i jinjahira Joni+hoai nemape undatoaat̄i+hi namati kaatapimainji+hiyata ko Joni+hoai neti w̄rat̄i napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundind̄i+mandap̄i Eroti+ho Joni+hoai w̄rat̄i napuwatosat̄i sohoai tiwa-maitotat̄i gwinyapen̄i+mi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahand̄i kandi is̄i+hiya Joni+h̄opi Autaahaat̄i+hom̄i p̄wi+ha atisa neti ausaas̄i+hoe tiw̄i koai autaa+hi nep̄i is̄i+watauhiyata Eroti+ho satat̄i n̄i+ni Joni+hoai tiwisani+hi is̄i+hiya dopaw̄i nis̄i awais̄i+hon̄i+nimand̄i iwinja bimoh̄i+ti+handi nep̄i nop̄i+sasiw̄i maati+maatitaawo tat̄i gwinyaataat̄i is̄i+hiyaap̄i yayat̄i Joni+hoai ket̄i w̄ndi timaawise. ⁶ Aih̄i am̄i asisi+ha Eroti+hoai sanaat̄i namwisuraat̄i+hi kuraap̄i gwinyapendaat̄i+wi is̄i+hiya nap̄i+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan̄i+wi bimaui+hi kiyaam̄i nd̄i+het̄i Erotiyaasihaatami maataat̄i nonasaya waip-waas̄i+ti+handap̄i Eroti+ho maar̄i+ho tundat̄i ap̄ipaahi awaindah̄i+handi maari-tataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataat̄i kaati p̄wi+ha wa timana saundataase, “N̄i+ni ak̄i+ti+ni+hi sah̄i+taatao wapaap̄i nan̄i+sesamaah̄i ti+ti+hi kinȳi nan̄i+sehinḡi+pi+pa nah̄i+mi+to,” undataase. ⁸ Undih̄i apwaimaamaati sanaat̄i kaundisi+ha japepihira Eroti+hoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Wan̄i kimura kuraan̄i+hi k̄imbi+hi ket̄i Joni+ho Is̄i+hiyai Baawusis̄i+hom̄i nahw̄i+tar̄i+hi+ni namandipap̄i mit̄i+ho p̄ret̄i+ho nehooat̄i+pi+hoaat̄i+hi nes̄i+mb̄o,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataat̄i awais̄i+ho Eroti+hoai saundih̄i am̄i Eroti+hom̄i maar̄i+ho yaawat̄i naan̄i+awisataise. Kom̄i maar̄i+ho yaawa naan̄i+awih̄i+handi kandi am̄i kom̄i p̄wi+ha kaati wapaap̄i nan̄i+sesam̄i+hap̄a kapa ak̄i+ti+ni+hi nah̄i+mi+to undat̄i is̄i+hiyaam̄i nd̄i+het̄i kaundind̄i+handapimainji+hi namati ko kaatami nases̄i+pi+pa nepunyaw̄ise undat̄i tunni+wi yahw̄i+nohiȳi+hiyaam̄i woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih̄i niyat̄i napw̄i+ta bimimb̄i+pi+hi Joni+hoai nahw̄i+tar̄i+hi+ni namandipat̄i kom̄i mit̄i+ho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyat̄i mit̄i+ho nesisat̄i apwaimaamaati numwih̄i am̄i kaati nesi not̄i kaatami sanaat̄i Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aih̄i Joni+hom̄i ot̄i+pi+pat̄i mmow̄i nep̄i kaiw̄i nuwipinjohiȳi+hiya kandap̄i atisawaaw̄i nap̄i+wi kom̄i amb̄i+pat̄i nesisuw̄i yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuw̄i Jisaasihoai Eroti+ho Joni+hoai nemas̄i+ti+handap̄i kaundawaatopo.

K̄i+ma P̄wi+ma Is̄i+hiya 5,000 Kaiw̄i+hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind̄i+handap̄i+haare

(Maak̄i+ho 6:31-44; Ruk̄i+ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Satiw̄i kaundauhi atisamap̄i Jisaasiho sap̄i+hi namasi kopuhot̄i yamwaat̄i is̄i+hiya owehap̄i+hap̄i neh̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄i+pi+pat̄i+hiyaanangisataah̄i+hi nohaayo. Aih̄i is̄i+hiya Jisaasiho sap̄i+hap̄i naise tauh̄i ati+imap̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄i+pi+haiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auh̄i+raap̄i+hi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuw̄i noaip̄i+hauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaat̄i+pa neh̄i+haati notataise. Iyat̄i is̄i+hiya awaindah̄i+handi w̄i+risand̄i+handi iwinjataat̄i kiyaap̄i kom̄i maar̄i+ho as̄i+piyat̄i tundataise. Siyat̄i kiyaap̄i maar̄i+ho tundih̄i kiyaam̄i timb̄i+paisahiyais̄i ti+ti+hi+wiwat̄i+ise.

*

14:11: Sand̄i mit̄i+ho nes̄i+mb̄o unda nunjes̄i+timand̄i apaap̄i+munje kaatami sanaat̄i Joni+ho ak̄i+ti+ni+hi sohoai nahw̄i+tar̄i+hi+ni namandipawaayowo tat̄i mmondand̄i+handapunje.

¹⁵ Aihĩ asĩhataahura aimĩ ipĩho yaataatisĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmon-aatĩ newa kiyawa nuwipinjahiyĩhiyaanĩ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Aimĩ asisĩha napandotaisĩ amĩ isĩhiya owehapĩhĩsĩ nandapa owetise. Isĩ isĩmiyai natipusoase kiyaisĩ aunahĩpihaiwaara nuwĩ nandapa daapĩ nepĩ nando,” undĩhaato. ¹⁶ Undonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangisĩ sanyataataase. “Owe, kiya kimbĩhĩ windĩ namasi namuwise. Sawanaatĩ wapa kiya nandaatĩwĩhapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatihĩ amĩ nyamĩha saundihaato, “Nyahĩhĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ikwĩ naasairĩtihĩ amĩ araiho 2 kiyatĩ yahurisahiyaane,” undĩhaato. ¹⁸ Undonĩhĩ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa nĩngĩ kimbĩhĩ nesĩpĩwĩ naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosatĩ isĩhiyai yatĩhĩ bimaawise undihĩ bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 5 kiyatĩ ikwĩ wihĩtirĩtihĩ amĩ araiho yahurĩtihĩ netĩ isĩwatata naingaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nandapaapĩ kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ naumbotĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyamihĩ amĩ nyahĩ newaati isĩhiyai nesĩwesĩwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyonĩhĩ nepĩ isiya nahatiya piihĩtiwĩ nanĩwĩ amĩ gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi amĩ nawĩpĩpa nya-houna ahotimbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ newa ahoyawa ikihĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahura tisaahĩwa kípohaayo. ²¹ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya nandapa nanĩhohiyĩhiya nehĩ usĩhiyaahĩhĩ asĩhiya manyinyai awĩmĩtiwĩ 5,000 kaiwĩhiyaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Durĩhĩraatĩhĩ Autaahĩ Itĩpapĩ Naindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 6:45-52; Jonĩho 6:16-21)

²² Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahĩ jĩhĩ kopuho nesi durĩhĩrĩ nahaitĩwĩ wihĩnapĩ taawĩ naawise nĩnĩ isĩhiyai nĩwahonĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩtaano,” nyatataase. ²³ Aihĩ isĩhiyai netĩ kiyaisĩnĩhĩ natausosamapĩhura nehĩ sawahohĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩtandĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ nasaamaanataise. Iyatĩ sawahohĩhĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ nasaamana bimihĩ aimĩ asĩhatamataise. ²⁴ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ kopuho aimĩ notĩ durĩhĩramĩ otĩhaatĩndaise. Aihĩ itĩpĩho kopuhoai netĩ tiwanda itĩpinnatĩ durĩhĩrĩ sisĩho dotĩ kihihooanjemataise. ²⁵ Aihĩ bouseteti Jisaasiho durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ taatĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ nasataise. ²⁶ Daimĩ napihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ iwinjaatosatĩ apĩpaahĩ maarĩho owenyetihĩ yayawaamĩhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapĩhaatetapĩ matapĩhiya maipĩhiye,” taatĩ kaahaatĩhaato. ²⁷ Yayonĩhiyata ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Jisaasihĩ nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarĩho wĩsaitane. Nĩne. Nĩnĩsĩ windĩ yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisĩhonye o amĩ kĩnyĩtapaapaahĩ namme nde. Nĩnĩ gisenda durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ napĩtaano,” undataase. ²⁹ Undihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoi, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihĩ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatĩpatĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaatĩ itĩpĩho itĩpinataatĩ durĩhĩrĩ tiwayaasĩhĩ iwinjatĩ yayataise. Siyatĩ komĩ yaĩndĩhandaahĩ taatĩ nawatisataatĩ Jisaasihopĩ sata gandaase, “Awaisĩhonye nĩngĩ nanimaapĩ nanĩmaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihĩ ketĩ namanĩnda Jisaasiho satotĩ ahĩwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatĩ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kĩmonĩ kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ nisapĩ maipĩhonjĩ masehonjĩ gĩnunyaapĩhonge. Kĩnyĩ napaapĩ maarĩho yahwĩ gwĩnyaahise?” undataase. ³² Saundihi kuri maisahuri durĩhĩraatĩhĩ notĩmĩ kopuhotĩ nasaamasĩhĩ itĩpĩho napotĩ yatĩhitataise. ³³ Aihĩ komĩ

otipipatihiyaanin kopuhoti bimohiyhiyaan Jisaasihoai saundawa, 'Kinyi akitinhi Autaahaathom mwaahonj akohonje,' undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihwisitihandapihaare

(Maakicho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih isihiya komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipihaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonhi isihiya kapihapihya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapita gaamapi piwaha katiwepinjanwi kiyaami timbipaahiya Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiw numwaasi nasohiyhiya Jisaasihoai saundawi nunjenawaayopo. "Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahwiitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihiya taahiyhiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamhi kinyi apotihirami mangirain otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasahi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihiya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyhiya nahatiya gaawimatahi titihitawaayopo.

15

Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaathomuni Winihapipaapi Piwaha Tunjitihandapihaare

(Maakicho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih isihiya Parisihiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jerusaremhandaahiraapi napwi koai saundwi nunjenawaayopo.

² "Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyhiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiw nyami asoya asisa aimaapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titihi japepihirwi nandapa nandaatwihura kiyaami ikwiri jhi bahomusopo?" undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. "Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaathom winihapipa napindapi miwatiwi ami nepi nopisasopo?"

⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sata katise. 'Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyai baimbi atiwimb maariwitipi giwunyaape,' ndaase. Iyati 'ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimaipiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiritatati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,' tati Autaahaathiho winihindaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winihitihandi kandi sahi ishiyai satwi katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaathomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitando,' tiwi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami winihapipaapimainjhi kapaahih awaindemawaawi Autaahaathom piwaha watipaha yatih ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ "Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi titihi akitinhi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaathom piwaha atisati neti ausaati jihura sap sata katihihiyaate:

⁸ 'Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanapaahih nepi mepi autaahapinimapi autaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanititihapi kiyawamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanititihapi kaanhi yandhi ahotati nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiw kiya ishiyaami nehi piwaha nepi ausaapi

kima Autaahaati homi winihapipe tiwi katiwisanaawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitiwihaiwa aunihihihi katiwi gaapundawaatopo.” *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya Parisihiyaisuni winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Daihira Ishiyya Autaahaathihoaisaw Piwaatiindaatiwihira Wiwa Neti Nwisapusihihandapthaare (Maakih 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho ishiya usaasi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kima piwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjitihi baiwi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwitiimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maariho omanjitihi maipitahi ainjotati nusopisasaamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaathihoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatiindandihira neti nwisapuwaamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maariho omanjitihi amithaathi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaanpi nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahih ko daihira Autaahaathihoaisati piwaatiindandihira neti nwisapuwati nuwipindaase,” undati ishiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini nasaati koai saundhaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwiha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyami maariho omanjitihi mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undhaato. ¹³ Undonhi Jisaasiho nyamha neti wihoanjiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihihi ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyapi awaindahandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiyya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi witiitaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitiha komi maariho omanjitihi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasaamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitihihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjihi noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjitihi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahih utaaho Autaahaathihoaisa piwaatiindandihira daihira asihata nwisapuwati nuwipindaase. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihi maarihoatihi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati ishiyai tiwamati ashiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati ushiya ashiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati ishiya usaamhapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitihi usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasaataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahih utaahomi maariho omanjitihi nusopisasati daihira Autaahaathihoaisa piwaatiindandihira neti nwisapuwaataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyami winihapi japepihira ikwiri jhi bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonihi sandi komi omanjitihi windi neti namausopisatitaise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Apopaati Waati Kanaan+handaa+hap+haati Jisaasihop+ Waati And+itit+ G'wunyaas+it+handap+haare (Maak'ho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+hi namasi yan+hima is+hiyaap+ yap+pat+ w+ti aunah+pat+ awaiwaur+ Tayaahandamun+ Saiton+handamun+ det+ aheti+hata notaise. ²² Not+ noaipat+ bimih+hura apopaati yap+pat+ Kanaan+handaa+hap+ Is+raher+hiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaam+haati sap+hi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasat+ koai saundat+ gousoetaise. "Daawit+hom+ Mwaahon+ Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjaap+ Bim+taap+ Awais+hon+ n+ngi k+ny+ maar+ho as+ip+nime. Nis+ maas+haamaati it+ip+ho maip+ho n+w+indaati net+ nusop+sasihi kaati ap+paah+ maip+tat+ ahondaise," undat+ koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyat+ gousoes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho kaati p+w+ha wa wihoaan+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa kom+ ot+ip+at+hiyaan+n+ koai saundaati tar+wundaati nunjen+haayo. "Apopaati k+maati poh+r+nyatat+ nunaatat+ taati nyami ipot+ nanyipinjis+ kaati k+ny+ nep+ tar+waimb+ nat+ip+usoase," und+haato.

²⁴ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ maahomwaan+ nusaati waap+h+itat+ sandaase. "Neh+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasapiho sip+ip+hand+ nih+r+inat+ owetind+handamataiw+ nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai j+h+ gand+ numwaati net+ ahoaind+ iw+tataman+tant+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi nataanoasih+ nap+ti+hon+ne," ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satih+hand+ kand+ apopaati mw+tetat+ m+tiho nusoaasam+ nasat+ Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi+ t+mahiya atot+ip+wesat+ bindataati koai saundaase. "K+ny+ n+ngi maar+ho as+ip+nimb+ nah+set+ kah+toh+ip+pa kanime," undat+ gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaat+ho j+h+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa Is+raher+hiyai nunjat+ nunyat+ kaw+satosat+ ipot+ is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai kawitand+ sawahoai natausaasind+handap+ Jisaasiho nam+hanat+ apopaati saundaase. "Itapo, manyinyaam+ nandapa nep+ suh+ri tumwai+ap+ sand+ gaamaahe, owe," undataase. ²⁷ Saundih+ am+ kaatam+ha koai satat+ kaundatase. "Ye, Awais+hon+ k+ny+ sa ak+ti+ha katapaase. Ak+ti+ha katapaahand+ kand+ nandapa otasaaha gw+it+tiho naumbw+nat+ suh+ram+ sat+hom+ gan+hoas+inap+ yat+hi t+mahaih+hapa suh+r+ net+ nanataise," undataase. ²⁸ Undih+ Jisaasiho kaati kom+ha saundaase. "Ese itapo, k+ny+ apopaan+ nisap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ g+nunyaap+haan+e. Is+ k+ny+ ng+pw+ n+ngi nan+sehing+ip+pa kapa k+ret+ n+n+ kahito," undataase. Aih+ sa saundisura kuraan+hi+ kaatam+ maataati t+ti+h+witataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaam+ Timb+pa Nemwat+ Am+ W+r+isand+hand+ 4,000 Kaiw+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare (Maak'ho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+hi namasi not+ dur+h+ri Garirihandain+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ aripatain+ daayat+ bitop+ niyat+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamanat+ bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih+ is+hiya w+r+isand+hand+ is+hiya auh+r+ b+watet+ and+tat+ namahatat+ nd+ha niyotat+ maahomwaan+ napupwasih+ p+w+ha p+waamaat+w+hiyaun+ am+ usa taahiy+hiya timb+paisahiy+ numwaasi nap+w+ kom+ as+mwaap+pih+ ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwat+ t+ti+h+wiwataise. ³¹ Nemwat+ t+ti+h+wisih+ auh+r+ b+watesaw+hiya dosi daiw+ am+ and+tat+ nam+hat+isaw+hiya nuw+ nap+waiw+ am+ nd+ha niyotisaw+hiya jap+hi jap+ maahomwaan+ napupwasaw+hiya p+waatauh+ is+hiya kiyais+ winjawaaw+ maar+ho w+ndot+ ap+paah+ yaiw+imawaayopo. Yaiw+imap+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Autaahaat+ihop+ kiya maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isĩhiya kĩmiya nĩngisawĩ asisĩha mairĩmaara bimauhiĩ kiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa owetise. Owetihĩ nĩnĩ kiyaapĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataayo. Asĩpiyataatĩ kiyaisĩ nandapa namunyati anĩpĩhĩhĩ nandu-soaasĩtandĩ ponje amĩ aunahĩpatĩ kaanĩhĩsĩ wiwa kiya kiyaamĩ andĩtati owetanĩhĩ daihĩra wonĩwoniwĩ timahaitaawo,” nyatatĩ kanyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Kĩmbĩhĩ iwĩwĩrĩho isĩhiya oweta aunahĩpa kaanĩhĩsĩ nyahĩ nandapa maahapĩhĩhĩ taahĩpĩpa nga newaati isĩ wĩrĩsandĩmiyai numwĩthaaawe,” undaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatĩ nanyisenataise. “Sahĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ napitaiwĩ isĩpĩhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihĩ nyahĩ koai saundĩhaato. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyatĩtihĩ amĩ araiho maipĩhasĩnya naasonyaisahiyaanĩne,” undĩhaato.

³⁵ Saundonĩhĩ namati Jisaasiho isĩhiyaisĩ yatĩhĩ bimaawise undihĩ kiya yatĩhĩ bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhĩ Jisaasiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihĩ wihĩnĩramĩ yahurisatĩ araihonyĩ netĩ isĩwatata kapaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatĩ kapa naumbotĩ nasĩpatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyamihiĩ amĩ nyahĩ newaati isĩhiyaisĩ gaamawa nesĩwesĩwa newaunyĩhaayo.

³⁷ Newaunyonĩhĩ kiya nahatiya nanĩwĩ kiyaamĩ gwĩshĩha tisaitataise. Tisaitihĩ nawĩpĩpa kanaahĩpa ahotimbĩpa nyahĩ asawa newaati ikĩhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahĩwaatĩ kĩpohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya nandapa nanĩhohiyĩhiya asĩhiya manyinyai awĩmĩtĩwĩ nehi gwĩnyaahiya usĩhiyaahĩhĩ 4,000 kaiwĩhiyaare. ³⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyaisĩ natausaasamapĩ kopuhotĩ yamwaatĩ nasaaama durĩhĩraatĩhĩra aunahĩpatĩ Makataanĩhandamĩ yapĩpataahapĩ notaise.

16

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Usa Jahĩra Jisaasihoai Watĩpĩhandĩ Kaimbĩ Nanyise Undohĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 8:11-13; Rukĩho 12:54-56)

¹ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa Parisihya amĩ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ windĩ kamaayonaahĩ koai nepĩ nusopĩsasĩto tĩwĩ iwinjatawaawĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahĩ kinyapĩ ko Autaahaatĩhoapĩhĩhĩ nasahoe taatĩ gwĩnyaitaanĩ watĩpĩhandĩ windĩ nepĩ kaimbĩ nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase. “Asĩhataahura ipĩho nipatataatĩ yamĩhapatĩ jĩtĩpitihĩ sahĩ satawaatopo, ‘Apatĩhunĩ amĩ bousonĩhunĩ baahĩnyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisĩhaatĩhĩ yamĩhapatĩ tĩwipa napapatĩ asĩhatihĩ sahĩ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipĩwĩtande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwĩ yamĩhapatĩ iwinjawaawĩ baahaitaise wipĩwĩtaise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. Gwĩnyaapĩhiyaatĩtawaahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩshetapĩ isĩhiyai kawitandĩ gwĩnyapesĩwaiwa wanĩ kĩmura samĩmatĩhĩ nasatĩ taatĩ kaihĩhandĩ kaiwa sahĩ windĩ mohopo. ⁴ Wanĩ kĩmura namĩwiyaatohiyĩhiyaatĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩho akoho naasopaahĩ gĩmunyaapĩ kĩho kĩhopĩ gwĩnyapepĩhiyaate. Saiwĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ nĩngĩ sĩwipatĩ watĩpĩhatĩ wĩtĩ nyangi nanyise ndĩwĩ nanĩsenawaayopo. Isĩ nanĩsehohĩpitĩ windĩ sangĩ namaasasĩto. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho Jonaahoai kawĩsatĩ isĩhiyai sĩwipatĩ nunjipatamataindĩhatĩhĩhĩ nasĩsĩto,” undamapĩ kiyaisĩ numwasi notaise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai Katīwunjawī
Kiyohīwaiwaapīhaare
(Maakīho 8:14-21)*

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaiphaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa birethandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihiyaanini nowaati noaiphaayo.

⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katīwunjawī kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awainditi taitaso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa birethandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapaiwi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi yawanaanini santhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa birethandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸ Komi piwīha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonihī Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise.

“Nandapa birethandi owesī maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji gīnunyaapihiyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohitimandi ngingi sangi maanowaawo? Isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwīhiyai nandapa birethandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihī nga gwisitha tisaipi nanihauhi nawipapa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gīmunyaahowō? Nawipapa ahotimbipa ikihī napitaiwihihī tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatoowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa birethandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihī wihinirami yahuritahandi isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwīhiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gīmunyapenawaayowo? Ikili awaihihi napitaiwihihī nawipapa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katīwunjawī kiyohīwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandī sahi kiyaamataiwi samī ambipatapīhaiwaapaahihi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gīmaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa birethandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindī gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katīwunjawī kiyohīwaiwa nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwīhiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonīhaayo ko nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katīwunjawī kiyohīwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

*Kīma Pīwīma Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati
Katindihandapihaare
(Maakīho 8:27-30; Rukīho 9:18-21)*

¹³ Aihī Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise.

¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihī nyamīha koai wihooanīha saundīhaato. “Isihiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonīho Isihiyai Baawusisīho anīmwaahipatombi japhihī nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tīwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatīhomi piwīha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tīwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatīhomi piwīha atisa neti ausaasīho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tīwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatīhomi

pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaami wore, tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwɪnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kɪraisihonɪ Isɪhiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonɪ Autaahaatiho asohomi Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanɪha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihoɪ Jonihomɪ mwaahonye, Autaahaatiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarɪho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamɪhapataatihi bimisiho nisapi pɪwɪha sa neti nangisihɪ kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarɪhora gwɪnyaapehingitihaanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nɪni gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonɪ nawihaarane. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati ishiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyɪhiyaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaaitaatiwɪhiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihaanda nawihiyaimatiwɪ bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihirunɪ komihiya watipihyauni nisi ishiyaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati nɪngi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komɪ watipihandi ishiya ginunyaahohiyɪhiyaisi iwinja bimɪtandi nɪngi nanɪmindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwɪraatihi nahimɪto. Nahimisanɪhi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapiya wapaami daihɪra maasomwaanɪ nisi watipindi nɪni gi nahinyohitiindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamɪhapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbɪ kahapaamapiya wapaami daihɪra maasomwaanɪ kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauti nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamɪhapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanɪni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi ishiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore undiwi kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 8:31–9:1; Rukiho 9:22–27)

²¹ Aihɪ suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “Nɪni Jerusaremihaanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanɪhi ishiya gwɪnyaahiya jɪhiyauni ami pɪrisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipɪho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyɪhiyaami mitihyauni ami ishiya winɪhapɪpa katiwunjohiyɪhiyauni nɪngi yaasati naanɪhaiwa nanɪmɪtaapo. Yaasati naanɪhaiwa naninyawi sohonɪhi nɪwɪtaapo. Sohonɪhi nɪwisaihi napoti ahotɪmbɪti asisiha yatairi sananisonɪhi asisiha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonɪhi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandiHEMA saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihone, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatiho maarɪho asipihisati nehɪmahonɪhi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwɪnyapehingɪwiwa saiwa nehɪ kiwahonyi ishiyaami gwɪnyapehohɪwaiwa gwɪnyapenapaise. Autaahaatiho gwɪnyapesitihandimaahɪ. Owetise. Kinyi saimbɪ nisi daihɪra gwɪnyapenɪhohɪrɪha nepi nanɪsapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisɪmbɪhapɪ nawisapitipɪ kiranɪnɪhi numbwɪmape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanɪni nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ishiya usa nɪngi napɪwɪ nanipɪnjawɪ

nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatwaahi sawanaami ambipatap gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi ishihiya naana yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi nngi andititiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami ishihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahi andititi napamawaawaahi kiya nngisawi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O ishihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nishaiwaapaahi andititi napamawaawaahi kiya nngisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyawipi nepi kiyaamihaiwemap ahoyawaahandi kandi nngisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonhi kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Nngisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyawipi jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nini Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi nini enjerihiya itipihiya otipipatihiya yamhapataatihapihiyaisati napiti ishiyaisi neti tipatapitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini ishihiya nahatiya naasiya niniyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanihapa kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi. Isihiya usa wani kimbih bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi ishihiyai iwinjaati bimisanihi ninjaitaapo,” nyatat komi otipipatihiaananangi piwihaw gwniyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapihaare (Maakiho 9:2-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihis asisiha ikwiri naasairitih wihiniram naasaahi ⁶ kiyati sanoti namahaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho saingho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisihota utarahoasiniapi sawanaahihi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoeptati apipaahi aminaaahi taanahitititi urahurihiri nuramataise. ³ Aihis nehi keti kuraanihi noaipapi Mesesiya Erijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjhi komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi saimainjhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nyahi gaanihi kimbih bindihaayo. Gaanihi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anaanji nausarihaiwa mauri maanji animatitaano, waanji kinyapitanihi waanji Mosesihopitanihi ami waanji Erijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundihiti tiwipati apipaahi saasano-tati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwihaw tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nini apohipataatihapi maasihiho akohore. Nini koaisi nini maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wiwihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihis otipipatihingwaasi piwihaw sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipateti mapi yatihiti mahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwiti saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingaatwi nepapise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihiti kingwaasi nepapi naingapi jawa ishihiya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainj^hi mmow^wmapⁱ kingwaasi komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawⁱ sisⁱhoasⁱnⁱ taawⁱ noaatⁱpapⁱ nowaayopo. Noaatⁱpapⁱ nowaawⁱ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatⁱ sisⁱhoasⁱnⁱ noaipasi^hi mmohoh^ti mandapⁱ isihiyai^s ausaapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ windⁱ kamund^wmapⁱse. Kamund^wmapⁱ nehi sawanaatamⁱhetⁱhi kⁱsamwⁱndin^ja Nⁱnⁱ Isⁱhiyaamⁱ Saahonⁱnⁱ Jⁱhonⁱnⁱ napomatatⁱ japⁱhi nepasanⁱhuraapo,” undatⁱ kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihⁱ kingwaasi sisⁱhoasⁱnⁱ Eraijaaho noaipatⁱ Jisaasihoai pi^wauⁱndihⁱ iwinjahoh^ti handapⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaawⁱ Jisaasihoai saund^wi nunjenawaayopo. “Isⁱhiya winⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwun^johiyⁱhiya satⁱwⁱ katoh^tiⁱndⁱ Isⁱhiyai Japⁱhi Numwaatⁱ Iwinjatⁱtandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Ahⁱwisⁱho napⁱtandⁱ detⁱtanⁱhi komⁱ jⁱhi Eraijaaho napⁱtaise toh^tiⁱndⁱ napaapⁱ topo?” und^wi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenⁱhauhi amⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatⁱho jⁱhi Eraijaahoai natausaasonⁱhi nasatⁱ komⁱ Utaaho ipotⁱ natausaas^tiⁱndⁱhopⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa netⁱ titⁱhemwaitandⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ katihⁱhaapⁱ topo.” ¹² Sata katihⁱhaapⁱ towⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi wanⁱ kⁱmandⁱ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopⁱ nanⁱpimatⁱ aimⁱ napise. Aimⁱ napihⁱ isihiya koaisⁱ windⁱ baiwⁱ usowⁱ namumwaapⁱ nehi kiya sawanaamⁱ gwⁱnyapehoh^riⁱretⁱ nepⁱ mⁱmaipⁱwi^w kawisopo. Koai saiwi mⁱmaipⁱwisowⁱ sirⁱ kⁱretⁱ Nⁱnⁱ Isⁱhiyaamⁱ Saahonⁱnⁱ Jⁱhonisangi isihiya katⁱ kanitaapo,” undatⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihi komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindⁱmandⁱ Jonⁱho Isⁱhiyai Baawusis^thopⁱ nyatise ti^wi gwⁱnyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipho Maiphoaisahoai Jisaasiho Neti Titihwis^ti handapⁱhaare

(Maakiho 9:14-29; Rukiho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhingwaasisatⁱ mⁱhaapⁱ sisⁱhomⁱ auhⁱraapⁱhi noaatⁱpapⁱ nuwⁱ noaipawaayopo. Nuwⁱ noaipapⁱ isihiya wirⁱsandⁱhandⁱ sapⁱhi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasatⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ utatototⁱ tⁱmahiyatⁱ atotipⁱwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyatⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ saundataase, “Awaisⁱh^one, kinyⁱ nisⁱ metihoai maariho asⁱpⁱnⁱwime. Ko apⁱpaahⁱ naharis^a taatⁱ tⁱmahiya nepatⁱ asisⁱha wiwetⁱ sisⁱhaapⁱhi tⁱmahiya tⁱhoaatatⁱ amⁱ wiwetⁱ osetetⁱ tⁱmahiya tⁱmandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ kinyⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiya nepⁱ titⁱhⁱwiwi^tondⁱ koai numwaasi nyionⁱhi kiya windⁱ nepⁱ titⁱhⁱmaawⁱhowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha isihiya atitaatiwⁱ saundataase. “Sahⁱ isihiyaatⁱ nisapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maipⁱhon^jsangi gⁱmaanunyaapⁱ asiretⁱ gwⁱnyapepⁱhiyaate. Sangisatⁱ nⁱnⁱ asisⁱha kⁱnaungwⁱha napitain^dhaiwaara bimaamⁱ naisanⁱhi sahⁱ nisⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwaapⁱ gⁱnumyaitaatiwe? Sahⁱ siyoh^ti mandapⁱ nehi jainjaatⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangisatⁱ konⁱnⁱhi bimaamⁱ nutando? Metihoai kⁱmbⁱhi nⁱngi numwaasipⁱwⁱninyawⁱse,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihⁱ metihoai numwaasi koapⁱhi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipⁱho maipⁱho metⁱhomⁱhatⁱhi bimisⁱhoai nehⁱhaatⁱ noaipasi pⁱnumwe undihⁱ itipⁱho metⁱhomⁱhatⁱhapⁱ noaipasi nehⁱhaatⁱ notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi metiho titⁱhitataise.

¹⁹ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ yawanaanⁱnⁱ Jisaasihoaisaatⁱ bindⁱhaawⁱ koai saundaatⁱ nunjenⁱhaayo. “Itipⁱho soai nyahⁱ napindapⁱ nehⁱhaatⁱ windⁱ newa yamoto?” undⁱhaato.

²⁰ Saundaatⁱ nunjenⁱhonⁱhi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahⁱ itipⁱho nemaamahoh^tiⁱndⁱ sandⁱ apaapⁱmaae, samⁱ nisapⁱ gⁱnunyaahoh^tiⁱndⁱ

maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitaani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisap g'nunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiw sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaundiapo. 'Sisimoni kimbhi namasi sapihapi numwe,' undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiw ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipihho maipihho siyahoai nehi piwihha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati anditiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoai gwusehohitihandaaahi nemaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jhaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 9:30-32; Rukiho 9:43-45)

²² Aih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotithaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi ishiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi ishiya usa Romihandaahapihiyaami ikwiraatithi ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi ishiya Romihandaahapihiya ngingi sohoninihi niwitaapo. Sohoninihi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisihha mairi meti Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonini nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatithi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi maarihho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawihho Anji Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

²⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaiphaayo. Nasawa noaipahonihhi anji awaindihandi nawihho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihho nehohiyihiya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi katasisisihho anji awaindihandami otipipati nawihho nunyahonaahoesi akito?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. "Ye nunyahore," undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipipihhi Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihhi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisihha aimi mmonatosati jihhi tipwihwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimonihohje, kinyi napitaambi gwinyaapaise? Mambi ishiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyai ishiya dindiyaanithi nawihho takisihandi tmapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami ishiyaaro e ishiya witaahapihiya kiyi uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaro?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aih Pitaaho komihha saundataase. "Isihya yapipati witaahapihiyaahhi ishiya usa awaisawihiya gamanhiyaaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihiyai nawihho takisihandi nunyawaayopo," undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihhi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "O ami ishiya awaisawihiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihiya nawihho takisihandi windi gamanhiyai tmapi namumwisaihaahhi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanji nawihho nanyisehohihho windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihihi kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukhiri wirapi tmape. Tmapi yeye tipi araiho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawihho winditaise. Windisihho so kinyi noapi maisihooanyapi gaaitaisi ko nesi

* 17:21: Piwihha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaatithi windi jipatimindise. Owe.

naimbi anj awaindihandapi nawho nehohiyhiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Saiwi Saiwahiyaahih Awaisawhiyaimatitaapo
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Maakho 9:33-37; Rukho 9:46-48)*

¹ Aih sura kuraanhi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyhiyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Autaahaatiho ishiyaanangi nyainja bimindi mandaatihi dindiyaanhi awaisawhiyaimatitondihoh?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

² Saundaati nunjehonhi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahwih bitondaise. ³ Aih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini sangi kimandi akitihi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omanjitihi hapi sawanaatapaahhi genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemap manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autaahaatiho windi sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise. ⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi awaisawhiyaimatitaapo.

⁵ “Iyataati ishiya usa ningisi maariho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Kop Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa
Kaitaatwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhandapi Jisaasiho
Katindihandapihaare
(Maakho 9:42-48; Rukho 17:1-2)*

⁶ Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho pwihwa wa satati kanyatataase. “Ishiya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyhiyai ishiya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaatihi kaiwa kaitaatwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyhiya Autaahaatiho kiyai sisishaapihi neti tihoitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jhi nawihwa api paahi aungwohandi nahwitarhiiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷ “Ese ishiya yapipatambihiya kahapaamapi pa maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya api paahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati ishiya mambihiya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatihi jinjahira ishiya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaamihireti winjapepihihiwi ishiya usaisi maipihaiwaatihi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi api paahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhati muru witi muru otipapi yotapaapi nehi witi murisapaahi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisih kaanhi thatoaatishihaapihi nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisih namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisih kaanhi thatoaatishihaapihi nutaino.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Maasapĩho Sipĩsipĩhandĩ Nihĩrĩnatĩ Owetindĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Isĩ isĩhiya manyinyaamataiwi nanĩhaiwi napaisaati giĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyai sahi wĩndĩ tipĩ gwamwaapiwĩse. Amĩ Nisĩ Apiho komĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai natausaasihi nuwi napĩwaiwi kiyaisĩ iwinjaawĩ bitotawaayopo. Winjaawĩ bitotawaawĩ kiyaisĩ wapa nusoaipasĩhapaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩndaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataatĩ amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ nihĩrĩnĩwĩ owetohiyĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩne).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ taahĩtĩhandĩ 100 kiyatĩ bitohonĩho kandamĩ naasaindĩhĩ nihĩrĩnatĩ owetanĩhĩ ko napitaitaise? Sipĩsipĩhandĩ owemetatĩ 99 kiyatĩ bitositĩhandĩ namasi sisĩhoasĩnĩ woyĩha nanatĩ bitohonĩhĩ naasaindĩhĩ owetindĩhandapĩ ko daitandĩ nutaise. ¹³ Daatĩ owetindĩhandĩ numwaataataahi kandĩ owetihĩ jahĩra daatĩ numwaasĩtĩndĩ sipĩsipĩhandapĩ owemetatĩ 99 kiyatĩ nga bitositĩhandapĩ maaritindĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ ko maaritĩtaise satĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sirĩ kĩretĩ samĩ Japĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho isĩhiya manyinyaamataiwi nanĩhaiwi napaisaati giĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ kiya apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ nihĩrĩnĩwĩ owemetĩto tatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Komĩ Naisoho Tĩmahiyonĩhoai Japĩhĩ Tĩtĩhemwa Numwaitandĩhandapĩ Jĩsaasiho Katindĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁵ “Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo gĩsamĩ tĩmaamaitĩmĩ nisapĩ giĩnunyaasĩho gi wapa maipĩhandĩ kahisonaahĩ kĩnyĩ koenda numbwĩ maipĩndĩ kahindĩndĩ ausaapĩ nunje. Nehĩ sawahoaaahĩhĩ bindamaamĩ sandĩ kaime. Saimbĩ komĩ maipĩhandĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩpĩ nunjisamĩhĩ amĩ ko atisatĩ maarĩho asĩpiyatĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitonaahĩ kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ naisohoai japĩhĩ numwaapĩ maasi tĩmaamaitĩtaise. ¹⁶ O amĩ ko kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomaahisatĩ maarĩho asĩpiyatĩ komĩ maipĩhandĩ kahindĩhandĩ ausaatĩ namepemaitonaahĩ namapĩ Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa netĩ katĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ utaaho naasohĩsangĩ amĩ yahurĩsangĩ numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbĩ numwaasi numbwĩ bindawaawĩ kuramĩ ndĩhetĩ gi maipĩhandĩ kahisĩhoaisamĩ pĩwĩha siyaha siyahaapĩto tĩmĩ jĩhaatĩ katisaihĩ numwaasi naingururĩ atĩmĩ gi maipĩhandĩ kahisĩhoai maarĩho asĩpiyatĩ nepemaitĩtandĩ pĩwĩha napaisaati kaundĩmĩse. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kuramĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ atĩhomaawisatĩ gi maipĩhandĩ kahisono hĩtatĩ wĩndĩ namepemaitonaahĩ namapĩ maipĩhandĩ kahisĩhoai numwaasi isĩhiya nisapĩ giĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya detĩ sihoasangisawĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipapĩse. Noaipapĩ kiya nahatiya atĩsiwĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ mmowĩ tĩtĩhepĩsamaitaatĩwĩ sihoasamĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ kaundĩmĩse. Saimĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisĩ kaundisaihĩ maipĩhandĩ kahisĩhoai maarĩho asĩpaimbĩ nepemaite undisaihĩ namepemaitatĩ gĩsatunĩ kiyaisatunĩ wĩndĩ tĩmaamaamaitonaahĩ namapĩ kĩnyunĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ giĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaunĩ kopĩ satĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. “Kĩmo utaamo nyamĩhomaahĩ. Owetise. Koai wapĩhapĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ mmonatĩ utaaho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhoe,” tĩwĩ koaisĩnĩhĩ samĩ dawaataatemapĩse.

* **18:11:** Jĩhĩ Gĩrĩkĩhaara utipĩho jĩpatĩpiyohĩwaiwaatĩhĩ kimandĩ wesĩmandĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotise. Owe.

18 “Iyataati n̄n̄n̄ p̄w̄iha k̄ma sangi kasatataatoni baiw̄i atiwise. Maapi yap̄ipataapih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapaam̄i daih̄ira maasomwaan̄j̄ sah̄i nep̄i nisapupw̄i napuwawaawaah̄i am̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataatih̄i Autaa-haatihoaisangi net̄i sat̄i kat̄i kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamap̄ipa wapaam̄i daih̄ira maasomwaan̄j̄ dauta nutane tiw̄i sah̄i nep̄i maapi yap̄ipataapih̄i daupw̄i nuwawaawaah̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataatih̄i Autaahaatihoaisangi net̄i sat̄i kat̄i kaitaise.

19 “Am̄i j̄ihaati kasatataatoni sah̄i atiwise. Sam̄i utaahuri wur̄i maapi yap̄ipataapih̄i wapa nep̄i am̄i kaitaat̄im̄ihapaapi gw̄inyapenamaam̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i t̄imaamait̄im̄i gaapundamaamaah̄i nis̄i Apiho yam̄ihapataatih̄i bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. 20 O am̄i sand̄i apaapi maato am̄i utaahuri neh̄i yahurisangi am̄i mur̄imoaisangi ahoyan̄iw̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaapi nis̄i amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄itohiȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄iatih̄i kiyaisati maasi n̄n̄n̄ bindataayo,” nyatati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K̄ma P̄w̄ima Utaaho Wo Kom̄i Sasaaho Koais̄i Maip̄ihand̄i
Kawind̄ihand̄i Nemumas̄it̄ihandap̄i J̄isaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i
Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

21 Aih̄i Pitaaho dot̄i J̄isaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awais̄ihone utaaho wo nisatiyati K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaaho n̄ngi maip̄ihaiwa napit̄iyahaiwaara kanison̄ih̄i am̄i n̄n̄n̄ kom̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikw̄iri wih̄it̄ir̄itan̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i J̄isaasiho kom̄iha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Neh̄i 7 kiyati ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itan̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yatairaah̄i maah̄e. Nasisoaari ḡimunyaatahaiwaara k̄inȳi kom̄i maip̄ihaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataati p̄w̄iha sa katoh̄ihaapi nes̄ipati mamb̄ihaiwaapi nam̄ihan̄iti kat̄itandiyo. Autaahaatiho nis̄ihetapi is̄ih̄iyai iwinja bimisiho is̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iya usa kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisoh̄iȳih̄iya naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaat̄iw̄i nehoh̄ihop̄i nunjendand̄i kiyais̄i gaata numwaataise. 24 Nunjendand̄i wan̄i kon̄ih̄i taati sand̄i siyataati utaaho wo naw̄iho ikih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄iwaiwa amb̄ipati ḡimunyaata aw̄im̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa nuses̄ihoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaati nunjes̄ih̄i naw̄iho ikih̄i nuses̄imumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ wind̄i nesi nasa namunyataise. Saih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho namat̄i utaaso soai kom̄i apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awais̄iho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄iho owehand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i kusasi koais̄i nunyati naw̄iho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasam̄i ik̄ip̄ipa kahapaamap̄ipa net̄i usais̄i nunyati naw̄iho naitaano ndaase. Nis̄i naw̄iho jah̄ira naitand̄i sand̄i kaitaano ndaase. 26 Satati katih̄i utaaso utaaho awais̄ihom̄i naw̄iho ikih̄i amb̄ipati owehaiwa net̄i nain̄ijho atisataise. Atisataati kom̄i awais̄ihom̄i utatotot̄i t̄imah̄iya atot̄ip̄wesati gouseti saundataase. ‘K̄inȳi nisap̄i aposind̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄it̄ip̄i k̄inȳi maar̄iho as̄ip̄inimb̄i neh̄i ninjase. Neh̄i ninjasam̄ih̄i k̄inȳi naw̄iho net̄i nanḡin̄ihoh̄ih̄o ot̄ip̄ipati kaid̄i neh̄inyam̄i nund̄i owe-maitaano,’ undat̄i gousetaise. 27 Saunda gouses̄ih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwisa neh̄i iwinjati naw̄iho ikih̄i taah̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄winj̄ihop̄i saundat̄i, ‘gaasi k̄inȳi namaan̄im̄itaapi nan̄ipimat̄it̄i namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundat̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwisataati neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i notaise. Not̄i kom̄i sasaaho ot̄ip̄ipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso kom̄i naw̄iho sis̄iwaahaip̄ihand̄i naasain̄dh̄i, ‘s̄ih̄i japih̄i nah̄im̄itaano,’ undat̄i net̄i n̄win̄inahore. Aih̄i awais̄iho maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwisa neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i naisoho kom̄i sasaaho naw̄iho maip̄ihon̄j̄i net̄i niwinj̄ihoai siyati iwinjataati kom̄i nahutar̄ih̄i net̄i nahusapanat̄i saundataase. ‘Naw̄iho nan̄ihinḡip̄ipa jah̄ira ket̄i naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundihi komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihit mahiya saundati gouseitaise. ‘Ese koki uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihit kinyi nawihonanginhohihohi jahira nehimitaano?’ undati komi sasaahoai gouseitaise. 30 Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihit sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwihha nemati napwitohtihandaatit napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihit napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawihoneti niwinjihoneti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

31 “Aihit awaisihon maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihon sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihit sasaahoya usa otipipatihya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawit sandi sawindindapi kiyaisit apipaahit apousatit maariho tundaase. Siyati maariho tundihit naiwit kiyaamit awaisihonahataapa noaipasihit mmohohipipaapit ausaapit kaundawaatopo. 32 Sandapit kaundauhit atisatosatit awaisihon komi otipipatihon maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihonahata gaata numwaatit saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahonit otipipatihonit apipaahit maipihonje. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwihonihiyataatit nawihon aungwohandit nepit naninipit jahira namaanimingihonit nanipimatitit nangimihahonihonje. 33 Saindit gi maariho asipihindit nehi nangimihahonihonjisit kinyi sirit kiretit kaimbit kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbisat namumwihhaapo?’ undataase. 34 Saundati awaisihon komi otipipatihonit apowihit isihiyahit koaisit ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatit napwitohtipihapit natausaasataise. Sapihit napupwit ambipati yausahaiwa numwisahit neti kaimi nunjati awaisihonit nawihoneti niwinjihoneti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasihon namihanatit kandaase.

35 Satatit namihana kata owemataatit kandapit nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihiyahit maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa samit omanjititihapit nepumwaamawaawaahit nisit Apihohit yamihapataatit bimisihon sangisit utaahon awaisihon komi otipipatihonahit kawindihandamatiyatit kiretit kasitaise,” tati Jisaasihon nyahit komi otipipatihyaanangit kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piwima Namaatitnohitihandi Nepi Namaasipitaatitwihandapit Jisaasihon Kataunjindihandapihare
(Maakihon 10:1-12; Rukihon 16:18)*

1 Aihit Jisaasihon saiwahit katatit owemapit sapihit yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihitit waapit haatit Joritantihataamit wihonit mihihonit ahetipataahapit notaise. Naihit nyahit komi otipipatihyaanin maawit nohaayo. 2 Nowaatit daayonihit isihiyahit wirisandihandi Jisaasihonenda nasauhit kiyaamit timbipaisahiyait tititihwiwataise.

3 Siyati tititihwisihit daayaatit bitohonihit isihiyahit Parisihiyahit usa Jisaasihonahit wapaapit nunjendaatitit nasawaayopo. Napitit wihooanjahit ko tititit kiyaisit windit biyatit kamundonaahit koait nepit nusopisatitotitit winjataawaawit Jisaasihonahit saunditit nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapit nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapit utaahon wo komi apwaataatit apipaahit namati kaatisinhitit netit natausaasitandit gaaro e owetiso?” unditit nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saunditit nunjenahauhit Jisaasihon komihahit sata kaundataase. “Autaa-haatihonit piwihahit sataha awititihyaatititit sahi windit gimunyaahowohit? Jihit aimehura yeyetait isihiyaisit kiyatit namasisihon wohoaisit apopaatit kiyatit ahitwisatit apopaatitit wohopit kiyatit ahitwisataise’.

Wuwanihapihit 1:27, 5:2; Marakaihon 2:15

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ah>wind>mandap> Autaahaatiho sandaase. 'Wohor> saniy> sapiyai namasis> apopaati n>wipaahon>hi namaat>mi t>maamait>taise.' ⁶ Isi kasanyur> yasantanyur>maah>e, owetise. Kasanyur> t>maamait>mi noaipap> kasanyuram> maar>ho amb>pat> naasaip>hindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho aim> woho apopaati net> t>maamais>t>hand> is>hiya wind> nep> namaas>pap>ise," undat> Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyais> saundih> Parisihiya koais> saund>w> nunjenawaayopo.

"O siyonaah> Mosesiho j>hura w>n>hap>pa napindap> satat> katise?" Utaaho wo kom> apwaataati namaitandaah> ko ut>p>ho apwaataati namaitand> kaati nan>masi numwe undaho j>pat>piya nunya kaati net> natausaasane tat> katise?"

Win>hap>pa 24:1-4

und>w> nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saund>w> nunjen>hauh> Jisaasiho kom>ha kiyai saundataase. "Sand> Mosesiho win>hap>pa wat>p>hapa kandaamaase, owetise. Neh> sawanaatam> atih>r> nawaat>map> maat>maatisho>t>hand> gaas> s>waasisai ut>p>ho nunyaw> namap>ise tat> katise. Iyataat> sah> siyoh>t>ind> j>hi aimehura woho apopaati ah>wisataat> Autaahaatiho gw>nyapenat> ahaih> ahot>mi napind>hand>maah>e. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi k>mand> n>n> kasatataaton> atiw>ise. Utaaho wo kom> apwaataati utaaho woaisat> namohaati namat> waatis> net> wirataataah> so kom> apwaataat> j>haatisam> t>maamait>mi maar>ho amb>pat> naasaind>tind>hand> net> nasipataise," undat> Parisihyai Jisaasiho saundih> kiya p>w>ha owetih> namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauh> nyah> kom> ot>p>pat>hiyaan>n> saund>haato. "O ami utaaho wo apopaatisam> t>maamait>taat>mi>hapa sapa win>hap>pa wat>p>hapa ahotanaah> gaas> is>hiya wind> namaamaat>to," und>haato.

¹¹ Undon>hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nis> p>w>ha woho apopaati and>t>it>mi t>maamait>taat>mi>handap> kand>sasoh>ma is>hiya nahatiya atiw> nep> kamaitaapo. Neh> is>hiya Autaahaatiho kiyaam> maar>ho amb>pat> napaisaatumwat> and>t>wihon>hiyaah>hi atiw> nep> kaitaapo.

¹² Iyataat> is>hiya usa namaamaatoh>tind> apaap>maah>e, am> is>hiya usa saniyaam> gw>sihaat>hap> namaat>w> s>himwaamoyaitaatiw> waapoho owehiya nap>w>hiyaare. Am> usa kiyais> is>hiya usa nep> paaton>ho napaap> nusop>sasauh> kandap> namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw> ami is>hiya usa sawanaam> maar>h>oraah> neh> Autaahaatiho iwinja bimon>hi kom> ot>p>patapaah>hi jinjap>hi asis>ha nahatewet> and>t>it>w> gw>nyaitaat>w> namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo and>tatisahondaataah> nis> p>w>ma sangi kand>sasoh>ma is>wati japepilh>rane," nyatataase.

*Kima P>w>ma Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Many>nyai Maar>ho W>wis>t>hand> Numwind>handap>haare
(Maak>ho 10:13-16; Ruk>ho 18:15-17)*

¹³ Aih> is>hiya usa many>nyai Jisaasiho ikw>r> ah>wisa gaap>wundon>hi Autaahaatiho kiyais> maar>ho w>wis>t>hand> naitot>w> Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh> nyah> kom> ot>p>pat>hiyaan>n> itihundaat> n>wisapuw>haayo. ¹⁴ Siyaat> it>ihundon>hi Jisaasiho sandaase, "Many>nyai wind> namaawisapupw> kiya nisenda nap>taat>w> neh> iwinjasawise. Is>hiya many>nya k>miyaamataiw> nisap> nan>haiw> g>nunyaahohiy>hiya Autaahaatiho is>hiyai iwinja bindataat> gaahaiwa kawiiwaiwa kiyam>haiwaat>taiso," daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosat> many>nyais> ikw>r> ah>wisa Autaahaatiho maar>ho w>wis>t>hand> nunyataise. Nunyamap> sap>h> namasi notaise.

*Ki'ma Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati
Piwaatinjitihandapahaare*

(Maakiho 10:17-31; Rukiho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ahi asisiha wara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaatihoaisati bimítandíhandí naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi gaahandapí napindapí nanísehise? Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohi sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihoaisapi jinjapihi bimítaapihandi naitaapaahi Autaahaatihoimi winíhapipa baimbi gwínyaapi japepihiríme,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winíhapipa maahíwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komíha koaisi saundataase, “Winíhapipa kímbaapito: ‘isíhiyai timaamape. Asíhiyai ikomaaníme. Wapa isíhiya usaamíhapa ikomaawíníme. Isíhiya usaapi jaipímaatíme.

¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atíwimbí maaríwítípí gaahaiwa gíwunyaapi kawíme. Aimbí kíwahonyapi maarítípí maarího namíníhíngípatamataimbí kinyi naisohopí maarítípí koaisi maarího nunye, ‘tímbípaapíto,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihí uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winíhapipa saíwaahí aimí taatí japepihirátáahoníne. Japepihirátáahonínisi wapa naapaapi nausetíndaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihí Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Ami kinyi jinjapihi bimítaapihandí nenoaahítindíhandí nepí watípítípí isíwatítaapaahí kinyi kinyi ikípípa usaisí nepunyapi nawího nepe. Aimbí nawího nehíngího isíhiya ikípípa owehiya taanahíyíhiyai nunye. Saimbí nunyapaapi kinyi yamíhapataatíhi ikípípa nepí ahoaitaapo. Saíwa saimbí níní kinyi nambí nanipínje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihí uta waimwaaso atisataatí komí maarího apípaahí naanjawísaho notaise ami ikípípa taahíwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komí Otípípatíhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini sangi akítíníhi kasatataato, isíhiya ikípípa taahípiipaisahiya kapaisaahíhi maarího nunyawí anítíwí isíwatohíyíhiyai Autaahaatiho winja bimoníhi noaipapi komíhiyaimatítaatíwí naanjamaitaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaatí aimí mmohohítíhande, maasapiho awaisího kameríhandí ami kauhoaisangi onepatí maipíhinjaatíhi nandaitotatí dinanataatí apípaahí watípítíhi wíndí namíndaasítíhande. Nandaitandí watípítíndíhandísí isíhiya ikípípa taahípiipaisahiya kapaisaahíhi maarího nunyawí anítíwí isíwatohíyíhiyaisí Autaahaatiho iwínya bimoníhi noaipapi komíhiyaimatítaatíwí apípaahí awaíndíhandí watípítamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatíhi atísíhaawí nyahi mangírí ikwínaatí yayahaawí satíhaato. “Ese síyonaahí isíhiya díyaaníhi jinjapihi bimítaatíwíhandí nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataatí katoníhi Jisaasiho yatíwatí nyainjatataatí sanyatataase, “Isíhiya mambíhiya sawanaamí watípíhandí gwínyaahohítíhanda jinjapihi bimítaatíwíhandí naitaatíwí apípaahí naanja watípítatí owendaise. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohí nahatewa títihi nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatíhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonípeme, nyahi kahapaamapípa nahandí namasisí gísí nahipínjíhaayo. Nahipínjíhaayoní nyahi napíndí naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kímandí akítíníhi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapípa nahataapa Autaahaatiho

neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winja bimisanihi sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyaati nngisaw maawi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimtaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati ishiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamihis nisapimatonihis kiyaami anjaan saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimtandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatihoni nishetapi komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura ishiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisihihi ami ishiya taahiyihiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihiya sihihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otikipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aihis Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otikipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyihiyaanangi piwihwa wa namihana sanyatataase. ‘Autaahaatihoni nishetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainhandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainhandami satiho asishaatihis koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otikipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwihwa kiyaaisati wasasati saundataase, ‘Nawihoni ipihoni naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainhandami osaataati otikipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipihoni nasati wonji otihitihis ko ishiya ahoyaniwi nahoiwi piwanawi otikipatapi daahopipihis notaise. Noti ishiya usa maanimaaniwi nehi bitohauhihiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainhandami osaataati otikipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawihoni titihis nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihis kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aihis ipihoni otihasinitihihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyaati ishiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aihis ipihoni kwaatanaipati koho nanati aihis satoti mihapi nipatitandihapihihura ko ishiya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapipa nunyawis nehohipipihis jahira notaise. Jahira noti ishiya usa kapihi kiyaanani bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaaisi saundati nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ipihoni pititaitapi kimbihis nehi napindapi bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesihis kiya koai kiyaamihwa saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisi otikipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitotihayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komihwa kiyaaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahis sangisangi nisi osaataati otikipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,’ undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ ‘Aihis ipihoni aihis tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapi iwinja bimisihoi saundataase. ‘Otikipati kanisohiyihiyaaisi gaatapi numwaapi nawihoni nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbis nunye namasapi ishiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihoni jihis nunyapi nunyamis numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawihoni ipotaataati nunyapi namihape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aihis ishiya ipihoni kwaatanaipati koho nanati

owetihi mihēpī satotī nipatītandihēpītihi numwaasawīhiya naasohi naasohi nawīho ipi naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiwi isīhiya wura wura numwaasawīhiyaaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanī newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihī isīhiya jīhīnīhi asisīhaatīhi koho koaisa numwaasawīhiya nawīho naitaatīwī nasawaawī awaisiho wamwaanī naitotīwī gwīnyaapī nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwīnyaapī napīwīhandī kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanī isīhiya kiyaamī ipotīnīhi nasohiyīhiyaamataiwī nawīho ipiho naasoeti nehohiho nīnaasohi nīnaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawīho newaawī isīhiya jīnīhi koho koaisa numwaasawīhiya nawīho awaisiho namehono tiwī osaataatamī satīhoai mehundīwī saundīwī itīhundawaatopo. ¹² ‘Isīhiya kīmiya ipotīnīhi asīhataahura numwaahīnīhi otīpīpatī masehonjī etītaatiyauhīhiyai nyahī ipiho pītītaatīmawaatī dawaarīhīretī ipiho nyatīhi otīpīpatī awaīndīhandī kiyohiyīhiyaanangi nawīho nauratīhaimbī naninyapaise,’ undīwī itīhundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saundīwī itīhundauhi kiyaamī woaisī osaataatamī satīho saundataase. ‘Uto atime nīnī gīsī wīndī mīmaipīmaahiso. Amī kīnyī nawīho ipiho naasoetapīhopī otīpīpatī ipiho naasohi kaitaano tīpī aaye tingītīhande. ¹⁴ Isī kīnyī nawīho nesi anīpīpīhapī numwe. Nehī nīngisunyaatī utaaho ipotīnīhi numwaahohīhoaisangi nawīho gi nahinyohīpatamataīndī naurataīndī numwītandīyo. ¹⁵ Nisīhandī nīwahonīsīhandīsī nīsī watīpīhandaaahī gwīnyapenītī nīsī nawīhora kahapaamapīpa kaito. Nīnī gaahandī baīndī kiyataayonī kīnyī mandītaimbī wīndī apomaasane,’ undatī osaataatamī satīho koaisī kaundataase,” tati namīhanatī Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satatī namīhana kanyatatosatī Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isī sīhīhura Autaahaatīho nīsīhetapī komī isīhiyai iwinja bimonīhura siyatī autāpaitaise: isīhiya wanīmura ambīpatī awaipatisahiya jīhītohiyīhiya sīhīhura noaipapī ipotītīsaihi amī isīhiya wanīmura ambīpatī awaipatī owehiya ipotītōhiyīhiya sīhīhura ambīpatī awaipatī nepī noaipapī jīhītītaapo,” nyatatī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Ipotaataatīhandī Jisaasiho Yaawīhaiwa Netī
Napwītandīhandapī Katīndīhandapīhaare
(Maakīho 10:32-34; Rukīho 18:31-33)*

¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhandaaahapī taatī naihi maawī niyahaawī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī ¹² kiyaatī ikwīmāīndīmwtīhi auhīramī yahurītahiyaanangi isīhiyaamīhatīhapī mīhinenyamātī taawa niyahaahetī sanyatataase. ¹⁸ “Sahī atiwise. Nyahī Jerusaremīhanda niyaatī noaipaitīhaawīhiyaanīnī taawaatī daayaatī bitopī niyahaayo. Niyaatī noaipasaihi kapīhi Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnīhi isīhiya nepī pīrisīhiya isīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dipumanīwī waamaindumwapī nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaamunī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaamunī ikwīraatīhī wīrapīnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya nīngī kīnyī napwītāahunyaataahonīsī napwītāapo ndītaapo. ¹⁹ Sandīwī kiya nepī nīngī isīhiya kiyaamī dawaataatī bimohiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhī wīrapīnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romīhandaaahapīhiya nīngī sisīpīhīndīwī wīrīhīra nepī yanupapī amī ipī tītīhi atawīhatetī nīpīmandaaapī nīwisaihi napwītō. Napomasanīhī asīsīha mairīmā sanīyonīhī Autaahaatīho nīngī ahonīmātī nanīmaahonīhī nīnī japīhī nepaito,” nyatatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapihaare
(Maakho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aih! Sepetihome apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihome nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati sahi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undih! kaatamih! saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamih! nisi metimuri! awaisururimatimi kinyi yatih! isihiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundih! Jisaasiho kusasi komih! saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitmandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosi Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimat! nainjanihaiwa shoaah! nngi nanipinjam! kaiwa nepi awitimap! nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aih! kuramih! Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

²³ Undih! Jisaasiho komih! kuri saundataase. “Akitis! shoaasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimap! nandaatimihurahe. Shoaah! saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatih! awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nishandimahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apho isihiyai aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bimtaatiwihyaapi aini tmanati ah!wihihaiwaasi kiyaahih! naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aih! nyah! 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimw!tahiyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesithandapi atishaaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyih! namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmow! gwinyaapihiyaate, isihiyai wapihapihya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi! g!munyaahohiyihiyaami awaisawihya kiyaami isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiw! kiyaami isihiyai awaisawihya waati pihitiwi uripatiwi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaah! owetane. Ami sami woni usami awaisihonimatitaapaah! soni nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiw! ami sami woni noaipapi usami mitihoni jihonimatitaapaah! ami nehi yatih! isihiyaami otitih! otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaah! nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini jhonini isihiyai otipipati kaniwi nngi nitatamanataatiwi naphithoninimahe. Owetise. Nini isihiyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi naphithonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndih! Niyotahuri Kurami Ndih! Jisaasiho Nurorihaaithandapihaare
(Maakho 10:45-52; Rukho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih! nyah! Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonih! isihiyai wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndih! maipitahuri kapihi daihiraaamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawithom! Mwaahoni nyah! Isiraherhiyaanangi nyainjaapi bimtaapi awaisihonye yihoaanyangi kinyi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³¹ Satim̄i kaahaatihi isih̄iya wir̄isandim̄i nasohiȳih̄iya kuris̄i itihund̄iw̄i, “Sihoaah̄i wind̄i kaahaamaat̄im̄ise,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kur̄ih̄i mitaah̄i mw̄itetim̄i satim̄i kaahaatamaase. “Daawit̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄i nyah̄i Isiraher̄ih̄iyaanangi nyainjaap̄i bim̄itaap̄i awaisih̄one ȳihoaanyangi kinȳi maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyime,” tim̄i kaahaatamaase.

³² Satim̄i kaahaatihi Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “N̄in̄i sihoaasangi napit̄isitande?” undat̄i kuri nunje-nataise. ³³ Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i kuram̄iha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisih̄one kinȳi ȳihoaanyam̄i nd̄iha nanyor̄ihaitaap̄ito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho kuris̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwisat̄i kuram̄i nd̄ihaat̄ih̄i ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisataise. Ah̄iwih̄i nehi keti kuraan̄ih̄i nd̄iha nor̄ihaap̄i jap̄i am̄i Jisaasihoai n̄iwip̄injai nomaise.

21

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Awais̄ihoematat̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda Niyat̄i Nandaas̄ih̄iandap̄ihaare

(Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoaisaati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i Jerikohan-daah̄iraap̄i nasaati Jerusarem̄ihanda det̄it̄ih̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Bet̄ipakihanda sis̄iho wo kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Orip̄ihandam̄i sihoaar̄ih̄iret̄i ah̄etih̄ihata noaip̄ihaayo.* Sap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaah̄i aunah̄ipat̄i nyam̄i nait̄ihaamihoaan̄i ah̄etimata naim̄ise. Naim̄i sap̄ih̄i noaipap̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i maasap̄iho dongiho wo wir̄aposisaih̄i kom̄i mwaaho sip̄ip̄ihohoisat̄i bitohon̄ih̄i sihoaah̄i mmondaise. Mmonamaam̄i so koais̄i sanaati mwaasoaisam̄i ahoyam̄i nes̄ipap̄i numwaasi kimb̄ih̄i namm̄ise. ³ Am̄i isih̄iya usa sihoaah̄i napit̄iyam̄ise sat̄iw̄i nas̄isesaihaah̄i kiyai saund̄im̄ise. ‘Awais̄iho wapa kaitand̄i numwaap̄ise nyatihe,’ und̄im̄ise. Saundisaih̄i kiyi namap̄i nehi jainjasaih̄i maasap̄iho dongihindari numwaasi nap̄itaat̄imo,” undat̄i Jisaasiho win̄ihundat̄i natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sand̄i saimatind̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaasiho p̄iw̄iha wa j̄ihura satis̄ihaam̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i noaipaitande. Iyataati ko p̄iw̄iha sandaase,

⁵ “Sah̄i isih̄iya Sis̄iho Saiyon̄ihand̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaah̄iyai saund̄iw̄i kaund̄iw̄ise. ‘Wan̄i sam̄i awais̄iho jainjat̄itand̄iho sangisenda yaho taat̄i nasataise. Ko utaaho an̄in̄i napaisaat̄ihos̄i am̄i maasap̄iho dongihom̄i mwaahoaasin̄i yamwaasi yat̄ih̄i napaisaat̄i yaho taat̄i nasataise,’
Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati kandaase.” ⁶ Aih̄i nyah̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaanam̄i kur̄i Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimb̄ipa naim̄i k̄iret̄i kiyam̄ise. ⁷ Aim̄i kur̄i maasap̄iho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaaisun̄i numwaasi nam̄i kuram̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄ip̄ih̄ir̄i nausohaap̄i dongiho sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i dawaar̄ih̄iret̄i ah̄aih̄i kas̄in̄i Jisaasiho yamwaati bimot̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i dongiho koaasin̄i taat̄i niyataise. ⁸ Taat̄i naih̄i isih̄iya wir̄isand̄ihand̄i Jisaasiho awais̄ihoso t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i usa kiyam̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄ihapa nausohaap̄i daih̄ira tusapaapan̄iw̄i gwaapw̄iw̄i am̄i usa isaaha tot̄ipat̄i tisat̄iw̄i daih̄ira nusapaap̄i m̄ihop̄i m̄ihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwi isih̄iya Jisaasihom̄i usa j̄ih̄i usa ipot̄i niyawaaw̄i maarit̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i konyah̄itawaatopo:

* **21:1:** Sis̄iho Orip̄iho so am̄i ipat̄i orip̄ihati nawat̄i asakiyati koaasin̄i ah̄etahosi kandap̄i Sis̄iho Orip̄iho t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo.

“Daawit+homi Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahewi+waamihaayo. Autaahaatiho Gisi an+isati giwasoni+hi nyami Awaisi+honimat+pi nyain+jatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaati+homi watip+handisap+ nasapain+ ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nang+maasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisi+honimat+pi naping+imandap+ Autaahaatihoai m+haati yam+hapataati+hi mepi autaahewaumwihaayo,” *Aun+hi+hi 118:26* tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremi+handi nandaasi+hi isihiya nahatiya dop+ windi biyati gi+maawunyain+hi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi nasen+hauhi isihiya wiri+sandi+handi nasen+hohiyi+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yap+pati dis+itrik+handi Garirihandami aunah+pati taun+handi Nasareti+handahapi Autaahaati+homi piwi+ha atisati neti ausaasiho p+ropetiho Jisaasiho,” undiwi wihooan+ha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi Niyati Nandaati+Daayati+Mmosi+ihandap+haare
(Maakiho 11:15-19; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaati+homi an+ Awaindi+handaat+hi nandaati isihiya usa kahapaamap+pa nam+n+wi nuniyaw+ neho+hi+hiyai neti ipaa+haapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihiya nawiho yap+pati witaahapiho Judaahiyaam+hoetemap+ neho+hi+hiyaam+ gwitiho bw+nanaati nepihoti ami koho pipi+hopa Autaahaati+hopi tihi+wi sisandi+paitaati+wiho nuniyaw+ neho+hi+hiyaam+ ganiho gwitiho neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatiho komi piwi+ha jipati+pindisi+haati+hapi sandaase: ‘Nisi an+aan+ isihiya nisapi gaa+pund+taati+wi+haane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatiho satih+handi kandi sah+ kaan+ nepi an+mwaasiha isihiya ikohiya ikondaati+wi noaatohip+pihamataiwi sah+ kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aih+ isihiya usa ndi+ha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhi+ri amb+pati biwateti nam+hatahiya an+ Awaindi+handaat+hi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titi+hi+wiwataise. ¹⁵ Aih+ sapi+hi an+indaati+hi manyinya maariti+wi konyahiti+wi aun+hi+ti+wi satawaatopo. “Daawit+homi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahewaah+mi+haayo,” tiwi aun+hi+taawaatopo. Aih+ p+risihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohas+piho tihi+wi Autaahaati+hoai dipuman+wi waamaindumwap+ nuniyohiyi+hiyaam+ mitihiyauni ami win+hap+pa kat+wi+nun+johiyi+hiyauni Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watip+haiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoais+ mepi autaahapumwahohiti+handi atiwi mmonawaaw+ kiyais+ api+paah+ apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowih+ namapi Jisaasihoai kiyai saundi+wi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahiti+wi aun+hi+tohi+ti+mandi titi+hi+metisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjen+hauhi Jisaasiho komi+ha saundataase. “Ye bairi+ atisataayo. Sah+ Autaahaati+homi piwi+ha sata jipati+pindih+ awi+tohi+haami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisi+haap+to, ‘Autaahaati+honye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sang+hiya amwi+ti+hi+ri ikwi+handahiyaami maahomwaan+ aim+ ni+wusaah+ni+hi kiwahongi titi+hi baiwi mepi autaahapi+hi+mawaayopo,’ tati jipati+pindi+si+haaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisi+hiya koi nunjen+hohiyi+hiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi+ am+ Jerusaremi+handi namati noaipasi aunah+pati Betanihandahapi not+hi sapi+hi nanotaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Ipatĩ Wĩtĩ Yandĩpĩho Namingosĩhati Jisaasiho Awaipĩte Undĩhĩ Awaipĩtindĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihĩ bowihĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ jahĩra naihi niyahaawĩ koaisĩ jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasĩhĩ daihĩraamĩhĩnĩ ipatĩ wĩtĩ pwĩhoaipĩhomatĩyahatĩ yandĩpĩho ningosĩhĩ isĩhiya nandĩwĩ nanĩwĩhatĩ ahetĩhĩ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapĩhĩ notĩ yandĩpĩho ningoaitaiso tatĩ nepĩhĩra jata yandĩpĩho owetĩhĩ nehi isaahaahĩhĩ iwinjataise. Winjataati namatĩ katĩsĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmatĩ immatanĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipĩtipĩ yandĩpĩho jahĩra wĩndĩ namingope,” undataase. Undĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ ipitĩ satĩ awaipĩtamataise.

²⁰ Siyatĩ awaipĩtamasĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ mmonĩhaawĩ yayaatĩ maarĩho nanĩpĩmainjĩhĩ sataatĩ nasenĩhaayo. “Ese immatĩ kĩmatĩ napitĩyatĩ ketĩ awaipĩtamase?” taatĩ nasenĩhaayo.

²¹ Sataatĩ nasenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pĩwĩma kĩma watĩpĩha nĩnĩ sangĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandapĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ maarĩho yĩyatĩwĩ gĩmunyaawaawaahĩ sahĩ wapa nĩnĩ immatĩ kĩmatĩ kawisohĩtĩmandamataiwĩ nga kaitaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ nehi wapa saiwĩhapaahĩhĩ kamaitaapo. Amĩ sahĩ kĩmo sisĩmoaisangĩ nga saundĩtaapo, ‘ndopĩ noaatĩwopesi kĩnyĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ pĩnumbwĩ tĩmahiye,’ undisaihĩ ko sangĩ atĩsisatĩ kaitaise. ²² Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ wapa naitaatĩwĩhapaapĩ maarĩho naasohĩtanĩhĩ gĩwunyaawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenawaawaahĩ kapa nunjehohĩpĩpa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai Komĩ Watĩpĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 11:27-33; Rukĩho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ jahĩra niyatĩ isĩhiyai taatĩ kataunjataise. Taatĩ kataunjĩhĩ pĩrisĩhiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaaahiya isĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoenda napĩwĩ saundĩwĩ koaisĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ watĩpĩhandĩ maahapĩhapĩ nepĩhandaahĩ watĩpĩmaiwa kaise? Gĩsĩ watĩpĩndĩ diyaamaho nahĩmĩhĩhande?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase, “Nĩsangi sangĩ naasaindĩhĩ wĩndĩ nasĩsendaano. Amĩ sahĩ wĩhoaanĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhĩ kandĩsaihaahĩ nĩsangi watĩpĩhandĩ sandaahĩ kĩmaiwa kiyo satĩtĩ kasatĩtaano. ²⁵ Jonĩho Isĩhiyaĩsĩ Baawusĩsiho watĩpĩhandĩ ndĩ numwĩhĩ isĩhiyaĩsĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ baawusise? Autaahaatĩho numwĩhĩhandaaho e isĩhiya nunyauhĩhandaaho?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pĩwĩha napitĩtaatĩ kaundĩtĩhaawe? Amĩ nyahĩ koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho numwĩhĩhandaahĩ undisaihĩ wiwa ko sanyatĩtaiso amĩ Jonĩho isĩhiyai pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ baawusĩndĩhandĩ nĩsĩ kandĩ kiyohĩtĩmandisawĩ napĩndapĩ sahĩ mmowĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaaahopo? Nyatĩtaiso. ²⁶ O amĩ nyahĩ sataatĩ isĩhiya nunyauhĩhandaahĩ tĩtĩhaawĩhandapĩ nyahĩ yayahaayo wiwa isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ wapa wipĩnyitauho. Amĩ kiya Jonĩhopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩsatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhoe tĩwĩ waatĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sanĩwĩ wĩsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ nanyĩsehingĩtĩndapĩ nyahĩ wĩndĩ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kiyaĩ saundataase. “O kiyonaahĩ nĩsangi sangĩsĩ

watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano,” undati ishiya awaisawhiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurap Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya koai napiw nungehohiyihiyai piwaha wa saundataase. “Piwaha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaati numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woi jhi noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asisima kimeki kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihi ko sapihoai komiha wihoaanha saundataase. ‘Ninhi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihi namati sapiho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not woi jhi kaundipati naasapiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapihoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoai saundati aaye undamapiho ko am windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapiho jhi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonhi sapiho maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepahirati kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho ishiya Judaahiyaanam Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihiyai awaisawhiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamha saundawaatopo. “Metiho jhi nunjesiho sapiho maaritati gwinyasirihireti japepahirati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi sangisi akitinhi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Ishiya ushiya ashiya apiipahi maiphiya sahi apiipahi maiphiye tiwi sami mandha kaanhi naingapari usomapi kahitiwi noaamahohiyihiyai samataiwi windi watipitiwi namoasaw napaisaati kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³² Sandi apaapimaato ami Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisihon nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nasisih ami sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi ishiya ushiya ashiya apiipahi maiphiyaahih Jonhoai komi piwaha atiwii kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Ishiya maiphiya saiwi Jonhom piwaha atiwii gwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwaha windi gimawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Wainhandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihiyai Maatiwatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare (Maakho 12:1-12; Rukho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho ishiya Judaahiyaanam Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiyai awaisawhiyai saundataase. “Piwaha kima wa namihanati kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahuse-taho osaataati wirihiri wainhandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainhandami yandipih katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami ishiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoitandihopi anjaan bwinaanaati nuwataati kiyati anjimatataise. Kiyati ko ishiya usa komi osaataati wainhandi jatiwi nimanwi nanwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainhanduni numwitaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapih utarhandi daaya bitoitanditi notaise. ³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainhandi aini yandipih ningoti akurahi nandwi ahoaitaatiwihura timetih yapipati osaataatami satih komi

otipipatihiya kopihapa niman+wunyaihi nusaitaat+wi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasihi nuwi osaataati wain+handi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjauh+hi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiyai osaataati wain+handami satiho otipipatihiya natausaasisaw+hiyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoi goti tipi ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi naw+haara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satiho jihaati komi otipipatihiya usa jhihiyai nusatip+haapi taahiy+hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiyai kiyai naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihiyai isihya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satiho sawahomi mwaahoai asitiha napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihihoai osaataatami satihome mwaahoso tiwi akitihihi kiya koaisi mepi autaaahemwapi ati+witaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihihoai atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihihandi kandi ko taati napihi iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihome mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyam+hapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Saniwi neh+haatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporih+rami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam isihya awaisaw+hiyai piw+ha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wain+handami satiho nasataahura isihya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaase?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjeshi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maati+maatiwi maipaiyi osaataatami satiho siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wain+handi yandip+ho ningoti mimohonihi nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiw+hiyai iwinjati+taatiwi nemwitaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaaahat+homi piw+ha satati jipati+pindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitihihi awitiw+hiyaatiw+haahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi w+ndi mohowi kasati+taani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima isihya anaanj animatohiyihiyai ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati m+hotirih+ri yasiha anaah+hiimatih isihya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanjatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaaahat+ho yasiha isi neti anditiwati watipititi m+hondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaind+handi yayawaamawaati maaritihaayo,’ *Aun+hi+ri 118:22-23*

tati jipati+pindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapi+maato ami Autaaahatiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwi+yaitaatiw+hiyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjati+taise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nini anaanjami yasiha anaahiha m+hotirih+ran+ne. M+hotirih+ran+nisi utaaho wo nini napaisihon+nini maipihon+nisi yasiha watip+ha m+hotirih+ri nundi isiwati+taano tati nisenda komi maar+ho ipatisana nasataaah+ni komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiw+wi. Anditiwisanihi anaanj yasiha anaahiha m+hotirih+risi+haanamatiyati anditi+ta bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihon+nini gaahon+niso tati genanati nisenda namaasataaah+ni anaanj yasiha m+hotirih+ri owahaan+ni niyati nop+sasinjiti+handamatiyati ko timahiya nop+sasinati oweti+taise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.)†

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 mandu utipihho jiji jihaiwaati w+ndi ahimotise.

⁴⁵ Saundihi ami p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄w̄i waamaindumwap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya m̄t̄hiyaun̄i ami Parisihiyaun̄i sand̄i Jisaasiho s̄wipati nam̄ihanat̄i kaundind̄nd̄i atisawaayopo. Atisawa sand̄i ko nyah̄ yawanaanapiso t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sand̄i saiwi yawanaanapiso t̄w̄i mmonawaaw̄i koai nep̄i w̄iraitaat̄w̄i kiyaam̄ maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahand̄i kand̄i Jisaasihop̄i is̄hiya w̄ir̄sand̄ihand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihoe t̄w̄i gw̄unyaap̄ihotih̄i ami kiya is̄hiya w̄ir̄sand̄ihiya wiwa nyangi wip̄inyitaawo t̄w̄i yayawaaw̄i koai w̄ind̄i kiya nep̄i w̄imirahopo.

22

Kima P̄w̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Mwaaho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iraitand̄i Is̄hiya Maarit̄w̄i Nandapa T̄h̄w̄i Nandaat̄w̄i Ahoyanoh̄t̄handap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihana Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄ho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho jah̄ira p̄w̄iha wa nam̄ihana kiya awaisaw̄hiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinjatih̄i wiwa taat̄i siyat̄i noaipap̄i notaise. Utaaho awais̄iho wo kom̄i mwaaho apopaati net̄i w̄iraitand̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa net̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imanataise. ³ T̄ihat̄i t̄imanataat̄i is̄hiya aim̄i j̄ih̄i nandapaap̄i nap̄itaat̄w̄i kaundat̄i nunjesaw̄hiyai nuw̄i gaat̄w̄i numwaitaat̄w̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai net̄i natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄i nuw̄i kaundauh̄i kiya atisawaahand̄i kand̄i poundih̄i namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauh̄i namat̄i uta awaiso kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usais̄i saundataase. “Sah̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya nis̄i nandapaap̄i nap̄iwise und̄it̄i aim̄i gaat̄ohiȳhiyai saund̄w̄i awais̄iho gaatis̄iho sandaase und̄iwise. ‘Nis̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa aim̄i t̄ih̄it̄i wan̄i t̄imendaise. Nandapa ami sip̄ip̄ihoho mwaaho napais̄iho tit̄i t̄ih̄it̄i nahataapa aim̄i t̄imendaise. Nis̄i maas̄ih̄iho apopaati net̄i w̄irahon̄ih̄i iwinjap̄i maarit̄w̄i nandapa t̄ih̄it̄i t̄iman̄ihoh̄ip̄ipa nandaat̄w̄i nap̄iwise,’ und̄w̄i kaund̄iwise,” undat̄i natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundat̄i natausaasih̄i nowaayopo. Nuw̄i awais̄iho kaundir̄ih̄iri k̄ireti kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya is̄hiya kiyaais̄i t̄ih̄i kaundawaatopo. T̄ih̄i saiwi kaundauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i awais̄iho gaatisaw̄hiya at̄ihom̄iw̄i pohipaiw̄i w̄ind̄i namaasopo. Namaap̄w̄i kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaat̄w̄i k̄ih̄ira nandawaayopo. K̄ih̄ira nand̄w̄i wo kom̄i osaataatap̄i naihi ami wo as̄iharisat̄i nandapa maahoipati kohasip̄iho net̄i ahoya naasaimb̄ip̄ihemaitand̄i notaise.

⁶ Ami usa ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaais̄i is̄iwatawa amb̄ipati tip̄i isuriw̄i tip̄i ami usa siȳhiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai sawiw̄i kom̄i nandapaap̄i namaasauh̄i uta awais̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i apousataise. Apowih̄i kom̄i is̄hiya tunn̄iw̄iyahw̄indaat̄w̄ih̄iyai natausaasih̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa at̄ihomaawiw̄i maat̄imaatiw̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai tiwohiȳhiyai tip̄i kiyaam̄ aunah̄ipa niyap̄i tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyat̄i ami ko kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai gaatat̄i numwaat̄i saundataase. ‘Nis̄i maas̄ih̄iho apopaati net̄i w̄iraitand̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa t̄ih̄it̄i aim̄i t̄imetih̄ihand̄i kand̄i is̄hiyai nap̄iwise und̄it̄i gaatohiȳhiya n̄ingi ahos̄in̄imawaaw̄i w̄ind̄i namaasow̄i kiyaah̄iamaahe. ⁹ Kiyaaah̄imetis̄i namap̄i daih̄ira awaiwaiwaat̄ih̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄iw̄i d̄indaayoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya usaap̄i daap̄ise. Daap̄i usonawaahiya p̄ih̄it̄w̄i taahiȳhiyai nis̄i nandapaap̄i numwaasi nap̄iwise,’ undat̄i natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihi kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya daih̄ira awaiwaiwaam̄i ururaat̄ihap̄ih̄i nuw̄i daap̄i is̄hiya usonawaahiya kiyaais̄in̄ih̄i gaat̄w̄i numwaap̄i nep̄i ahoaiw̄i numwaasi nandapa awaimb̄ipaap̄i nap̄iw̄i kat̄ih̄i bindawaayopo. Bimauh̄i

awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihom i anaan isihyaapi tisaita-mataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasih utaaho awaisiho isihya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahoni iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihyai usondani nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihya nahatiya apotihiri namatiataatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanji nepi nunyohihirihi niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapi muraapihiri namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaaso wihoanaha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhirihi wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiya namihanati kaundisiamaapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihya taahiyihyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihhi numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunje-hohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 12:13-17; Rukiho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundihi Parisihiya atiwiwapi nuwi ko piwiha kiyaami nunjehohiha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahhi napipapi piwiha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timanwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanene. Kinyi piwiha titih akaahaahhi katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi isihyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimb ami isihya usa gwinyaaahohiwaiwaapi yaimb waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwiha titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwiha akaahaahhi katipi katipunjapihone. ¹⁷ Saimbihonisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaambi gwinyapaapaahi kanyatiatape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami winihapi Mosesiho Autaahaatihom neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satis nyahi Sisaahoai nawho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapi nawa nopolisasthaayono e owetiso?” undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaaahohitihandi usonatosata Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Sahi utaati matimaati piwiha otatapi jinjaipipaisahati maate sahi ngingi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? ¹⁹ Nawho taanauhiho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ngingi nepi nani sawewise,” undataase. Undih kiya nawho taanauhiho koai nesi napiwu nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwunyahui neti

isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndimaahomwaanj siwipati am ambipati kimaiwa nawimooatihi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaanj siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi am Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyaw am Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanj neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundih am kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihi numwihaapi kiyaanhi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi Nepaitaatwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare
(Maakho 11:18-27; Rukho 20:27-40)

²³ Aih keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napiwi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapi Mosisiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatiipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa komi saingho osinthaati neti wirane. Neti wirati saahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandhiya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosisiho katise. ²⁵ Aih kimbhi nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri whitiritihi wihinrami yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih saingho ipothiho neti saaho jhom osinthaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati am saingo ipothihoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwi usihiya napopi owetih ipotaataatinhi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undati Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwih jipatiipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi am Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandhandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataathapi enjerihiya otipipatihiya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihiya asihiya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetataise. ³¹ Am isihiya napohiyihiya jahira nepaitaatwihandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwih jipatiipindisihaatihapi sangi kasathi awitohihami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo?

³² Autaahaatiho satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamho Aisaakiho Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingwaasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihiya kopi baiwi andititiwi gwunyaahohiyihai ambipati asipati neunyonhi jinjapihi asihiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati ahiya bimataise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satatĩ kaundindĩndapĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ atisawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ yaiwĩmapĩ ko isĩhiyai kataunjiwaiwaapĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Wĩnĩhapĩpa Jĩhĩ Maahapa Awaimbĩpaare Undĩwĩ Parisi-hiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 12:28-31; Rukĩho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aihĩ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ netĩ nĩwisapuse tauhĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawĩ ahoyanĩwĩ pĩwĩha iwinjatawa nunjendaatĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwĩ kiyaamĩ wo wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho pĩwĩha wĩsasawesi nasohĩha Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise.

³⁶ “Katĩpunjingĩhonye wĩnĩhapĩpa jĩhura Mosesiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ nyapĩ netĩ jĩpatĩpiyatĩ ahaimbĩpaamĩ maahĩwapaanĩhĩ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jĩhĩ noaipatĩ awaimbĩpandaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩha koaisĩ saunda kaundataase. “Wĩnĩhapĩpa jĩhĩ awaimbĩpa kĩmbaasĩ kahĩtĩtaanĩ atime. ‘Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Awaisĩho kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kĩnyĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩhĩ dotĩ nangĩtĩmasĩtĩhandĩ nahandĩ kĩnyĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyapehingĩtĩhandĩ nahandĩ nunyapĩ maarĩwitĩme,’ tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise.

³⁸ Wĩnĩhapĩpa sapa kahĩtohĩpĩmba wĩnĩhapĩpa wiwai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ jĩhĩ awaimbĩpaare. ³⁹ Iyataatĩ kasĩnĩhapa awaimbĩpa jĩhĩ kahĩtohĩpĩmbaamatĩyahapaare. Iyatĩ kapa sandaase, ‘Kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ maarĩho namĩnĩpĩ kĩwahonyapĩ maarĩtingĩpatamataimbĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ maarĩho nunyapĩ kiyaapĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩwitĩme,’ tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩmaurĩ kĩmaurĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho nyapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ netĩ kata jĩpatĩpaimbĩpa nahataapaamunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamunĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ tanyaaahure. ⁴⁰ Iyatĩ wĩnĩhapĩmaurĩ kĩmaurĩ kaurĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaisĩ andĩtĩwiwatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatataise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamĩ wo nunjesĩhoai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sawahopĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Ahĩwisĩhopĩ Parisihiyai Nunjesĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 12:35-37; Rukĩho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aihĩ Parisihiya sangĩ nuwĩ ahoyanohiyĩhiya kiyaanĩhĩ sapĩhĩ bitohauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Ahĩwisĩhopĩ sahĩ napitaiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo? Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Ahĩwisĩho Kĩraisĩho dĩyaamĩ mwaahore?” undatĩ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiyaamĩha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawĩthomĩ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahĩ Itipĩho netĩ gwĩnyausosĩhĩ jĩhura samĩ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisĩho awaisĩho Daawĩtho napaapĩ Kĩraisĩho, ‘Nisĩ Awaisĩhoe,’ tise? Daawĩtho Kĩraisĩhopĩ satatĩ katisĩhaapĩto,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho nisĩ Awaisĩho Ninjatisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩsapĩ maawĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaapĩ bimaamĩ numwe. Iwinjaapĩ bimaamĩ naisamĩhĩ nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ tiworisai sĩhĩ netĩ kĩnyĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasanĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ kiyai kĩnyĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhemapĩ itĩpapĩ ipatisapĩ tipĩ nemaitaapo,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 110:1

undataase tatĩ Daawĩtho Kĩraisĩhopĩ katisĩhaapĩto. ⁴⁵ Amĩ siyatĩ Daawĩtho Kĩraisĩhopĩ, ‘Nisĩ Awaisĩhoe,’ tonaahĩ Kĩraisĩho nĩnapĩtyatĩ Daawĩthomĩ mwaahotĩtaise? Amĩ Kĩraisĩhoaisangĩ Daawĩthomĩ

Awaisiho koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?" undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamihā apipaahi masihonjisangi wīndi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisihā suraapi Jūdaahiyaanam aiwaisawihya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi apipaahi wīndi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

23

Kima Pwima Parisihyauni Winihapipa Katiwunjahiyahiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindihandapihaare

(Maakihō 12:38-39; Rukihō 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aihī sura Jisaasiho isihya wīrisandihandisunī nyahī komī Otīpīpatīhiyaanangisunī sata kanyatataase. ² "Isihya wīnihapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī amī Parisihyaunī wīnihapīpa Mosesihō Autaahaatīhomī netī jīpatīpiya ahaimbīpaamī tanyaaaha mmowī nepī ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomī wīnihapīpaatīhī tītīhī ahotimbīpa kasatisaihihapa sahī baiwī atiwi jāpepihīrīwise. Saiwī jāpepihīrawaahandī kandī kiyaamī daiwī bitopī kiyohīrīhīretī sahī wīndī nuwīpinjawi kamaiwise. Amī kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undīwī katīwunjohīrīhīretī kamaiwīhiyaaso.

⁴ Aiwi Autaahaatīhomī wīnihapīpa akīpīpaamī tiwatīhaatī wīnihapīpa sawanaamī gwīnyapehohīwaiwa ikīpīpa naanātī apīpaahī namīmaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaamī dawaarīhīrī ikotīhaasinī wirapī awurītimapī tīpwītiwusosauhī nesi nīpinjanawaayopo. Nesi nīpinjanīwī wīnihapīpa jāpepihīrauhīhandī kandī sawana katīwunjohiyīhiya isihiyai nunjawi andītīwīpī minjapepihīrīwīhiyaare.

⁵ Iyawaawī isihya usa iwinjapī kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatīhomī wīnihapīpa baiwī andītīwī jāpepihīrīwīhiye tītōtīwī nahatewa kiya kiyohīwaiwa nehī otaatapīhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha utīpīhoaatīhī jīpatīpaiwīha isihya gaapundītaatīwīhura amītīhetunī ikwīretunī wīसानohīha Parisihyaunī wīnihapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī isihya nyainjaitōwī nepī awaiwaiwa jīpatīpaiwī wīसानawaayopo. Aiwi amī kiyaamī apōtīhīrī tiwatīhaatī nīyohohīrīhīramī otasaahēpī akīmetatētī wīhīwīhoaanī Autaahaatīhō kaundihī isihya nahatiya kiyohīmumwaanī nusatīpīhaapī isihya nyangi nyainjaitōwī wīrapanahanaiwa mmwīrīhīrī gwīnīwī wīramawaayopo.

⁶ Aiwi usīpīpaapī isihya ahoyanīwī nandapa awaimbīpa tīhīwī nanīhauhīhapīhī nyangi isihya nyainjapī nandapa jīhī nanyamītōtīwī gwīnyaaapī tīpwīnanīwī autā detī bitopīhiyaare. Aiwi amī anaanī pīwīhaapī isihya ahoyanohīpīhī isihya nyangi nyainjaitōwī isihiyai mandusosawī mītaahoaahapaahaiwīhiyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihya ahoyanohīpīhī isihya nyangi nyainjapī mēpī autaahepīnyamapī awaisihōne ipīhīretī gaahuraare nyatītōtīwī maarītīwīhiyaare. Aiwi amī kiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha baiwī mmowī nepī amītīha awaindīhandī gwīnyaaahohītīhandapī isihya nyangi katīpunjingīhōnye nyatītōtīwī maarītīwīhiyaare.

⁸ "Amī sahīhī nyangisī isihya katīpunjingīhōnye nyatītōtīwī maarītīwī wīndī gīmunyaapīse. Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī wonjī woai namusatīpīhaapī nahatiyaatī nauratīhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatī amī nīnī nīwahonīnī naasonīnīhī sangisī kandīsasohonīnītīhōto. ⁹ Iyawaawī isihya yapīpatambīhiyaamī woaisī sahī maarīhō awaindīhandī nunyawī mēpī autaahepīwī apore mundīwise. Sahī maarītīwī

mepi autaahemwaitaatiwihō sami Japihō Autaahaathiho nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihiyai nyangisi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiwī maaritwī gĩmunyaapise. Amī Autaahaathiho isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandī Ahinisihoninī nīnī nīwahoninī sami awaisihoninī naasoninīhiso. ¹¹ Iyataati sami wonjī noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihojimatapaapaahi sonjī Autaahaathihomī ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise. ¹² Sami wonjī satipī nīnī utaahoninī titihī gaahoninī awaisihoninī usaisī nusatipīhaathihonine tīpī genanipī gwīnyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaathiho neti gwaasīhaaranēhīmaitaise. Amī sami wonjī satipī nīnī utaahoninī maipihoninī gwaasīhaaranēne tīpī yatihī ipatisanapaapaahi amī songi Autaahaathiho neti autaahehīmaitaise,” nyatatī Jisaasiho nyahi komī otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunī Amī winīhapīpa Katīwunjohiyīhiyaisunī Yaasīhaiwa Naitaapo Undindīhandapīhaare (Maakīho 12:40; Rukīho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahi komī Otīpipatihiyaanangi sanyatatosati winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaisunī amī Parisihiyaisunī Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaati amī Parisihiyaati sahi apīpaahi jīnjaipīpaisawī otaatapīhiyaate. Daihīra maasomwaanjī isihiyai Autaahaathiho nisihetapī iwinjatitandīhīra sahi nepī nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandī apaapīmaato amī sahi isihiyai jīnjaipītiwī otaatapīhaiwa kaundīwī katīwunjawī nunjawaawī kaiwaaraahī Autaahaathiho nisihetapī isihiyai iwinja bimindīhandaatīhi sahi sawanaati wīndī namīndaapī amī isihiyai kandaatīhi nandaitotiwī nasauhihiyai nepī nuwisapupwīhiyaate. Isī sahi sandī siyohītīndapī Autaahaathiho yaasīhandī apīpaahi awaīndīhandī sangi nasamītaise. ¹⁴ (Winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaati amī Parisihiyaati jīnjaipītiwī otaatapīhiyaate sangi awaīndīhandī yaasīhandī Autaahaathiho nasanyonīhi sahi naitaapo. Amī asīhiya osīnīhiyai sahi nepī nusopīsasīwī kiyaamī anjaanī ikowīnīwī amī isihiyai usa nyainjapī kiya gaahiya Autaahaathīhopī baiwī gwīunyaapīhiye tītōtiwī gaapīpati utaarīhaiwa gaapundīwīhiyaate. Amī sahi sandī siyohītīndapī Autaahaathiho sangi yaasīhandī apīpaahi awaīndīhandī nasamītaise).*

¹⁵ “Winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaati amī Parisihiyaati sahi apīpaahi jīnjaipītiwī otaatapīhiyaate Autaahaathiho yaasīhandī awaīndīhandī sangi nasamītaise. Sahi apīpaahi maaritwī andītati napamapī utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapī samī gwīnyaapī kiyohīwaiwa nunjawī katīwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihīrati isiwītīndī nandapa namaanīwī amī naapīpa namopī daapīhiyaate. Aiwi woai sahi numwaapī samī gwīnyaapī kiyohīwaiwa koai nunjawī katīwunjauhi sangi nasītīpīhaati samī jīnjaipīpa otaatapīhaiwa biyati maaritati amī anītisati isiwatati japepihīrataise. Japepihīrihi sahi koai Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti sisīhaapīhi tīhoaitandīhaapīhi sahi sawanaatamataiwi detī nepī ahīwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaati amī Parisihiyaate, samī ndīha niyotati asīhatahiyaatisī isihiyai daihīra asīra numwaasi maipīhaiwa kaitaatiwīhīra nunjohītīndapī Autaahaathiho sangi yaasīhandī nasamītaise. Sahi isihiyai satīwī katīwunjohītīndapō, ‘Amī utaaho wo wapa kaitandī gwīnyaataahapaapī Autaahaathīhomī anjī Awaīndīhandapī ambīhītati sapa kaitandī akītīnīhi kandaato atjī katamapīho amī kandī katimbīpa wīndī kamaayataataahi gaasi

* 23:14: Utīpīho jīhi wuwanihaiwaatīhi kīmandī wesī 14 nīmandī wīndī jīpatīmaayopo.

namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane, tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwhiyaate. Napaanihi jhi noipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatihi ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸ Aiwi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato, tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandhi anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipih? ²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaatiho kandaatihi bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²² Iyataati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bindataati isihyaaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatiho sapihi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³ 'Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati Parisihiyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwha watipihaiwa nepi sehimiwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwha watipihaiwa satiweiwaapito: 'Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maariho asipiwiiw asipainwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi gwunyaapi ami yawanaani gaahandi kaindihaawo tiwi gwinyapepise, tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimiwaahauhahiwaapito. Saiwa sehimiwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoai samwaanj nunyawise timumwaanj kamwaanj nunyaw ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwhiyaatitihito. Saiwhiyaatitihitoni sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditai napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwinwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha

watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatiho sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piretiho ikwaatiho kipati sanahwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maatiimaatihihi ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahihi tsaisindahiyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingwaiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepemaitipi titihi kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahoni daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihaati isihya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihho tisaripi yamahauhi sanahwendaahandi kandi mihatih nyepeti isihya napohiyihiyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatahapaapi tsaisindahiaate. ²⁸ Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehahaati isihya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjitihi jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tsaisindahiyaate. ²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanati yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapi maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya napohiyihiyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahwaiwi isihya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyahi jih aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai windi timaawitaanihe,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohihiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami tipati samiheti wisaindih kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise. ³³ Sahi akwiranahatiimaati akwiranahomi mwaahati maate. Autaahaatiho sisihapihi sangisi neti tsihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanhimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴ “Isi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihiyaisuni ami komi piwiha katiwunjiitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasto. Nandusoaasisanhi kiyaami usaisi syihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi syihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihi nepi yupwap tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemap naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaatihomi isihya titih gaahiya ainahiyihiyai jih aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koaapihapi tip napimbwi Berekaiyaahom mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoi anj awaindihandaatihi tip tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatipihapi naanati yaasihandi api paahi awaindihandi sahi naitaatiwihiyaate. ³⁶ Nini api paahi akitihihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi isihya ainahiyihiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi isihyaati nisi piwiha atiwi nisi otipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi api paahi awaindihandihini naitaatiwihiyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindhandapihaare
(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese isihyaati Jerusaremihaandahapihiyaate, Autaahaathiho isihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya sangisenda natausaasihihyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihiyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindhandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjati tondiyoni handi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraathi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihihura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaathiho watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaathiho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati namihaitaise.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathiho Anj Awaindhandi Isihya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasiitaapo Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathiho anj Awaindhandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundhaato, “Anj Awaindmandi anjanj apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjhaayo. ² Saundonihi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitihi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitihihi nini sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwiimaiwa sasaahohaamihasihi apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 13:13-13; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Aih Jisaasiho sisihho Oripihoaasini niyati bimih nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanini nehi yawanaaninihi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anj awaindmandi maahiwuraaninihi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasiitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaaphandapun ami napisanihi Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ahotati isihyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanini napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatinwihyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaipisatitaawo.

⁵ Sandi apaapi maasato ami isihya taahiyihiya noaipapi satiw, ‘Nini kimonini Isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi isihya taahiyihyai si jinjaipunditauhindapito.

⁶ Ami sahi isihya akitihihi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihihaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatap itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiw atihomisamasaihihaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi

tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaap+ yaiwi sami maar+ho jandoti wisirand+tais+ baiwi jat+niwi+hiyaato. Am+ saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha ipoti+ha Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa neti owemat+ asip+pa ahaitandi+ha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati is+hiya aunah+pati w+taahap+hiya nupwi nesi w+taahiyaisaw+ tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi am+ is+hiya yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiya nupwi nesi am+ yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati am+ yap+pati taah+pip+hi jah+ro awaiwaiwa noaipati am+ ip+pati+pati asakiyati ip+pati+pindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaindi+hand+ yaaw+andi+haiwa nap+and+haiwaam+ j+hi+ namasati daih+ra daah+wataise.

⁹ “Am+ saiwa taati siyati noaipap+ niyon+hi sangisi is+hiya nisap+sat+wi nep+ wisairap+ nasamaasi nuwi mambi is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raati+hi ah+sisaihi am+ kiya sangisi yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ am+ siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. Tisap+ sah+ nisap+ baiwi g+nunyaap+ tit+hi daiwi bimisaihi kandap+ yap+hi nahatewaaraah+ is+hiya sangisi mand+ti+siw+ ahos+samaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi is+hiya sangisun+ is+hiya nisap+ ipoti ipoti g+nunyaasaihi+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+ti+sisaihi sam+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahoti+hand+ namap+ sura kiya tim+haitaapo. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ usais+ is+hiya tiworisa tisaw+taati+w+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaap+ am+ sah+ pohipin+wi ahos+mat+wi mand+tindaapo. ¹¹ Am+ sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya jin+jaip+ti+w+hiya sat+wi, ‘Nyah+ Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha atisaati newaati ausaahohiy+hiyaani p+ropet+hiyaane,’ tiwi is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai jin+jaipund+wi daih+ra as+ra numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura is+hiya maip+haiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi am+ is+hiya kaiwaap+ yaiwi kiyaam+ maar+ho nam+indaati+w+hand+ namap+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa is+hiya asakaiwi kaim+ naisaihi+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaap+ yayati t+maamahiyati and+titati nisap+ g+nunyaati bitopi not+ ipoti otasaahaap+hi+indaataah+ Autaahaati+ho so saati numwaahon+hi asoho asaamaatimatati jin+jaip+hi bim+taise. ¹⁴ Iyataati P+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha Autaahaati+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ numwaati iwin+jat+and+handap+ ni+ni nesip+ti maap+ ah+yoh+ma sah+ nesi is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai gaamap+ ausaap+ kaundi+taati+we. Saiwi kaundi+w+ gaamasaihi+hura Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa neti owemat+ am+ asip+pa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho W+nd+ Ap+paah+ Maip+hand+ Noaipaitaise Tati Katindi+handap+haare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati am+ p+wi+ha k+ma kaam+ bih+wainjati wa nyahi kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “W+nd+ is+hiyaam+ nd+maahomwaan+ ap+paah+ yaur+maahanahand+ maip+hand+ Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+handaati+hi is+hiya usa nesip+wi ahaisaihi kand+ an+jindi neti nop+sasati ahotani+hi tit+hi Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasiho p+ropet+ Daniyer+ho j+hi kati+r+hi+r+ k+ret+ sah+ mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis+ Daniyer+ho katis+ha wonj+ waan+ aw+tohiy+hiyaati kaapi baiwi mmow+ am+ gw+nyaap+ise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bih+wainjati sat+mi notaise. “Is+ sura is+hiya usa an+ Awaindi+hand+ nep+ nop+sisaisaihi+hura yap+pati Judiyaahanda Jerusarem+hand+ ahetim+b+pi+hi is+hiya bindawaahiya sis+hiwaas+n+ noaati+taati+w+hap+hi kaan+hi is+hiya kiyai tiw+taati+w+hiya tiworisaap+ yan+h+map+ naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yan+h+masaihi+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ masap+pi+hi it+pi+ho neti ik+nati bitosiho kom+ an+aan+ nandaati kom+

ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi ishiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi ishiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁹ 'Ese nisi maarho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiiri nunyohiyihiya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanihimasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoapaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinhi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipaswiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindahandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipaswiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoapaitaise. Owetitaise.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihane neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi ishiya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatonih namati Autaahaathiho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihane neti namandipati nuhimaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjati tandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahiwisiho kimbhihi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapihi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjati tandi Autaahaathiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiw daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa ishiya ese akite tiwi mmondatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jhihi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko ishiya iwirihiho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwi ami kiyasatiwi, 'Jasawise ko kimbhihi kimore,' tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonini nasatahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi naharaapi ipiho nipainjipipihai nahi ishiya iwinjahohipatamataindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapihi juriho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napisanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipaswaiwa owetanini nehi keti kuraanini, 'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waathiho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa

m̄haati autaahap̄ihaiwa kapaami t̄it̄ih daih̄ira daayati bitoti ahotimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi t̄im̄haitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ “Iyon̄ih̄i sura n̄in̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i m̄haati yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipasan̄ih̄i am̄i is̄hiya p̄iw̄iha kaha kaha katohiȳhiya nahatiya maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i ninjasaihi n̄in̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i tiwipataat̄ih̄i nisi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i saasanotind̄ihandisati nap̄ito. ³¹ Napisan̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄iri ipop̄i gan̄hon̄ih̄i nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi n̄in̄i nisi yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai neti yap̄ipataapihi aunah̄ipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoaaissan̄ih̄i nuw̄i nisi is̄hiya nahatiyai nep̄i ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Awaat̄ip̄iho Ninati T̄iw̄ihand̄iwis̄hoai Iwinjasawise Wapaap̄i Kasat̄itaiso Tati Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi p̄iw̄iha kima kaami bih̄iwainjati kanyat̄im̄i notaati ko sandaase: “Sah̄i awaat̄ip̄ihoai baiwi mmon̄iw̄i iwinjap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise wapa noaipaitand̄ihuraap̄i nasisati kasat̄itaiso. Sawanaati aim̄i mmon̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄e, awaat̄ip̄iho kupw̄irati t̄iw̄ihaas̄ih̄i sah̄i mmonawaaw̄i satoht̄ihand̄e, kim̄bap̄iho k̄imo ip̄ihop̄ihondaatisi ip̄iho nga ip̄it̄ati yatitand̄e,” tiw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄e.

³³ Is̄i sah̄i awaat̄ip̄ihoai iwinjap̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄is̄i kahapaamap̄ipa naan̄ihaiwa am̄i maip̄ihaiwa noaipaitaise sat̄iti kasatoht̄iw̄imaiwa noaipahon̄ih̄i sah̄i mmonawaaw̄i nisap̄i kom̄i nap̄itand̄ihura det̄it̄ati timendaatiso tiw̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. ³⁴ Is̄i kimand̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i sangis̄i kasat̄itaani atiw̄ise. Saiwa noaipaitaise sat̄iti kasat̄im̄i nasoh̄iwaiwa katoh̄ir̄ih̄iri k̄ireti is̄hiya k̄imiya wind̄i owemet̄iw̄i binyaihi noaipaitaise.

³⁵ Iyataati yam̄hapati am̄i yap̄ipati kahapaamap̄ipa owetan̄ihand̄i kandi nisi p̄iw̄iha wind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i owemet̄ati nahata kaan̄ih̄i ahot̄im̄i notaati kaami ak̄ip̄ipa n̄in̄i katoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti t̄it̄ih̄i noaipaitaise,” tati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kanyataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Satati N̄in̄i Jah̄ira Nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i Is̄hiya Nahatiya W̄ind̄i Mohopo Tati Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati am̄i kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “N̄in̄i jah̄ira nap̄itand̄ihura asis̄iha am̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati ahura sura ko nap̄itaiso tiw̄i mamb̄i is̄hiya nahatiya ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i mohopo. Am̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya it̄ip̄ihiyaisangi w̄ind̄i mohopo. Owe. Neh̄i Ap̄tho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sawahoh̄i n̄in̄i jah̄ira nap̄itand̄ihura asis̄iha ip̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati mmonati gw̄inyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati N̄in̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i nap̄itand̄ihura is̄hiya Nuwaahom̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iwaiwaamat̄iyahaiwa is̄hiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi j̄ih̄i sura Nuwaahohura wipati wip̄iwati usepati usepuw̄itaiso tiw̄i sangi nimain̄ij̄ihura is̄hiya nan̄ihaiwi kiyaaami nas̄isoaar̄i kiyoh̄ipati kaiw̄i nandapa w̄irap̄i nep̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i am̄i us̄hiya as̄hiya nep̄i nusoaasaw̄i nusoaasan̄iw̄i w̄irap̄i namaat̄in̄im̄i nuw̄i asis̄iha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaaht̄i w̄ind̄i naingap̄i maawin̄jap̄i wip̄iwati usepuw̄itaiso tiw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄i kiyaaami kiyoh̄iwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i namb̄it̄iw̄im̄ihauhi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wip̄ipas̄ih̄i wip̄iwati usepati awain̄d̄ihand̄i usepuw̄it̄i dur̄ih̄iri awair̄ih̄iri nimaanat̄i doti keti k̄iya kiyaan̄ih̄i nahatiyaiis̄i neti nawatisati nain̄je. Is̄i N̄in̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i nap̄itand̄ihura s̄ikiyat̄it̄itaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura n̄in̄i nap̄iti is̄hiya usais̄i numwaataati usai nemaito. Aind̄i sura utaahur̄i yahur̄i kuram̄i osaataati taami ot̄ip̄ipati

kaitaise. Kaisaihi kurami woai numwaataati ami woai nemaite. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopi puri yapuri taami napaihi ri nawen'taise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaite.

⁴² "Isi Ni ni sami Awaisihoni napitandihura asisihahi sahi windi mowohi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingap' jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi ni ni akiti ni hi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gw'nyaapise ami utaaho wo anjanami satiho utaaho wo komi anjan' nawatati ikip'pa ikowindandihoni napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti koni hi jaati bimon'hi ikowindandihoni windi nandaati komi anjan' nur'watati ikip'pa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Ni ni Isihiyami Saahoni Jihoni sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nan'haiwi maani maanaisaihi hura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaati ni hi asisihahi nahateweti windi namopi jati mi nuwise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ot'ip'patiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisaapi namihanati wa sandaase: "Utaaho wo awaisihoni ikip'pa kahapaamap'pa taahip'pa ami ot'ip'patihiya taahiy'hiyaisaho wap'hap' notaahura komi ot'ip'patihiyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ah'wisaitaise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahois' komi ot'ip'patihiyai iwinja bitoitandi ah'witaise? Utaaho amitihihi biyati gw'nyaati ami napaitati komi awaisihoni napitandihuraapi jatataati ot'ip'pati nunyami naipati koni hi kaimi nutandihois' ah'witaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitihihi gaaha biyati gw'nyaati napaitati ot'ip'pati kaimi naiso komi awaisihoni nasati usohoni hura biyati nga maarit'aise. ⁴⁷ Ni ni sangisi akiti ni hi kasatataato. Ot'ip'pato somi asimwaatit'hihi komi awaisihoni komi ikip'pa kahapaamap'pa nahataapa neti ah'iyoni hi winjat'aise. ⁴⁸ O ami ot'ip'pato so komi amitihihi gaaha gw'nyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisihoni napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi oman'it'hihi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisihoni keti jahira windi namaasati utaarihandi bisot'aise titaise'. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya ot'ip'patihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusop'isati ami isihiyahi waapoho watip'ho nan'wi naharisohiy'hiyaisati nandapa awaimb'pa wirati neti thati waapoho watip'ho naharitaatiwihi neti nanati naharisati bim'itaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimon'hi komi awaisihoni asisihahi wiweti ot'ip'pato naharisati nisi awaisihoni sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nan'hiyati monati bimon'ihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisihoni so ot'ip'patihoihihi neti ambipati maariho yaaw'handi neunyon'hihi ami isihiyahi otaatapihiya yaaw'haiwa nehoh'waiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati saphi ko ngoti ami komi mang'ri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Ot'ip'patihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho As'hiya Apwainy'hiya Ikw' Maim'iw'itahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piw'hihi wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi ot'ip'pati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiy'hiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisihahi sura ni ni jahira napitandihura Autaahaatihihi nisi hetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihihi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihiyahi apwainy'hiya ikw' maim'iw'itahihi utaaho wo wani kon'hi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutan'wi numwaitaatiwihi apatindit'hihi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami nor'hihihi nasor'hihihi raam'handi nepi

tipop+ isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitir+itahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handi owetati nahiriwi nanipimat+wi+hinyaare. Aiwi am+ kiyaami winya ikwi+ wihoaan+hi+ 5 kaiwi+hinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handisahinyaare. ³ Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handi owesinya kinyaami nori+hi+ raam+handi waapoho sis+ha tipoaitaat+wi+ho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwi+hinya siyauhi am+ amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handisahinya kinyaami nori+hi+ raam+handi waapoho tsaitahaiwa nepi am+ raam+handi nipi+ton+hap+ho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani koni+hi neti wirasi+hopi jat+taati+wi nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi kiyaami raam+handi tipop+ ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani koni+hi neti wirasi+ho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apop+ apwaimaaminyinyaami ndi+ha yaawati naawiti m+ti+ho t+mahiyaw+ nepi am+ namapi ap+paahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwi kinya nanom+ihauhi noti kon+mosohura apw+tetet+ni+hi ishiya usa sat+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani koni+hi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napi+ napi+wi nuwipaapi iwinjasaw+se,’ ti+wi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁷ Sat+wi+ kaahaatauhi asi apwain+hiya nanomahohiy+hiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raam+handi nepi tipoaitaat+wi+ waapoho kis+hi+siwi mmon+wi wiri+hi+ ti+hw+titand+hi+hi+ ti+wi+haapi titi+hemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kis+hi+siwi titi+hemapi mmon+wi+osawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raam+handi waapoho owetati nipi+nda neh+manisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyaw+se,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundi+wi nunjen+ihauhi amitiha gwinyaataat+wi+handisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nauseti+taise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi api+paahi akiti+ni+hi windi namaasam+to. Namaasam+taani namapi sainyaati kom+ ani+haiwaapi+hi ishiya jatoh+ipi+hi nuwi nunyaw+ nepi+se,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apop+ apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataat+wi+handi owehinya waapoho kinyaap+ho nunyaw+ naitaat+wi+ nuwimawaayopo. Nuwi+ihauhi+hura utaaho apopaati wani koni+hi neti wirasi+ho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasi+hi apop+ apwaimaaminyinya t+met+wi+ jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatind+handapi ishiya ahoyan+wi maarit+wi+ nandaati+wi+ nandapa tihi+wi timesoh+ipi+hi an+ipi+hi nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaan+ nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiwi maasomwaan+ nepi napw+ti+wi bimauihi ipoti apop+ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw+ naita niyohinyinya napi+wi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaan+ nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ ti+wi giwusewaayopo. ¹² Sat+wi+ kinya maasomwaan+api giwusehauhi utaaho wani koni+hi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saun+dataase. ‘Nini sainyaatangi api+paahi windi maasi+son+ti+hinyaate,’ undataase,” tati jisaasiho nyahi kom+ otipi+pat+hiyaanangi sa pi+wi+ha nam+hanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaait+haaha sanyatataase. “Isi ami asisi+ha ami ipi+hom+ siwipati nini jahira napitand+ihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaat+ni+hi t+met+wi+se,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwi+ha Otipi+pat+hiya Murimo Naw+ho Otipi+patap+ho Nehauhi+hiyaapi Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Katind+handap+haare

14 Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaathiho nishetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami ningi jahira natanooasonihi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandi handi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawiho asakausetaho kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoitandi nutandi detitih komi otipipathihiyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatiwiho nawiho numwitandi gaatafi numwaataise. 15 Gaatafi numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawiho kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatiwiho nunyataise. Iyati jhi woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapihi woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipathihiya murimoai nawiho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. 16 Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000 kiyati numwisiho keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. 17 Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipathiho komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoaisangi nawiho wo jhomi tiwathihaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. 18 Aih ami otipipathiho nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisiho nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawiho wiwati noaasatosataise.

19 “Otupipathihiyaami awaisiho noti utaarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawiho otupipathihiyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisiho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. 20 Nasati noaipati komi otupipathihiyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otupipathiho komi awaisiho nawiho ikihi sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otupipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati saundataase. ‘Nawiho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminihi nesi kora otupipati kiyataati komi tiwathihaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore.’ Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,’ undati nesisauunyataise. 21 Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga nawihaimbi naaitipi otupipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otupipathihoji napaitarhoji otupipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nin gis wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimifandi nin maaritohitmandapi kinyi nngisapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

22 “Aih otupipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi nngisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingiho nesi otupipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathihaati 2,000 kina kaindi nishi nehohiho kimore,’ undati komi awaisihoai nesisauunyataise. 23 Saundati nesisaumwih komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga napaitipi otupipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otupipathihoji gaahoji napaitarhoje. Nawiho naasonyaahih nahinyonhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimifandi mandapi maaritataayoni kinyi nngisapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

24 Aih otupipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone nin kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni isihiya kinyi otupipati kahiwi kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyhiyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihonye. Aimb kinyi nawiho nesi otupipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhihapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi

kɪwahoŋihi nepi nanipihone. ²⁵ Saimbihoŋitih nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawihoni nesisitipipati kaindi kinyihoni tiwatihati neti ahaisaniho nisapihoni nepimaaninyapi kɪwahoŋi nepi nandainhi namati kinyi nawihoni animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosaayo. Noasahisosa-tatihosi konihi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²⁶ Saundihi komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi maipihoni pohipaimbi tihautipihoni tihanyohone. 'Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmoni pi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmoni pi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawihoni nawihoni anipihoni asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamhi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otupipatiho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapihi komi otupipatihiya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otupipatiho nawihoni 10,000 kinaahandisahoi nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapi maasato, ami nisi otupipatiho woai nini wapa ami nawihoi sangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isi watati jatisihoi ami wapa taahipapa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isi watitaise. Aindi ami nisi otupipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoi sangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otupipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisihikaanihi tihatoatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihoni konihi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoatitandoti,' undati awaisihoni komi otupipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Piwɪma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otupipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapihi nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihiya itipihiya nisi otupipatihiya yamihapataatihapihi nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihoni bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapihi otupipatihiyai nandusaasisanihi yapiati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisi hini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiwahi ahoyainjaihi maasapihoni satihoni maasapihoni wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapihoni sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapihoni memethiri wapihemasipatamaindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihiya nisihiya titihoni gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjemati ami isihiya maipihiya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanjemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaati nisi Apihoni biyati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihiyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwahi wuwani yamihapati yapiati kahapaamapihoni ahaisuraapi Autaahaatiho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihiyaatimatohitimandi apaapi maaheni, ami nisi Apihoni sangisi biyati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihoni ami sahi ningisi maariho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasihi nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisihoni sahi ningi waapohoni naninyawi ami ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapiati ami

aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi ningi maarho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anjipipih nanimaapihyaate. ³⁶ Aiwi ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonih apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami ningi yaasih timbionih sahi ningi nitatamanwi sisiha tihoaapinosawi ami anjaani napwtohiwaiwaapih isihya nepi nanipuhauhi napwiti bimonih sahi napwi nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate, unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

³⁷ “Saundisanihi ami isiya siya titihi gaasiya kiyaamih ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasih maahiwura nandapa nahinyaat ami waapohopi nasihi nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise?

³⁸ Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinhi nyahi nyami anjipipih maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipipa yutika napwirinihapa niyopi somaahihonj naimbi nyainjahinhi nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? ³⁹ Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjaani napwtohiwaiwaatih nangipwihauhi biminhi nyahi maahiwura sisiha tihoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise? ndiwi kiyaamih ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisiha wihoaani saundito. ‘Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihya nisi naapwirisa nihoaarisaaami wowaati kom kaatami ambipati auta waati namoai pahoi namoai pahaati iwitatamanwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati ami isihya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoani neti ahoyohiyihya saundito. ‘Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanj maanisopi kiyaatinhi nanimasi nawisapitiwise. Autaahaathiho sangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maarho windi namaasamihiyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinhi sisiha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni kom otipipatihya maipihyaapi Autaahaathiho neti aini tmanisihapihi sahi nuwise,’ unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. ‘Ningisi janimasihi jainjahonih sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisih sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³ Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninhi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi windi sami anjipipih napaitwi maarho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutika niyoti jainjahonih sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasih timbaindi ami isihya anjaani napwtohipipih nepi nanipuhauhi napwiti bimonih sahi ningi windi nitatamanwi nisowi piwandiwini ninaaw bimumaawihyaate,’ unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ “Saundisanihi kiyaamih ningisi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi wonj nyahi maahisonaahonj nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonj somahihonj nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjaani napwtohiwaiwaapih nangipwihauhi napwiti biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatanahonihise,’ nditaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihyaaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. ‘Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami

maawitatananiwā amī wapa namunyohitindi nīngi sahi kanisawaayopo,⁹ unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saunditi kiyai neti sisitha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanihi kiya sapihi yaawihandi kiyaanihi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isithiya gaahiya ningsawā asitimatitawihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawithiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatwī Piwīha Wisasohithandapihaare

(Maakīho 14:1-2; Rukīho 22:1-2; Jonīho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisitha yatairi saniyonihi Isiraherithiyaanamī asisitha awaisitha kimbapiho jihura Autaa-haathiho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasithandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihi sura kura nini Isithiyaami Saahonihi Jihonihihi niwahonisi isithiya nanimaasi nuwi isithiya mambi awaisawithiyaami ikwiraatihi nanumwitaapo kiya nīngi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihi niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aihī sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihi ami prisihiya isithiya isithiyaapi nandapa kohaspiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyithiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanamī gwinyaahiya jithiya usauni kiyaami jihī mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipiphi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwhira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinwi piwīha kanīwi wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Saiwi piwīha kanīwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapiho Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isithiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihathihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi gwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasiitaawo,” niwi shi wuraapi namithaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihooatihi Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhati Iwinjaasithandapihaare

(Maakīho 14:3-9; Jonīho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jihī awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanani maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepiho Saimonihomi anjipiphi noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷ Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjhi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho api-paahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati atipati werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihi niwuhati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanani sandi mmonihawo kandapi api-paahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi api-paahi gaahati napindapi nopisasati timase?” ⁹ Kimaati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isithiya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihiatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi santhonihi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati nīngi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitmandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi nīngi api-paahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihī nini maariho witihi netaayo. ¹¹ Isithiya

ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisaw+ kimb+hi kimaap+ jinjap+hi b+sisotisaihi sahi kiyais+ gaahaiwa kawisawaat+itaapo. Ami sahi n+ngi gaahaiwa kanitaat+w+ n+n+ sangisat+ n+si+ amb+pat+ nd+maahomwaan+ is+ti wind+ nasisoaari kon+n+hi b+mim+to. ¹² K+maati apomaati at+pat+ weri+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ waamainjoti+hand+ wipati nehi naasuraah+ tuwatap+ noaap+ jaat+w+ namaitaat+w+hat+ n+si+ m+ti+haat+hi nanuhaati+ ninjaas+ti+mand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+hi is+hiya napwauhi+hiyai at+pat+ weri+hand+ waamainjoti+hat+ nuhaawaat+ jaawa yamwaahoh+patamatiyati+ n+si+ amb+pat+ neti n+manataise n+n+ napoti yamwaat+ti+nd+ihuraapo. ¹³ N+n+ sangis+ ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gw+nyaap+ise. Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha gaaha wan+ha is+hiyai japi+hi numwaitand+ n+n+ napwoh+ti+handapi+ha is+hiya nesi yap+pat+ nahanda is+hiya usais+ ausaapi+ kaundisaihi+hap+hi apomaati+ k+maati+ n+ngi at+pat+ weri+hand+ nuhaati+ ninjaas+ti+mand+ nesi kan+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+haat+hi atiwi saati+ Jisaasihoai gaahand+ kawisataise ti+w+ gwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw+ma Judaasiho Jisaasihom+ Tiworisai Nusepas+ti+handapi+haare (Maak+ho 14:10-11; Ruk+ho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ ¹² kiyaati+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+hi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaanami wo kom+ amb+pat+ Judaasiho aunah+pat+ Kariyoti+handaa+hap+ho p+risi+hiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho ti+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyai Jisaasihop+ nusepai+ tand+ notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitand+ not+ kiyais+ ko saundataase. “N+n+ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati+ sam+ ikw+raat+hi ah+sisanaah+ sahi n+ngi naw+hi napitaiw+ nan+im+taapo?” undataase. Saund+hi kiya ati+wasaw+ naw+ho taanau+hi+ho nepi aw+ti+w+ mmon+w+ ³⁰ kaiw+ho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhi+ neti is+watata daih+ra w+ra Jisaasiho k+more undat+ tiworisais+ neti nunj+ti+nd+hi+raap+ sura nawo nesuraap+ Judaasiho daati+ mmon+im+ notaise.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisa Asis+ha Pasopaa-handet+ Sip+isip+handun+ Nandapa B+ret+hand+ Nainj+ti+handapi+haare (Maak+ho 14:12-21; Ruk+ho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aih+ asis+ha wiwa k+naungwi+ha nahatewet+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ kaiwai newaati+ awaiwaiwemawaati+ b+ret+hand+ nipind+hand+ yis+hand+ owehand+ ti+hawa nan+ihoh+waiwa aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataati+ saiwa asis+ha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam+haiwaare. Iyataati+ ji+hura Isip+ihanda nyami asoya asisa sip+isip+hand+ tip+ kandan+ jiti+pat+ kiyaam+ anjan+ jaahauhi+ Autaahaat+ho kat+ mmonataati+ kiyais+ nusatipati+ is+hiya Isip+hiya siy+hiyais+ tiwamataise. Aih+ sandap+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ asis+ha saiwaam+ j+het+ gw+nyaawaati+ sip+isip+hand+ tiwaati+ thawaati+ nanahaayo. Saiti+haahuraati+ asis+ha ji+ha aim+ det+ti+hi nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoai saundaati+ nunjen+haayo. “Nandapa asis+ k+ma awais+met+ kinyap+ maah+wap+hi newaati+ ting+manj+ti+haawe?” undaati+ nunjen+haayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati+ nunjen+honi+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunah+pata utaaho wo setahoenda naiw+ise satoh+hoenda naiw+ koai sahi saundi+wise. ‘Kataunjis+ho satise, ‘n+n+ ot+ip+pat+ Autaahaat+ho naninyati+ natanoaasi+hi nesi nap+ti+ kiyoh+pat+ kaind+ owemaitand+ihura aim+ det+ndaise. Iyati+ det+si+ n+n+ n+si+ ot+ip+pat+ mmow+ nep+ kaiwi+ nanipinjohiy+hiyaisati+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+met+ maasap+ho sip+isip+hand+ sip+ip+hoho sap+hom+ gw+ti+ti+hoaisati+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipind+hand+ yis+hand+ owehand+ kiny+ anj+pi+pi+hi nandaano tihe,’ undi+wise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyati+hi nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+

Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihaaati timanahaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati timanihonihi ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatihi Jisaasihotihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitininihi sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami woni ngingi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ngingi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihi nyahi atisihaaawi nyami maariho omanjitihihi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naananyihi ninaasoninihi napipanaaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Awaisihone, akitininihi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenahaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa birethandi nisi nyaihandi prethiho naasikoaatihi wiwati timandaati nainjiho ngingi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonihi nisi tiworisa sohoningi niwisaihi Autaahaathomi piwaha nisapi ko siyati napwitaase tati jipatipindisiha japepihiriti kireti nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini saindi napwisandhandi kandi utaaso nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoningi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti anusaaso naanoti yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihoni Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitininihi nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonj sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwitihiho Jitipatapahaare (Maakiho 14:22-26; Rukiho 22:15-20; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aihhi nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi neti isiwatata Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi nanewise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wainihandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihya ngingi niwisaihi nisi jitipati nuhaatonihhi jihura Autaahaathiho piwaha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamni maipihaiwa nemwahonihhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaathiho sawahaisawuni isihya sawanauni naasiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi nanewise. ²⁹ Nini sangi akitininihi kasatataato, kimo waapoho waindihandi nini apipaahi windi namandimatati sihi nisi Apiho Autaahaathiho nishetapi isihya nishihyai iwinjatonihura waapoho wainihandi asitihandi japihi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasihhi sapihhi anjipipihhi bindiha nandapa nanihohipipihhi aunihihiri wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremihandi namasi noaatipawaati wihini sisihho Oripithoasinaapi nasaamanahaayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ngingi Nanoaasitaise Undindihandapihaare (Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatipawa niyahaawĩ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyataase. “Kĩmura wanĩ apatindĩmatihĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngi nanĩmasi jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpindirĩhĩhĩ kiretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩhĩhandĩ bwaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ namĩhanatĩ satise:

‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ utaaho maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaatĩ bitosiho satĩhoai sohoai tiwisanĩhĩ komĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ usonamapĩ numwasi kĩhĩra nandatĩ torĩwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. ³² Satatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩ kiretĩ nĩnĩ napomatatĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra nĩngisĩ ahonimatĩ nanĩmaahonĩhĩ sangisĩ jahĩra nasamaatĩ netĩ ahosindĩ jainjaitandĩ samĩ jĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩ taatĩ nĩnĩ naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatĩhĩ atisahaawĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amĩ nisaahoyĩmiya gi nangĩmapĩ gĩsesi yanĩhĩmasaihĩsangi nĩnĩ gi windĩ nangĩmasi yamaanĩhĩmaito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmandĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaape. Kĩmura apatindĩmatihĩ bousetetĩ isĩhiya gi sahĩtĩwĩ, ‘Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩ naisohojĩ,’ hĩtĩwĩ nahĩsesaihĩ kĩnyĩ yaimbĩ otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ sangĩ gaatonĩhura kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nahĩsehohiyĩhiyai nisapĩ saundĩtaise. ‘Owe. Nĩnĩ Jisaasiho soai windĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ undĩpĩ mairĩ maara nisi ambĩpatĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nanoaasĩtaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komĩha saundataase. “Amĩ tiworisa nĩngi gisawĩ maisĩhoanyangi nyawĩtaatĩwisangi nĩnĩ kiyaĩ apĩpaahĩ windĩ kinyapĩ samundĩto, ‘Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoai windĩ apĩpaahĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ mundĩto. Owetĩtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ naasaipĩtĩ katĩ Pitaahoai nuwĩpinjaatĩ Jisaasihoai kaundĩhaato.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Wapĩhĩ Getĩsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 14:32-42; Rukĩho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisĩhoasĩnĩ nasaamanatĩ naihĩ niyaatĩ wapĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ Getĩsemanihanda noaipĩhaayo. Siyaatĩ sapĩhĩ niyawaatĩ noaipawaatĩ nyahĩ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataase. “Sahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimaawise nĩnĩ onĩhĩ mĩhapĩhĩ naindĩ gaapundĩtaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapĩ Pitaahoaisunĩ Sepetĩhomĩ mwaaahurĩ Jemĩsiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundĩtandĩ onehĩ mĩhapĩhĩ niyataise. Komĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ osamatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ tiwatĩ iwĩtaatisatĩ naanjawisatĩ yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjĩhĩ mmotĩnataatĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasĩ Pitaaho Jemĩsiho Jonĩhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonĩnĩ kĩmonĩnĩ nahatonĩnĩ nisi maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ naanjanisatĩ yaasatĩ nisi omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ gaanĩmatĩ netĩ mĩmaipĩnimatatĩ nanopĩsasĩnatĩ tiwatĩ nanosatĩ nĩtaatĩhiyo. Sanimainjĩhiyonĩ saingwaasaatĩ kĩmbĩhĩ namopĩ jaawĩ bitotawa nĩngi andĩtĩnĩpĩ gaapundĩwise. Nĩnĩ onĩhĩ masĩwonjaapĩhĩ nundĩ gaapundĩtaano,” undatĩ kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapĩ Jisaasiho onĩhĩ kaanĩhĩ masĩwonjĩ notĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ yapĩpatetĩmatĩ tĩmahiyatĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatĩ komĩ Sapĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ satatĩ gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kĩmaiwa naanjatĩ yaasamaiwa netĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nĩpĩ nipĩmandasaihĩ nĩnĩ napwĩtandiyohĩtĩmandĩ nĩnĩ windĩ namwaapwĩtandĩ kĩnyĩ gaaso tĩpĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapaahĩ kaiwa nepĩnĩmape. Saimbĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ maarĩtĩtĩ nisi gwĩnyaatĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ kĩnyĩ windĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ kamaime. Owetane.

Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihi reti japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaathihoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaathihoai Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihi api paahi ahominiwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinihi jatawaawi api paahi masihonisangi gaapi munduwi napindapi nanomahopo?” ⁴¹ Sengi nasisendandihaiwa noaipati nasisehonihi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatinuwi bitotawa anditinihi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatinandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati wundi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapundi tandi notaise. Noti Autaahaathihoai saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi api paahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihi reti wundi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihi reti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaathihoai saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa anditinihi wundi gaapi munduwi kingwaasihi ndiha naawihiti tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi wundi jatawa gaapi munduwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jiji Autaahaathihoai piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaathihoai gousemise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinihi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotuwisono. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini jehonihi isihya nepi winisawu isihya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipi mandaasahi napwitandihia asisiha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?” ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati taruwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ngingi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihiti anusaati nanumwitandihia aima kimbhi kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihawu nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohiti handapihaare (Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihi kingwaasi piwaundi mi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihoami otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanamiti wo isihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawu isihya api paahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mtihiyauni Judaahiyaanamiti gwinyaahiyi jihya awaisawuhiyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasahiri ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jiji timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihiti neti numwisihio tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase.

“Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maartho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tarwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih isihya tiworisa wirisandhandi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihyaanam Jisaasihomhingi deti bitohohiyihyaam wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiri napatesi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaitumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasih mihapi yiyandih timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maatiimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihya ami isihya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaih napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahno? Nini nisi Apihoi nunjesanhi komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonhi napiwi tinjaapinaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihya yamihapataatihapihiya ningi nga tinjaapinesaihahi Autaahaatihomi kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipaswimaiwaapi siyati siri sireti noaipaitaise tati jhi jipati pindisihami akwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandhandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isihyaato sahi wirisandhiwi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati turaihati isipi gwisitwi tipwinji utaaho wo maati maatisati timbiyahoai nepi tipi wiraitaatiwi napiwihyaato. Nini ipiho nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih isihyai kandunjatoasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ningi windi samaanwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi winirapi kiyohiwimaiwa jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami pwiha jipati piyohiwaiwaami akipipa titih noaipaitandi sahi kiyaawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho isihya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wirahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindumwitihi auhi ram nashohitahyaanini yanhimahaayo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihomi Pwihha Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:53-65; Rukho 22:54-55, 63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aih isihya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirahohiyihya koai numwaasi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisih Kaiyapaasihomi anjipihini winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya jhihiya mitihyauni ahoyaniwi bimauihapih nuwi noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wirapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bapi noti Kaiyapaasihomi masataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai napitwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatih Kaiyapaasihomi anjaanj iwinjatohiyihyaaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jhihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni nahatiya pwiha jaiwitihiwa Jisaasihopi isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi mmoniwi phitihwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi

isihya taahiyihiyai numwaahauhi napwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwiha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinhi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jhi piwiha wa katihi atiwiwihuri nammi piwiha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyihiyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jhi yihooanji atiwisonihi satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi anjanji awaindahandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisihha mairimeti neti mihondi anjimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundihi atiwasawi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoanjiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihi Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatih namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho asoho akitho konhi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanaji yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatiho apiipaahi watipho komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiyai winjatimi naisanhi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihya otipipatihiyaisati tiwipataatih Autaahaatihomi watipihandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napsanhi sahi ninjaitaapo.” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihoai neti nopisasati sisipihitih ningi aponyise.” undati isihiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwatihaitihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatihoematati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitih aini kima nyahi atisihayoni napaapi jatitihawe?” ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesih isihya nahatiya piwiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi isihya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoaipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihaapiati turipwi tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundwi saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonjipapaapai saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaatiho neti gi nahisonhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undawi maati maatiwi mimaipwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Maakicho 14:66-72; Rukicho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihatih anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihya usaia bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi asihya otipipatihiyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi

gisangi utaamonj Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapthoaisapi maasi bitohinhi gisotihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihi Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noaasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosihi Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipathiyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapih ishiya bitohohiyhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasarethandaahapthoaisati maasi bitosihi iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noaasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaathom ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitosihi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapih ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitsi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyhiyaami wone,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaathom ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimto. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinhi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasih nehi keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwihahi jhi koai timanati saundati kaundisihapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwihahi kaundisihahi sura gwinyaasihahi kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundihi, “Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihone,” undiphi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasataise,” undisihahi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maariho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotthoapthi Numwaasi Niyohithandapihaare
(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)

¹ Aih bowih asisihathi kohokoaisawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoaiipati tihiwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi dipumanawi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya piwihahi apatindithi kanwi santhohi Jisaasihomi nini Autaahaathom Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaathopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwi aimi kanthohi nahi nepi titthemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi mmoniw anditipi nepi kanwi wisasawaayopo. ² Saniwi timanwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romthandaahapi gamanhi utaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotthoenda nowaayopo. Gamanho Romthandaahaptho Jisaasihomi piwihahi tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairotthoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratati Napwindhandapihaare
(Aposerhiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwihahi kanwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraathi awusaati numwisihohi sandi

mmonataati namati koai ipotiwausesihi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihom tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotiho jahira nesi noti prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaaisun Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyaaisun nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihi ainahihoai sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihi samahonihi sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih kiyaamiha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gumunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wiraapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawho Autaahaatihom anj awaindahandaatihi sapihi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapi pa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaaahosi am nyam winihapi itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihom anj awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanwi piwiha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawho ko nepi koraahi kapih yapipati witi ishiya kaanihapihiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyaw newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisiwaahaipati kwaatihaihaati ishiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati nehi ahotihitahi nunyaw newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawho itapi pa tipi jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyaw nepihatitih ishiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kia nawho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi ishiya Isiraherhiya kop nusepaasihoi numwitaatiwi piwiha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaan titihi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nepi nawho kora kapih yapipati oniha kiyohiyihiya yapipati sisiwaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihihihiyaamihati nunyaw newaayopo ngingi Awaisho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:2-5; Rukhiho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihom ndimaahomwaan bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiya iwinjat-ingihonj awaisihonj?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaun am Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyaun piwiha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoaanjha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kop jaipitiwi piwiha katohiyihiyai wihoaanjha windi kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya

kimiya piwihha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoaanjha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesihhandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai apiipaahi masihonjisingi windi kamundise. Siyati apiipaahi windi kamundih Pairotiho namati apiipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatiho jihura nyapundati isihya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatiho asisitha numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihya maatiimaatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoase undati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aih sura utaaho wo apiipaahi maipihho maatiimaatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaamo am isihya nahatiya kop siyahoe tiwi usowihho kom ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitat bindataise. ¹⁷ Aih isihya wirisandihandi Pairotihomi anjipihhi masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhihura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinhi nutusoasitandi sahi sami maariho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise am Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati am aini biyati mmonataati isihya nehihiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi am Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya tanyaaah owehand nehi nuwipihandi isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihoai maaritwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamihha piwihha wihoanjihaapi taati jatihi komi apwaataati Pairotihopi piwihha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apiipaahi anjini titihi ainahihois wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, am utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kop yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apiipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihasinge,” undati piwihha nusoasataise. Nusoasihhi neti awitatu am sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aih Pairotiho kiyaamihha wihoanjiha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwihha nusoasisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati sahi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohaspiho maahoaihi tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mtihiyaun Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya isihya wirisandihiyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoai saundiwise. Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone, undiwise,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Aih Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinhi nutusoasitandi sahi maariho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi kiya aini gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komihha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japihhi Numwaati Iwinjati tindi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe tohihoai nini napitiwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi isihya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai

timmapa,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maatiimaatihihi napindihihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi tithi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmapa,” undiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihiya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwiha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maatiimaatihihi noaipati isihiya nepi tunniwi nopisasinndaawo tati gwinyataise. Siyati gwinyataati namati ko isihiya wirisandihiyaami ndiheti otihaati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihi reti japepihiwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nishandi maahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaaohiti handa kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimir sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwiha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausataise. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihi kiya isi wirisandihiya nahatiya koai wihoanhiha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitiipati newaati nuhaahohiti handapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naanati yaasahandi nyangisun nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aih Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasahi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohihihiyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya wirihiri otasaahapi ainihihi dawipatamatyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohihihiya Jisaasihoai Maatiimaatiwiwi Sisipihundohiti handapihaare
(Maakho 15:16-20; Jonho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aih Pairotiho isihiya tunniwi yahwinohihihiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotiho anjipihhi masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohpipihhi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihini napitiw ahoanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihom apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihiya awaisawhiya gamanhiya kinhiyaahihhi niyohohihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo.

²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihanitiw tingaatiha awaisawhiya gamanhiya kinhiyaahihhi nipaatohiha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawhiya gamanhiya kinhiyaami watiphandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya komi utatototi atoti pivesawi ko kiyaami ipipaatihi handaamataiwi maatiimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikoni Judaahiyai konihini kinthonimatipi winjatimi numwe!” undiwi maatiimaatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundiwi maatiimaatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoipurupuri ami irihiri kiya isipusohihirihihi nepi kiraahi komi mitihaatihi jinjihaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihiya awaisawhiya isihiya iwinjatohiyhiya niyohohihirihihi Jisaasihoai nepi maatiimaatiwiwi niwisohohihirihihi nesipati sawahomihirihihi nepi niwisosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43; Jonho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaoh wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihoami ipi titih atawihati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaah itapipaami mitihomi anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatih yaawonih tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipih ikirihoisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasih ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aih sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritih namapi kiri diyaamaha nese tiwi ipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipa isiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwih kaapi napone tohiha utipihoaatih jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih utahuri wuri maatiimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titih atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoaanj ami woai konaamohihoaanj tipimandaahauhi napwitaati mi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihiya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandih kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwih maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, "Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisih mairi ma saniyonih jahira neti mihondi anjmatito tingihonj sikono. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonj itapaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate," undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawii pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipih maahoaipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwinyaaahiya jhiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi mmaipiwiiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utamo isihiya usaisi titihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipatetapi namoaaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherhiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titih atawihati nemapi noaatipane. Noaatipahonih nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatihoi koaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo," niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utahuri maatiimaatihiri ikopaapi

nepi tipimandaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maarho Nusoaasati Napwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih i ipiho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatihi kapihi yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipiho asihataise. Siyati asihatimi not i ipiho siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipiho mihepi yaataatisuraatihi Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaathone kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaathopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Sathi ishiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimaayahandi timandaati not i irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaanji ahawisati nunyataise.

⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatitawi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaathopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaaasitihanda komi maarho Autaahaathoai numwih numwaasih napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho maarhi nusoaasisururaanhi apotihiri utaarihiri Autaahaathom an awaindahandaatihi nimandirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinhi mihapi not i yatiwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi ishiya itapi paami animwaasitha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjhi ishiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyihiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiya jahira taahiyihiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aini nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaihati Autaahaatho sathi nishate tati maaritimbiphi Jerusaremhandahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi ishiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapi pa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihiyaami saho tihapundishouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohihiya mmoniw apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinhi Autaahaathom Mwaaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati ashiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwatatamaniwi tihingwaasiiwihiya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinai napiwihya sapihi nawisawi kaanhi bitotawa mmoniw japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihom mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aih i ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati

Arimatiyaahandaahap^{ho} iki^pipa nawi^{ho} taah^pipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomiⁱ p^wiha biyatiⁱ atisatiⁱ netiⁱ japepihiⁱratⁱ amⁱ Jisaasihoiⁱ maar^{ho} biyatiⁱ nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairoti^{ho}enda notⁱ Jisaasihomiⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ netⁱ yamwaitandⁱ nunjenataise. Netⁱ yamwaitandⁱ nunjesihⁱ Pairoti^{ho} komⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai Jisaasihomiⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ Josepⁱhoai nepumwⁱtaati^{wi} p^wiha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundi^hi nuwⁱ Jisaasihomiⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ Josepⁱhoai nepunyauiⁱ Josepⁱho Jisaasihomiⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ netⁱ apoti^hi^ri kihoepⁱhi^ri asⁱhi^ri^raapⁱhi^r mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmatⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatiⁱ akosi^{ha} waniⁱ asⁱpatiⁱ itapⁱpa wⁱndⁱ ahⁱmaayawⁱhatiⁱ sawahomⁱhatiⁱ koai nawi^{het}iⁱ nisatoaapⁱti yamwaahatopⁱ Jisaasihomiⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ nesiⁱ notⁱ wiwatiⁱ ahiyataise. Siyatiⁱ wiwatiⁱ ahiyatiⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatamⁱ maahomwaanⁱ mipatetiⁱ nawi^{ha} awaisi^{ha} nawapwaaho netⁱ nisapuwatiⁱ napuwatosamⁱ sapi^{hi} namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aihⁱ Mariyaaha Makⁱtaraahandaahapⁱhaatuniⁱ Mariyaahaatiⁱ waatiⁱ sapi^{hi} anⁱmwaahⁱpiⁱ akosaamⁱ wihⁱnⁱ mandosamⁱ bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunnⁱwⁱ Yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai Jisaasihomiⁱ Anⁱmwaahⁱpatetiⁱ Jaawⁱ Timohⁱtiⁱhandapⁱhaare

⁶² Aihⁱ bowihⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ asisi^{ha} awaisi^{ha} Sapaatiⁱhandetiⁱ pi^risihiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa maahoaipatiⁱ ti^{hi}wⁱ Autaahaati^{ho}ai waamaindumapⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ Parisihiya napⁱwⁱ pairoti^{ho}ai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisi^{hone}, uta jaipⁱmundis^{ho} sangⁱ napotⁱ asoho bindataahura p^wiha wa ko katisi^{ha}apⁱ nyahⁱ gwⁱnyaahaawⁱ gi kaapⁱ kahⁱtisai^hi kⁱnyⁱ wapa kaitaapⁱ nahⁱsendⁱhaawⁱ nasahaayo. Iyataatiⁱ uta jaipⁱmwⁱndis^{ho} p^wiha satⁱmⁱhore. ‘Asisi^{ha} mairⁱ ma saniyonⁱhura jahⁱra nⁱnⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatombⁱ nepaito,’ tatiⁱ katⁱmⁱhore. ⁶⁴ Satⁱmⁱhosⁱ wiwa komⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatiⁱ kaiwⁱ mmowⁱ nepⁱ nuwipinjohiyⁱhiyai noaatⁱwⁱ apatindⁱti^hi napⁱwⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ ikonⁱwⁱ neposawⁱ isⁱhiyai wiwa kiya satⁱwⁱ, “Ko anⁱmwaahⁱpatombⁱ aimⁱ nepase,” undⁱwⁱ jaipundⁱtaapo. Saundisai^hi jaipⁱpa kimba ipoti^hapa ji^hapai nusatipⁱhaatiⁱ awaimbⁱpaatiⁱtaise. Iyataatiⁱ sandⁱ nyahⁱ gi apaapⁱmaahⁱto kimba jaipⁱmba nepⁱ ati^{wi} gwⁱnyaapⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihi^ri^rtauhi^rhandapⁱto. Isⁱ sandapⁱ kⁱnyⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai kaundisamⁱhiⁱ kiya Jisaasihomiⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatetiⁱ asisi^{ha} mairⁱ ma sanotiⁱ owetanⁱhapⁱ jaawⁱ bitoaito. Jaawⁱ bitosai^hi komⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatiⁱhiya komⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ wⁱndⁱ napⁱwⁱ ikomando,” undⁱwⁱ Pairoti^{ho}ai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundau^hi Pairoti^{ho} kiyai komⁱha saundataase, “Gaasiⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya usai numwaasi nuwⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatamⁱ maahomwaanⁱ mipatⁱ anⁱtiwⁱ nepⁱ napupwⁱ kaiwosawⁱ kiyai ahⁱwisai^hi jatiwⁱse,” undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundi^hi kiya nuwⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatiⁱ anⁱtiwⁱ nepⁱ napupwⁱ amⁱ nawi^{ha} mipatetiⁱ napwⁱndisⁱha isⁱhiya usa nupwⁱ nemaamaito tiwⁱ iti^hi^rtiwⁱ asⁱhi^rha napupwⁱ wapa mipatetiⁱ namasawaayopo isⁱhiya wapa wipaisai^hi mmondaatiwo. Aihⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai ahⁱwisau^hi kapⁱhiⁱ jaawⁱ bitotawaayopo.

1 Aihĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandi* mmonihooasohiha aimĩ sanoti owetihi asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihĩ asisihaatihi koho koaisamĩ apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapĩhaatihi amĩ Mariyaahaati waatihi Jisaasihomĩ akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimĩ noamise. 2 Aihĩ saphi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipati pinataise amĩ Autaahaatiho Awaisihomĩ enjeriho itipihoyamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otipipatiho yamĩhapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noaatipasiho. Noaatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatamĩ maahomwaanĩ mipateti napwindisiha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. 3 Iyataati komĩ ambipati ndimaahomwaanĩ nahato sisiha kinapipaamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati amĩ komĩ apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahĩ kihoeptaanahindaise. 4 Ko Setaho saphi noaipati Autaahaatihomĩ watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomĩ animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usoniwĩmapĩ apipaahĩ awaindahandĩ yaiwi itipi kwaapanĩmaasapi yapipataapihi tĩmahiyawi apipaahĩ ishiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

5 Aihĩ amĩ enjeriho yamĩhapataatĩhapihoyapopipurisi saundataase. “Amĩ sainjaahihi wĩndi yamaimise. Nini aimĩ jasohonĩ Jisaasiho ipi tĩtihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohihopi taami daamaise. 6 Kohi kimbihĩ wometise. Wometati aimĩ jahĩra asohoematati nepase sawaho jhi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihĩ kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. 7 Mmonĩmapĩ nehi keti nihiti naimĩ komĩ otipipatihiyai saundimĩ kaundimise. Jisaasiho aimĩ animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahĩra nepase. Nepasi sami jhi Garirihandaahapĩ miho naise. Saphi sangi nasamaati ahositandĩ naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise, undimĩ kaundimise. Pĩwiha kĩma sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitihihi kasatataato. Kasatataatonĩ sainjaahi gwĩnyaapi keti naimise,” undati yamĩhapataatĩhapihoyapopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

8 Aihĩ apopipuri kapihĩ animwaahipati tariwaimĩ namasi yayamaahandĩ amĩ kapuramĩ omanjitihi nga maaritĩmĩ Jisaasihomĩ otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitĩhandapi kaundĩtaatiĩmĩ naupwasi niyamaise. 9 Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohihi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisiati nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaatihe,” undataase. Saundihi nammi tĩmahiyamĩ Jisaasihomĩ auhĩri iwipi maaritĩmĩ koai mepi autaahepumamaise. 10 Sawihĩ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi wĩndi yamaimise. Yamaimĩ naimĩ nisi nĩhoariisa nisi otipipatihiya Garirihanda nĩngi nisonda naitaani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaundĩtaatiĩmĩ naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

Kĩma Pĩwiha Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomĩ Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiya Kahapaamapipa Noaipasihi Mmonihohipipaapi Pĩwiha Katohitĩhandapihaare

11 Apopipuri taami daihĩra naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiyaamĩ usa aunahipata jahĩra naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipapaapi nahatewa ausaapi pĩrisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaihihi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaamĩ mitihiyai kaundawaatopo. 12 Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwasawi kiya Judaahiyaanamĩ mitihiya gwĩnyaahiyaaisawi ahoyaniwi pĩwiha wa kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Kaniwi wisasawi satawaatopo.

* 28:1: Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare.

“Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi isihiyai tunnwi yahwinohiyihya windi ausaap kamundito nwi nawho appaahi awaisiho ikih awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawho awaisiho nunyaw kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandap isihya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyah nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihiya apatihi napwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihom kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiyaatisi akitihihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihom ambipati komi otipipatihiya newaayowo’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi dahiira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonhihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undwi atipatisawi nawho awaisiho kiyai nunyaw kiyaami maahomwaanhi nepi nwiwisa puwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai namapi nawho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya satiw katwise undwi kaundohwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihom ambipati komi otipipatihiya nehopo tiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanihi daayati nini jipatipiyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare

(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihyanihi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindumwitihi auhihami naasohitahiyaanini sishi woasini sapih naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoaasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapih sisihoaasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihi timahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahe waumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahe waumahaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanititih satiw, “Ese kimo akitihihi Jisaasiho asohoematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindihoe e koai wotindihoe?” tiwi kiyaami maariho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihati bitondaati piwiha wa sanayataase. “Autaaahatiho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawi jaati bimiband ningi aini naninyataise. Nanimih nahataapa nini ikwiraatih ahotih nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nini watipihanda andtisaiwitaani Autaaahatihom piwiha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi isihya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi napwi nanipinjito. Aiw Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipih Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai baawusawise. ²⁰ Aiw nini piwiha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiwi ningi napwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapi. Nini sangi andtisiti sangisati koninihi jinjapihi bitop nundi ipotihura Autaaahatiho nishetapi isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Piwiha Nesipihare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwihiyaamihomaahere. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakihom sapihoei am saanhoetiho. Iyati ko jhi nehi masihoni Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi am ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati am Porihoko koai maariho biyati windi wimaawise. Aihihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihopi wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih am Kiraasihomi isihyaam jhimatohiyihiya jhiya Maakihopi (Joni Maakihopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romhandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati am Pitaaho koai piwiha sitorihandi kaundihi am Maakiho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatihiyataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatihiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noaatipati nasati am isihyaamhatihi noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakihomi Piwiha Napimasihare

Awaisihomi piwiha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho otipipati kaundihandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napotati asohoematati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoko Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoko 3:1-12; Rukihoko 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonihoko 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraasihoko katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapihaare. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropetihoko Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwiha nunyati am neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanhi piwiha ausaati daihira titihetihama daahuwataise.”

Marakaihoko 3:1

³ “Isihiya iwiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati sata kaunditaise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihepumapi daawupise,’ unditaise,” *Aisaiyaahoko 40:3*

tati Autaahaatihoko Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihare.

⁴ Aih ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho isihiya iwiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatihoko Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Is ko Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati sata kaundataise. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaitiwi namihanwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinhi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi am Autaahaatihoko sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataise. ⁵ Aih sura isihiya

yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihyauni ami Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihya nahatiyauni Jonihoapahi komi piwihataataiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwihataisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatiipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandi pataapihi wisasanahore.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai piwihatausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninih nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonhihi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aihisuraanhi Jisaasiiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi nasati Jonihoapahi noaipasih Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusih Jisaasiiho nehihaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aih piwihawa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatih Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonjinihi maarho nahinyati ami gi maarho whiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihisura ketinhi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihya iwiwiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati not isihya iwiwiriho owehapih bimih waatih wo sanawih wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihataarhandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiiho Autaahaatihomi piwihata nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiiho kohasipihaisataahih bimih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya napiw koai anditiwipi iwiwatamanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwihata Ausaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoi aini napwinjhi Jisaasiiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwihata isihiyai iwiwatamanatandiha ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati isihya usihya asihyai saundataase. “Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aini nasati detindaise. Isi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihata gaaha wanha baiwi gwunyaapiase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Murimurapi Jisaasiiho Gaatih Kiya Koai Nuwipin-jai Niyohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapⁱ durⁱhⁱrⁱ Garirihandainapⁱ niyataise. Niyatⁱ utaahurⁱ wuri saingⁱho saaho ikihi araiho kⁱp^wnⁱhⁱonⁱhi noaitaatⁱwⁱhihⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhi taamⁱ tⁱmasⁱhi kuri usonataise. Saahomⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Saimonⁱhore. O saingⁱhomⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Endⁱruhore. Kuramⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kaimⁱ bimipatⁱ araiho noaitaatⁱwⁱhatⁱ kaimⁱ bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisⁱhiyaimatⁱtaatⁱwⁱhiyai numwaitaatⁱmⁱhandapⁱ nⁱnⁱ sahuraasangi kaindⁱsasitaanⁱ nⁱngi nanipinjai namⁱse,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi kuri atimⁱ ikihi araiho nosihihⁱ kapⁱhi ahotihⁱ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho wonjⁱ niyatosatⁱ jata Jemⁱsihotihⁱ saingⁱho Jonⁱhotihⁱ kurⁱ kopuhotⁱ bindama taamⁱ ikihi gwⁱnⁱmⁱ tⁱtⁱhemasⁱhi winjataise. Surⁱ utaasurⁱ Sepetihomⁱ mwaahure. ²⁰ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihⁱ kurⁱ kuramⁱ sapⁱhoaisunⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaisunⁱ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Utaaho Womⁱ Omanⁱtⁱitⁱhi Itipⁱho Maipⁱho Bimihⁱ Jisaasiho Nemwasⁱtⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Rukⁱho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotihⁱ kingwaasitihⁱ naiwⁱ aunahⁱpa wⁱtⁱ katamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Kapaniyamⁱhandⁱ bimauihⁱ asisⁱha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ Sapaatⁱhandetⁱ* Jisaasiho anⁱaanⁱ pⁱwⁱhaapⁱ (Autaa-haathopⁱ gⁱwunuyaapⁱ) isihiya ahoyanohaanaapⁱ nandaatⁱ isihiyai pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjihⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱwisohiyⁱhiya komⁱ kataunjindⁱhandapⁱ waatⁱ yaiwⁱmawaapo. Isihiya amⁱtⁱha gaahai-waisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaamatiyatⁱ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohⁱ Autaaahaathomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahosⁱ kandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaaahⁱ kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komⁱhatⁱhi itipⁱho maipⁱho bindata amⁱ iwinjatihⁱho sandⁱ anⁱndaatⁱhi bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretⁱhandaaahapⁱ Jisaasihone kinyⁱ nehⁱ Autaa-haathⁱho maaritimbⁱpaahⁱhi kaimbⁱhonⁱtihi nyahⁱ aimⁱ gisonaahiyaane. Isⁱ kinyⁱ nyangi nanyopⁱsasitaapⁱ napaapⁱ napise? Nehⁱ nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhⁱ Jisaasiho itipⁱho maipⁱhapai waapⁱhⁱta saundataase. “Sahⁱ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatⁱwⁱ nehⁱ bⁱpi noaipasi nuwⁱse,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundihⁱ itipⁱho maipⁱhapa utaahoai nepⁱ waatⁱ ahowiwⁱ kⁱsⁱhⁱsiwⁱ waatⁱ kaahaatⁱmⁱ noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipⁱho maipⁱhapa Jisaasihomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱwiwⁱ bⁱpi noaipasi niyauhⁱ isihiya sandⁱ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwⁱmapⁱ maarⁱho owesuetihⁱ sawana sanawaatopo. “Kⁱmandⁱ wanⁱ napindⁱ noaipasⁱtⁱho? Kⁱmomⁱ kany-atindⁱmandⁱ wanⁱhandⁱ wipetahandⁱ watⁱpⁱhande. Iyatⁱ amⁱ itipⁱho maipⁱhapai waapⁱhⁱta kaundihⁱ bⁱpi atⁱwiwⁱ utaahomⁱhetapⁱ noaipasi nowaayopo,” tⁱwⁱ kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyatⁱ Jisaasiho kaindⁱhandapⁱ pⁱwⁱha yapⁱpatⁱ Garirihandamⁱ aunahⁱpa nahatewaara nesi kanⁱwⁱ gaamawaayopo.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Pitaahomⁱ Sanohaamaatamⁱ Timbⁱpa Jisaasiho Nemwatⁱ Tⁱtⁱhiwisⁱtⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Matⁱyuho 8:14-15; Rukⁱho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyatⁱ Jisaasiho itipⁱho maipⁱhapai nemwasⁱhi amⁱ kandⁱ anⁱndⁱ namasi noaipasi tⁱtⁱhi Saimoniyⁱ Endⁱruyaamⁱ anⁱaanⁱ nandaawaayopo. Aihⁱ amⁱ Jemⁱsiyⁱ Joniyaisangi maasⁱ nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonⁱhomⁱ

* **1:21:** Sapaatⁱhandⁱ sandⁱ asisⁱha saararehura Judaahiya ikⁱnohururaare.

sanohaamaati sisiha nusoaipati yaawihī nanototihihuraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipihī niya ikwiri iwiwati titihiwisihī kaati sisiha nusoaipasitihandi busoati owesuendaise. Aihī kaati Saimonihomī sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihatī turīmanataise.

Kima Pīwīma Isihya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukihō 4:40-41)

³² Aihī kura asahataahura ipihō aimī namaatipati asisihā napan-dosihī isihya timbipaisahiyaisunī amī isihya itipihō maipihapa neti daahī ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisunī numwaasi Jisaasihoapihī nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahipa sataahapihiya nahatiya anjaanjamī maasometeti masapipihī ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isihya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawihiyai nemwa titihīwiwa itipihō maipihapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihō maipihapa Jisaasihopī Autaahaatihomī Mwaahoso tiwī usonīwī gwīnyaahauhi Jisaasiho, “itipihonjī maipihonjī kaahaamaati me,” undati maahomwaanjī neti nuwisapuwaataise.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandamī Aunahipihaiwaara Daayati Pīwīha Ausaati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Rukihō 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisihatihi bowitandi asisepasihī Jisaasiho nanosipipihī namasi niyati isihya oweta watiminihapihī Autaahaatihōai pīwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihī Saimonihounī komī naisihyaunī Jisaasihopī daapi naiwī Jisaasihōai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonīwī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isihya nahatiya kinyapī maahaphe?” tiwī daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomīha pīwīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ninī pīwīha ausaitandi napitihoninisi amī aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahapī nutihaawo ninī pīwīha ausaati isihyāi kaunditaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahī yapipati Garirihandamī aunahipī nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami anīhaiwa kaiwaapihī pīwīhaapī† ahoyanohipipihī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isihyaamiheti itipihō maipihapa bimimbipai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

Kima Pīwīma Utaaho Womī Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukihō 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati Jisaasihomī utatototi atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyī nisi asaaha pisapimba nepinīmaitapaahī kinyihandisi nepinīmape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjesihī Jisaasiho kopī maarīho asipiwihī namati ikwiri komiheti ahīwisataati saundataase. “Kinyī asaaha pisapimba nehīmaitandi gaare. Isi kinyī noaipapi yaumbwimaninīpi gaahonjimate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihī keti kuraanīhi komī asaaha pisapipa owetihī noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihī Jisaasiho koai pīwīha watipihā sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kinyī baimbī atime. Isihya usaisi kinyī asaaha pisapipa nehīmahohitihandapi aho nenīmasihē tīpi usaisi apīpaahī wīndī kamundīme. Nehī titihī konjīnīhi numbwi utaaho pīrisihō

† 1:39: Amī aniwa saiwa Autaahaatihopī gīwunyaapi gaapundohīwaiwaare.

is:hiyaam: maip:haiwaap: Autaahaat:hoai d:puman:tand: nandapa
ti:hi:hoap:hi: noaipape. Koap:hi: noaipap: kiny: amb:pat: nunjap:
nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyam:hi: Autaahaat:hoai d:puman:tand: ko
tahane Mosesiho katati ahais:heti japepih:rato. Saimb: kaisam:hi is:hiya
gi gisonawa kom: pisap:pa aim: owesuendaise ti:w: gisonda:two,” undati
natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih:hand: kand: koh: not: is:hiya
nahatiyai ausaat: nahataapp:hi: kaundati gaamataise. Aih: Jisaasiho
sandap: namati aunah:p:haiwaara is:hiyaam: nd:heti: namoaipase. Owe.
Nehihap:hi: is:hiya owehap:hi: bimih: is:hiyaah:hi: mihop: m:hinap:hiya
koaap:hi: nasawaayopo.

2

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauih+i Bwatet+ Nam+hatat+ Napohoi
Jisaasiho Titi+hemwasiti+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Rukho 5:17-26)*

¹ Asisiha aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihi Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. Japihi napihi ishiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nasataise tiwi kanwi gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi ati-sawaaw ishiya taahiyhiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihiya anqanamedeti maasomwaanqangi tsaitiwi siipa yondaise ishiya nandaithira daihira api-paahi owetato. Ahi Jisaasiho Autaahaathom piwaha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Ahi ishiya murimuri utaa ho komi ikwauhiri namihata biwatehoai gwiithoti ahiaawi tipwinji Jisaasihoapahi nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji napwi Jisaasihoapahi nandaito tiwi mmonawa ishiya tsaitataati nandaithira daihira api-paahi owetihi namapi anjhandami anjtaupwataathi koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mihasin anjtaupwataathi bitotawa titi Jisaasiho bitosi sin anjtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaa ho gwiithoti kiyati nanototithi wirihi reti mihatithi Jisaasiho bitosi piphi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaa ho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titi hemwaitaise tiwi giwunyaahohi handi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaa ho ikwauhiri namihatisihoi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aimi nehi mataayo,” undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi isihya usa Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maar:hoaatihapi saiwi gwiynawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satindimandi, ‘Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aimi nehmataayo,’ tindimandi napaapise? Autaahaatihohihi nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” tiwi kiyaami maar:hoaatih omanjititihapi gwiynapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwiynapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami omanjititihapi napaapi saiwi gwiynapenihopo? ⁹ Piwaamairi kimaairam: maahwa nga napaisahaatitaise? Nini utaahoi saunditi, ‘Kinyi maipihaiwa nehmataayo,’ unditandiharo e ‘Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,’ unditandiharo? ¹⁰ Isihya Autaahaatihomihiyaimataatwihiyaami saaho Awaisiho jiho isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmonwi gwiynaitaatiwi nini nasisitaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoi saundataase. ¹¹ “Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingipipa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹² Ahi isihya ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoi baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi

yutihiiri nawoti isiisi kiyaami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aih ihihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwi mawaayopo. Yaiwimap Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autahepumwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati N'ngi Nanipinje Undindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukiho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jihara durihiiri Garirihandaini taati naihi ishihiya taahiyihiya iwinjaposawi napwi Jisaasihoapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyati piwiha kataunjamapi noti anj windaapihi mmonata utaaho wo kom ambipati Ripaiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaaho bimih iusonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawiho taakisihandi neshore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "Kinyi dosisi n'ngi nanipinje," undataase. Undih Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho Ripaihom aqaaji nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawiho nehohiyihiyaatih am ihihiya maipihatihi ishihiya usoniwi namahohitimatimaatih Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyihiya nyohiyihiyaatih Jisaasihotih am kom otipipatihiyaatih bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. "Kimo Jisaasimo ishihiya maipihya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawiho nehohiyihiyaun am ihihiya maipihatihi ishihiya mmoniwimahohitimatimaaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?" undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisataati namati wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Ishihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati ishihiya satiwi, 'Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaane,' tiwi genanihohiyihiyai japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Sikatiha maipihatihi ishihiya mimaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihonine," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aih asisiha waara Joniho* Ishiyai Baawusishihoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatih am ishihiya Parisihiyaatih Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aih ishihiya usa Jisaasihoapihi naiwi noaipapi koai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Ishihiya Jonihomi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyihiyaatih am Parisihiyaami otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatih Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhandi kandi am gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nehohiyimiya napaapi onaamaayopo?" undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.[†] ¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha piwiha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi timetishiho komhiyaaisati maasi bimonih komhiya nandapa windi onaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²⁰ Am ko apopaati

* **2:18:** Joniho Ishiyai Baawusishiho so Judaahiya Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwiha ausaati kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). [†] **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihura asisiha wiweti nandapa namaaniwi onaiwihiyaare. Aiw am kiyaami maariho wapaapi asipaitaatiwihura nandapa namaaniwi namapi nehi bimaawhiyaare.

neti wiraitandi timetisihoai isihya numwaasi naisaihi ami ko komi naisihyaisati windi bimimonih sura komi naisihya nandapa onaitaapo.

²¹ “Utaaho wo yutihiri napwirinihonihura gwindandi asirihiri ahiyati namihawati windi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihirisati namihawati gwinihonaahi asirihiri watipindaati jahirihiri jiji napwirinjonjoni nusatipihaaati waahiwati awaindi napwirindaise. ²² Utaaho wo waapoho niwitandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi windi biyati jimaitsaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi windi anumaawati biyati jipiyonih nga maariho witati nandaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisihha Sapaatihandami Awaisihore
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)*

²³ Asisihha wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih osataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi komi otipipatihya nandapa wapa wihand kipowaayopo. ²⁴ Saiwi kipwauhi isihya Parisihya usonawa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisihha ikindahaaha Sapaatihandeti kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmoniwi neho-hiyimiya nyami winihapipa Sapaatihandeti otipipati isihya windi kamaiwise timbipa nepi nopisasiwi nandapa napaapi kipwopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoi kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihonaahih kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihho nandapa nandandihapa owetih komihiyaisa jaumasih kaindihandapi sahi piwihha awitiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? ²⁶ Siyati Daawitihouni komihyauni jihura jaumasih niyati Abaiyataahoi biretihandi nepi undih ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohitihand neti numwih ko nanataise. Sura pirisihho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biretihandi isihya nehihya nepi nandaatiwihapaamaahe. Owe. Nehi Pirisihyaahih nandaatiwihapaare. Saitaatiwihapaatihand kandi Daawitihho neti nanati ami komi isihya koaisawitohohiyihai numwih nanthopo,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Asisihha Sapaatihandi isihya nepi itatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisihha Sapaatihandi isihyai neti iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonni Awaisihonni Jihonni asisihha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiyohihonni ami nini niwahonni asisihha sa Sapaatihandami awaisihonine,” undataase.

3

*Kima Piwima Asisihha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri
Namihatati Biwatesihoi Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Rukihho 6:6-11)*

¹ Aih Jisaasiho japihi anaan piwihapi isihya ahoyanwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwiri namihatati biwateho sapih bimih usonataise. ² Aih isihya usa Jisaasihoi iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikwi biwatesoi Jisaasiho asisihha Sapaatihandeti titihemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asisihha ikinaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaaha Sapaatihandi nepi nopisapi kiyapaise undiwi kaundito tiwo. ³ Aih Jisaasiho ikwiri namihatati biwatesihoi saundataase. “Kinyi dopi kimbih isihyaami ndiheti

nambi bitose,” undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa isihiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Isihiya yaawati naanhaiwa nehohiyihiya itataman+iwi nga bimitaatiwi nyahi kaiyi iwitatan+ihaawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihaawo?” undataase. Aih ihi kiya wihoanaha wa kamund+i kaunditiha owetih nehi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih ihi Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaatihandap waati gwinyaawaaw+ utaahopi windi maariho asip+maawisauhi usonataate. Aih ihi Jisaasiho ikw+i biwateti namhatati maipitisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikw+i titihipi mbape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati komi ikw+i titihiwati mbasih keti kuraanhi noaipati gaatati sawanyinjap+hirindaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihiya Parisihiya uson+iwimapi nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisaw+ Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihandap+ piw+ha kanawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ma Isihiya Taahiyihiya Dur+ihi Garirihandaini
Ahoanotihandap+haare
(Rukiho 6:17-19)*

⁷ Aih ihi Jisaasihotih komi otip+ipatihiya komi otip+ipati mmon+iw nepi kaiwi n+iwipinjohiyihiyaatih+ dur+ihi Garirihandainap+ kap+i namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihand+ Garirihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihoai n+iwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ piw+ha atiwi newaaw+ yap+pati Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami aunah+pati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+pati Itumeyaahandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+haiwa waap+haati Joritaan+haataihooan+ ahetiwaawaaraahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+pati Taiyaahandaahap+hiyaatih+ ami yap+pati Saiton+handaahap+hiyaatih+ taahiyihiya wirisandihand+ Jisaasihoaap+hi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihand+ ahoan+hauhi namati komi otip+ipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihiya taahiyihiya waati ahoanawaayow+ nishini waati nasawaaw+ nepi nihip+ nihaw+taaw+ kopuhoti yand+ihi dur+ihiiraatihi bindata piw+ha ausaati kaund+taani kopuho wo nepi niman+iwise ami isihiya ningi windi nepi nihip+ maan+hiw+to,” undataase. ¹⁰ Jih+i isihiya usai kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwati titihemwasih+ usop+hiyaasi kandap+ ami usa timb+paisahiya koai numw+hat+iw+ uwiw+taatiw+ komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih ihi itip+ih+ maip+hapaaisaw+hiyaisangi nuw+ deti Jisaasihom+hini+ timahiyaw+ ahosauhi itip+ih+ maip+ih+ isihiyai timb+pa nunya bimisiho kiyaam+hetap+ waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaati+homi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itip+ih+ maip+ih+ kaund+ihi Jisaasiho itip+ih+ maip+hapai, saundataase. “Itip+hon+ maip+hapaaran+ nisi amb+pati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaap+ kamaat+me,” undati watip+tati n+iwisapuwati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Komi Otip+ipati Kaiwaiwa Mmon+iw Nepi
Kaiwi N+iwipinjohiyihiya Sawana Otip+ipati Namihan+iw Kaitaat+iw
Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoiyati Nam+hainj+itihandap+haare
(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukiho 6:12-16)*

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihooasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasaw+hiyaap+ gandaase. Gaatih kiya nuw+ Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho isihiya koisaw+ maas+it+taatiwun+ ami Autaahaati+homi piw+ha awusaitaat+iw+ gaata numwaasaw+hiya ¹² kaiwi ikw+maind+iw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaare. Isi kaiyi Jisaasiho

ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.*
¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihho maipihapa ishiyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatai numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhiram yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyai namihainjawihiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi ami wuri Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boanasesihurahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaaha “asoahaamataimihurahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhho Piripihho Batromiyuhho Matiyuhho Tomaasiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasihho Saimonihho ishiya Jerotihyaamihotihhi, ¹⁹ ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihhi siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimashore.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihop Berisepurihomi Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 12:24-32; Rukihho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihhi Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaan nandaasihhi ami ishiya taahiyihiya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni nandapa nandaatiwhandi owe. ²¹ Aihhi Jisaasihop ishiya satiwii, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owetauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwii gwinyap koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihhi ishiya Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihandaahapi napiwi Jisaasihop satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepuriho Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyati Berisepuriho itipihho maipihapaami mitihomi watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhi ami Jisaasiho ishiyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwiiha neti siwipati sitorihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, “Bwaasirihiri ami Bwaasirihiri napitiyati nemaitaise?”

²⁴ Iyataati ami ishiya yapipati naasaipitaahapihiya tunnawaawaahi baiwi windi bimimitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati ami wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunniwi natapaatiwi windi nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirihiri wihiwihooanji natapaatatesi sawandiri tunnataataahi windi anditimitaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetitaise.

²⁷ “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anaanji ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi jhi anaanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahayatosaahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nini kimandi akitinhi sangi kasatitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa ishiya katiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O ami ishiya Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaahop maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaathiho windi nemaamahonihi kandinhi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi ishiya usa kopitipihho maipihohisahore tauhi kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihiyaapihaare

(Matiyuhho 12:46-50; Rukihho 8:19-21)

* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposerihiyaate undindimandami tanyaaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonhi nisoniwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

³¹ Aih! Jisaasihom! sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napwi ipaa-haap! bitotawa Jisaasihop! noaipasi nasane tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Iyauhi ishiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihosaw! maasi mihatih! anititih! koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kiny! kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyap! taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nhoaarisana naapwrisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosana kaan! anaan! maasi Jisaasiho sawihoasaw! bimohiyihiyai winjataise. Iwinjataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nhoaarisana ami nisi naapwrisa. ³⁵ Isihiya Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaaasirihi reti japepihirohihiya siyaahihi titih! nisihiya akiyhiya nisi nhoaarisana ami nisi naapwrisa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandain! ishiyai Autaahaatihom! piwiha kataunjataise. Aih! ishiya apipaah! wrisandihand! komihini ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhoasani yamwaati durihiraatih! deti aripatamihini bindataise. Aih! ishiya durihirain! deti aripataatih! bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha siwipati nepemaahiwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³ “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. ⁴ Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasih! nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timhaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵ Aih! ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihihapihi timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwitihaati yahonyaahi ahotihihapihi timahiyataati ami yapipati nehi yaataatindaati keti kuraanihi nutataise. ⁶ Nutati taati sanaihi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihih! tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaise. ⁷ Aih! ami wapa kwitaaho anipho kaariha mwitoaipataatih! timahiyataise. Aih! anipho kaariha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoi neti namaasati itaatihi gipwipwatati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipho windi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aih! ami isapiwa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timhaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipapaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipho ningotaise. Aih! ami yandipho wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih! ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹ Aih! ami Jisaasiho satatosati ishiya koai atiwinjatohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sah! nisi piwiha atinisohiyihiyaati piwiha sa sah! baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Sandap! Kato Undindhandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipoti wura Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihi bimih! komi aposerihya 12 kaiwihyaatih! ami ishiya usa deti komihintohiyihyaatih! nuwi Jisaasihoi satiw! nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny! siwipati nepemaapi kanyatinghaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih! Jisaasiho

wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaat̄iho komi is̄ihiyai iwinjatind̄ihandap̄i noasandimb̄ipa aim̄i neti nasisa gisunyaas̄ih̄i sahi aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i nehopo. Am̄i is̄ihiya ipaahaap̄ihyaah̄i p̄iw̄iha nahatewa nehi s̄iwipati nepemaip̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i atisawaayopo. ¹² Am̄i sandi tanyaaah̄i siyate:

‘Kiya nisap̄i p̄ih̄itiw̄i jamb̄iw̄i windi ak̄ip̄ipa mmon̄iw̄i namaitaat̄iwo. Aiwī kiya atiwī p̄ih̄itiw̄i atimb̄iw̄i am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa windi ḡimaawunyaata namusesapat̄itando. Am̄i kiya nga mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i am̄i ḡiwunyaatat̄i nusesipaton̄ih̄i nisenda jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄iw̄i napisaihī n̄in̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄ipane,’ ndi p̄iw̄iha s̄iwipati nam̄ihand̄i kandaato,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isap̄ipa Kw̄itaaho T̄iw̄ihaas̄ihop̄i S̄iwipati Nam̄ihanat̄i Katis̄iha Nes̄ipati Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 13:18-23; Ruk̄ih̄o 8:11-15)

¹³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha nepemait̄i s̄iwipati nam̄ihand̄i kasatoh̄imaap̄i sangi ḡimaasunyainjo? Ḡimaasunyaatonaah̄i am̄i n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha s̄iwipati nam̄ihand̄i kasatoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa napit̄iyati ḡisunyaat̄itaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isap̄ipa kw̄itaaho t̄iw̄ihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i isap̄ipa kw̄itaahomatiyati t̄iw̄ihaat̄i yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isap̄ipa kw̄itaaho daih̄ra t̄im̄ihaihī koho neti nainj̄it̄imand̄i sandi is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwī nep̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahiyauh̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i keti kuraan̄ih̄i nasati Autaahaat̄iho komi p̄iw̄iha kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i yamatosisiha nemasit̄ihandap̄i nam̄ihanahaare. ¹⁶ Am̄i is̄ihiya usa isap̄ipa kw̄itaaho naw̄iheti yap̄ihonya nehi yaataat̄i yahonya ahot̄ih̄ihap̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihais̄ihomataiw̄ih̄iye. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kiyai kat̄iwunjoh̄iha keti maarit̄iw̄i atiwī nep̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nep̄i is̄iwatawaahand̄i kand̄i ka p̄iw̄iha kiya atiwī nehotiha kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha dahopeti gaamat̄i baahī kiyai windi namusese. Aih̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha ka neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aih̄i is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i pohip̄aiw̄ih̄i kiyai nep̄i ur̄ipat̄it̄at̄iw̄i it̄ihund̄iw̄i tiwauhī yaiwī keti kuraan̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Am̄i is̄ihiya usa isap̄ipa kw̄itaaho an̄ip̄iho kaar̄iha mw̄it̄aipataat̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaihī an̄ip̄iho kaar̄iha neti itaatihī windi nga ḡimunyaana ḡipw̄ipwat̄it̄i nehais̄ihomataiw̄ih̄iye. Siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiya kiyai kat̄iwunjoh̄iha atiwī newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwī newaahand̄i kand̄i kiya mamb̄ihaiwa kiya baiwī nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i p̄ih̄itiw̄i gw̄inyapen̄ihotiand̄i am̄i naw̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa nep̄i ahoyot̄ihand̄i am̄i wiwa wiwa nehi maip̄ihaiwaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄iho nusoasaw̄imahoh̄it̄ihand̄i tisait̄ati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihai neti itaatisataise. Aih̄i ka p̄iw̄iha kiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha dahopa bimoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i isap̄ipa kw̄itaahomatiyati gw̄inyanat̄i ak̄ip̄ipa yand̄ip̄iho nandapa windi nimaatat̄i namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya usa isap̄ipa yand̄ip̄iho yap̄ipati gaahata t̄imahiyati biya nga nuta saniya ak̄ip̄ipa ahotati ningos̄ipatamataiw̄ih̄iye. Siya isiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kiyai kat̄iwunjoh̄iha atiwī nep̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwatoh̄iȳih̄iye. Is̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha atisoh̄ihaam̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa kiyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipataise. Usaam̄ihetap̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa p̄ih̄it̄ati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih̄i am̄i usaam̄ihetap̄i p̄ih̄it̄ati 60 kiyati ningotaise.

Aihi ami usaamihetapi pihitai 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.*

Kima Piwima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipopi Yutihiraatih Noaasotihandapihaare
(Rukiho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatih napapihati noaasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipih ahaitaise. ²² Siyati tipoti autaahihonih wapa nahataapa asihatinditih noaasandimbipa ausaamanitaise. Iyonih ami wapa noaasandimbipa ausaamanihonih isihya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahi isihyaati nngi nga atinisoheyihyaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosi ami Jisaasiho piwih wa kiyai saundataase. “Piwih wani nin kasatonih atisohimaapi sah baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi isihya usaisi wapa nunyohirihiri kireti japepihirati Autaahaathiho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitai tisaahiwati nasamitaise.

²⁵ Iyataati ami isihya usa Autaahaathomihaiwa waati nga mmoniw nehohiyihyai Autaahaathiho ami waati pihitai kiyai numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaathomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniw namehohiyihyai ami neh masihonya kiya mmoniw nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasithandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami piwih wa namihana kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathiho komi isihyai iwinjatindihand siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatih niyaamati tiwahaasihomatiyahande.

²⁷ Tiwahaatosati apatih ami otapihaati nanhiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho ko tiwahaasihopi napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase. ²⁸ Yapipatamihandisi yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwih isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipho ningoti ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahaihi kapa kipwitaatiwi timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwahaasihom namatanaati neti kanaata tisetati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosi ami wa saundataase. “Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bindata komi kaindhandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihawe? Nyahi Autaahaathiho komi isihyai winjatindihandapi sipipati maahiwiti namihana nepemahiwa katitihawe? ³¹ Autaahaathiho komi isihyai iwinjatindihand nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji maasitetihandamatayahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi tiwahaawaayopo. ³² Tiwahaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipho kwitaaho yamahohipapai nusatipihati keti gwinyana saniya

* **4:20:** Piwih kimaami tanyaaaha siyate: Isihya Jisaasihoai nunyanwi komihiyaimatohiyihya isihya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwihyai kiyaami piwih dahopa bimohirihiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipho ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

apipaahi awaipatitati ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatitihoei koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katih sihwihatih itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwihana Namihana Nepemaah-wihaiwaahih Kataunjindihandapihare

(Matiyuh 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwihana saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaah-wa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaan kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoari piwihana siwipati nepemah-wa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaun neh sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwihana nepemaah-wa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindihandapihare

(Matiyuh 8:23-27; Rukih 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwihana kataunjamapi sura asisihana napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undih kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aini bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapih isihya wirisandihyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausihana kopuhomi bopinin tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhootih waapihaati nandaati tsaitataise. ³⁸ Aih sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaaapihi yutihiri (kusiinandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetitihaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanpani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoi ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaaranje mbimwaapi bipi namihape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aih ko koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aih kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati tindiho ami mbipa itipihho itipinjiti handuni durihiri tiwayaasiti handuni komi piwihana atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipihoma Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihapapai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihare

(Matiyuh 8:28-34; Rukih 8:26-39)

¹ Aih kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiw mihihin nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiw Jisaasihoma kopuhu aini mome taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihoma maipihapa bimoh Jisaasihoi iwinjatosati napihi nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiyohipihih jomaahipati nawihaatih nanoti bimainjaho katih nasisoari

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanihi wonji taati napihi keti nuihi niyati Jisaasi-homi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auihiraapihi deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaa haata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaathiho nahatewai ipatisamati au-taahi yamihapataathi bimisihomi Mwaaahone, kinyi ngingi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaathihomi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataaton kinyi ningisi yaasihandi windi namaaninye,” undataase. ⁸ Itipihho maipihho sata kaundindimandi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonj maipihone, utamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundih kandapise. ⁹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandi ami itipi maipihyaani taahiyihyaanini bindihaawihito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi kimbahi bimitihaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihĩ isĩhiya maasapĩho yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩ ñuhĩti nuwĩ isĩhiya osataati bitohohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ aunahĩpata bimohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ kaundĩwĩ gaamawaayopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ pĩwiha atiwiĩmapĩ mmondaatiwĩ ñuhĩti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya ñuhiti napĩwĩ mmonawa utaaho itipĩho maipĩhapa komĩhetti bimihĩ konyahĩta naharisa daayatoaatisĩho naharindĩhandĩ owetati komĩ amĩtiha biyati iwinjapwaatihĩ nanĩhiyati uti apotĩna nanĩhiya bimihĩ napĩwĩ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaawĩ aungwohandĩ waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihĩ kiya utaaho itipĩho maipĩhapaisaho Jisaasiho titĩhemwasĩhoaisunĩ amĩ maasapĩho nahato durĩhiraatihĩ witati waapoho nanati napwindĩhandunĩ mmonĩwĩ pĩwiha nesi nuwĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai kaundĩwĩ gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihĩ kiya saiwa atiwi mmonawaawĩ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawĩ saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ nyamĩ yapiĩpati kĩmati namasi wapĩhapĩ ketĩ kĩmĩkuraanĩhĩ dosisĩ numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aim+ jap+hi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamas+hi ami utaaho it+piho maip+haiwa kom+heti bimih+ t+themwas+ho Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “N+ni gisati maasi nutaani k+ny+ gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjes+hi Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase.

“Kinyi nngisapi wɪndi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihya nahatiyai Awaisiho gisi gitatamanitandi maariho whiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihomaipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwihha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko keti kuraanihi kapihi namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwiimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihhi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihomaipihapa nisheti bimimbipa nenimasihhi nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwihha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi isihiya komi piwihha atisawaaw ese tiwi maariho owetihhi yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jairaasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Komi Apotihiri Iwisihhi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 9:18-26; Rukihō 8:40-56)

²¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho japihi kopuhu nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihhi nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatihhi bitosihhi isihiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihya koaapihi napiw koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aihhi sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anjaan piwihhaapi ahoyanahaanjan jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyaati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamihhi kaati japihi nepati nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesihhi ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi isihiya taahiyihya wirisandiw komihini numwihatitwi nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aihhi kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwiha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyihyai iwinjasihhi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi wɪndi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjhaate. ²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipoti dawataati notaat Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatihiri numwihatitami iwisanihisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetataise,” tati andititati gwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihomi numwihatihhi kaatami jitimatoatindihandi keti kuraanihi owetati jitipa dihiwati niyaipasihhi mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaane tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwihhi komi watipihandi wɪndi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinaha keti kuraanihi nepemaitati kapihi isi wirisandihyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aihhi komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napiw nangimatiwi mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimihatati nise tip namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiw komi otipipatihya kaundauhiani kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aihhi kaati apopaati kaatami jitimasitihandi owetihhi mmotinata aungwohandi

yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi tĩmahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auih̄raap̄hī atotip̄wesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitīmatoaatindīhandī Jisaasihomī apot̄hīrī iwisura d̄hīwatī nipiyaipasitīhandap̄ t̄itīhī ausaatī koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih̄ī Jisaasihomīha kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisap̄ī kinyī satip̄ī, ‘Koai n̄nī numwihat̄itī wisanaahī nisī jitīmahoh̄itīhandī nga owenet̄it̄aise,’ t̄ipī kinyī ḡnunyaahinḡitīhanda kinyī jitīmapoaatinḡitīhandī owesendaase. Isī kinyī jitīmahinḡitīhandī owendaisī kinyī maar̄ho w̄hita napaisat̄ton̄hī numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyatī Jisaasiho kaati taatī kaundihī Jairaasihomī an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄hiya p̄iw̄ha isīsī noaipap̄ī Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyī kimaamaatī aimī napwis̄ī napaap̄ī neh̄īhandī kataunjisīhoai poh̄irund̄ip̄ī kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Am̄ī Jisaasihoh̄ī kiya Jairaasihoai kaundoh̄īha windī atihomaawise. Neh̄ī met̄īhaatamī sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyī windī yamaine. Owe. Nisap̄ī ko nga nisī met̄īhaatī t̄itīhīwiw̄it̄aise t̄ipī neh̄ī ḡnunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih̄ī taahiȳhiya n̄wip̄injaī niyohiȳhiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ī nahatiyaatī nanip̄injaī namaap̄iw̄ise,” undataase. Saundatosatī neh̄ī Pitaahoaisun̄ī Jem̄isihoaisun̄ī am̄ī Jem̄isihomī sainḡih̄o Jon̄ihoaisun̄ī numwaasī neh̄ī kingwaasisataah̄ī Jairaasihomī an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ī notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotih̄ī kiyaatih̄ī nuw̄ī Jairaasihomī an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ī noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄ī Jisaasiho mmonata isīhiya p̄hītīw̄ī n̄nja t̄iw̄ī gw̄iw̄ī nehotauī usonataise. ³⁹ Aih̄ī Jisaasiho nandaatī kaan̄ī taaw̄ī gw̄iw̄ī nehotohiȳhiyai saundataase. “K̄imaatī met̄īmaatī napotaamaise. Owe. Neh̄ī nanotondaise. Isī sah̄ī napaap̄ī taaw̄ī gwopo?” undataase.

⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī kiya ko kaundisihaap̄ī etītaatīndaase t̄iw̄ī si-sawaayopo. Aih̄ī kiya nahatiyaī net̄ī ipaahaap̄ī natausaasatosatī met̄īhaatī kaatamī saniȳī sapiyaaisun̄ī komī ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄ingwaasisun̄ī numwaasī maasī met̄īhaatī napotī ahotimb̄ip̄ih̄ī nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaap̄ī bitotawa Jisaasiho met̄īhaatī napomasaamaatamī ikw̄ir̄ī net̄ī iwiwatata p̄iw̄īha sawanaam̄ihaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwi,’** undataase. Sandī **Tarita Kumwi,** undind̄īmandī saundataase. “Met̄īhaan̄e, N̄nī gi kah̄it̄ataaton̄ī kinyī nepap̄ī dop̄ī bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī kaatī ket̄ī kuraan̄hī Kom̄ī p̄iw̄ihetī nepasī daayataise. Saatī met̄aataamī kinaungw̄iha 12 kiyahaate. Aih̄ī isīhiya an̄aan̄ī Jisaasihoī-saw̄ī nandaahohiȳhiya sandī mmonawaaw̄ī ap̄ipaah̄ī aungwohandī waatī yaiw̄īmawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiw̄īm̄ihauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K̄imaatī met̄īmaatī t̄itīhīwihon̄hī nepasitīmandap̄ī isīhiyai ausaap̄ī ap̄ipaah̄ī windī kamund̄imap̄ise,” undatī wat̄ip̄itat̄ī kaundataase. Iyatosatī am̄ī saundataase, “Met̄īhaatī nandapa wapa nanda nunyaw̄ise,” undataase.

6

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Sawahomī Isīhiya Nasaret̄ihandaahiya Aho-sumwahot̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 13:53-58; Ruk̄ih̄o 4:16-30)

¹ Satī aunah̄ipita Jisaasiho met̄īhaatī t̄itīhīwiwa kiyamap̄ī kap̄ih̄ī namasī t̄itīhī komī aunah̄ipatahap̄ī notaise. Naihī am̄ī komī ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄iya maasī Jisaasihoīaisaw̄ī nowaayopo. ² Nuw̄ī noaipap̄ī asisīha Sapaatīhandetī Judaahiyaamī an̄aan̄ī p̄iw̄ihaap̄ī ahoyanot̄ihandaatīhī Jisaasiho nandaatī namasatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī p̄iw̄iha kataunj̄it̄aise. Kataunj̄ih̄ī isīhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomī p̄iw̄iha atisawaaw̄ī aungwohandī yaiw̄īmaposaw̄ī satawaatopo. “K̄imo utaamo am̄itīha gaahand̄ī gw̄inyaas̄itīhandī maa-hap̄ihap̄ī nehande? Iyatī ko p̄iw̄iha maa-hap̄ihap̄ī atisa nehe? Iyatī am̄ī wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī napitiya mmonatī net̄ī ḡiwunyain̄j̄ih̄ī wat̄ip̄ihaiwa

kaindiho? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Kom i saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josepiho) Judaasiho Saimoniho ami sanasihiya kimbhi nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jhi otipipati anjaan animatitaitiwhati kiyati bimisiho?” tiwi katwi mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitiwi Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titihi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihyaamihatihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anpipihi saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami ishihiya nehi kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataataahi ami kapih ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi piwihaisuni ahosumwawauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahih ikwiri ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwhiyai Otipipati Kaitaatwi Numwindihandiphaare

Aihi Jisaasiho kapih namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ishihiya kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwhiyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihomaipihapa ishihiyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati piwiha wa watipihapa sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoaasisanihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapihi wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihih mwiipisawi daayohirihirihih isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihandi ami nawihoko ikihi kipiw windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatih gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiw ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjaan wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapih bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjaan saan namasi kapih noaipasi nuwise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi ishihiya windi sapi maaritiwi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatihoma wihooanhandi nasamitaise,’ undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasihapihi ikwaatipihoma namaasandimbipa kapih tiwihaapi nemapi nuwise,” undati piwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.” ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasih nuwi ishihiya saundiwi, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihomenda napiwise,” undiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiw kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihomaipihapa taahiwaiwa ishihiya timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawi nemawaayopo. Aiw ami atipati oripihati noapi ishihiya taahiyihiya timbipaishiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

* **6:11:** Ami saiwi kiyohititandi ishihiya saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapi to kiyaatangisinhini nasamihaiyo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihon Napwindihandapithaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noapasihit am i sihiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatih kandap aunuhapati nahatewaara kanit gaamatawayopo. Aihit am sandap isihiyai piwihah nesi kanit daayohiyihiyai am usa satawaatopo. "Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihon so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihiyai kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise," tiwit katawaatopo. Satauhit am awaisihon Kinj Erotihon piwihah sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihit am usa satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe," tawaatopo.† Aihit am usa satawaatopo. "Autahaatihom piwihah atiwi nepi jihura ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihiyamatihah wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise," tiwit Jisaasihop katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwit isihiyah katauhit awaisihon Erotihon piwihah sa kaahit atisa netaise. Siyati kaahit atisataati ko awaisihon Erotihon sandaase. "So Jonihohai nini naahutarihiri nisatonihit aimi napwisihosi am ko japit animwaahipatombi nepatete," tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihate. Am saati Erotihom saingihon Piripihom apwaataate. Piripihom apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisihon Erotihon kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihit kandap Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihon konit jinjhaati awaisihon Erotihohai saundataase. "Kunyhon Piripihom apwaataati nepi wirahingitmandi winihapipa nepi nopisapit kiyapaini sandi titihimahe maipihandi kiyapaise," undati itihundataase. Siyati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihon Erotihohai kaundihit kandap awaisihon Erotihohai apowihit namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihit nuwit Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihohai isipit numwaasihit nuwit isihiyah napwitohipipit ipipati watipihata wisawit napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihate Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihop ipipaahit aungwohandi apowihit Joniho sohoai timapise unditihati kati Erotihon awaisihopimainjhit wandi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Am Erotihon Jonihop yayati am koai Erotihon biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati am Joniho Autahaatihom ndiheti utaaho apipaahit gaaho titihotih Erotihon yayati gwinyataato. Iyati am Joniho piwihah ausaasiwaiwa Erotihom omanjititihit neti nusopisasinjhandi kandi am Erotihon Jonihop maaritati komi piwihah atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihate bimainjhaatis kaatami maarihop asisihah Erotihohai sanaati namwisihah noapasihit Erotihom yatit otitit otipipati awaiwaiwa isipit kaiwit bimohiyihiyaisun am pwisipit yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundit iwinjatohiyihiyaisun am isihiyah usa awaisawihiyah Garirihandaahapihiyaisun numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. ²² Aihit Erotiyaasihate maataati nasa nandaati awaisihon Erotihomun isihiyah ko gaata numwaasihit nandapa maasi nainjawihiyah ndiheti waipati sanahwiya waipwaasihit kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwit kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawit awaisihon Erotihon kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Gisi wapaapihisonaahit satipit ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipit kande am nini kapa gisi nahimitaano," undataase. ²³ Ko awaisihon Erotihon piwihah watipihah kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Kinyit ningi wapaapit nanisesamaahit nahimito. Nisi otipipati awaisihonnimandi isihiyai

† 6:15: Eraijaaho so Kiraisihon sangi noapasihit kinaungwihah taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihit aimi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihoaanjhati kinyi kaimbi jatitaapi nahimito nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundihi kaati sanaatenda njhiti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko ngingi napindi nanimtandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesihi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundihi kaati atisamapi keti njhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanhi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nyaihandapihi ahiyapi nesimbini mitaape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundihi awaisiho Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maarihho yaawati naanjawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maarihho yaawihandi kandi ami ko piwaha apipaahi watipihai ishiya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundisahaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. ²⁷ Aihhi ako komi piwaha watipihai watipita katisahaapi mainijhi namati tingaathaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi anjhandi napwitothihandaatihi numbw nandaapi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihhi ko tingaathaisaho keti kuraanhi atisati anjhandi napwitothihandaatihi noti nandaati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisataise. ²⁸ Mitihho nisatati nyaihandapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihhi kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.†

²⁹ Saiwi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatauhi aimi sore tauhi komi otipipatihiya atisawaayopo. Atiwiwapi napwi Jonihomi ambipati nesisuw jomaahipataatihi akosihaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipahaapihiya Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhho 14:13-21; Rukihho 9:10-17; Jonihho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiya Aatahaathihi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawihiya aposerihiya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aihhi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainijhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya saundataase. “Isihiya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihi yawanaani nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maarihho witwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwi nehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoisawi wapihi isihiya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiya Jisaasihoisawihiya nyohipipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoanji nowaayopo. Numbiwi Jisaasihoisawihiya mehiyauhi kiya jhi nuwi noaipapi timaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya isati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuho namasi ko isihiya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maarihho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satihho owehandamataiwihiyaatiho. Aihhi ami ko namasati piwaha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho

† 6:28: Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingaathaisahiya akitinhi Jonihho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

kataunjihī aimī ipīho tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi otipipatihīya napīwī koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbīhi isīhiya wīndī bīmimaawī owehapīhisi aimī ipīho notī napwīhataise. ³⁶ Isīmiya kīmiyai nepī natipusoase kiya nuwī sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohīpīpīhuni amī aunahīpīhaiwara yahapīhi detī nandapa mmonīwī nawīho nunyawī nepī nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho wīhoaanīha komi otipipatihīyai saundataase. “Sahī sawanaati isīmiya kīmiyai nandaatīwīhapa nunyawīse,” undataase. Ko saundihi amī kiyaamīha koai saundawaatopo. “O amī nyahī kiyaī napīndī numwītihaawe? Kīnyī nyangi natipīnyoasisamīhi nyahī nowa nawīho ikīhūrī yahura nandapa bīretīhandī nga newa kīmiya isīmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyaī saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa bīretīhandī sahī napitaiwī isīpīhiyaate? Nuwī mmonīwīse,” undataase. Aihī komi otipipatihīya nuwī kiyaamī nandapa bīretīhandī awītiwī mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bīretīhandī 5 kiyatī ikwīrī naasairītihi amī araiho 2 kiyatī yahurītihi kīpwīndīhi mmonīwīmapī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bīretīhandī 5 kiyatī ikwīrī wīhītihi rītihi amī araihurī 2 kiyatī yahurītihi kīpwīndataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi amī Jisaasiho komi otipipatihīyai saundataase. “Sahī isīmiyai nepī tipītapaapī kitarīhi raatihi yatīhi bīmīta kīhonjī kīhonjaapīhi ahoaiwī ahīwisai nuwīse,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwī nepī kīhonjī kīhonjaapīhi ahoyauhi amī isīhiya 50 kaiwīsangī amī 100 kaiwīsangī kīhonjī kīhonjaapīhi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwī bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa bīretīhandī 5 kiyatī ikwī wīhītihi rītihi amī araihurī 2 kiyatī yahurītihi netaise. Netī isīwatata autaahī yamīhapataatihi jatata sapa nandapaapī Autaahaatihoai, “Kīnyī gaahōje gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho bīretīhandī netī naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihīyai nunyataise amī kiya nepī isīhiyai nunyawī gaamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyawī gaamīhauhi isīhiya siyatī ahoyainjītihiandī kiyaamī maaritohīrīhīretī nanīmbīwī gaata gwīsiha yaawīhi nawīpīpa bīretīhandī araiho kanaahīpa ahotimbīpa otipipatihīya asīwī nepī ikīhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipī kīpowaaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandī nandapa bīretīhandunī amī araihouinī isīhiya nanīhohiyīhiyaamī nehī usīhiyaahīhi awītauhi 5,000 kaiwīhiyaare. Amī asīhiyaunī amī manyinyaunī wīndī awīmītopo, owetise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Durīhi raatihi Autaahī Itīpa Daimī Naindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 14:22-23; Jonīho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwī nandapa nanīwī owetihi ketī kuraanīhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihīyai tarīwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durīhi raatihi wīhīnī nahaitīwī aunahīpati Betīsaitaahandaahapī jīhi taawī nutaatiwī kaundataase. Iyatī ko isīhiyai kiyaamī aunahīpataahapī netī natausaasitandī kapīhi daahī bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyatī isīhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapī Jisaasiho nehī sawahohīhi Autaahaatihoai pīwaundati gaapundītandī sisīhoasīnī nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aihī aimī asīhananaataatihi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbīpīhi ikatihaati bitonda jata komi otipipatihīya aimī durīhi ramī otīhaati kopuhoti taawī niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyatī Jisaasiho komi otipipatihīyai iwinjata mbīpa waati mbwaati kiyaisunī amī kiyaamī kopuhoi netī kwītiwa ikipīnda tiwandīhi kiyaī bīpī ahīyauhi nepī taawī saihrā kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyatī ko kiyaī iwinjatosa kapīhi ikatihaati bitonjati aimī bowītandī detītihi 3 kirokīhandamunī

amĩ 6 kirokihandamuni otĩhamwaanĩ Jisaasiho durĩhĩraatĩhĩ itĩpatĩ daimĩ autaaĩ nasataise. Iyatĩ ko kiyai bĩpi nusatipaito tatĩ taatĩ nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyatĩ kiyai nusatipaito tatĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaaĩ daimĩ napihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai ketĩ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwĩ iwinjaposawĩ kiya kopĩ naahĩrisa panaahaise tiwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ kiya yaiwĩ kaahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawĩ yayawaayopo. Yayauhĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ ketĩ kiyai Jisaasiho piwaaundatĩ saundataase. "Sahĩ windĩ yamaiwise. Nĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩnisĩ sahĩ nepĩ andĩtitĩwise," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapĩ Jisaasiho kopuhotĩ yamwaatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaaisatĩ maasi bindataise. Aihĩ amĩ mbĩpa waatĩ mbwaatĩ itĩpinjĩthandĩ yatĩhitatĩ owendaise. Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ maaroamapĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwĩ kiya aungwohandĩ maaroamapĩ yaiwĩmahohĩtĩmandĩ amĩ kiyai Jisaasihopĩ windĩ namausesipainjĩhe. Iyatĩ amĩ ko watĩpĩhandĩ kiyatĩ bĩretĩhandĩ 5 kiyahandĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai naumbotĩ numwindĩhandapĩ kiya windĩ gĩmunyaawaawe amĩ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwĩ kopĩ windĩ gĩmaawunyaatatĩ namausesipainjĩtĩmandĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho daahĩ nimbĩputawaawe.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiya Timbĩpaisahiyai Tĩtĩhemwasĩthandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aihĩ kiyai durĩhĩraatĩhĩ napĩwĩ yapĩpatĩ Genesaretĩhandĩ durĩhĩramĩ wihĩnĩ notawaayopo. Notĩwĩ kapĩhĩ kiyaamĩ kopuho yamepata wĩraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwĩ Jisaasihotĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatĩhĩ kopuhotapĩ noaatĩpĩhauhĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya aimĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Jisaasihoai usowĩ iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwĩ iwinjamapĩ yapĩpatĩ Genesaretĩhandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ nahatewaaara gaamapĩ njĩtĩ nuwĩ isĩhiya timbĩpa kahatamatĩpetahapaisahiyai gwĩthoaaatĩhĩ ahiyawĩ isĩsi wapĩhĩ wapĩhĩ Jisaasiho sapĩhĩ sore tauhĩhapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ Jisaasiho daimĩ naimbĩpĩhĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ taunĩhandaatĩhĩ amĩ gwĩharaahonyaara amĩ osaataatĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ naisĩhiya timbĩpaisawĩhiyai aunahĩpa isĩhiya ahoanĩwĩ nandapa amĩ wapa nunyawĩ nehohĩpĩpĩhĩ maaketĩhandaatĩhĩ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napĩwĩ ahĩwisawosawĩ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihonje, isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiya kinyĩ apotĩhĩrĩ giwĩta nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiya saiwĩ Jisaasihomĩ apotĩhĩrĩ numwĩhatĩwĩ iwihohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ timbĩpa owetĩhĩ noaipapĩ gaahiyaataawaayopo.

7

Kĩma Piwĩha Judaahiya Kiyaamĩ Ikwauhĩrĩ Nasisoaari Bausohĩthandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 15:1-9)

¹ Isĩhiya usa Parisihiyaunĩ amĩ usa Judaahiyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa katĩwunjojhihiyaunĩ Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai otaatemapĩ ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ ikwĩrĩ jĩhĩ waapohora bahomusawĩ nehi nandapa nanĩhauhĩ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwĩ kiya kiyaamĩ satoya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ ikwĩrĩ nehi nĩwipĩhaiwaimaawĩ bausawĩhiyaare. Isĩ Parisihiya kĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaaisangi satoyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa katĩwunjauihĩ nehohĩpĩpa namaamapĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatawaayopo. Saiwĩ anĩtiwĩ winĩhapĩpa

isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyawu nawiho nehohipipihapi wapa nawiho nunyawu newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi ontha maasanaihi kopuhu gwaasiha nawopi itatamanwi tiwahaapi bausohipatamataiwi napaitiwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyainjihi kandapi namapi jisaasihoai Parisihyauni ami judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjuhiihiyauni satiwu nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi otipipatiimiya asoyaami winihapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepihirohapi napaapi minjapepihiropo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawu kipatisawu nandapa nanhopo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Ahi jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi apiipaahi jaipimundati otaatapihyaatapi Aisaiyaaho tithi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatiipaise:

'Isimiya kimiya ningi nehi maahomwaanapaahihuni nehi piwhaaraahunu nanimaapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa piwhaamataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahoai neti gwunyaasihi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipatiipiyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nawisapi nehihinemaposawi nehi isihya gwinyaapi katiwunjuhiiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahih japepihiwihyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isihiyai saundiwhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipe undiwhiyaate," undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nehihaatemaposawi sahi isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjuhiiwaiwaahih isiwatiwi kaiwaahih japepihiwihyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatiipiyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawihyaate. Mosesiho winihapipa siyahapa jipatiipiyati ahaimbipaapi. 'Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati niwimape.' Aimbami, 'Kiniyi gapiyai waretundi pi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi tihiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihihandi kandi sahi satiwu ahiyawu katiwunjawihyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawiho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaathihoai aimi nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawihyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winihapipa asireti ahiyawu katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawiho wapa iwi tatamanati anditiwiwiti tandi numwiti totahandi kandi sami piwhaara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatami winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaathiho piwha winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaami Omanɨtɨtɨhi Wapa Netɨ
Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhi netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nɨsɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwi nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehihaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kɨnyɨ omanɨtɨtɨhi netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kɨyaami omanɨtɨtɨhi mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhi kɨyaami omanɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. ¹⁶ “Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwi nepɨse” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ aɲaɲɨ nandaasɨhi amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwɨpatɨ katisaapɨ kaami tanyaahaapɨ nunje-nawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenɨhauhi Jisaasiho wihoaaɲɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ maariho omanɨtɨtɨhi netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise. ¹⁹ Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhi notɨ witataatɨhi kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ maarihoaatɨhi netɨ maipɨtitandɨhandɨ owe.” Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.

²⁰ Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaami omanɨtɨtɨhi maarihoaatɨhi ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhi kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isɨhiyaami maarihoaatɨhi maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataatɨ namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, ‘Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,’ tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawɨya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kɨya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaami maariho omanɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipɨyausoasɨhi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasi-
hopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaatɨ Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aɲɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhi nandaatɨ bɨpɨ bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaami dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa tɨmbɨpa numwɨhi bimihihaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ njɨhɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhi

* **7:16:** Utɨpiho yeyetiwi jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhi wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

utatototi tīmahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyaamihaati ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandam Pīropinjhandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyhiyaamihaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoai nemati tahamanausoasitandī nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanjha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa bīretihandī newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi tītīhīmahe. Owe. Jihī manyinya kiyaami maaritwī gwīnyaahohirihireti naniwī ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihandī kandi ami apopaati kaatamīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa bīretihandī manyinya nanawaawi naumbwīwīmīhauhi mwītisiha nawipīpa ganīhomī otītīhī tīmīhaimbīpa netī nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kīnyī pīwīha wihoaanjha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyī metīhaatamiheti itipho maipho bimisiho aimī kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihī kaati atisamapī japīhī kaatami anjipīpīhapī notaise. Notī mmonata kaatamī maataati itipho maipho netī ipīhatisa bimisiho aimī noaipasi naihi metīhaati gaahaati betihireti nanototihī sanaati usonataise.

Kima Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Atīhomaahipīho Ami Pīwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tītīhemwasītīhandapīhaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapīhī Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihoanī notaise. Notī aunahipati Ikwī Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durīhīrī Garirihandainīhīra notaise. ³² Aih isihya utaaho wo komī atihīrī naputati ami biyati pīwaamaatatī mehitati pīwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napīwī Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwīrī ahīwisati atihīrī ami maahomwaanī tītīhemwaitandī gīwusoepī nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihya taahiyhiyaapi yandihī nawisati wapīhī notī bitotama atīhomaahipīhomī atihatīmuropī isundipīho ahīwisati ami komī isundipīho maahoairisatesi komī omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopī maarīho asīpiyataati awaindihandī maarisati komī omasīhai numwīhatati iwiwatataati yamīhapataatīhī jatata awaindī mbīpa netī maarisati sandaase, “**Epa,**” ndaase. Sandī tanyaaaha satatise, “nawatahatipī nutipī nausaate,” ndaase.

³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī ketī kuraanīhī utaasomī atihīrī nuriwatatati ami komī omasīha usaayati gaatihī nga atisati ami pīwīha nga biyati pīwandaase.

³⁶ Aih kapīhī isihya ahoyanīhohiyhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kīmandī nīnī kiyonīhī sahī mmonīhohītīmandapī isihya usaisī sahī wīndī apīpaahī kamundīmapīse. Apīpaahī owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mītaahī bapiya kaundihīhandī kandi ami kiya mwītetiwī pīwīha ka nesi mītaahī kanīwī gaamawaayopo.

³⁷ Isihya kapīhī Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonīhohiyhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihya atīhomaahipīhiyaami atihīrī nuriwatasīhī nga atiwi ami pīwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanī nīwusoasīhī nga pīwaataawaayopo,” tīwī apīpaahī awaindihandī aatīwīmawaayopo.

8

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Isihya 4,000 kaiwīhiyai Nandapa Numwindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 15:32-39)

¹ Aihĩ amĩ sura isihiya wirisandihandĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasitawaawĩ amĩ kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjĩhĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai gaatatĩ numwaatĩ saundataase. ² “Kĩmiya isihiyaapi nĩnĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataayo amĩ kiya nĩngisawĩ maasĩ kimbĩhĩ asisiha 3 kiyatĩ mairĩ manyetĩ bimaũho. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipĩ owehiya nehi taanahiyĩhiya napĩwĩhiyaaso. ³ Amĩ nĩnĩ kiya japarĩhiyai kiyaamĩ anjĩpĩphapĩ nandusoaasisanaahĩ amĩ daihĩra itipĩ wonĩwonĩwinĩhonĩhĩ timĩhitaapo. Amĩ kiyaamĩ usa apĩpaahĩ kaanĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ aunahĩpa awaiwaiwa taunĩhandamĩ apĩpaahĩ kaanĩhĩ bindĩhaayonĩ isihiya kĩmiya taahiyĩmiyai nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ napitiyaatĩ maahapĩhapĩ newaati numwĩtihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ napitaiwĩhandĩ isihihiyaate?” undataase. Siyatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyahandĩ isiwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isihiya nahatiya woyĩhaatĩhĩ yatĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ kaundataase. Siyatĩ kaundatosatĩ ko bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyahandĩ netĩ isiwatata Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahonĩ iparĩhone gaare,” undatĩ bĩretĩhandĩ naumbwotĩ tipĩtapaataise. Siyatĩ naumbwisonyonya komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nunyataise amĩ kiya nepawĩ isihiyai nunyawĩ gaamaitaatiwo. Aihĩ amĩ kiya nesi isihiya nahatiyai gaamapĩ nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya araiho wonya isihihiyaare. Aihĩ Jisaasiho araihonyapi Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahonĩ iparĩhonĩ gaare,” undatosatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwĩhĩ amĩ kiya nepawĩ isihiyai nunyawĩ gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaihĩ isihiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanĩwĩ gwĩsimwĩwĩ gandaise. Saiwĩ nanĩwĩ gaatihi nawĩpĩpa ahotimbĩpa otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwipinjawĩ ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiya asiwĩ nepĩ ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kipĩwĩ tisaahĩwawaayopo. ⁹ Isihiya nandapa sapa nanĩhohiyĩhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyaare. Aihĩ kiya nandapa nanĩwĩ owetihĩhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamĩ anjĩpĩphapĩ netĩ natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamapĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ kopuhotĩ yamwaasi aunahĩpatĩ Darĩmanutaahandaahapĩ notaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kĩnyĩ Watĩphaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahĩ Mmondaano Undohĩthandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 16:1-4)

¹¹ Notĩ noaipasĩhĩ Parisihiya usa napĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ pĩwĩhaara pwĩsipataahamataiwĩ nepĩ tunnĩwĩ kanĩwĩ pĩwanawaatopo. Pĩwanĩwĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ kinyapĩ koai akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhĩ natausaasĩhĩ nasahoe taatĩ mmonaati gwĩnyaitaanĩ kĩnyĩ watĩphandĩ wĩndĩ nyamĩ ndĩhetĩ kaime,” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Sandĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehĩ jaiwaiwĩ amĩ ko wĩpiyonaahĩ amĩ kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwĩ jatawa jaiwaiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ naanawĩhĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ aungwohandĩ maarĩsatĩ noamatĩ sandaase. “Sahĩ napaapĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩmapĩ nĩngĩ sandĩwĩ, ‘Kĩnyĩ watĩphandĩ kaime, nyahĩ mmondaano,’ ndĩwĩ nanĩsenĩhopo? Nĩnĩ sangĩsĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ mmondaatiwĩ watĩphandĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ kamaito owetĩtaise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwasi kopuhotĩ yamwasi durĩhĩrĩ nahaitatĩ wĩhĩnapĩ notaise.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyai Parisihiyaamunī Erotīhomunī Pīwīha Katīwunjawī Kiyohīwaiwaapī Yisīhandapī Jaawo Undīndīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya nandapa wapa mmonīwī nepī isīpī namuwī kiya nanīpimatīwī nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwi bīretīhandī nehi naasandīhi isīsi numīhandisī kopuhotī kandīhi ahotīhi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai pīwīha watīpīha sata kaundataase. “Sahī baiwī jaawo. Parisihiyaamunī Erotīhomunī kiyohīwaiwaapī jaawo amī kaiwa yisīhandamatīyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohīwaiwa nandapa bīretīhandī nipitandīhandī ahiyauhī nandapa bīretīhandī kaitaatīwī dohandī waatī netī nipīndīhandamatīyahaiwaasī kaiwa samīhetī nasatī osamatī nasamanītaisī sahī baiwī jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahī bīretīhandī owetīhi kandapī sandī Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho kiya kanīwī gwīnyaahohītihandī usonataatī kiyaī saundataase. “Nyahī bīretīhandī owetīhi nyase tīwī sahī saiwa napaapī gwīnyapenīhōpō? Sahī sangī wīndī mmonīwī gīmaasunyainjō? Samī amītiha maasinjapwaatatī nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahī ndīhaisahiyaatīndaahandī kandī baiwī wīndī mohōpō. Sahī atīhīrisahiyaatītawaahandī kandī sahī wīndī atīwī namehōpō. Sahī baiwī gwīnyaapīse, nīnī kiyohīpīpaapo. ¹⁹ Nīnī isīhiya 5,000 kaiwīhiyai nandapa bīretīhandī 5 kiyahandī naumbwītī nunyohuraapī sangī wīndī gīmaasunyainjō e owō? Nawīpīpa isīhiya nanīwī ahotimbīpa ikīhī napitaiwīhihī nepī kīpopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī amī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikīhī 12 kiyawaahihī nyahī asawa newaatī kīpohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi amī Jisaasiho jīhaatī kiyaī saundataase. “Isīhiya 4,000 kaiwīhiyai kaatīha bīretīhandī 7 kaīndīhandī naumbwītī nunyonīhī nanīwī gaatīhī nawīpīpa ahotimbīpa sahī asīwī nepī ikīhī napitaiwīhihī nepī kīpopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī amī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikīhī 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kīpohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi amī Jisaasiho kiyaī saundataase. “O amī sangī sangī gisunyaatatī amī sangī nasesīpainjō?” undataase.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndīha Niyotahōai Betīsaitaahanda Nūsorīhaasītīhandapīhaare

²² Aihī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī napīwī aunahīpatī Betīsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napīwī noaipīhauhī utaaho wō komī ndīha niyotahōai komīhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napīwī Jisaasiho komī ndīhaatīhī ikwīrī ahīwisatī nūsorīhaitandī gīwusoepī nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihī Jisaasiho utaaho ndīha niyotīsīhōai ikwīra iwīsī aunahīpatamī ipaahaapī noaipapī mangīrainī akīrepepī notī bitondaise. Notī bitondaatī Jisaasiho utaahomī ndīha niyotīsīhotī maahōaipatī maahōaipurīwatī ikwīrī ahīwisatī saundataase. “Kīnyī wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aihī ko ndīha niyotīsīho naingaatī jatī Jisaasihōai saundataase. “Ye, nīnī isīhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandī kandī kiya ipatī nesīwesīwa daayataahatamataiwī daayauhī nīnī iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho jīhaatī komī ikwīrī uta ndī niyotīsīhomī ndīhaatī ahīwisataise. Aihī ko komī ndīha waatī nūsorīhaatatī gaatīhī nahataapai nga biyatī mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī aunahīpataahapī wīndī namumbwī kīnyī kīnyī anīpīpīhapī tītīhī numwe,” undatī netī natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihop Kiraishore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhō 16:13-20; Rukihō 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihiyauni aunahipati gwi-haraahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahap daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aih komi otipipatihiya biwoaariha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihiya usa Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Aiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwi-nypenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraishone,” undataase. ³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi isihiyai Mesaiaahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise,” undataase.†

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi Nepaitandihandap Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhō 16:21-28; Rukihō 9:22-27)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonni Awaisihonni Jihonhi ambipati yaasihandi awaindihandi nanimitaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyaami aunihiya gwi-nyaahiya jhiyauni ami Prisihiyaami awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonhi sohonhi nwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisaha mairimanya saniyonhi nni asohoninimandi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titihi ausaati kaundataase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandihi bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sireti ko katihihreti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwiha watipihia sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,† kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiranihihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwi-nyaasipapaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihiya maaritwi gwi-nyaahohirihireti gwi-nyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati isihiya wirisandihiyaisati komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipihii ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihiya ningisi nanipinjitaatiwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanhi namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatatamaninwi bimitaatiwihandi kandinhi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihati nepi isiw nanipinjawise.

³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahihi anditati

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jhihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiisa neti Komi piwiha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaathiho asohoi aimi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aimi pihitani sanaihihopitopo. 1 Kiji 17 nihandaapihi mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiaahoe tohitimandi sandi satiw “Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahiwishore,” tawaatopo. † **8:33:** Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisihomuni ami komi isihiyaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraisihomi tiworihoe Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwi-nyaasihii kandapi itihundataase.

napamataataahi ko ipotihura konihi nngisati maasi bimitandihandi nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwiha gaaha wanahaapimatonih ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga nngisati konihi jinjapihi asohoematati bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konihi jinjapihi bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitiindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihandi nihirati owetanhi ko nawiho nga nunya komi maariho asitimatati bimitandihandi windi japihi namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁸ Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tsaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihiya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi nausainjithandaatih yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathihomi enjerihiya otipipatihyaisati nasaatahura kiyaapi nngisi manyonhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitiinhi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimiya wani kimbhi bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandi watipihandisa noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

² Asisihia aimi 6 kiyati sanaihihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisun Jemsihoaisun Jonihoaisun numwaasi sisihio utaarihoasini nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisihioasini nehi sawanaahih bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati nehi kihoepti taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambiho wapaara bausanati bausonhi siyati windi kihoeptimetitaise. ⁴ Aih kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoisami maasi taami piwaatinjhi otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanhi kimbhi bindihaayoni anihaiwa gohaparhaiwa nausarisaa maurimandi animatitaano. Waanj kinyapitanhi, waanj Mosesihopitanhi ami waanj Eraijaahopitanhi nyahi animatitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwiha wa Jisaasihoi kaunditih owetih namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aih tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapihati namaasamataise. Aih kati tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa Autaahaathiho Jisaasihopi katih sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihio Akohotih Nini Koai Maarho nunyati witiwhosi ko piwiha kasatonha baiwi atiwiiwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aih kingwaasi piwiha sa atiwosawi keti keti nepemainaniwi jawaahandi kandi ishiya usaisi maawinjahopo, nehi Jisaasiho sawahohih bitosih iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandi siyati noaipasih mmoniw atiwimap japihi sisihio koaasini namasi noaati pawaawi Jisaasihio kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisimoaasini

* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapi numwisihore. Aih ami Eraijaaho so awaisihio jiho Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

kimandi noaipasihhi mmonihohiti mandapi isihiyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi windi kamundiwise. Kamundiwi bimambiwi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapi isihiyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihhi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisihhi atiwi nepi kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Nini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisihapi wendi namausesipainjhi kaami tanyaaaha ko napindapi nyatindihho? Niwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihhi kingwaasi Jisaasihoai sathiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjahiyihya Eraijaahopi ko jhihi napitaise tiwi napindapi katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandihhi akite. Kiya akiti titihi katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapi pa neti japihi titihemaitandi ko jhihi napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saaho Jho Awaisiho yaawihandi awaindihandi pihitati naitaise. Iyati ami isihya koai nehi wapaamataiwi, ‘mmopi niwisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi napaapi jipatipindise?” ¹³ Nini sangi akitihi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aimi napise. Aimi napihi ami isihya koai kawitaatiwi maaritohipipa kireti aimi kawisopo ami Autaahaatihomi piwihhi katati jipatipindirihireti japepihirawo,” undati Joniho isihiyai baawusisihopi gwinyataati sa piwihhi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipho Maipihoi Nemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Rukho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemisiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usenda japihi napiwi niwipaawaayopo. Napiwi iwinjawa isihya apipaahi kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapipa katiwunjahiyihya piwihara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi kanthau niwinjawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aihhi Jisaasiho aimi nasa noaipasihhi isihya wirisandihya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwitawimapi keti dosi ruhiti deti Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi, “Aimi soni nasapaino?” undiwi piwaundawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaai sata nunjenataise. “Sahi kimiya isimiyaasawi pwisipataahamataiwi piwihara napaapi tunnihopo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi utaaho wotatati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipunjingihone, nini nisi maasihihoi gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipho maipho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati komi piwihhi nemati maahomwaanji neti niwisapusihhi ami ko piwihhi biyati wendi piwamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati kimo nisi metimoai itipho maipho nahateweti siyati isiwataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawihhi nisi metimo komi maahomwaanji mipateti sisipa maahoirihiri nasati noaamati ami mangiri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihitaisaise. Iyati ami komi ambipati tihitotipitati yahampindaise. Aihhi wani nini koai kinyi otipipatimiyaapihi kiyi koai titihhiwiwitonni numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyapihi nasonihandi kandi kiyi metimomiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi wendi nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho piwihhi sa atisatosati isihya wirisandihyaaisuni komi otipipatihyaaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sahi isimiyaati nisapi wendi gimaanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napitihaiwaara maasi bindataati

kaindisasitande? Napitaindihaiwaara bindata samī naanjiwaiwa neti awisitimapī notoaatitande? So metihoai nīngisaapīhi numwaasi napīwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aihī kiya metoi numwaasi Jisaasihoapīhi nasawaayopo. Aihī itipīho maipīho Jisaasihoai usonataatī yayatī keti kuraanīhi metoi neti yapīpatetī maahuta wonamaatīhi tusaataise. Aihī metīho nehaatatī tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoairīhīri kiyataise. ²¹ Aihī Jisaasiho metomī sapīhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyī metīmo napitiyahaiwaara kīmiyatī kiyataise?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī metomī sapīho Jisaasihoai wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. “Metīho sangīhohuraape. ²² Iyataatī amī wiwetī itipīho maipīho nisī metīmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatī sisīhaapīhi neti tīhoaatī amī osetetī neti tīmandaatī kiyatoandaise. Isī amī kīnyī ganaahī metīmoai wapa kawimbī yaindaanyangisī kinyī maariho asīpīnyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihī Jisaasiho metīhomī sapīhoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nīngi sandapaase. ‘Kīnyī gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nīnī nge. Kīnyī nisapī gīnunyaapaapaahī amī kīnyī nisapī gīnunyaahingītīhanda nahataapa taatī nanīhiyatī kīnyī gīnunyaahingīrīhīri kiretī noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihī keti kuraanīhi metomī sapīho waatī kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapī kīmo metīmoetī itipīho maipīho bimisīho nga nemaitaise ndī nīnī gīhunyaataayo. Saindī gīhunyaataahandī kandī nisī kinyapī gīhunyaahohītīhandī wonjī nenoaahītonī kīnyī nepī undatīnipe kinyapī nīnī gīhunyaahohītīhandī noaipatī watipītītando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho jata isīhiya taahītīhandī kapīhi nihītī nasauhī itipīho maipīhoai pīwīha watipīha saundataase. “Kīnyī itipī maipīhonjī isīhiyaamī atihīrī nepī nīwisapuhīnīhī pīwīha atīhomiwī amī maahomwaanjī nepī nīwisapuhīnīhī pīwaamaatohīhōne, kīmo metīmomīhetapī noaipasi konjīnīhī numwe. Kīnyī japīhi namī komīhetī namīndaape. Konjīnīhī numbwīmape,” undatī itīhundatī tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aihī itipīho maipīho waatī kaahaatatī noaipasi notataahetī metīhoai netī waatī kisīhīsisa kwaanīhoaniya yotamapī noaipasi notaise. Siyatī itipīho maipīho metīhoai netī yotindīhandapī metīho kwaapanīmaasatī napomataahomatīyatī yapīpatetī ahondaise. Aihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya mmonawaawī metīho aimī napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho metīhomī ikwīrī iwiwatī tītīhīwisīhī ko nepatī dotī tītīhī bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyatī Jisaasiho kiyamapī anaanjī nandaasīhī komī otipīpatīhiya nehi sawanaahīhī Jisaasihoaisawī bindawa koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahī napindapī itipīho maipīho soai nga windī newaamaamahō?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanīha saundataase. “Itipīho maipīho setahoaisaahī nehi gaapīpataahīhī† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīha Jisaasiho Napotatī Japīhī Nepaitandīhandapī Kasīnīhandī Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhō 17:22-23; Rukiho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihī Jisaasihounī komī otipīpatīhiyaunī kapīhi aunahīpa namasi Garirihandaahīra kandī Garirihandamī otīhapīhī daimī nowaayopo. Aiwī Jisaasiho isīhiyaapī sawahopī aimī yamo napise nnawa napīwī usondaatīwīhandapī windī maarīmitise. ³¹ Amī sandī apaapīmaahe, komī otipīpatīhiyai taatī kataunjataate. Iyatī amī ko komī otipīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Awaisīhonīngī isīhiya

† 9:29: amī nandapa onayohītīhandaahīhe tatī utipīho wiwaatīhī sa ahondaise.

tiworisaami ikwiraatini masaihi ami kiya ningi sohonhi niwitaapo. Niwisaihi napomatati animwaahipatombi asisiha mairima saniyonhi japihi asohoninimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isihiya yaasihandi naninyawi nusaihi napomatati asisiha mairima saniyonhi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito undisimaapi komi otipipatihiyai windi gimaawunyaatat namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjihandi kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwihandapi yayawaawi nesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukiho 9:46-48)

³³ Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi anaanj nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihirira nyahi taawa nashihaawi sahi akitiindi napindapi piwihha wihwihoanji kanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aih kiya wihoanjiha sapaapi katihaato undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihoanjiha kamundohitmandi ami kiya daihirira wihwihoanji saniwi, “nyamimatihapi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwi kaniwawihanditih namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatih bindata komi otipipatihiyai 12 kaiwihiyaasi kiyai gaatati deti komihini ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam wo noaipati jihomatitandaahi so isihiya nahatiyaami nehi ipotihomatati ami isihiya nahatiyaami yatih otitih nehi otipipatihomatati otipipati kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho methonji wonji numwaati kiyaam ndiheti otihapihi ahiwih bitondaise. Bitosihi konji komi ikwiraatini numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo methonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonih wonji methonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami nngisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami nngisi nanimaataamaise ami nngisi natanoasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisihore Undindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihoi utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasih nyahi usonhaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuwihayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawase kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihha windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya ami nyami naisihyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apiipaahi akitihihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihiyaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisih soai ami nini wihoanjihandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Kofi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ami isihiya nisapi wan namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiya kiya manyinyaamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyajonihhi ami koai nepi jih nawihha aungwohandi apiipaahi naanjihandi

komî naahutarîhîraapîhî wirapî nahemaposawî durîhîraatîhî nepî tîmandaasaiîhî nawatisatî napotaataahî ngaatîtaise. Autaahaatîho koai yaawîhandî windî namumwîtando. ⁴³ Amî kinyî ikwirî maipîhandî kinyî kaitaapîhandaatîhî angisi niyonaahî gaasi ketî kuraanîhî kîrisî tisatîmape. Ikwîrî nehî naasairîsapî asohonimatîtaapîhandî nga naitaapo. Amî wiwa ikwirî maindîmurîsapîhonjî opaimbî sisiha kaanîhî namaayotatî tîhatoaatîsîhaapîhî numbwî tîhoaatîtano. ⁴⁴ (Amî sapîhî kiya maatîmaatîhiyaamî pindîpîho noaamati kiyaisînîhî nisatoapatî nanîmî notoaatîtaise. Iyatî amî sisiha windî namaayotatî kaanîhî tîhatî kiyai tîhîmî notoaatîtaise.)[†] ⁴⁵ Iyataatî amî kinyî auhîrî maipîhandî kaitaapîhîra nangîmaasi niyonîhî kinyî maipîhandî kiyapaapaahî amî kîrî tisatîmape. Amî kinyî saimbî ambîpatî wihoaanîhatî tisatîpî nehî wihoaanîhatisahonjî asîtimatîtaapîhandî nepî nga bîmîtaapo amî wiwa ambîpatî nahatepîsapîhonjî sisihaapîhî nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Amî kinyî ndîha maipîhandî kaitaapîhîra nangîmaasi niyonîhî kinyî maipîhandî kiyapaapaahî amî gaasi kinyî ndîha wa namwaapî yotîme. Ndîha nehî naasaisapîhonjî Autaahaatîho gisî biyatî ginjaatî bîmîtando amî wiwa ndîha maiwîsapî opaimbîhongî nepî sisihaapîhî yangotîtaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataatî sapîhî sisihaapîhî pindîpîho isîhiyai pindîpoaamati nainjîho windî namaapotî amî sisiha isîhiyai tîhatoaatîsîha windî namaayotatî kaanîhî tîhatoaatîtaise.

⁴⁹ “Isîhiya nahatiya sorîho sapîpa nandapaatîhî ahiyauhî amî nandapa nga jîpiyataise. Isî sirî kîretî sisiha isîhiyaamî omanjîtîhî maipîhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tîhamahonîhî kiyaaamî omanjîtîhî tîhîtîtî popîtîtîtaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataatî sorîho sapîpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaa-handî kandî sapîpaamî jîpaindîhandî nupwîhoaatatî owendaataahî sahî japîhî jîpaindîhandî napîtaiwî nepî ahaitaapo. Isî amî sahî sapîpaamî jîpaindîhandî samîhetî netî tsaitonîhî amî sahî ususaatî bîpî napaisaatî bîmaawîse,” undataase.*

10

Kîma Pîwîha Jîsaasiho Namaatînwîhiya Tipîtapaatotîhandapî Kataunjîndîhandapîhaare

(Matîyûho 19:1-12; Rukîho 16:18)

¹ Aihî Jîsaasiho sapîhî namasi yapîpatî Judiyaahanda notaise. Notî yapîpatî Judiyaahanda waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitatî kaanîhî notaise. Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wirîsandîhandî koai usonîwosawî napîwî ahoyanîhauhî Jîsaasiho komîhatî kiyatî namasatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaatî kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihî Parisîhiya usa napîwî Jîsaasihoapîwîha wa nehî jaiwaiwîha ko napîtîtiha kanyatise tîwî iwinjatawa namasawî saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamî winîhapîpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komî apwaataatî nemaitandî sandî tîtîho e tîtîhîmaaho?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

³ Aihî Jîsaasiho kiyai wihoaanîha saundataase. “Mosesîho winîhapîpa napîtîtîhapa nasanyataise,” undatî nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihî kiya wihoaanîha saundawaatopo. “Mosesîho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataatî namataataahî kaatî aimî namataayo tatî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nunyatî nematî natausaasane,’

† 9:44: Wesî 48 handî mmome kîma kândamatîyatî naahwîtarîhîrî naasairî noaipaso. § 9:46:

Wesîhandî 46 handî amî 44 handî saurî 48 kândamatîyahaurisî wesî 48 handî mmome. * 9:50: Kîmandî wesîmandî satatise, Kîraisîhoai nuwîpinjohiyîhiya kiya kopî gîwunyîaahotîhandapî yaawatî naanawîsîhaiwa newaahandî kandî kiya ususa baiwî gerînwî napaisaatî bîmaawîse ndaase.

tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ maatĩmaatiwĩ wĩretĩtiwĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha katasĩsimbĩpa atiĩhomĩwĩ daahĩ nisaputiwĩ watĩpĩtauhĩ Mosesiho sapa winĩhapĩpa katatĩ jĩpatĩpiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Amĩ jĩhĩ wuwanĩhura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapĩpa kiyatĩ ahasura, ‘wohoaisunĩ amĩ apopaatisunĩ kiyatĩ ahiyataise,’” tati piwĩha katise. ⁷ ‘Isĩ amĩ woho saniyĩ sapiyaisĩ namasi notĩ apwaataatisatĩ tĩmaamaitĩtande. ⁸ Saimĩ tĩmaamaitamaamĩ kasanyurĩ noaipapĩ ambĩpatĩ yandĩhĩ yatĩwĩtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurĩ noaipapĩ ambĩpatĩ nehĩ naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataatĩ kasanyurĩ Autaahaatiho netĩ maasĩ tĩmaamahĩwataise. Isĩ utaaho wo netĩ kasanyurĩ tĩmaawipĩtapaane,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namĩhaasĩhĩ ipotĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhapi japihĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ bindawa komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai piwĩha isĩhiya namaatĩnohiyĩhiya tipĩtapaatotĩhandapĩ katisĩhaapĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komĩ apwaataatĩ namatosatĩ amĩ waati netĩ wĩrataataahĩ so komĩ apwaataatĩ jĩhaati netĩ maipĩhandĩ kawĩsataise. Iyatĩ amĩ kasanyuramĩ namaatinjĩtĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasataise. ¹² Iyataatĩ amĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ warĩhoai namasi notĩ woai namaatataataahĩ kasanyuramĩ namaatinjĩtĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasatĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyataise,” undatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandĩ Numwindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukĩho 18:15-17)*

¹³ Isĩhiya usa metĩhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatĩ, “Sangisĩ Autaahaatiho gaahandĩ kasisane,” undatĩ komĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ gaahandĩ numwĩtotĩwo. Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyai itĩhundĩwĩ nĩwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya itĩhundĩwĩ nĩwisapuhotĩhandĩ mmonata kandapĩ ko windĩ maarĩmitatĩ apowihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ metĩhonyai nepĩ namaawisapupĩse. Nehĩ iwinjasawĩse, kiya nĩngisenda kaiwĩ napĩto. Amĩ isĩhiya kĩmonyaamataiwĩhiyai Autaahaatiho nga iwinjatĩtaise. ¹⁵ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato, metĩhonya wapa nehĩhapa nunyauhihapa nanĩhaiwĩ nehohĩpatamataiwĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatĩtandĩ metĩhonyaamataiwĩ kopĩ windĩ gĩmaawunyaahohiyĩhiyai ko windĩ maawinjatĩtaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatĩ metĩhonyai numwaatĩ komĩ ikwĩra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaamĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ urĩpatisatĩ saundataase. “Autaahaatiho sangisĩ gaahandĩ kasisane,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Ikĩpĩpa Taahĩpĩpaisahiyaapĩ
Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukĩho 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapihĩ namasatĩ taatĩ namasisĩ naihĩ utaaho wo nũhĩti nasatĩ Komĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiyatĩ komĩ atotĩpatĩ atotĩpiwesatĩ bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonĩ gaahone, nĩnĩ napitĩyataatĩnĩhĩ gaahandĩ asĩtumatĩtandĩhandĩ netĩ nasisoaari bimĩtande?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyatĩ ko nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho koai wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Nĩngĩ kĩnyĩ napaapĩ gaahone ndĩpĩ kandise? Nehĩ Autaahaatihoahĩhĩ gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kĩnyĩ winĩhapĩpaamĩ piwĩhaapĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhonge. Winĩhapĩpa sandaase. ‘Sahĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ windĩ siyĩhiyai tĩmaamapĩse. Sahĩ namaatĩwĩhiyaatĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usa samĩ sĩwaasisa amĩ samĩ sĩwoyaametahiyaisawĩ ambĩpatĩ windĩ tĩmaamaamaitĩwise. Sahĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapa

ikomaan+wise. Isihiya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyi+hiyaapihi sah+ piwaha usaapi jaipitiwaha kamaati+wise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawho ami wapa wapaaisangi aipi namausepi+se. Sahi sam+ sinia japiyaam+ piwaha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isi+wati+wise, *Japihi Numwaasitho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aihi ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninihuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maariho nunyati maariho wiiwiti koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi nehi naasaindhi windapaahhi nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihiya usaisi nunyapi nawho nepe. Nunyapi nawho nepi isihiya ikipipa apipaahi owehatimai nawho ko nunye. Kinyi saimb+ kiyapaapaahi kinyapithaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatithi ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimb+ kaimbimapi nambi ngingi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aihi ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisiha atisanaati namati mandiropatati windi maarimitati maariho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho iwinjatitandihandaatithi napiti nandaitaatiwi apipaahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih+ kiya komi otipipatihiai atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitaui ami Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaathiho iwinjatitandihandaatithi nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaathiho iwinjatitandi apipaahi kimbimatati naanamataise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoi Autaahaathiho iwinjaati bimitandi apipaahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandhi jaatithiram+ daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipasinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aihi ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih+, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maariho owetih+ yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho ninapitihoi Autaahaathiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaase?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiai titihi iwinjata kiyaam+ nasen+hohi+haapi wihoaanjha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanjhandisi isihiya kiyaam+ maaritiwi andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaathohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaathohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonih+ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihi ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nya-some! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapipa isiwasohipipa namasisi gi nangipin-jai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho komi piwaha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitihihi+ sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapimatonih+ kiyaam+ ananj+ saingih+ saahoai sanas+hiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaathiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoaanjhaiwa pihitati numwitaase. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati ananj+ saingosahoya sanas+hiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihiya koai naanjhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaa-

handi asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi isihya taahiyihya wani kimura noaipapi jhimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihyaaimataapo. Iyonihi ami isihya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihyaaimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jhiyaaimataapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwiha Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jih daimi nyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawih yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami isihya usa ipoti n>wipinjai niyohiyihyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih yandih nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremhanda nusoaipahonihi ami isihya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaatiwihaiwaapi ningi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sah nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapih Jerusaremhanda nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonnihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya isihya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mtihiyaamun ami winihapi pa Katiwunjohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nini napwitandihandapi kiya piwiha nepi nisheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapi nemapaini napope,’ ndiwi piwiha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwiha wisasawi isihya Judaahyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya ningi nepi kiyaamihetinimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa ningi sisipihndiwi maahoapinupwi ami irihira maahwit>wi nindipapi ami sohoningi niwisaihi nini napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisih mairima saniyonihura asohonnimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wih>wihoaanji Yihoaanyangi Nepinyitaape Undim Nunjesithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aih Jepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi nangisendihaauiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aih Jisaasihomih wihoaanji kuri saundataase. “Nini sihoasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aih kuramih wihoaanji gwinyaaisha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisihamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati ishiyai niwusainjithandaatih kinyi ganho gaahoaasini ambipati wandih awaisih nepi ishiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihoaanyangi kanyatisamih kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandih awaipati neha wonni kinyi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanitanih ami wonni kinyi ikwiri konaamohihoaanj gisaha ishiyai iwinjaaha bimitihaawito,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih Jisaasihomih wihoaanji kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwima ningisi nanisepi kandisaapi windi baimi gmunyaapi monimihurahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjho ipih yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohithandi sahuraahi nga ningisami maasi maingwanaani newaati nandaano? Iyataati isihya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati ningi yaasihandi awaindihandi siyati nani maasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nani maasahonihi sihoahi kandi nisi maarho ambipati

nahandi yaasindi handaatihi maasi maingwanaani nandaasahi maingwanaangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaise?" undataase. ³⁹ Aihiki kuri saundamaase. "Ye, yihooanyangisangi kinyi naanhandi kinyi ambipati ami maariho nahatonj yaasahandi naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito," undamaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. "Akitihihi sihoaahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanhandi ningi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindimaandi sihoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonihandi kandi nini sihoasangisi wonji nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjanitanihi ami wonji konaamohihoanjanitanihi ningisapi wonji otipipati sati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandi mahe. Owetise. Sandihi Autaahaati homihande. Autaahaati homihandisi isihiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwataise. Nunyati ahitaitaise," undataase.

⁴¹ Aihiki ami otipipatihiya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihiya kuri Jisaasihoai saundiimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwaha sata kaundataase. "Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya usa Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyaami mitihiya awaisawihiya isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihiyaanisotwi maariwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawi kiyaami isihiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwiki ami kiyaami awaisawihiya Kijihiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandihaaraahi isihiyai nepi yatihiki otitihemapi saundiwi, 'Sahi nyami yatihiki pinuwi nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,' saundiwi maariwipi paahi watipitiwimapihiyaare. ⁴³ Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatihiki saiwa api paahi wandi namoai pane. Api paahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usaami jithimatipi awaisihonimatitapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipati honimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataati ami sami wo noai pa jiho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatiho nehi hoematane. ⁴⁵ Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitimaandi otipipati ningisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati isihiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimtandi nini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya taahiyihiyai nini iwatatamaniti ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Nini saindi nunyainjanitanihi Autaahaatiho nisi ambipati nunyati isihiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando," undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorahaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukiho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihiki sapihi namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihiyauniki ami isihiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihiyauniki kati aunahipitiki namasisi Jisaasihoaisawiki taawiki aimi niyawaayopo. Aihiki utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho isihiya daihira nuwini napiwiyohipipihiki bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi isihiya daihira nuwini napiwiyauhihiyai nawihiki kahapaamapi paapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati isihiya satiwiki, "Nasareti handaahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise," tiwini katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone,

Daawitihomĩ mwaahonĩ Satihone, kinyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,” tati kaa-handaase. ⁴⁸ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya koai itĩhundĩwĩ, “Kinyĩ kaahaapa bĩpi namĩhaape,” undĩwĩ nĩwisapuwwaayopo. Saiwĩ kiya koai namĩhaape undauhĩhand kandi ko kiyaamĩha atĩhomaawisa waatĩ asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomĩ Mwaahonĩ Satihone, kinyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,” tati kaa-handaase. ⁴⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ gapĩpa atisataatĩ namatĩ kapĩhĩ bitondaise. Bitondaatĩ saundataase. “Napĩta sopĩ gaatĩwise,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya so ndĩha niyotisoai gaatĩwĩ saundawaatopo. “Kinyĩ maaritipĩ dosisĩ name Jisaasiho kinyapĩ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ ko atisataatĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ nipaatiĩhĩrĩ nausohaatiĩ yotamapĩ dosisĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ notaise. ⁵¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ gisĩ napindĩ kahitandĩ gaatise,” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ komĩha wi-hoanĩha saundataase. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, nisĩ ndĩha nanorĩhaatonĩhĩ japĩhĩ nga baindĩ jaitandĩto,” undataase. ⁵² Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wi-hoanĩha saundataase. “Kinyĩ nisapĩ ko nisĩ ndĩha netĩ nga nanorĩhataise tipĩ andĩtitĩpĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhandaahĩ kinyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaatonĩhĩ numwe,” undataase. Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩhete ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ ndĩha biyatĩ nusorĩhaatĩhĩ biyatĩ jati Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjai daihĩra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahĩpatĩ Jerusaremĩhandanda Awaisĩho Kĩnĩhoematatĩ Nandaatĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 21:1-11; Rukĩho 19:28-40; Jonĩho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihĩ kiya naiwĩ detĩ Jerusaremĩhandanda noaipaitaahetĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaurĩ Betĩpaakihandamunĩ Betaanihandamunĩ sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnĩ niyawaayopo. Saiwĩ taawĩ niyawaawĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhũrĩ yahuri jĩhĩ natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataatĩ kuri pĩwĩha saundataase. “Kĩmihĩnĩ kĩmatĩ aunahĩpĩmatĩ jahohĩmata numwise. Numwĩ tĩtĩhĩ mmonama dongihandamĩ mwaaho sipĩpĩhoho isĩhiya windĩ awĩtĩmatĩwĩ dahomaiwĩho wĩraposisaihiĩ wĩrandĩtaise. Isĩ ko nesĩpapĩ nesi namĩ kĩmbĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmĩtaatĩme. ³ O amĩ isĩhiya usa sĩhoaaasangi sasatĩwĩ, ‘sahuraahĩ dongihoai napitaitaatiĩmĩ taamĩ nesĩpase?’ satisaihaahĩ sahu-raahĩ kiyai saundamĩse. ‘Awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩtĩ ahotĩhĩ katĩ kaitandĩ kanyatĩhĩ katĩ kiyatĩ owetanĩhĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ numwaa-sisamaitaise,’ undĩmise undatĩ,” natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyatĩ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatĩ natausaasihiĩ numwĩ mmonama dongihandamĩ mwaaho aimĩ akururaaho sipĩpĩhoho anĩhandamĩ maasometetĩ daihĩraamĩ nehĩhinĩ wĩraposauhiĩ wĩrandĩhĩ mmonamaise. Mmonĩmosamĩ taamĩ kandi dongi-handamĩ mwaaho numwaasi nutotĩmĩ nesĩpamaise. ⁵ Saimĩ taamĩ nesĩpasĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ bitohoyĩhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahu-raahĩ napaapĩ taamĩ dongihandamĩ mwaaho nesĩpase?” undĩwĩ nun-jenawaapo. ⁶ Aihĩ kurĩ Jisaasiho nasĩsesaihaahĩ saundĩmĩ kaundĩmise undatĩ kaundisĩha ka kaundamaase. Aihĩ kiya kuri, “Gaasĩ gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. ⁷ Aihĩ kurĩ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapĩhĩ noaipamaise. Noaipapĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩ niyosĩrĩhĩrĩ nausohaapĩ dongihandamĩ dawaarĩhĩretĩ ahaihiĩ Jisaasiho kasĩnĩ nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya apotĩhĩrĩ kiyaaĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩ niyohohĩpĩpaisangi nausohaapĩ daihĩra Jisaasiho nutandĩhĩra gaamapĩ nusapaapĩ gwaumwĩ nowaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ usa osaataatĩ nuwĩ ipatĩ iwĩwĩrĩhomĩ isaaha nimanĩwĩ nesipĩwĩ daihĩra gaamapĩ gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya jĩhunĩ ipotunĩ Jisaasihoai

otihapemapi maaritiwi nowaawi waapihihiw satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritihaayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataah nasahosi Autaahaatihokoaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osana. ¹⁰ Kimandi noaipasitmandi nyami asihoko Daawitihoko isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatihoko koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maaritihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoko yamihapataatih bimisihoai mepi autaahewaumihaayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noaipasihisi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihisi nandaati nahataapa katihisi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipihoko aimi notitipateti namaatipasihisi katihisi namasi ipaahaapi noaipati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaahapi notaise.

Ipatisi Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihoko Namingosihisi Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihoko Namingope Undihawaipitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawi bowihi nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jau-manataise. ¹³ Aihisi Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihoko namingohati onihisi wonjisi yaninaatihisi mwininjati ahetihi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihoko ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihoko ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihoko ningoitandihura sangindaati nehisi yananaatihisi nupwaitati mwinati ahetihi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aihisi kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipihoko jahaati windi nandiw namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundihisi komi otipipatihiya piwihisa sa atiwi newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapi Anji Awaindihandaatihisi Ahiyawisi Nunyawisi Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Jonihoko 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aihisi kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihisi nandaataise. Nandaati isihiyaki katihisi taawi kahapaamapi nunyawisi nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witiwitaahapiho nunyawisi Judaahiyaamihoetemapisi nepi kiyohiyihiyaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihiyaki nawiho nunyawisi koho dipisihoko gaarehandi Autaahaatihokoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katihisi Anji Awaindihandaatihisi usaanipaataini ami gotitipihiroti isihiyaki saiwa japihi isisi katihisi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami kosi isihiyaki kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwihisa jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatihoko sandaase. ‘Nisi anjaanisi saanisi isihiyaki yapihisi nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwigaapunditaatiwihane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihandisi kandi sahi isihiyaami nawiho wihoaanjiko tihisi kamwaanisi namunyawisi wihoaanjiko wo ikoniwisi nusaitaatiwi sandisi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anjaanisi ikohiyaki ikopa kaitaatiwi noaatitaatiwihaanjemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihisi prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihisi Autaahaatihokoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipakatiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihomi piwihisa sata kaundisihaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihiradaihraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandisi apaapimahe, ami isihiyaki nahatiya Jisaasihomi

pīwīha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosi huni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aihī aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataatihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwīnyaataati Kapa Akitihihi Naito Tati Kopī Gīwunyaati Autaahaathihoai Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoapihomatiyahati awaipitamasihī mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitho tamitati damipati tambatihihi nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasihī Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kīmati ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. ²² Aihī Jisaasihomīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaathihoi gwinyaapise. ²³ Isihīya usa baiwi Autaahaathihoi gwinyaahohiyihīya kīmīri sihoarīmīri tipimati, ‘kīnyi niwautipesi durihiraatihī timandaate,’ undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titihī kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwīhiya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohihī gwinyaapi nyah katisaihi titihī akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitihihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihī akipipa sami katohimumwaanī kamwaanī japepihira titihī kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaathihoi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitihihi kapa titihī naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihī naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopī gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jihī nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihī bimisiho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimuwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatihī bimisiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)”

Awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitihī Kīnyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Rukūho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aihī kiya japihi napīwi Jerusaremihandi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anī Awaindihandaatihī nandaati taati daayataise. Aihī pīrisihīya awaisawīhiya Autaahaathihoai nandapa tihīwi dīpumanīhohiyihīyaami mitihīyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katīwunjohiyihīyauni ami usa gwīnyaahiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napīwi Jisaasihoai satihī kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kīnyi isihīyai Anī Awaindihandaatihī saiwa kamaiwise undipi nīwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandaaha? Aimbī ami gisi saimbī kaimehita ndi kahitihī kīnyi kiyapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihī ami Jisaasihomīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nini pīwīha wa nehi naasaahihī nasīsendaano, sahi wihoanīha baiwi

* **11:26:** Utipihaiwa taahīwaiwa wiwaatihī kīma piwīma windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

nepi kandiseaahahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwi maiwaapi watipihandi sandaahesatiti sangi kasatitando. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindindi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihiyaami gwinyaaahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi napitititihawe? 'Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahesatiti, undisaiahaapi wihiha Jisaasiho wihoaañha sanyatitaise. 'Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?' nyatitaise. ³² O ami nyahi, 'isihiyaami gwinyaaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandaahesatiti, undisaiahaapi ami isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso," nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya saniwi kanihotimandi sandi kiya isihiyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Ahi kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Nyahi saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane," undawaatopo. Ahi Jisaasihomihahi ami kiyai saundataase "O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito," undataase.

12

Kima Piwiha Isihiya Maatiimaatiwihiya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

¹ Ahi Jisaasiho piwiha namihana Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naporihiri nisasi nishoapotosati ami waapoho wainihandi namwait-andihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami añañi waani isihiya wainihandi ikondaatiwihiyaapi tamangipipihapi jaawi bitoaitaatiwihaani autaaahi niwaataati animatataise. Siyati kiya owetihisihiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. 'Sahi nisi osaataati wainihandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainihandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi ami niwahonisapihandi nanimataatiwo. Aiwi ami windi nunyawisihiyai nawiho naitaatiwe,' undati kiyami ikwiraatihimataise. Siyati nunyamapi konihi kaanihi wapihapi nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainihandi aini ningoti akuraihura komi otipipatiho woi saundataase. 'Kinyi numbwi nisi wainihandi ninjaawi bitohohiyihiyaapihi noaipasamihiki kiya wainihandi windi nahimisaihi nanenapita numwe,' undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasihiki ko naihihandi kandi kiya wainihandi jasohiyihiya komi otipipatihoai isiwatawa timambiwi ahiyawihenehi taanahihoai japihi nepi natiwusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Ahi ami wainihandami satihoko komi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi jhaati komi otipipatiho woi natausaasataise. Ahi ami koai isiwatawa mitihaatihiki timbipi jtipitahandi tipihawa wainihandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Ahi wainihandami satihoko ami komi otipipatiho woi jhaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihiki ko noti kiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Ahi wainihandami satihoko ami komi otipipatihiya taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihiki kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauhi jhiyai kawisohipati kati kawiwihisai goti tipusoasawihiki usai siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Ahi ami komi mwaahonehi naasohihiki maarihoko biyati wiiwihaoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Ahi ipotaataatinihiki sawahomihiki mwaahoi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapihoko sandaase. 'Nisi maasihihomihiki piwiha kiya baiwi atiwitaapo,'

ndaase. ⁷ Satatî natausaasihi ko notî noaipasîhi wainîhandî jaawî bimo-hiyîhiya taatî naihi koai iwinjaposawî kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kîmo utaamo wainîhandî kîmandamî satîhomî tîtihi mwaaho akohoe. Isî koai sohoai tiwîtihaawi napîwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponîhi ko wainîhandî osaataatî naitotahandî namawa nyahi kandî nesaihi nyamimatîtando,' nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satîwî kanawaawî namapî komî mwaahoai isîwatawa sohoai tipî osaataatamî nehîhaatî yotawaapo.

⁹ "Isî wainîhandamî satîho kiyaisî napîtiwitaase. Osaataatamî satîho nasatî kiyaisî siyîhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatî komî wainîhandî osaataatî usai nemwitaase. ¹⁰ Pîwîha kîma sata jîpatîpindisîha sahî wîndî awîmîtiwîhiyaato:

'Anjaanî anîmatohiyîhiya yasîha kîmaapî ponyase tiwî namahotîha wanî noaipatî mîhotîrisatî anjaanapî yasîha aundetîho anaahîhaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisîho sawaho sandî siyatî kaihi nyahî mmonîhaawî apîpaahî gaatihi maaritîhaayo,' *Aunîhihi* 118:22-23 tati jîpatîpindise," undatî kiyaisî kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundîhi Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya komî pîwîha atîwisawaawî ko nyapî pîwîha sa namîhanaha kandaase tiwî Jisaasihoai isîwîtotîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiya namapî isîhiyaapî yayawaawî koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Isîhiya Nyamî Awaisîho Sisaahoai Nawîho Numwîtaano Undîwî Nunjenîhotîhandapîhaare

(*Matiyuhô 22:15-22; Rukîho 20:20-26*)

¹³ Saiwîmapî nuwawî bowîhi isîhiya Parisihiyaamî usaisunî amî Erotîhomîhiyaamî usaisunî ko napîtiyatise tiwî bîpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwî Jisaasihoapîhi natîwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi amî pîwîha wa wipîta asîretî kaundonaahî asîretî satîpîhone undîwî pîwîha komîhetî nutotîwo. ¹⁴ Aihî kiya nuwî Jisaasihoapîhi noaipapî koai saundawaatopo. "Katîpînyasingîhonye, nyahî gwînyaahaayo kînyî utaahonî ainahîhonî pîwîha tîtihi gaahaahîhi katîpîhonîtinîho. Aimbî amî kînyî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîwaiwaapuni kînyapî itîhîtohiwaiwaapuni wîndî yamaimbî andîtitîpî bitotapa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha naasîka Akîtihaahîhi katîpînyasapîhone, isîhiya awaisawîhiyaaisunî gwîharaahiyaaisuno. Isî wanî nyangi kanyate. Nyahî awaisîho Sisaaho Romîhanda nahataapîhi jatisîhoai nawîho gamanîhomî otîpîpatî kaitandîho nunyahaawaahî sandî Judaahiyaamî winîhapîpa newa nopîsasîhaayono e owetiso? Isî Sisaahoai nawîho nunyaano e namunyaano?" undîwî kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho kiyaaamî jaiwaiwî iwinjatawa nunjenîhotîhandî usonataise. Usonataatî kiyai wîhoaanîha saundataase. "Sahî napaapî napîwî nîngî ninjatawa jaiwaiwî taawî nanîsehopo? Nawîho taanauhîho wo isîsi nasawaawaahî naninyawewîse nîni mmondaano," undataase.

¹⁶ Undîhi kiya nawîho wo nunyauhi ko netî mmonatosatî amî kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. "Kîmatî siwîpîmatunî ambîmbatunî diyaamîhate?" undataase. Aihî kiya saundawaatopo. "O awaisîho Sisaahomîhate," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ "O siyonaahî wapa awaisîho Sisaahomîhapanaahî amî koai tîtihi komîhapa nunyawîse. O amî wapa Autaahaatîhomîhapanaahî amî tîtihi kapa Autaahaatîhoai nunyawîse," undataase. Undatî Jisaasiho pîwîha kaundîhi kaapî kiya namapî yaiwîmapî maaroamapî pîhîtiwî gwînyaawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isîhiya Napohiyîhiya Japîhi Nepaitaatîwîhandapî Nunjenîhotîhandapîhaare

(*Matiyuhô 22:23-33; Rukîho 20:27-40*)

18 Judaahiyaamī usa isīhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapīhi napīwī noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satīwīhiyaare. Isīhiya napohiyīhiya japīhi windī namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapī katīwīhiyaare. 19 Isī kiya Jisaasihoai saundīwī nunjenawaapo. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, Mosesiho nyapī winīhapīpa kimba sata jīpatīpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sīhīmwaaha manyinya oweho nehī bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahtī sotisomī tītīhi saingīho osīnīhaati netī wīrane. Iyonīhi manyinya koaapīhapī noaipahohiyīhiya komī aunahīpa naitaatīwīmaahe. Owe. Sotisīhomī aunahīpa naitaatīwe,’ tati ahiyataise. 20 Isī isīhiya sapīho naasomī mwaaya taahiyīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihī jīho bwandīpīho apopaati netī wīrataise. Ko netī wīratī bimainjatī maaha oweho napotaise. 21 Aihī amī komī saingīho komīhinī noaipasīho saahomī osīnīhaati netī wīrataise. Wīratī bimainja amī koaisangi naasīkatī kiyatī maaha oweho napotaise. Aihī amī kapīhoaisangi katī kiyatī netī wīratī bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. 22 Saiwī nahatiya kaimī nuwī ipotaataatīho 7 hoaisangi naasīkatī kiyatī maaha oweho napotaise. Aihī ipotīnīhi kaatī apopaati napotaise. 23 Isī saatī apopaati saaho saingīho nahatiya 7 kaiwīhiya nepī wīrapīhaatisī asisīha isīhiya japīhi nepapī asītimatītaatīwīha noaipahonīhura saatī apopaati noaipatī diyaamahomī apwaataatimatītaise?” undīwī Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

24 Aihī Jisaasihomīha wīhoaanīha kiyaisī saundataase. “Sahī monīwī gīmunyaapīhiyaato? Sahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhi jīpatīpindimbīpaapunī amī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandapunī sahī apīpaahī windī monīwī amī windī gīmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amī sahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpindīwaiwaapunī amī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandapunī windī monīwīhiyaatisī sahī saiwa nahīriwī katawaatopo. 25 Isīhiya japīhi nepawaahura wanamataiwī windī namaamaatīndaapo. Owetītaise. Nehī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhi bimohiyīhiya enjerīhiyaamataiwī bimītaapo.

26 “Isīhiya napohiyīhiya japīhi nepaitaatīwīhandapī Autaahaatīho pīwīha katisīha sahī aimī akītīnīhi awītīwīhiyaate. Mosesiho pīwīha ipatī mwinīhatī sisīha sawīha tīhindīndapī jīpatīpiya ahaisīha sahī windī awīmītowo? Sandī ipīhosi anīnetahonījī maipīhonjaatīhapī sisīha tīhisīhaapīto. Sa pīwīhaatīhi Autaahaatīho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nīnī Abīraahamīho Aisaakiho Jekopīhomī Autaahaatīhonīne,’ undise. 27 Autaahaatīho so isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīmaawunyaapīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī Autaahaatīhomahe. Owetise. Autaahaatīho so isīhiya sangī napopī asiīhiya bimohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya aimī napohiyīhiya kopī gīwunyaahotīhandaahī kiyaanīhi asiīyaimatīwī koaisawī bimohiyīhiyaamī Autaahaatīhore. Isī sahī nahariwīhiyaatisī pīwīha sa apīpaahī naharītīwīha katawaatopo,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pīwīma Autaahaatīhomī Wīnīhapīpa Awaimbīpa Jīhapaapī Sapa Awaimbīpaare Undatī Kaundindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)*

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamī winīhapīpa kataunjisīho nasataise. Nasatī atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenīhohīwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wīhoaanīha biyatī ausaatī nusesipatī kaundihī ko winīhapīpa kataunjisīho atisataise. Siyatī biyatī gaaha kaundihīyataatī namatī komīha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Wīnīhapīpa mahīwapaanīhi apīpaahī awaimbīpa jīhapaare?” undatī nunjenataise. 29 Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wīhoaanīha koai saundataase. “Wīnīhapīpa apīpaahī awaimbīpa wapaisī nusatīpīhaahapa

kimbaare: ‘Sahi Isiraherhiyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisiho Autaahaathiho nehi naasohihi ko Awaisihore. ³⁰ Isi kinyi kinyi maarho kinyi amitiha gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andtitingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisaha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaathiho naasomiheti nyionhi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaathihoaisaahihi maarho napaitipi nuyne.’ ³¹ Aihhi ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihapa kimbaare. ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maarho namnipi kinyi ambipatisi maarho nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanhingipatomataimbi kinyi naisohoi maarho nunyapi am komi ambipatapihapa nunyapi iwitatamanime.’ Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimaaurisi nusatipihati awaimbipaati tandihapa apipaahi owetise,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aihhi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi titihi piwaha apipaahi akitinhi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaathiho Awaisiho nehi naasohihi bindataise. O wo autaahaathiho owetise. ³³ Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maarho nyami gwinyaahotihandi nyami andtitotihandi watipihandi nyami omanjitihi saiwa nahatewa akitinhi komiheti nyionhi koaisaahihi maarho numwitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaan nyami ambipatisi maarho nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naisihiya ami isihiya usaisangi maarho nunyaati iwitatamanitihaawe. Isi winihapimauri kimauri nyahi atisaati biyaati japepihrotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohaspiho tihaati Autaahaathihoai dipumanhohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipihataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisiho katihi Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titihi akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaati nandaitaapi aimi detitapaise,” undataase. Undati kaundihihura ishiya nahatiya yayawaawi anditiwi piwaha wiwa Jisaasihoai jihaati namunjenihopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraishi Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi nandaati katihi gotitipihroti usaanipataini bitonda piwaha ausaati kataunjataati isihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ishiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Kiraishihopi Daawitihomi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaathihomi Itipho neti Daawitihoi gwunyaasihhi ami Daawitihohi sawaho satise:

‘Awaisiho Autaahaathiho nisi Awaisihoi saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoanji bime. Bimaami numbwi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatitihemasanihi kinyi kiayi nepi iphatisamihuraatitando,”

Aunihihiri 110:1

undati Autaahaathiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoi kaundise,” tati kandaase.

³⁷ Daawitihohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihone undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraishi naasikura napitiyati Daawitihomi awaisihotati mwaahotitaise?” undataase. Undihi ishiya taahiyihiya komi piwaha saapi asakaiwi maaritwi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Ishiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwhiye. Ishiya nyapi awaisawhiye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utaarihapa niyosi daifaapo. Aiwi ami kiya ishiya ahoyanwi

nuw+ nap+waiwi kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+pip+hi is+hiya nyangi nyainjap+ ip+hi+rete nyat+to tiw+ ap+paah+ maarit+wi+map+hiyaare. ³⁹ Aiwi+ am+ anjaan+ gwi+haraahaan+ is+hiya ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapundoh+pip+hi (sinekoki+handaat+hi) m+taahoaahapaahaiwi+ is+hiyaam+ ndi+het+ awaisaw+hiyaaniso tiw+ bimaaw+hiyaare. Aiwi+ wapa us+ip+paap+ ahoyan+wi+ nandapa awaimb+pa ti+hauh+hap+hi noaipawaahura awaisaw+hiyaan+si+ nyangis+ awaisaw+hiyaaisaw+ nep+ ah+nyisawosaw+ nandapa nyangi maasi+ ji+hi nanyam+to tiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwi+ am+ kiya as+hiya os+ni+hiyai jaiwund+wi+ kiyaam+ an+ti+ti+hi wapa ahusotimb+pa ikow+n+wi+ nusep+hiyaare. Aiwi+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ ikopa maip+hihaiwaam+ tiwat+haatap+ is+hiya kiyaap+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiye ti+to tiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaap+pa utaar+hiwai aip+ pi+ti+tiw+ gaapund+wi+hiye. Isi+ kiya saiwi+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ ipoti+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai naan+ti yaaw+hand+ usai nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+itaise,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ima Apopaati Waati Naw+ho Kahapaamap+pa Taah+ip+pa Owehaati Autaahaat+hop+ Maaritati Autaahaat+hoai Gaarehand+ Numwind+handap+haare

(Rukiho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi nandaataise. Nandaat+ bokisihand+ naw+ho gaarehandap+ho wihoh+ti+handam+hin+ det+ bindataise. Bindata iwinjat+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya naw+ho ik+ip+pa asaketahiya kand+ naw+ho wihoh+ti+handop+ naw+ho wiwawaayopo. Naw+ho asaketahiya am+ waati awais+ho taah+ho kandop+ wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aih+ apopaati waati wariho aim+ napomasi+ os+haamaati kahapaamap+pa naw+ho taah+ip+pa owehaati nasataise. Nasati naw+ho nehi jisi+hasuri yasuri kandop+ iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati os+haamaati iwinjatosati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi sangi sandi kasati+taato K+maati os+ni+maati wariho owemaati kaatam+ naw+ho ti+mas+ho is+hiya nahatiya k+miyaam+ naw+ho awais+ho k+mand+ An+ Awaind+mandam+ naw+ho wihoh+ti+handop+ wihoh+hoai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+ho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati k+miya is+hiya nahatiya naw+ho asaketahiyaasi+ nahato nga kiyati ahusoti+hi nehi yand+hi isoho ti+maawaayopo. O k+maati os+ni+maati naw+ho ap+paah+ nenoah+ta owetih+haati kaati kaatam+ naw+ho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandand+ho nahato kon+hi ti+mataise. Isi+ kaati nandapaap+ nunyati neti nandand+ho ap+paah+ owendaase,” undati Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho An+ Awaind+hand+ Nosas+indaise Tati Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho An+ Awaind+hand+ namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, anjaan+ k+maiwa ap+paah+ gaahaiwa sanah+waiwe. Iyati am+ naw+hi k+maiwa ap+paah+ aungwohaiwaaraah+ an+mat+wi+hapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundataase. “K+nyi k+maiwa an+maiwai usonapaap+no? O saiwa ipoti+hura nawaama+wiwa tiwat+hi nyepinati+ ahoti+maiwa siyati w+ndi ah+mot+itaise. Owet+itaise. Is+hiya nep+ natip+ nopsasi+wi+ nep+ nepuh+w+taapo. Nepuhwisaihi+ nahoman+ind+wa m+haap+iyati+hi yap+pateti+ ti+m+haitaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Naanĩhaiwa Pĩhĩtatĩ Noaipaitaise Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukĩho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyatĩ nasaamanatĩ Anĩ Awaĩndĩhandĩ wihĩnĩ ahetihi Sisiho Oripĩhoasĩnĩ bindataise. Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nehi wingwaasĩhihi koapĩhi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamĩ ambĩpatĩ Pitaahotĩhi Jemĩsihotĩhi Jonĩhotĩhi Endĩruhotĩhi siya nehi sawanaahĩhi napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kĩnyĩ Anĩ Awaĩndĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩndaise tipĩ kanyatingĩthandĩ maahĩwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatĩ jĩhi siwĩpatĩ wapa napitĩyahapa noaipahonĩhi sandĩ kĩnyĩ katĩndĩhandĩ aimĩ koaipaitande taatĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawe?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasatĩ kiyaĩ wihooanĩha sata kaundataise. “Sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Isihiya usa sangisĩ jaipĩsatĩtaawo. ⁶ Isihiya taahiyĩhiya napĩwĩ nisi ambĩpatĩ ambĩhĩtiwĩ nĩnĩ Mesaiyaahonĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne satĩwĩ isihiyaatĩ taahiyĩhiyaatangi jaipĩsatisaihi amĩ sahĩ wiwa kiyaamĩ jaipĩpa atĩwiwĩ kiyaapĩ gwĩwunyaitaawĩ jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataatĩ pwĩsĩpatĩ aungwohaiwa detunĩ kaanĩhunĩ noaipahonĩhi pĩwĩha sahĩ atisawaawĩ kaiwaapĩ yaiwĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho owemaase-tane. Amĩ Saiwaahĩ tĩtĩhi noaipahonĩhi sahĩ asisĩha aimĩ detĩtihe tĩtaawĩ saiwaahĩ kiyatĩ jĩhi noaipaitaise. Jĩhi noaipataahandĩ kandĩ asisĩha ipotĩha sangĩtĩtaise. ⁸ Isihiya yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhiya dosisĩ amĩ isihiya usa yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhiyaisawĩ tundaapo. Aisaihi amĩ awaisĩho kinĩho womĩhiya dosisĩ awaisĩho kinĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhomĩhiyaisawĩ tundaapo. Iyonĩhi amĩ ipĩpatĩpatĩ nahataapĩpĩhi ipĩpatĩpĩndaise. Iyonĩhi amĩ wapĩhi wapĩhi jarĩho noaipahonĩhi isihiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa owetĩtaise. Saiwa apopaatĩ maaha namwĩtandĩ tĩmendaatĩ jĩhi wuwanĩ namasatĩ kihurakĩhura gotĩ yausamĩ notĩ aimĩ detĩtihi suraanĩhi kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ aungwohandĩ yaawĩndĩhandamatiyatĩ jĩhapĩhapa namasatĩ noaipataise.

⁹ “Isĩ amĩ sangisangi baiwĩ jaawo. Sangi isihiya jaipĩ nepĩ wĩsairapĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ pĩwĩha pĩwaatĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhi samaitaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ anĩ gwĩharaahaiwa ahoyanĩwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundohĩwaiwa sinekokĩhaiwaapĩhi tĩsawĩtaapo. Aiwĩ kiya sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahotĩhandapĩ nisapĩsatĩwĩ sangisĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ awaisawĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ahĩsitaapo. Ndĩhetĩ ahĩsisaihi sahĩ nisi pĩwĩha ausaapĩ kaundĩtaapo. ¹⁰ Nisi pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha akaaha yapĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ nahatewara gaamapĩ nuwĩ isihiyai kiya baiwĩ atĩtaatĩwĩ ausaapĩ kaundisaihihura asisĩha ipotĩhaanĩhi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataatĩ sangisĩ jaipĩ nepĩ wĩsairapĩ nasamaasi pĩwĩha pĩwaatĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhi naisaihi sahĩ pĩwĩha napitĩtaatĩ kaundĩtihaawe tĩwĩ yaiwĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ waatĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Owe. Autaahaatĩho ketĩ kuraanĩhi sahĩ pĩwĩha katĩtaatĩwĩha nasamĩtaise. Nasamĩtaisĩ sahĩ baiwĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩse. Iyataatĩ sa pĩwa sahĩ nehi sawanaatĩ wĩndĩ amusaitaapo. Owetĩtaise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho samĩhetapĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ katĩtaatĩwĩha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapĩ isihiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwĩtaapo. Iyonĩhi amĩ sapĩho komĩ mwaaahoai naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ isihiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhi mahonĩhi kiya koai tiwĩtaapo. Iyonĩhi amĩ mwaaaya matiya dopawĩ maatĩmaatiwĩ saniya sapiyai isihiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhi masaihi kiya tiwĩtaapo. ¹³ Iyataatĩ isihiya sapĩ apĩpaahĩ apowĩtaise. Sandĩ nisapĩ kiyaĩsi poundonĩhi kiya sangisĩ pohĩpĩsitaapo. Isĩ utaaohĩ wo saiwa siya noaipahonĩhandĩ kandĩ andĩtĩta kaiwaisĩ ipĩhatisamatĩ asisĩha ipotĩhaapĩ jaatĩ bimisihoai Autaahaatĩho numwatĩ asĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ numwĩtaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandí Wíndí Noaipaitaise Tindihandapíhaare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Rukiho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahí utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindihandaatíhí nehi Autaahaatíhopaahíhí gaarehandí tihohitíhandí arítaahandí ahetimbípihí apípaahí maipíhapa kapíhí ahímotíhapihí goníhiyati waníhandí ko nesi nandaatí maipíyausoasa netí nopísasoního. Iyoníhí isíhiya ese tíwí yaiwí kiyaamí ambípatí mwítuníwí usondaapo. (Utaaho píwíha kima awíndaaho biyati gwínyaane). Isí sura isíhiya Juidiyaahanda bimohiyíhiya kiyaamí Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindihandaatíhí utaaho apípaahí maipíhandí yawimatahandí kiyoníhí kima asisíha ipotíhe tíwí mmoníwímapí yaníhímapí sisíhoasínapi naiwise. 15 Iyataatí isíhiya sura kiyaamí anítaupwataatíhí* masapípihí bimambíwíhiya anítitíhí kiyaamíhapa isísi nutaatíwíhapa naitaatíwíhandapí wíndí gímunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaamapa naitaatíwí anítitíhí wíndí namíndaapi yaníhímaitaapo. 16 Iyoníhí amí isíhiya osaataatí bitombíwíhiya japíhí nepemaitíwí nuwí kiyaamíhapa utí apotíhíri kiyaamí anípihí naitaatíwí wíndí namuwíse yaníhímapíse. 17 Aisaihi sura asíhiya maaha sangíhaisaihiyauní amí maahaapí gwísihiyauní ketí sura yaníhímapí namaisaihi yaawíhandí naitauhi, “Ese”, nínghi kiyaapi maarího tíndataise. 18 Saiwa siyati wipati wipíwati boahoníhura sangisaapihí namwaipaitandí sahí Autaahaatíhopí baiwí gaapundíwise. 19 Amí sandí apaapímaato sura naaníhandí apípaahí awaindihandí noaipaitaihi. Jíhura Autaahaatího kahapaamapí kiyatí ahaisuraapí nasatí waní kímura siyahaiwa wíndí namwaipase. Iyataatí amí ipotísangi wíndí siyahaiwa naaníhaiwa apípaahí awaiwaiwa wíndí namwaipaitaise. 20 Isí Awaisího Autaahaatího asisíha sa naaníhaiwa apípaahí awaiwaiwa noaipaitandí netí nuhímaitandí aimí gwínyaase. O amí ko wíndí siyati asisíha sa netí nuhímaamahonaahí isíhiya wíndí nga bímimaawí nahandí kiyaaníhí owetítaihe. Saitíhati kati amí Autaahaatího isíhiya komíhiyaimatítaatíwí aimí namíhanatí ahíwisawíhiyaapímatoníhí gwínyaataatí kiyai netí iwítatamanítandí namatí asisíha netí nuhímaitaise.

21 “Isí sura isíhiya usa napíwí nisapí satíwí, ‘Kíraisího komí isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí Autaahaatího namíhainího kímbohí kímohí jase amí yaihapíhí yaihosí jase amí mihapíhí mihosí jase,’ satisaihi amí sahí kiyaamí píwíha atíwí wíndí gímaawunyaapíse. 22 Iyoníhí amí isíhiya usa taahiyíhiya napíwí sangí jaiwísatíwí sasatítaapo. ‘Níní kímohíní Kíraisíhoníní Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí nanímíhainíhoníne,’ satítaapo. Aiwi amí usa taahiyíhiya nehi nínaasohí wura wura napíwí satíwí, ‘Níní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíndí netí kopí awusaahohíhoníne,’ satíwí jaipísatítaapo. Aiwi amí kiya watípíhaiwa kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satíwí saiwa kiyawaa-handí kandí Autaahaatího isíhiya komíhiyaimatítaatíwí namíhanatí ahíwisawíhiyai maawí jaipundíwí numwaitaatíwaitaapo. 23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi amí kaiwa sangí noaipasíhí níní píwíha jíhí tímanítí aimí kasatataatoní sahí baiwí jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní Napítotindihandapíhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukiho 21:25-28)

* 13:15: Juidaahiya kiyaamí aníhaiwaamí anítaupwatí nimaayawí anímatawaayopo. Anítaupwataatíhí wapa nandapa amí ipatamí yandípiho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yatíhíhura mbípa nepí kasíní nanopí amí gaapundawaayopo.

²⁴ “Saiwa siyatĩ naanĩhaiwa noaipatĩ owetanĩhura sura. Īpĩho noaipatĩ asahatĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ waatĩhoaisangi wĩndĩ namusaatĩtaise.

²⁵ Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kaumbwaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ tĩmĩhaitaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatĩ nasĩhaahaarĩndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierĩho 32:7; Joerĩho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

²⁶ Iyonĩhĩ sura Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandisa amĩ nisĩ yundanyaahaisatĩ watĩpĩhonĩnĩ tiwĩpataatĩhĩ napsanĩhĩ isĩhiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindĩ sura nĩnĩ nisĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanĩhĩ kiya nuwĩ nisĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩ namĩhanohiyĩhiyai nahataapĩpĩhĩ yapĩpatamunĩ amĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapunĩ mangĩrainĩ numwaapĩ nepĩ ahonitaapo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Napĩtandĩhuraapĩ Awaatĩpĩhoetĩ Yatĩtandĩhura Wapa Noaipasĩpĩpaapĩ Namĩhana Katindĩhandapĩhaare (Matĩyũho 24:32-35; Rukĩho 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Awaatĩpĩho kaĩndĩhandapĩ aimĩ mmowĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. Awaatĩpĩho kupwĩratĩ tiwĩhandewĩhĩ sahĩ mmonawaawĩ kĩmura yatĩhĩrĩ yatĩtandĩhuraare tiwĩhiyaate. ²⁹ Sahĩ saiwĩ aimĩ mmowĩhiyaatisĩ naanĩhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonĩhĩ mmonawaawĩ sahĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ, ‘Ko napĩtandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaate,’ tiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. ³⁰ Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya kĩmuraahiya sangĩ napopĩ bimisaihi saiwa naanĩmaiwa nĩnĩ katohĩwĩmaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamĩhapatunĩ amĩ yapĩpatunĩ notĩ owetĩtaise. O nisĩ piwĩhaahĩ wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise. Owemetatĩ, Kaahĩ kaanĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Saiwa Noaipaitandĩha Asisĩhaapĩ Utaaho Wo wĩndĩ Gĩmunyaatĩ Wĩndĩ Mose Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare (Matĩyũho 24:36-44)

³² “Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ napĩtandĩhuraapĩ utaaho wo asisĩha sete amĩ ipĩhomĩ ndĩhaamĩ siwĩpatĩ suraare tatĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaatĩ wĩndĩ mose. Owe. Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya itĩpĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiyĩhiyaisangi wĩndĩ mohopo. Owe. Aihĩ amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩsangĩ wĩndĩ moho. Owe. Nehĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩhĩ asisĩha amĩ ipĩhomĩ ndĩhaamĩ siwĩpatĩ setĩ suraare tatĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ isĩwatĩtaise.

³³ “Isĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Sahĩ baiwĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩ jatĩwise amĩ sahĩ asisĩha akaaha tĩtĩhĩ ahura noaipaitaise tiwĩ wĩndĩ mopĩhiyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandĩ siyahande. Utaaho wo komĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ namasi kaanĩhĩ wapĩhapĩ daitandĩ nutandĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nisĩhapa kĩmba baiwĩ ninjaawĩ bimaawise undĩndĩhandamatĩyahande. Iyatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kĩho kĩho jatĩtandĩhatĩ yiyandĩhĩ nunyataise. Iyatĩ maasomwaanĩ jatĩtandĩhoai, ‘Kĩnyĩ baimbĩ namopĩ konĩnĩhĩ jatĩme,’ undĩndĩhandamatĩyahande. ³⁵ Isĩ siyahandisĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩwise, anjaanĩmĩ satĩho napĩtandĩhandapĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ monĩwĩhiyaatiso. Iyatĩ komĩ napĩtandĩhura asisĩha taatĩ napandosuraatĩtandĩho amĩ apatĩhĩ apwĩtetetĩtĩtandĩho amĩ asisĩha wa taatĩ bowataatĩ sangĩ saasinĩhonĩhĩtĩtandĩho amĩ ipĩho taatĩ yahutaaahonĩhĩtĩtandĩho. ³⁶ Sahĩ nasisoarĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ tĩmetĩwise. Amĩ wiwa ko ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ nasatĩ sahĩ nanĩhaiwĩ nanopotisaihi jasondaio. ³⁷ Pĩwĩha kĩma nĩnĩ sangĩ tĩmetĩwise satĩtĩ kasatohĩma naasĩka isĩhiya nahatĩyai

sahi jaaw+ t+meti+wise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi oti+pati+hiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anj Awaindahandami Mitihiya Tiwitaatiwi Piwihia Katohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisiha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa b+reti+handi nipitand+handi yis+handi owehandi nandaati+wiha noaipaitando.* Sandi j+hura asisiha weti Autaahaati+homi enjeriho oti+patiho yami+hapataatihi bimisiho j+tipati anjaanami maasomwaan+ jaahoh+pati mmonataati Israh+er+hiyaami manyinya bwand+pihiya jhiyai t+maawati nehi nusatipas+ti+handapi gw+nyaap+ mmon+wihaare. Sa asisa noaipas+hura kiya nandapa b+reti+handi nipitand+handi yis+handi owehauni maasapiho sip+sip+handuni nanawaayopo. Aiw+ihaasi ka asisiha noaipaitandi nehi asisiha yatairi ahotihi p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyauni† ami win+hap+pa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyauni ahoyan+wi piw+ihia kanawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Jisaasihoai daih+ra wiraap+ nan+hund+wi jaiwaiwi+h+retapi isi+watawaa+wi sohoai tiwitaati+wi kanawaatopo. ² Aiw+ ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahandeti sandi isi+hiyaami ndi+heti windi kamait+haawo, ami kiya wiwa maati+maatiwi pw+is+pati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi nam+ihait+haawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihiaatihi Niwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunah+pa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo j+hi asaaha pisapi+pa neho komi amb+ipati Saimon+homi an+pi+hi nandaati bindataise. Bindata gan+hoas+ni taati nandapa nain+j+hi apopaati waati oni+ha wa atipati api+paahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawiho awaindahandisahate. Oni+ha atipati windisi+ha nupw+ napuw+ti+handi owehaas+ namati nehi awi+ha napuhohininapi maip+hinjaap+hap+ti witi+atosati Jisaasihomi mit+ihiaati+hi niwisataise. ⁴ Aih+ kap+hi isi+hiya usa bimohiy+hiya kaati siya niwi+hi kiya mmonawaaw+ m+maipaiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi m+maipaiwi gw+nyapen+wi sati+wi kanawaatopo. “Ese k+maati apomaati atipati k+mati api+paahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase?” ⁵ O sati atipiti isi+hiya usai nawi+hop+ niunyaati nawiho ikihi mur+mo† nga naito. Newaati isi+hiya iki+pa owehiyai nga numw+to,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ San+hauhi Jisaasiho kiayi saundataase. “Sahi k+maati apomaati munyaipund+wi it+hi+mund+wi bi+pi nam+haap+se. Sah+ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maip+hati kiyataamaisa. Owe. N+ngi api+paahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti isi+hiya iki+pa owehiya sangisaw+ maasi nasisoaari bim+taapo. Isi sahi kiayi wura wura iw+itamani+taapo. O ami n+n+hi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bi+mim+to. ⁸ Apopaati k+maati wapa nga kaati kaitand+hapa aim+ kiyataise.

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisiha sa kimbapiho awaisihaare. Aih+ kiya sandi Pasopaahandi k+inaungw+ha nahateweti nehi naasaaraah+ mmon+wihiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya p+risihiya isi+hiyaapi kiyami aunah+pati nepi kohas+piho nandapa tihi+wi Autaahaati+hoai waamaindumwapi di+puman+wi nunyohiy+hiyaami mit+hiya jhiyaare. † **14:5:** Nawiho ikihi mur+mo so j+hi suraahiya nawi+hop+ oti+pati kiyohiy+hiya k+inaungw+ha naasaapi+ nehotihore.

Ki'maati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoasitimandi nini animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. ⁹ Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Yapih nahate-waara isihya Autaahaatihom piwaha gaaha wanha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatam kimandi gaamandi kaindimandapi piwahaatih ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi isihya kaatapi gwunyapendaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Ki'ma Piwaha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihomainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aih sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihya aposerihyaami wo kom ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapiho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti prisihiya mitihya jhiya (isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyohiyihyaami) awaisawihyai Jisaasihoi kiyaami ikwiraatihmahonhi kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, "Nini koai saindi sam ikwiraatihimati nasamto," undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihi kiya prisihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoi nawho wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoi kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihraapun asisih tithi gaaheti numwitandihapun gwinyaati jatata tmanataise.

Ki'ma Piwama Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaisati Asisih Awaisih Kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi owhapa sipisipho tip tihwi gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi nunyaw kom gwitithoaisawi nandaatihaiwaami asisih jhapih noaipataise. Iyataati asisih sa awaisih kimbapiho Pasopaahandami jha noaipataise. ¹³ Aih kura asisih keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoi satiwi nunjenawaapo. "Pasopaahandapi Sipisiphom gwititho nandapa birethandi nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapihi tihati tingimanitihawwi gwinyaapaise," undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho kom otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipho tip gwititho birethandi nandapa nandaatiwhapa nepi tihim tmanitaatimi piwih sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, "Sahuraahi aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasahi utaaho wo onihara waapoho niwatesiho daihra taati niyonhi sihoaahi koaisam nutandaise. Nutaniwi ko nasitipa jhi niyonhi am sahuraahi koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁵ Ko noti anihandi wndaatih nandaitaise. Ko anindi nandaasitindami satihoi satim nunjepi kaundimise. Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatihe. Asisih ki'ma awaisimeti nini nisi otipipatihyaisati nandapa birethandi sipisiphom gwititho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatihoi Isiraherihyai Nehi Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohitihandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihi

§ 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoi) nunyaw nandaatiwi sipisiphandi tipihyaare. Sandi sipisiphandi tiwotimandi jhi aimehura Isiraherihyaami manyinya jhiya bwandipihyai Autaahaatihom enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisiho tmaawat kiya neh nusatipati Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihyai tiwindhandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawi birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owhandisawi tihwi nandaatiwi so sipisipho tiwawaapo.

an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i maah̄ip̄ip̄ihe? Nyatihe,’ undimise. ¹⁵ Satim̄i kaundisaihi ko an̄ihandam̄i satih̄o autaah̄i wiri awair̄ih̄iroti kahapaamap̄ipa gan̄ih̄o gwit̄ih̄o aim̄i timan̄inda ahotah̄iroti neti nasis̄taise. Nasison̄ih̄i k̄iroti nyah̄i Pasopaahandep̄i nandapa nand̄ihaahapa nep̄i nyaman̄imise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih̄i kuri kom̄i otip̄ipatihur̄i atimi nomaise. Numw̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Jerusarem̄ihanda noaipap̄i Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i kaiwa tit̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄im̄i kiyamaise. Aim̄i asis̄iha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisaw̄i kiyandaat̄iw̄ihapa nep̄i timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i asahataahura aim̄i napw̄ih̄ih̄i as̄ihananaataat̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i otip̄ipatihiya 12 kaiw̄ih̄iyaisati niyati sap̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i kiyā gan̄ihom̄ih̄ini nausan̄iw̄i yaataati bindawaaw̄i nandapa taaw̄i nanawaaw̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i otip̄ipatihiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangisi sand̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i k̄imiyaatam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i wo nisi tiwor̄ihon̄imatip̄i n̄ingis̄i is̄ih̄iya n̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iya tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄in̄imaitaise. Wan̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i gan̄imoaas̄in̄i nandapa maasi n̄ingisati maasi supw̄ihand̄i waapohoaat̄ih̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i timandaati nain̄j̄imop̄ito,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih̄i kom̄i otip̄ipatihiya p̄iw̄ih̄a sa atisawaaw̄i maar̄ih̄o naan̄awisataise. Naan̄awih̄i namasaw̄i n̄inaasoh̄i saund̄iw̄i, “Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nisap̄ino,” und̄iw̄i Jisaasihoai nun̄jenawaapo. ²⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Usaap̄imaato owe. Sah̄i k̄imiyaati 12 kaiw̄im̄iyaatam̄i won̄i n̄ingisap̄i maasi nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i waapoho supw̄ihand̄i disihandaat̄ih̄i numandis̄ihoaat̄ih̄i timandaati nain̄j̄imop̄ito. ²¹ Ye, k̄imand̄i n̄ingi nanaoipaitand̄imand̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i tit̄ihe. Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ihap̄i nisap̄i napw̄itaise tati katimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i N̄in̄i Is̄ih̄iyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i japepih̄ir̄it̄i napw̄ito. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄imo utamo is̄ih̄iya n̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄in̄imaitand̄is̄imoai yaawati ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o numw̄itaise. Is̄i am̄i koais̄i sanaati namaamotaataah̄i ngaat̄itaihe. Koai sanaati napaap̄i namotaih̄i hotind̄ih̄o?” undati kiyais̄i kaundataase.

Kaat̄iha B̄iret̄ihandun̄i Waapoho Wain̄ihandun̄i Jisaasiho Kom̄i Otip̄ipatihiyai Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korind̄ih̄iya 11:23-25)

²² Saiw̄i kiyā taaw̄i nandapa nan̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i Jisaasiho nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i wind̄i netaise. Neti is̄i watataati Autaahaat̄ih̄oai, “k̄inyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti kom̄i otip̄ipatihiyai nun̄yataise. Nun̄yataati saundataase. “K̄imati nisi amb̄ipatis̄i sah̄i nep̄ise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati am̄i wipati kap̄ihop̄i waapoho wain̄ihand̄i neti gaapundati Autaahaat̄ih̄oai “k̄inyi gaahone gaare,” undatosati kom̄i otip̄ipatihiyai numw̄ih̄i nep̄i nahatiya kap̄ihomb̄i nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiyā aim̄i nan̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K̄imand̄i wain̄imand̄i kap̄imop̄i wind̄ind̄imand̄i nisi j̄it̄ipate. N̄in̄i nisi j̄it̄ipati kati nuhaaataayo. Nuhaahon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kati neti kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisati kataah̄i p̄iw̄ih̄a katati wisasataise. Iyati ka p̄iw̄ih̄a wisasati ahais̄iha wan̄i k̄imura neti watip̄imati akaahe tati nisi j̄it̄ipati nuhaamaitand̄iyoh̄ipataah̄i (Autaahaat̄ih̄o) kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai neti saw̄ih̄oaisati t̄imaamah̄iwataise. Is̄i k̄imati nisi j̄it̄imati nuhaamaitand̄iyoh̄imataah̄i is̄ih̄iya t̄itaah̄iȳih̄iyai (kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa nemw̄ati) iw̄itataman̄itaise. ²⁵ N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi sand̄i kasatataato. Wir̄ih̄ir̄i wain̄ihandam̄i waapomo k̄imo n̄in̄i japh̄ih̄i wind̄i namand̄i bimaam̄i

nundi Apihouni n+nuni isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihā aunihihi wīri katiwīmapaahi Jerusaremihanda namasi Sisiho Oripīhoasīnapi niyawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kīnyī Nīngi Nanaoasapī Wīndi Mausotihonine Tīpī Katītaise Undindihandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukīho 22:31-34; Jonīho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwī noaipapī Sisiho Oripīhoasīnī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Sahī nahatiyaatī nīngi nanīmasi yanīhīmaitaapo amī sandapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhīsangi satatī jīpatīpīndiso:

‘Sipīsipīhandi jaatī bitosihoai nīnī tiwisanihī sipīsipīhandī yanīhīmati kihīra kihīra nandairaitaise,’ tatī aimī jīpatīpīndiso ²⁸ Isī nīnī napotatī japīhī nepasi nīnī jīhī taatī Garirihandaahapī naito,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangīmasi yanīhīmaisaihihandī kandī nīnīhī gi nangīmasi yamaanihīmaito. Owetītaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nīnī akītīnīhī gīsī sandī kahītataato, kīnyī atīnime. Wanī kīmura apīmatihi otīpīwīspīpaatī sapīho yataira sangī gaatonīhī kīnyī nisapī satīpī, ‘Nīnī koai wīndī mausotī gīmunyaatīhonine,’ tīpī mairīmaara isihiyai kaundītaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihīhandī kandī Pitaaho mwītetātī watīpītātī saundataase. “Nīnī gīsātī maasī napwītandī kinyapī wīndī mausotihonine mundito. Apīpaahi akītīnīhī owetītaise,” undataase. Aihī amī otīpīpatīhiya nahatiyaisangi nehī naasīka katawaatopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Getīsemanihanda Gaapundindihandapīhaare
(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukīho 22:39-46)

³² Aihī kiya nuwī wapīhī kapīhamī ambīpatī Getīsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Sahī kīmbīhī bimaawīse, nīnī yambīhī nundi gaapundītaano,” undataase. ³³ Undatī nehī Pitaahoaisunī Jemīsihoaisunī Jonīhoaisunī singwaasisaahīhī numwaasi naihī nowaayopo. Aihī komī ambīpatī nahato naanawīsātī maipīwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihī kingwaasi saundataase, “Nīnī nisī maarīho ambīpatī apīpaahī awaīndīhandī naanawīsātī yaasātī daahī nīpatisātī mīmaipīnimainjīhiyo. Sanīmainjīhī amī nīngī apīpaahī napwītaahīnyīhiyo. Isī sahī kīmbīhī bindawa baiwī jatīwīse,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapī notī onīhī masīwonjaapīhī yapīpatetī tīmahiyaatī ahondaatī gaapundataase. Iyatī siyatī gaapundataase sa asisīha maipīha ko yaawīhandī naitandīma amī gaatanaahī ka koai nehī nusatīpatī sanutando. ³⁶ Iyatī ko Autaahaatīhopī satatī gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisī Apo. Apore nahatewa kīnyī nga kaitaise. Isī Apore, nīngīsī yaasamaiwa kīmaiwa waapoho ipīho yahotī ikonatī maipīho nanīhohīpatamataīndī nīnī naitandīyohīwīmaiwa nepīnīmāpēhītataato. Amī nehī kīnyī maarītīpī gwīnyahīngīrīhīretī japepīhīre. Nīnī maarītītī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī kīnyī wīndī minjapepīhīrīme. Owetane,” undatī Sapīhoai kaundatī gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyatī gaapundamapī Jisaasiho nasatī mmonata komī otīpīpatīhingwaasī nanoposauhī Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonīhōne, nīngīsapī wonjī maipīhonjī minjatīpī napaapī nanīhaimbī nanopotise?” ³⁸ Sangī nasisendandīhaiwa sangisaapīhī namwaipaitandī sahī baiwī jatawa andītītīwī gaapundīwīse. Maarīhohī Autaahaatīhomī

* 14:36: Metīhonjī konjamī sapīhoai ambīhundirīhīretī ambīpatī kandaase.

gwinyaa*sirihi*reti kaitandi*ma*ariti*hi*handi*kandi* amb*ipatihi* saiwa
kaitandi*windi* and*iti*minje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapɪ japɪhɪ notɪ gaapɪpatɪ jɪhɪ notɪ gaapundipatɪ katɪ jɪhara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyenda japɪhɪ nasataise. Nasatɪ usonata kiyaɪ naapɪpa apɪpaahɪ tiwamasɪhɪ nanomɪhauhɪ ahowimasɪhɪ nepapɪ pɪwɪha kaundɪtɪha owetihɪ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaanɪha windɪ kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aih! Jisaasino j'hara niyat! mair! manda gaapundataase. Gaapundama! jap!h! nasat! kom! ot!p!pat!hingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaati daah! ik!n!w! nanopotawaayopo. Naap!pa nga nanop! nepawaawaah! nut!haaw! dopise. Nin! Is!hiyaam! Saahon!n! J!hon!hi is!hiya maip!hiyaam! ikw!raat!h!n!maitaat!w!hura wani k!muraare. ⁴² Is! saingwaasaati dopise nut!haawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nis! tiwor!ho n!ngi nan!maat! is!hiyaam! ikw!raat!h!n!maitand!ho aim! k!mo koaipataiso," undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Maip+hiyaam+Ikw+raat+h+mas+t+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Ruk+ho 22:47-53; Jon+ho 18:3-12)*

43 Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanhi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisaw isihia taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaohi bainatihiri isindih nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawihia isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nandapa maahoaipati kohasipho tihiw dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napihihyaare. 44 Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi neti isihyaami ikwiraatihimaitandho piwihha wa sata isihiyai kaundamaphore. “Nini nundi utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi titih isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamaphore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihoapihĩ tĩtĩhĩ notĩ saundataase. “Katipĩnyasingĩhonye,” undatĩ naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihĩ kiya sotihĩso tĩwĩ Jisaasihoai ikwĩra isipĩ wĩrawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihī kapihī otihātihapi koai nīwipinjohiyīhiya bitohohiyīhiyaamī wo komī namatināatī bainatīhīrī napatatī pīrisiho isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwapi Autaahaatīhoai nandapa kohasipīho tīhīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītihomī otīpīpatihoai amītetetī mīthoaahtīhī tīwīto tatī tīmasīhī ko nawisainjīhī komī atīhīrī oturamasīhī mīhaapi yapīpatetī tīmahiyataise.

⁴⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sah+ n̄ngi nip+ nan+maita nasohiy+miyaat+ pwisip+ yaipa irih+ri+ gupwat+ namatanaat+ bainat+ih+ri+ isip+ nasohit+mandi+ utaaho wo maat+maatisa tunnat+ ikopaisahoai nimbipupwi+ isiw+taat+wihandamataiw+ sah+ nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ N̄ni+ asisiha nahatewet+ Autaahaat+ihom+ An+ Awaindi+handaat+ih+ sam+ ndiheti+ bindata piw+ih+ kand+sason+ih+ sah+ wind+ kura n̄ngis+ maanip+hiyaatiso. Iyataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaat+ihom+ piw+ih+ jipatipindir+ih+ri+ kiret+ tith+ noaipaitandi+ gaasi+ sikiyat+ noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya nahatiya koai namap+ usesi kih+ra kih+ra yan+ih+map+ nand+wirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Aihī utaaho wō waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairihi kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi

isihiya koai p+nuw+ naman+ndi+w+ isi+wawaapo. ⁵² Saiw+ ko waimwaa-soai p+wuw+ isi+wauh+hand+ kand+ kom+ apot+h+ri+ naasair+hi+ niyos+r+hi+ri+ nes+paand+iwi+hi+ k+ri+ kiyai nes+paunyam+ somaah+ho yan+hi+mataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Awaisaw+hiya Kaunjor+hiyaap+hi+ Tip+taapaap+ Usohot+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 26:57-68; Rukiho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiw+ isi+p+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi p+risiho wo isi+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho awais+hom+ an+p+p+hi+ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauh+ p+risihiya isi+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hi+w+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaun+ am+ isi+hiya usa gw+nyaa+hiyaun+ am+ isi+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa kati+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ siya nahatiya kap+hi+ ahoyan+w+ bimaui+hap+hi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw+ noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aih+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauh+ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihom+ ipot+ koai yand+hi+ kaan+hi+ notaise. Not+ p+risiho isi+hiya isi+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ maahoai+pat+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hom+ matamb+pot+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ masap+pi+hi+ tingaat+ihaisahiyai bumasi+hi+ sis+ha t+hoaa+hau+hi+ kiyaisat+ maas+ bindata sis+hin+ t+hiwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aih+ isi+hiya isi+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaun+ am+ usa Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya nahatiyaun+ isi+hiya usaap+ gaatawaayopo kiy+ nap+w+ Jisaasihop+, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” titaati+wo. Sand+ Jisaasiho w+nd+ maip+hand+ kiyon+hi+ atiwi+ newaawaah+ koai sohoai tiw+taati+we. Saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaun-jor+hiya nahatiya ko maip+hand+ kaind+hand+ wind+ mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Isi+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ p+w+hi+ kiha kiha yiyand+hi+ nesuw+ katauh+ kiyaaam+ p+w+hi+ wa noaipat+ t+ti+hi+ wind+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aih+ am+ isi+hiya usa bitotawa p+w+hi+ wa jaip+ti+ha nep+ Jisaasihoai yawutaap+ sati+w+ kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo k+mo satahore. ‘Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaand+hand+ isi+hiya ikw+ra an+matot+hand+ nupw+sas+ti+ma japi+hi+ asisi+ha mair+manya saniyon+hi+ ipot+ an+mat+to. Isi+hiyaam+ an+mat+hom+numwaan+ wind+ an+maamat+to. Owe. Neh+ kandi wamwaan+ noaipa an+mat+nd+taise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Am+ p+w+hi+ saiwaisangi isi+hiya siya katowiwa noaipat+ wind+ ak+ti+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aih+ p+risiho awais+ho Kaiyapaasiho isi+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho awaisaw+hiya kaunjor+hiya nahatiyaam+ nd+het+ dot+ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Is+miya k+miya kinyap+ p+w+ma k+maiwa kahitoh+w+maiwaap+ kiny+ wihoaan+ha kamund+taah+maasihano? Kiny+ kiy+ p+w+hi+ kiny+hetemapi+ katoh+w+maiwaap+ wihoaan+hapa kaund+taap+hapa owetiso?” undat+ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyat+ ko nunjes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasihoh+ p+w+hi+ wihoaan+ha koai kamunda neh+ ap+hi+maata bitondaise. Aih+ awais+ho m+ti+ho p+risiho j+haati+ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “K+ny+ K+raisihon+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ ap+paah+ gaahoe taat+ mep+ autaaahewamwahoh+hom+ Mwaaahon+ e won+?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. “Ye, k+mi+kon+ne. N+n+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Autaahaat+ho nahatewaam+ Awais+ho Wat+p+hom+ ikw+ri+ gaat+hi+railhoan+ bindataati

† 14:61: P+w+hi+ Ip+ruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandam+ tanyaaha sati+w+ Kom+ Isi+hiyai Japi+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hain+jihore tawaatopo.

autaahi m̄hoti yam̄hapataat̄hapi t̄wipatisati taati napisan̄hi sahi n̄ngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄i ko p̄risiho is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄tiho sa p̄iwa atisataat̄i apowih̄i kom̄i apot̄ih̄i n̄ipaatīh̄i napw̄ramatosat̄i sandaase. “Is̄hiya k̄imop̄i, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katah̄oe,’ t̄wi kat̄itaat̄iw̄hiya usaapi j̄ihaat̄i gamaat̄īhaawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sah̄i sawanaat̄i aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kom̄i sisip̄itind̄ihand̄i atiwi newaapo. Am̄i ko kom̄i p̄wihaara n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄ine ndaasi sahi napitaiw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aih̄i kiya satawaatopo. “So maip̄ihand̄i kandaasi napone,” t̄wi katawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aih̄i is̄hiya usa sap̄ih̄i bitohohiȳhiya namasaw̄i maahoaipur̄ipw̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄i nep̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i namaasaposaw̄i kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atind̄i net̄i ausaat̄ihon̄ine t̄ip̄ihon̄isi wani aho aho n̄ngi n̄wataise t̄ip̄i kanyate,” und̄iw̄i nanip̄i maah̄ip̄iwaīh̄irawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄wīma Pitaaho Jisaasihop̄i Koai N̄n̄i Wind̄i Mausot̄ihon̄ine Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuh̄o 26:69-75; Rukiho 22:56-62; Jon̄iho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄risihiyaam̄i awais̄ho m̄tiho p̄risihom̄i an̄aan̄am̄i masap̄ip̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih̄i ko p̄risiho awais̄ho m̄tihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihaat̄i waat̄i nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasat̄i Pitaahoai usonata ko taati sis̄ihain̄i t̄ihwimihi kaati biyat̄i koai m̄wit̄ipisa iwinjataise. Iwinjataat̄i Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄inyo, gimaaw̄i yap̄ipati Garirihandaahap̄ihon̄isi am̄i aunah̄ipati Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄ihoai nuwipinjohiȳhiyaam̄i won̄e,” undataase. ⁶⁸ Aih̄i ko Pitaaho kaati owe undat̄i sata kaundataase. “N̄n̄i utaaho soaisat̄i wind̄i dahomaind̄ihon̄ine. K̄inyi p̄wīma k̄ima kandinḡimaap̄i wind̄i ḡimaanunyaatat̄i am̄i wind̄i n̄ngi namaanes̄ipain̄je,” undataase. Saundamap̄i ko Pitaaho matamb̄ipaam̄i onepataap̄ih̄i naīh̄ihura koho ot̄ip̄wis̄ipaati sap̄iho waat̄i gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aih̄i apopaat̄i kaati j̄ihara Pitaahoai usonataat̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya bitohohiȳhiyai sata kaundataase. “K̄imo utaamo is̄hiya Jisaasihom̄ihiyaam̄ihore,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Pitaaho owetat̄i satat̄i kaundataase “N̄n̄i Jisaasihoaisat̄i maasi wind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i dahomaind̄ihon̄ine,” undataase. Aih̄i ot̄ih̄itih̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya bitohoȳhiya Pitaahoai japīh̄i saundawaatopo. “Ak̄ite, k̄inyi Jisaasihom̄ihiyaam̄ihore. K̄inyi t̄it̄ih̄i Garirihandaahap̄ihore,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aih̄i Pitaaho wat̄ip̄ita and̄itita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so n̄n̄i wind̄i mausot̄ihop̄i sahi katawaatopo. Is̄i n̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kandaaton̄i n̄n̄i jaip̄ind̄i katisanaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nis̄i jaip̄ind̄i katot̄ihandap̄i yaasat̄i naan̄ihand̄i naninyane,” undataase. ⁷² Sata taati kaundih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄wis̄ipaati kas̄in̄ihaat̄i gandaase. Aih̄i Pitaaho Jisaasihom̄i p̄wiha j̄ih̄i sata kaundis̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyaataise. “Ot̄ip̄wis̄ipaati yataira sanḡi gaaton̄ih̄i k̄inyi mair̄imaara nisap̄i koai wind̄i mausot̄ihon̄ine und̄itaise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho j̄ih̄i kaundis̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄i namat̄i waat̄i gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awais̄ho Pairot̄ihom̄i Nd̄ihet̄i Bitos̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuh̄o 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Jon̄iho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihĩ isĩhiya pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dípumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa winĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa gwĩnyaahiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya nahatĩyaatĩhĩ asĩsihaatĩhĩ kohokoaisawĩ kapĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwĩ Jisaasihopĩ pĩwĩha wa katĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aiwĩ Jisaasihoi kiyi wĩrĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ ipĩpatamatĩyahĩra wĩsasĩwĩ numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gapĩnaaho Pairotĩhoapĩhĩmawaayopo. ² Aihĩ Pairotĩho Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Judaahiyai winjaapĩ bĩmingĩhonĩ awaisĩhonĩ kinĩhonjo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wĩhoaanĩha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahĩ kinĩyĩ kĩwaahonĩ katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dípumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya pĩwĩha kĩha kĩha Jisaasihopĩ satahoe, siyahoe tiwĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩhoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satĩwĩ Pairotĩhoai kaundauhĩ Pairotĩho amĩ jĩhara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. “Isĩmiya kĩmiya kinĩyĩ atinĩhĩ pĩwĩha taahĩwaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kinyapĩ katawaatowĩ kinĩyĩ kaapĩ wĩhoaanĩha nyangi napaapĩ kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasihoi wĩhoaanĩha kiyai wĩndĩ kamundihĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩho kandapĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyapenataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoi Tiwĩtaano Undauhĩ Pairotĩho Gaasĩ Tipĩ Ni-maapise Undindĩhandapĩhaare.

(Matiyuhũ 27:15-26; Rukĩho 23:13-25; Jonĩho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kĩnaungwĩha nahatewetĩ asĩsiha sa awaisĩha Pasopaahandĩ noaipasĩhura isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ kiyaisunyaapĩ utaaho wopĩ ambĩhĩtiwĩ utaaho soai nupusoaaase tiwĩ Gapĩnaaho Pairotĩhoai kaundauhaahĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩhĩtiwĩ katotĩhoai tĩtĩhĩ nuwausoaasahore. ⁷ Isĩ sura utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Barapaasiho napwĩtatĩ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romĩhandaahapĩhiyaamĩ gamanĩho Judaahiyai iwinjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhandapĩ poundihĩ isĩhiya Judaahiya usaisĩ maatĩmaatĩwĩ isĩhiya usa dopĩ tiwauhĩ tunnawaawĩ kiyaamĩ usaisĩ ko tiwĩhĩ napwauhĩ kandapĩ koai nepĩ napuhauhĩhore. ⁸ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ napĩwĩ Pairotĩhoai namasawĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ asĩsiha awaisĩha kĩmiyaha noaipasĩhura napwĩtohiyĩhiyai nupusoaaapĩhonjĩ wani amĩ katĩ kaimbĩ nupusoaaase,” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhoai bĩpĩ nehĩ nuta nĩnĩ nandusaasano?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandĩ sata kaundindĩmandĩ siyatĩ usona gwĩnyaataate. Isĩhiya pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩtĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dípumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya nyangi isĩhiya nahatĩya namaanyĩpinjawĩ Jisaasihoi nĩwĩpinjowo tiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ apowĩhĩ, “Nyahĩ gamanĩhomĩ awaisawĩhiyaanamĩhetĩmawaayowo,” tatĩ gwĩnyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandĩ kandĩ pĩrisihiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya mĩtĩhiya aimĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanĩwĩ isĩhiyai saundĩwĩ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopĩ wĩhoaanĩho Barapaasihoi nupusoaaase undĩwĩse,” undĩwĩ awaisawĩhiya nusepaipapĩ kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aihĩ Pairotĩho japĩhĩ kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmo utaamopĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩho kiyai iwinja bimisihoie tohĩmoai nĩnĩ napitĩwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aihĩ kiyai japĩhĩ waapĩhĩtiwĩ satawaatopo. “Ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Pairotĩho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wĩndĩ maipĩhandĩ kaiho nĩwĩpinhanditowo?” undataase. Aihĩ kiyai komĩha nemapĩ jĩhaatĩ waapĩhĩtiwĩ kaahaatĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aihĩ Pairotĩho kiyaamĩ

pwiha napaisaati bipi atiwisati ishiya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihi ko kiyenda naihi am+ Pairotihom+ katihi+ Jisaasihoai ainjiharwi+ yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiw+ Pairotihom neti Romihiyaam+ pwisipi yaipa kaiwi+ tunniw+ yahwinohiyihiyaam+ ikwiraatihimataise. Aih+ kiya koai tipi tipimandaitaatiw+ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwi+ma Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihiya Sisipundotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihoai Romihiyaam+ pwisipi yaipa kaiwi+ tunniw+ yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihom+ matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi am+ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi+ numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi+ numwaahauhi akoyan+ wosawi apotihiri+ wiri nyanyipihiri+ awaisawihya kinhiya niyohohirihiri+ n+wisowaayopo. Aiwi am+ wirihi+ wiri mwitoaipati+ kaariha nangisawi ningopi+ tingaatiha kaiwi+ Jisaasihom+ mitihooatihi+ niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi+ niwipaaposawi+ kiya namasawi+ ishiya kinhiya awaisawihiyai kawisohipatamataihi+ sisipihundwi+ kaiwunjawi+ saundawaatopo. "Judaahiyaam+ kinho awaisihonj+ iwinjaapt+ bimingihonye, ipihirete," undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi+ Romihiyaam+ pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya taahiwaiwara Jisaasihoai mitihooatihi+ irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi+ koai maahoaipur+pw+ kiyaam+ ipihomataiw+ iwiwi+ am+ ishiya awaisawihiyai ambipati+ awaipati+ nunyaw+ atotipiwesohirihireti+ kaiwi+ koai ambipati+ awaipati+ nunyawaahandamataiw+ atotipiwesawunjavaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi+ sisipihund+mbiwi+ gaatihi+ apotihiri+ nyanyipihiri+ n+wisohohirihiri+ nesipamapi+ komihiri+ japihi+ nep+ niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi+ Pairotihom+ masaataati+ namasi+ Jerusarem+handami+ matambipaam+ ipaahaapt+ noaipapi+ tipi+ nimaitaatiw+hapi+hapi+ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati+ Sairinihandaahapiho kom+ ambipati+ Saimonho Arekisaandaay+ Rupaasiyaam+ sap+ho neh+haati+ daaya bitonjati+ aunahipa Jerusarem+handaaahapi+ taati+ naihihoaisawi+ daihira otihapihi+ nutanawaayopo. Aiwi+ koai niwimbipupwi+, "kinyi+ Jisaasihom+ ipi+ titihi+ atawihateti+ nep+ tipwite," undiwi+ and+tit+wi+map+ nep+ tipwiti+wusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotahandaahapi+ niyawaayopo. Sandi+ Gorikota tiwi+ ambihitohit+mandami+ tanyaaaha siyate. Mitihom+ and+itamatetimbipiho+ tiwi+ katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi+ kiya wain+handisawi+ marasiniho wo kom+ ambipati+ mirihoaisawi+ ahoyawi+ naumbwaihi+wi+ Jisaasihoai kom+ ambipati+ awaaindihandi+ niw+inati+ yaahomaaw+tandihom+ nunyauhi+handi+ kandi+ koihi+ pohipiyati+ neti+ windi+ namainje. ²⁴ Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoai ipi+ titihi+ atawihateti+ tipi+ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi+ Jisaasihom+ apotihirap+ ndi+ nese+ tiwi+ jatawa+ wapa+ ip+pa+ isiwi+ jhimatiwi+ nusati+phaahohiyihiya Jisaasihom+ apotihiri+ k+honji+ k+honji+ newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihi+ ip+ho aim+ nasa+ saasihi+ 9 kirok+hura Jisaasihoihi+ tipi+ nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi+ Jisaasihom+ mitihom+hini+ autaahi+ pwiha+ kaundiwi+ tiwohiha+ sat+wi+ jipati+paiwi+ ahiyawaayopo. "KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATI+ BIMISTHO AWAISTHORE," tiwi+ jipati+paiwi+ ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi+ am+ utaahuri+ wuri+ ikopaisahuri+ Jisaasihom+ ikwiri+

gaatihiraihoaanj wotih am i kwir konaamohiraihoaanj wotih tip ni maawaayopo. ²⁸ Aih Autaahaatihom pwihaatih jipatipindisahaami pwiha akaaha noaipataise. Pwiha sa sataha jipatipindise. “Isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisat maas utaaho maipihomataiw ishiya usonawaayopo,”^{*} tat jipatipindise.

²⁹ Aih ishiya nuw napiwaiw mitiho nepemaihiriw bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiw saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimone, Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihand nini nupwisasit japih keti asisaha mairimet anjimatit owemaito tipihone. ³⁰ Isi wan kimura kiny kiny ambipatis anditiwipe. Aimb ipi titih atawhati namasi japih napaapape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aih am ishiya pisisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihw Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaun am ishiya usa winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaaisangi kat nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiw kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiyai titihwiwat anditiwihahosi am kom ambipati napaapi titihemaama anditimaawise? ³² Am kimo akiti titih Kiraisiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataah ipi titih atawhati namasi noaatipane. Noaatipahonih nyah winjhaaw kop nyah giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih am kapih utaahur yahuri ikonimhuri Jisaasihoaisaw maas tip nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai mimaipaim itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

³³ Aih ipiho aimi saniya otihasin 12 kirokihantitih nahataapipih asahatindihand namaasat asahatamataise. Asahatimi not ipiho aimi not yaataatisura 3 kirokihuraatih japih taati saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyati taati kura saasina bowih Jisaasiho waati kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?”** ndaase. Sandi sata katindimandi sandaase. “Nisi Autaahaatihone, Nisi Autaahaatihone, kiny ningsi napaapi nanimahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aih ishiya kapih deti bitohohiyihiya sa pwa atisawaaw sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahop gandaasol!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aih utaaho wo nihiti noti wainhandi ikonahan daatih siponjhandi windi dihaamatiyahandaah timandaati boyat neti asatipatam otasaahaasin mwitiwati isisi niyataise. Niyati deti bitonda kand Jisaasiho nandota nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyah nehi jatihaawo Eraijaaho ambihitisiho noaatipati japih napihausoasonih yapipateti timihaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasiho waapihita gaatamapi konih napomataise.

³⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho napwih keti kuraanhi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatih nasati kom ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimtandiroti neti nimbipuwati nahoesandirihiri mihaatapi mihaapi kirinini otutaati napwirinataise. ³⁹ Aih siyati Jisaasiho napwih utaaho wo tiworisa tunniw yahwinohiyihiyaam awaisiho Jisaasihom deti utatototi bitonjahosi kom ndiheti napwih usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titih akitinini Autaahaatihom Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aih am ashiya usaisangi onih wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaam otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Aih am waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemisiho ipothomun Josisihomun sanaate. Aih am waati

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jⁱhi Jisaasiho otipⁱpati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapⁱ maasi nⁱwipinjawⁱ daayohiyⁱhiyaatihⁱ amⁱ usa Jerusaremiⁱhandaahapⁱ Jisaasihoaisawⁱ maasi niyohiyⁱhiyai maawⁱ kapⁱhi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawⁱha Isihiya Soaariwⁱ Akohaahaiwⁱhaatⁱhi Ahiyotⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aihⁱ utaaho wo komⁱ ambⁱpati Josepiho aunahⁱpati Ariⁱmatiyaahandaahapⁱho sapⁱhi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorⁱho awaisⁱho wandⁱhaisahore. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ koaisangi Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ isihiyai iwinjaatⁱ bimⁱtandⁱhandapⁱ jaatⁱ bindataahore. Isⁱ ko mmona gwⁱnyapenata bosoniⁱ kiya Judaahiyaamⁱ asisiha ikⁱndaatⁱwⁱha Sapaatⁱhandⁱitaihi otipⁱpati wapa windⁱ kamaitⁱhaawⁱ wanⁱ kimura kahapaamapⁱpa tⁱmanⁱndaatⁱwⁱhuraatihⁱ gwⁱnyapenata ipⁱho aimⁱ namaatipaitandaihi namatⁱ ko yamaayatⁱ awaisⁱho Pairotⁱhoapⁱhi notaise. Notⁱ noapatⁱ awaisⁱho Pairotⁱhoai Jisaasihomⁱ ambⁱpati ipⁱ tⁱhi atawⁱhatetapⁱ napⁱhaatⁱ naitandⁱ nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aihⁱ ko awaisⁱho Jisaasihopⁱ aimⁱ ketⁱ napwihⁱndindⁱho tatⁱ waatⁱ gwⁱnyapeninja tiworisa tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisⁱhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatⁱ koai saundatⁱ, “Jisaasiho aimⁱ napwiso e sangⁱ napwiso?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aihⁱ awaisⁱho Pairotⁱho nunjesiⁱhi, aimⁱ napwise undihⁱ Josepⁱhoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ ambⁱpati napⁱhaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undihⁱ Josepiho apotⁱhi^r wⁱri kihoepⁱhi^r nawⁱho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napⁱhaatⁱ kⁱraapⁱhi ahiya napapⁱhataise. Napapⁱhiatⁱ isiⁱsi niyatⁱ nawⁱha wa isihiya soaariwⁱ akohaahaiwⁱhotⁱ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatⁱ nawⁱha taapwⁱnⁱha naanⁱha awaisⁱha netⁱ nepehaasa maahomwaanⁱ anⁱtisatⁱ awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyatⁱ Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahiyatⁱ anⁱtisatⁱ napusiⁱhi aunahⁱpa Makⁱtaraahandaahapⁱ Maariyaahaatⁱhi amⁱ Mariyaahaatⁱ waatⁱ Josasihomⁱ sanaatⁱhi iwinjatⁱmbⁱmⁱ amⁱ Jisaasihoai ahaimbⁱpⁱhi mmonⁱmapⁱ nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japⁱhi Nepasⁱthandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaamⁱ asisiha Sapaatⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ owetihⁱ asahataahura asihiya aunahⁱpa Makⁱtaraahandaahapⁱ Mariyaahaatⁱhi amⁱ Saromihaatⁱhi amⁱ Mariyaahaatⁱ waatⁱ Jemⁱsihomⁱ sanaatⁱhi sinya nuwⁱ atipⁱatⁱ wⁱti biya waamainjotⁱhatⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ ambⁱpatetⁱ nesaiwⁱ nurⁱhapⁱ winⁱjaitaatⁱwⁱ nawⁱho nunyawⁱ newaayopo. ² Saiwⁱ atipⁱatⁱ waamainjotⁱhatⁱ nunyawⁱ nepⁱ tⁱmanⁱwⁱ nanopawⁱ bowihⁱ asisiha jⁱhetⁱ, Sandehura asisihaatⁱhi kohokoaisawⁱ ipⁱho aimⁱ yahutaasiⁱhi katⁱ atipⁱatⁱ isiⁱsi Jisaasihomⁱ ambⁱpatetⁱ jaitaatⁱwⁱ koai ahiyohⁱpⁱpⁱhi nawⁱhaamⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpataapⁱhapⁱ niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawⁱ daihⁱra otⁱhapⁱhi sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotⁱhandamⁱ maasomwaanⁱ mipatetⁱ nawⁱha aungwohanda nepehaasawⁱ anⁱtiwⁱ napuhowⁱ ndⁱ netⁱ nepehaasa nuwatⁱnyosⁱtande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Sanⁱwosawⁱ naingaapⁱ jawa wa nawⁱhandⁱ windⁱ maasomwaanⁱ mipatetⁱ namaapundihⁱ utaaho wo netⁱ nepehaasa nemasiⁱhi nehⁱ maasomwaanⁱ nundihⁱ jawaayopo. Iyataatⁱ sa nawa apipaahⁱ awaisⁱha naanⁱhaare. ⁵ Siyatⁱ maasomwaanⁱ nundihⁱ kiya nandaapⁱ mⁱhatⁱhi jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotⁱhi^r

nehĩ amĩnaihĩrĩ kĩhoepihĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ nipaataho ikwĩrĩ gaathĩraihoaanjĩ bimihĩ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawĩ waatĩ yaiwĩpwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwĩmahauhĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ windĩ waatĩ yamaiwĩse owe. Sahĩ Nasaretihaandaahapĩ Jisaasihopĩ daapĩ nasauhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ jasoho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaapĩ tipĩmandaahohĩhopo. Isĩ ko wĩndĩ kĩmbĩhĩ ahĩmotise owe. Aimĩ japĩhĩ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohĩpĩpĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩsĩ sahĩ sawanaatĩ mmowĩse. ⁷ Isĩ sahĩ nuwĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundĩwĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ Pitaahoai maawĩ kaundĩwĩse. Kaundawaawĩ saundĩwĩse. “Jisaasiho aimĩ jĩhĩ satindĩhande, ‘Nĩnĩ napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepasi Garirihandaahapĩ nĩnĩ jĩhĩ taatĩ naito,’ undindĩhandisĩ aimĩ nepasi ko jĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩ naisĩ kiya koai kapĩhĩ iwinjaita ipotĩ naita kaundĩwĩse,” undataase.

⁸ Aihĩ kiya asiya noaipasi kapĩhĩ namasi yanhĩmapĩ nowaayopo. Nowaawĩ kiya kiyaamĩ maarĩho owesoetihĩ yaiwĩ itipĩ nowaayopo. Nowaawĩ isĩhiya usai wĩndĩ kamundopo, owe. Sandĩ kamundotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahē. Kiya aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmawaawe.

Mariyaaahaatĩ Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Jisaasihoai
Usosĩthandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 28:9-10; Jonĩho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraarehĩramĩ asisĩha jĩhetĩ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisĩhaatĩhĩ apĩ kohokoaisa japĩhĩ nepataise. Siyatĩ ko aimĩ nepasihura ipotĩ Mariyaaahaatĩ aunahĩpa Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaataapĩhĩ jĩhĩ noaipataise. Saatĩ itapaatĩ jĩhura Jisaasiho itipĩho maipĩhapa ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩhĩnĩramĩ yahurĩtahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjawĩ koaisawĩ maasĩ daayohiyĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ maarĩho tundihĩ taawĩ gwĩwĩ bĩmauhĩ kaatĩ Jisaasihoai usosĩthandapĩ notĩ kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisĩ Jisaasiho japĩhĩ asohoematatĩ nepasĩthandapunĩ amĩ kaatĩ sawĩhaamĩ koai usosĩthandapunĩ kiyai kaundihĩ kiya kaatamĩ pĩwĩha atisawaa-handĩ kandi kaatamĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ akĩte tĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ atiwĩ nepĩ gĩmunyaahopo, owe.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Otĩpĩpatĩhurĩ Yahurĩ Daihĩra
Usosĩthandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 24:13-35)

¹² Kaihĩ otĩpĩpatĩhurĩ yahurĩ aunahĩpa namasi taamĩ daihĩra naihĩ Jisaasiho noaipatĩ wĩndĩ jĩhamatĩmetatĩ nehĩ koai wĩpetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aihĩ kurĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩmĩ numwĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya amĩ usai, “Yĩhoaanĩ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undĩmĩ kaundihĩhandĩ kandi kiya kuramĩ pĩwĩha kaundisĩhaapĩ wĩndĩ akaahe akĩte tĩwĩ atĩwiwĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Komĩ Pĩwĩha Awusaitaatĩwĩ
Natausaasindĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 28:16-20; Rukĩho 24:36-49; Jonĩho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aihĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ Jisaasiho sawaho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiya ¹¹ kaiwĩhiya bindawa taawĩ nandapa nanĩhauhĩ noaipatĩ nunjaanatĩ iwinjataise. Noaipatĩ iwinjatĩ itĩhundataase. Sandĩ itĩhundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahē, isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya ko aimĩ nepasĩhĩ usonĩhohiyĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ nepase undĩwĩ kaundauhĩhandĩ kandi kiya daahĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho nĩmbĩputĩwĩ wĩndĩ kopĩ akĩte tĩwĩ gĩmunyaahauhĩ kandapĩ itĩhundataase.

¹⁵ Iyatĩ kiyai pĩwĩha sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ yapĩpatĩ nahatewaara gaamapĩ nuwĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai nisĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha anusaapĩ

kaundiwise. ¹⁶ Piwiha Gaaha Waniha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasaihi utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati piwiha kaapuni nisapuni ginunyaasaho ginunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihi Autaahaathiho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piwihaapuni nepi nimbipwitiwi windi gimaanunyaasaho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipoti hura kinyi maipihone, maipihane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaathiho piwiha neti yawutoati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho ishiya nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisatitonihi kiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihirami itipihomaipihapa ishiyaamiheti omanjititih bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwami piwiha wa kiya windi piwaamaatiwiha waniha wanihandi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoma Gaaho neti kiyai giwunyaahonihikiya piwaatitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwami akwiranihotaatapwinihoai iwisaihi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiwami onaapi wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahewisaihi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaathiho Numwaasi Yamhapataathapi Naindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 24:50-53; Aposerhiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaathiho koai yamhapataathapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamhapataathih Autaahaathihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataise. ²⁰ Aih komi otipipatihia yapih nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaathihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaathihomi piwiha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Ishiya amitihasahiya taahiyihiya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipati maise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatiyahannde. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Titihi komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipatihiyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapihi aho-tisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyoipiraasihopi gwi nyaati jipatiyahannde. Ambipati Tiyoipiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandam tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaathoi maarho numwisihho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gumunyaaho ko Tiyoipiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami ishiya Autaahaathoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwi nyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatiyataise.

Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aini owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataathapi naihi komi otipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyoipiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

1 Awaisihoni Tiyoipiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapiha Autaahaatho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasawaiwaapi jipatiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatiyohitmandi jhi wuwaninhi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihami otipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi katwinyasauihi atisaati nehotiha ka titih jipatiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasawaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihi atindi neti titih kamwaan jhi wuwanihura noaipasimuwani jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwaha ishiya aini katwihisohiha sa titih akitinhi akaaha katwisaawaayopo. Isi kinyi titih akaahetipi gwi nyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi Jonihho Noaipaitaise Undindahandapihaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate.

⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winhapipa ami pwiha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure.

⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapiamahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaitaatiwiha asisihhi kiyaaipihha noaipasihhi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisihha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise.

⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiipati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahiwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihhi taawi ahoyanwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi sura kura mihaani Anj Awaindihandaatihi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹ Aihhi mihatihhi anjtitihhi Awaisihho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohitihandi ganihho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj bitosihhi.

¹² Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. ¹³ Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yaimaime Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihhi kinyi maariho biyati whitonihhi kinyi kop apipaahi waati maaritaise. Iyonihhi ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisihho watipihho noaipahonihho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisihatihi kipwindsuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tisaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihho) Isiraherihya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihhi kiya nepemaitwi kiyaami Autaahaatiho Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihonihhi naitaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi pwiha ausaahonihhi isihya nepemaitaatwihandi Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonihhi nepemaitwi

kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitaapo. Iyati ami ishiya taahiyihiya pwiha nemapi maati-maatisohiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi ishiya titihi gaahiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaaahohiyihiyaamataiwi giwunyaitaandihandi titihi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jhihi neti timanati ishiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aini detiso undonihi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Jekariyaahoai kaundataase.

¹⁸ Jekariyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi pwiima kima kandingimaapi nini akitihihi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aini aungwihoninithi ami nini apopaatisangini aini aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho pwiha wihoanjiha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonihi. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihhi komi ndiheti bitohohihonihi. Ko Autaahaatiho ngingi natanoaasihi nasataayo gi pwaahititi ami pwiha gaaha kima kahititando.

²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi pwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tipigimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanjini saputonihhi kinyi windi pwaamaatip nehi pwaamaatisohonimatip nehi bimaami numbwi nisi pwiha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitihihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihiura pwaatitaape. Ami nisi pwiha kima kahitohima titihi asisiha Autaahaatiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitihihi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekariyaahoai kaundataase.

²¹ Aihhi ko siyati utaari mihatihhi bimihhi ishiya Jekariyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihhi Anj Awaindihandaatihi utaarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo.

²² Aihhi ko ipaahaapi noaipati ishiyai windi pwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihhi ishiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatihi windi wipetahandi noaipasihhi mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko pwaatitandihandi aini owetihihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konihhi siwipati kiyaunjaho.

²³ Aihhi Jekariyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aini owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aihhi sandi sailmainjhihi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipihhi bimihhi waatiho ikwiri naasairihhi 5 kiyati sanausotaise.

²⁵ Aihhi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho ngingi apipaahi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihiyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitiphaanini kendaati ami nisapi ishiya satiwi Autaahaatihoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ngingi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimihhi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihhi wiram isundipihho naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihhi waatiho soeti Autaahaatiho komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahoniji konjam ambipati Nasarethandaahapi natausaasihhi notaise. Iyataati Nasarethandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephihi ambihitiwi pwaatiwisauihaate. So Josephihi ishiya Daawitihomihhiyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihoi notati kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihihi yatihhi napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aini kahisati

nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napitĩtiha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandĩ kandi Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaanje, kinyĩ windĩ waati yamaime. Autaahaatĩho gi maarĩho wihiwati amĩ gaahandĩ kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyĩ atime. Kinyĩ maahaapi gwisitĩpi woho wo namwĩtaise. Naumbwĩ komĩ ambĩpati Jisaasihoe tipĩ ambĩhunde. ³² Koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ Awaisĩhoemwaitaise. Iyati kopĩ Autaahaatĩho nisi maasihĩhoe tĩtaise. Komĩ satĩho awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ aunahĩpa koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho nemwĩtaise. Iyati amĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho ahĩwisonĩhi ko komĩ satĩho Daawitĩho jĩhura awaisĩhoematatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isĩraherĩhiyai iwinjatĩtandĩ noaipati awaisĩhoematĩtaise. ³³ Iyati amĩ Jisaasihho Jekopĩhomĩ isihiyai konĩhi apĩpaaho awaisĩhoematĩ iwinjatĩtaise. Iyati ko awaisĩhoematatĩ komĩ isihiyai winjatindĩhandĩ windĩ owemetĩtaise,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ kaatamĩha wihoaanĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ namaatĩti apwaimaamaanĩnĩ wenjhaanĩnisi sandĩ kinyĩ kandingĩtĩmandĩ nĩnapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapĩndise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩha wihoaanĩha kaati saundataase. “Itĩpiho Gaaho kinyĩhetĩ napĩtaise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Ipĩhatisama Autaahĩ Nĩwaataatĩ Bimisĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gisĩ nangĩmaasaitaise. Nangĩmaasahanĩ sonjĩ metonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomatetahoai kinyĩ ipotĩhura namwĩtaise. Namwisamĩhi kopĩ Autaahaatĩho satatĩ nisi Maasihĩhoe tati ambĩhĩtĩtaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyĩ atime. Kinyĩ naisaamaatĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ aimĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwaamaatĩndaahandĩ kandi kaatamĩ gwisĩhaatĩhi maaha woho wo kipwĩndataise. Jĩhura isihiya kaatapĩ maaha windĩ namaamotĩ yatĩtĩpĩhaate tĩwĩ katohaamaatĩ kaatĩ aimĩ gwisĩndaise. Gwisĩtatĩ kaatĩ bimihĩ kaatĩ waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihi wĩramĩ naasohĩtaho 6 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatĩho wapa kamaitandĩhapa owetise,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaanĩne. Isi kinyĩ kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ gaasĩ kiyatĩ nĩngisi sandĩ nanaaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwĩma Mariyaahaatĩ Notĩ Erisapetĩhaati Usosĩthandapĩhaare

³⁹ Aihĩ sura asisĩha yahonya sanaihi ketĩ kuraanĩhi Mariyaahaatĩ dosisi tarĩwiyati aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ tipatĩ sisĩho sihoarĩhĩretĩ ahetĩhihataahapĩ notaise. Notĩ yapĩpatĩ disĩtirikĩhandĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩta noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Notĩ noaipati Jekariyaahomĩ anaanĩ nandaatĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ ipĩhĩrete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aihĩ Erisapetĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaatamĩ ipĩhĩrete gaahure undindĩhandĩ atihĩhura metĩhonjĩ Erisapetĩhaatamĩ gwisĩhaatĩhi kipwĩndisonyonjĩ naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihĩ amĩ kaatĩ Erisapetĩhaatamĩhetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpiho Gaaho nasati waatĩ tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjĩhi Erisapetĩhaatĩ piwiha waapĩhita sata kandaase. Autaahaatĩho asihiya nahatĩyaisĩ gaahandĩ kawindĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ gaahandĩ gi kahisati nahinyaahaanje. Iyataatĩ metĩhonjĩ kinyĩ gwisĩhaatĩhi kipwĩndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nĩnĩ itapaanĩnĩ isihiya windĩ gaahandĩ kamaanĩthaanĩnĩndaahandĩ kandi kinyĩ nisi Awaisĩhomĩ sanaanjĩ nĩngisaapĩhi nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nĩnĩ kinyĩ ipĩhĩrete gaahure dingĩtĩhandĩ atisonĩhura metĩhonjĩ nisi gwisĩhaatĩhi kipwĩndisonyonjĩ

maaritati naupwaatataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kani-tandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tibi kopu aimi gwunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanu kamwaanu kiyonhi akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihiri Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁶ Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maariho ditihiri nahandisati
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi ami nini nisi omanititih nahandisati

Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaapi maato nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaaninitihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito. Isi wanuni ipotuni isihiya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatiho gaahandi maaritandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaapi maato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa nahateweisaho apipaahi awaindahandi siyati kanindi mandapito. Isi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinhi ainahihohore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati isihiya kopu yaiwi komi asimwaatitih pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maariho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi isihiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai kopu yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maariho asipuwisati komi gaahandi konhi kawisati nunjami notoatataise.

⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindahanda isihiya kiyaami omanititih maarihoatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawihiyai isihiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati
ami nehihatimai neti autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko isihiya jaumwasawihiyai kahapaamapiwa waati ti-saahiwati nunyahore.
Iyati ami ko isihiya kahapaamapiwa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehitanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komi piwihajihura nyami asoyai kaundisahaapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandinasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipamatiyato.

Nini Abirahamihoisun

ami komihiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihiyaisuni koninhi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihiri katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunahipataahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonihoai Namwindihandapihaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandihajasiha noaipasihikaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aih isihiya kapihi kapihi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihiyauni ami kaatami jipipatetapi namoyaatohiyihiyauni Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aih isihika ikwiwihitititih wihinhirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihijihura metihonjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitatiwi

ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane," undataase. ⁶¹ Aihikiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito," undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihikiya metihonjami sapihoai ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira sipipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihiki ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihiki ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyauhi ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihikiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihiki sura keti kuraanihi komi maahomwaan japihi nifusaatati gaatih piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihiki naisihiya kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoaarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihiki isihiya nahatiya piwiha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiw nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noaipati napitetahotitaindho? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatihi.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihaare

⁶⁷ Jonihomi sapiho Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahowaati tiwisaitataati koai neti gwunyaasihiki Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ "Isiraherihiyaami Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandihopi apipaahi watipihoi Autaahaatihomi namihana ahiihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihopi Daawitihomi isihiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihiki ausaahohiyihiyaamihetapi jihiki aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipititi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihiya nyami tiworisaamuniki nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihiyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwiha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihomi nyami asoya asisai maarihopi asipiwitandi jihura piwiha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipititi sawahomi ambipati ambihititi wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwiha aimi jihiki wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maarihopi asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi jihura nyami asihopi Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipititi piwiha wisasati sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴ 'Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanhi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamawi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Ami nyahi isihiyaanini asiyihiyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maarihopi naasohitanihi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaanini kiyaaninihi nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihawe. ⁷⁶ Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihiya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jihiki taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihiyaami maarihopi ami omanjititihiki titihepumapi turimanitaapihonjitihi. ⁷⁷ Aimbiki ami

nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihiki kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸ Ami nyami Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisiha bowati ipho nainsinjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonihi isihiya asihatindihaandaatihiki napwitaatiwihandapi yaiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonihiki biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimithaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekariyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihiki ami so meto (Jonihiki) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya giwinyanataise. Aihiki ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihiya owehapihi kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura isihiya Isiraherihiyami ndiheti auta noaipati piwihaha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataase.

2

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 1:18-25)

¹ Aihiki sura (Jonihiki) noaipati taati giwinyainjihiki ami Erotihiki Judiyaahandi jatihiki) utaaho wo awaisihiki komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwihaha wa isihiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwihaha Romihandaahapi awaisihiki isihiyaapi nusaasisa isihiya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihooatihiki jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyami Gamanihomiki awaisihiki Sisa Okaasitaasiho katihiki sandi jihandi isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

² Gamaniho jihura isihiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihapihandi isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomiki yatihiki otitihiki) yapipati piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aihiki sandi jihapihandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi isihiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandihiki kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihooatihiki ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aihiki ami Josephiho so awaisihiki Daawitihomiki isihiyaami jipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandamiki aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomiki aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihaaati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatihiki ahitwandit nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare.

⁶ Saimiki numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimihiki Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisiha noaipataise. ⁷ Aihiki kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihiki woho namotaise. Namotiki apotihiriki masimasihonyaapihiki napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihotiki nausosatosataise ami anjihaiwa isihiya nawihiki nunyawiki nanoaitaatiwihaiwa isihiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomiki Otipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Isihiya Sipisipihandiki Jatohiyihiyai Piwihaha Kaundohitihandapihaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehihaati mangirainiki isihiya usa sipisipihandiki yamaniwiki jaawi apatinditihiki bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwiki apatinditihiki jaawi

bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisihoni kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih i Awaisihomi nausainjithandi yundanyihawatihandi waati kiayi niwunjainjihi kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhihandi kandi Autaahaathihomi otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisihoni kiayi saundataase, “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi piwihani waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwihani waniha gaasa isihiani nahatiyai maarititaatiwihandi nunyonih kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kime ti Daawithihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho Awaisihore.* ¹² Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sah usonawaawaahi ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aih Autaahaathihomi otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisihoni kiayi sata kaundati namahaasihi keti kuraanihi yamihapataathapi Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya usa taahithandi yamihapataathapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jhi nasati bitoshoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaathihoi satiwi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataathiyaani Autaahaathihoi mepi autaahepumwawaniwimaitihaawo. Isihiani yapipatambihiani Autaahaathihoi kiyaapi maaritisawihiani kiyaami omanjitihi yatihiwitonih kiya nga bimito,” tiwi Autaahaathihomi yamihapataathapi otipipatihiya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Sipisipihandi Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyihiani Nuwi Jisaasihoai Usonihohithandapihaare

¹⁵ Satiwi katiwimap Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiani namasi autaa hi yamihapataathapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauhihura sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiani sawana sanawaatopo. “Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisihoni aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihaawi keti tarawiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya saniwi kanwimap keti kuraanihi dosis nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josephihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiw ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihoni nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya nuwi aimi usoniwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaathihomi otipipatiho piwihani kaundisihi ka ausaapi isihiani sapih Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiani kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhi isihiani nahatiya sipisipihoni jaawi bitohohiyihiani saiwapiwaiwa atisawaawi piwihani sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih ami Mariyaahaathihi saiwapiwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjitihi anitisa kipot gwinyaapi notaise. ²⁰ Aih sipisipihoni yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyihiani japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaathihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipasih kiyaami ndihaara mmoniw atiwi nehohithandapi Autaahaathihopi maaritih aunihihi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoasothandapihaare

²¹ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimih asisihani ikwiri naasairitih wiri mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawih metihonjami ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe

tɪwɪ ambɪhundawaayopo. Sati ambitɪ jɪhɪ Jisaasihopɪ sangɪ Mariyaa-haati gwɪsɪtɪhɪhura Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho Jisaasihotane tati aimɪ ambɪhɪtipate.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasihoai Saniyɪ Sapiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ Anɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhoai Numwindɪhandapɪhaare

²² Maaha asɪhiya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho wɪnɪhapɪpa katatɪ ahaihi ahotirɪhɪretɪ japepihɪratɪ Mariyaaahaatɪ kiyatɪ bimainjati aimɪ owetihɪ kaati Mariyaaahaatunɪ Josephounɪ metihonjɪ numwaasi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatɪhoai numwɪtaatɪmɪ nomaise.

²³ Iyataatɪ satɪ saiwi kaitaatɪwɪ Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaatɪhɪ satatɪ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandɪpɪhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisɪhoai nunyawise,”

tati jɪpatɪpindipatatamataimɪ kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataatɪ amɪ Awaisɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa wapaisangi satatɪ ahondaise maaha naumbwɪ bimambɪpɪ Autaahaatɪhoai gaare undɪtaapɪ koho dipɪhɪhɪ yahirisangi amɪ koho dipisɪho gwɪtɪpɪho sangɪho yahirisangi nesaimbɪ Autaahaatɪhoai gaahone gaare undɪpɪ nunye tati ahondaise. Siyatɪ ahotahandisɪ Josepɪyɪ Mariyaaya kɪretɪ japepihɪrɪmɪ kapa tɪtɪhɪ isɪsɪ kaitaatɪmɪ kasanyurɪ Jerusaremihandanda numwɪ kiyamaise. Amɪ kasanyurɪ noaipapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndihetɪ popɪtɪhasanyurɪtɪtaatɪmɪ sandɪ kiyamaise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Simiyonɪyɪ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɪtɪhandapɪhaare

²⁵ Iyataatɪ sura utaaho wo komɪ ambɪpatɪ Simiyonɪho sapɪhɪ Jerusaremihandanda bindataise. So utaaso tɪtɪhɪ gaaho amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa biyatɪ japepihɪratɪ nehɪ Autaahaatɪhopaahɪhɪ gaapundatɪ bindataahore. Iyatɪ amɪ utaaho Isɪraherɪhiyai kiyaaamɪ tiworisaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ numwaatɪ amɪ kiyaaamɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ netɪ yatɪhɪwiwatɪ japɪhɪ numwaitandɪhoai Autaahaatɪho netɪ natausaasɪtandɪhuraapɪ koai usondandɪ konɪhɪ jaatɪ bisotinjahore. Iyatɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho koaisatɪ maasɪtahore.

²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho sata kaunda gɪwunyaasɪhore kɪnyɪ ketɪ windɪ namaapwɪtaise. Namaapopɪ bindapaapɪ Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho Kɪraisɪhoai usonɪmapɪhura napwɪtaise undatɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ gwɪnyaatɪ jatɪnjahore.

²⁷ Aihɪ koaisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho Anɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhapɪ naime undatɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ ko dosisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Anɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhapɪ niyataise. Aihɪ metihonjɪ Jisaasihoai saniyɪ sapiya wɪnɪhapɪpa katatɪ ahotirɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪrɪmɪ metonjapɪ kapa kaitotɪmɪ taamɪ metihonjɪ numwaasi nandaamaise.

²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasɪhɪ Simiyonɪho konjɪ metonjɪ numwaatɪ komɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ netɪ isɪwatataatɪ konjapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai gaahone undatɪ ambɪpatɪ mepɪ autaaahemwatɪ sata kandaase.

²⁹ “Awaisɪhɪhɪ, wanɪ kɪnyɪ nɪnɪ kɪnyɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnɪ nehɪ nanɪhaɪndɪ kaɪndɪ bɪpɪ napaisaatɪ napwɪtaamɪ amɪ nehɪ nanɪhaɪmbɪ ninjase. Amɪ kɪnyɪ jihura nɪngɪ sandapaase, ‘Kɪnyɪ namaapopɪ bimambɪpɪ Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪho noaipahonɪhɪ usonɪmapɪ napwɪtaise,’ dingɪha wanɪ tɪtɪhɪ akaaha noaipasɪhɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ ndɪhaara koai usonataatɪ nisɪ maarɪho wɪnitatɪ yatɪhɪ nɪpatisanataise.

³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasɪhɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonisɪ ndɪhaara utaaho isɪhiyai japɪhɪ numwaitandɪ kɪnyɪ namɪhanɪpɪ tɪmanɪhɪngɪhoai wanɪ kɪmura usonataayo amɪ isɪhiya nahandamɪ ndihetɪ kɪya mmondaatɪwɪ koai nepɪ ausaimaninɪho.

³² Iyataatɪ Kɪmonjɪ metɪmonjɪ sisɪha jɪpwɪtɪhɪramatɪyahore isɪhiya

nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitando. Niwusaatonihiki kiya nepemaitiwi kopu giwunyaasaihi kinyi kiya japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihiki kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherhiyaaisapi kiyaamihatihi bindapaapi kiya taapi numwaahingitimandaah kinyapimatonihiki Isiraherhiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyoniho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyoniho piwiha sata katihiki metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjititihiki bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyoniho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomiki gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihomiki sausaatangiki gaahandi kasisati jainjaitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyoniho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihomiki ahawisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherhiya isihiya taahihandiki Autaahaatihomiki ahosumwapi timhaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherhiya kanaahitiki wiritihandiki isihiya taahihandiki japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihomiki japihi napitaapo. Ami sandiki siyati sireti noaipaitandiki Autaahaatihomiki kimonji metimonji siwipamatiyati ahawisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihomiki maaritiki gwinyaasipita nunjati kiyonihiki ami isihiya taahiyihiyai kopu piwiha maipihapa katiwi ami kiya koai mandititwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaahiki isihiya kiyaami amitihetiki maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami mariho omanjititihiki maipihapa kipwindimbipita ama noaipahonihiki isihiya usa wapa noaasandimbipita mmondaatiwo. Iyonihiki saiwa gi kinyi marihoaatihiki netiki namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandiki mihiwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomiki piwiha atisati netiki ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomiki maataate. Ami Panuerihomiki so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihiyami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimiki apipaahiki aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warthoaisati bimihiki kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami isundipihomiki yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihiki kaatami warihomiki napotaise. ³⁷ Napwihiki nehi osinihaatiki kendaise. Ketihiki kaatami kinaukwiha pihititiki tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami maurimanditihiki kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimiki sanawihikaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomiki Anji Awaindihandiki windi namaamase. Owe. Asisiha wiweti nandapa waapohomiki namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihomiki apatihiki ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihiki sikura kaatisangi detiki nasati Autaahaatihomiki metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwiha ausaati isihiya Autaahaatihomiki Jerusaremihandahiyai japihi numwaitandiki jatohiyihiyai nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipita Awaisihomiki katatiki ahotimumwaaniki japepihiriki kaiwi owemamapiki japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipita Nasarethandiki yapipati Garirihanda ahutipataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihiki sati aunahipita kopiki metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotatiki ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitihiki gwinyaasitihandiki gaahandiki pihititiki awaindiki gwinyaataise. Aihiki ami Autaahaatihomiki kopu maarititiki koai andititwiwataise.

Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Metihomiki Autaahaatihomiki Anji Awaindihandaatihiki Naindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihaanda numwihasyanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwihasyanyure.[†] ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimmwitihi auhrami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasihi kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihaandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihaanda kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisiha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetihi japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihaanda bindataise. Bimihi komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihaanda binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihhi kapuri Jisaasihohi metihopo timi titihi kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihhi kapuri kopi daitaatimi japihi Jerusaremihaanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aihhi kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatimi bimihi usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindihandaatimi isihiya katiwunjohiyihyaami otihatihhi bindataati kiyaami piwiha atiwisati neti ami piwiha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihi kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aihhi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwiha nga wihoanjiha kataunjisihaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aihhi kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami methoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbihhi sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maariho naananyiisa maariho oweta yutipitihhi kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihhi metiho Jisaasihohi komihhi wihoanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisapi Apihomihhi anjipipihhi bimihhi tandihandapi saimburaasanghi windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaaahapi windi omanjititihhi namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aihhi ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihaanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihhi bindawaawhi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwiha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aihhi komi sanaati saiwa piwihaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititihhi ahiyati kaatinhihi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aihhi Jisaasihohi gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noipati gaahandindaise. Aihhi Autaahaatihouni ami isihyaunhi koai maariho nunyawhi wiwipi kopi maarihawayopo.

3

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisho Piwihha Waniha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jihoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwiha ikwimaindimmwitihi auhrami wihinirihitahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi

[†] 2:41: Iyataati asisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjati neusosihhi nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

sanausotaise. Aihĩ ami Pondiyaasi Pairotho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami Erotihomi saingihho Piripihho noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tirakonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aihĩ ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aihĩ ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipati otipipati prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jihurimatamaise. Aihĩ sura Jekariyaahomi mwaaho Joniho isihya owetati ami iwihwiriho wĩndi pihitati namaawati owehapihi bimihĩ Autaahaathiho komi piwiha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihĩ Joniho piwiha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaatani aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara gaamati piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nesamaito undati sapihĩ piwiha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaindimandaahi Autaahaathihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho pĩropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihoaatihĩ ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomi daihira napitandihira nepi timanĩwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahorihĩ timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapĩ ami sisihho sihoarihĩ doti tiwanyapetimbiapa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiwĩ daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi titihĩmapĩ nopĩmapĩ daupwise. Aiwĩ daihira dawanda damipati ahotimbipa natipĩ otĩndiwĩ nemapĩ daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahiwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaathiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatiwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandaahi wihooanĩhandi yaasĩhandi waati nasamĩtandihandapi ndi kasatihi yanhĩmapĩ nasopo? ⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwĩ nunjĩtaatiwi titihĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samaniwise Abiraahamihho nyami aphore maatiwise. O ami apaapi maatonĩ sandapi nĩni kasatĩaanĩ. Autaahaathiho kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwaĩsi nga kaundonihĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihomi manyinyaimatĩaise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaahaini mwĩsiha aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihho wĩndi biyati namingosipati tisiatiwi sisihapihi tihooitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundihĩ isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihooanĩha kaundataase. “Utaahonĩ wonĩ apotihĩ nipaatiapaahĩ yatimwĩnaahi wĩri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonĩ nandapa asaketahonĩtapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanĩme,” undataase.

¹² Aihĩ ami isihya usa nawihho taakisihandi nehohiyihya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihya Jonihoai satiwĩ nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihho?

Nyah! napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho isihyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihoi tiwathihaati sangisunyaapi wo nehiho api-paahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih! ami isihya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahio? Nyah! napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwi piwiha nehiha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise isihyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapaho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatananitand! nawiho kimitiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi isihya kiyami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyami maarihoatihiapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihio kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindihio,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Jonihio kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini nehi waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo api-paahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihahao ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kandi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohamwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihio Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise. ¹⁷ Ko komi ikwiraahi saworihiri isiwahore kiraahi konihio witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihaati nemaitando. Tiwihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata konihio witihandi akitihandi kandami anjhandi gwinyaati anjimatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisiha namaayota kaanhi nasisoaari thisihaapihi tihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jonihio piwiha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyami maariho omanjitihi yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwiha gaaha wantha isihyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwiima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihio Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoi ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasih komi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Aih! Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwathihaati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tugaatihaishaiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihya naputohipipih! napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwiima Jonihio Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare

²¹ Aih! Jonihio isihyai waapohora baawusih! waapoho nepi bimauihi ami Jisaasihoi sangi kapih! naihi Jonihio waapohora baawusitaise. Jonihio aimi baawusati owetih! ko Jisaasihio nehihaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamihapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aih! Autaahaatihoi Itipihio Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaatihoi Itipihio Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titihi koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noatipati Jisaasihomihasihi komi mitihoatihi nasataise. Aih! ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihonj! akohonjinihi Nini gi nisi maariho api-paahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maariho gi wihitihone,” tati piwiha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom+ Saisatoyaap+haare

²³ Jisaasihom+ kinaungwi+ha ikwauhi+maindi+mw+tihi+ ami+ kaati+ ikwi+maindi+mw+tihi+ 30 kiyati+ sanawih+hura ko komi+ otip+ipati+ namasati+ kiyataise. Aih+ ishiya Jisaasihop+ Josepi+hom+ mwaahoe ti+wi uson+wi+ gwinyaa+waayopo.

Josepi+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataati+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataati+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Meri+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meri+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Janaiho so Josepi+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih+ Josepi+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Amosihom+ so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Es+raihom+ so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaati+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Maahaati+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Joseki+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Joseki+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore. ²⁸ Aih+ Neraiho so Meri+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meri+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Eri+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eri+matam+ho so Eri+hom+ mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih+ Eri+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataati+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataati+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

³⁰ Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josepi+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josepi+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.

³¹ Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.

³² Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jesiho so Obeti+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Obeti+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.

³³ Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+mini+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ At+mini+ho so Ar+naihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ar+naiho so Es+iron+hom+ mwaahore.

Esironiho so Peresihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jekopiho so Aisaakihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Aisaakiho so Abiraahamĩhoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Abiraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhoi mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Reyuhomĩ so Perekihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Perekiho so Eberĩhoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Kenaniho so Arĩpakĩsaatihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatiho so Siyemĩhoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekihoi mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekiho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jaretiho so Mahararerihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Maharareriho so Kenanihoi mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihĩ Kenaniho so Enosihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setihoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Setiho so Adaamĩhoi mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatihoi mwaahore.

4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihoi Pĩwĩha Nemaito
 Tatĩ Nunjesitihandapihaare
 (Matiyuhũ 4:1-11; Maakiho 1:12-13)*

¹ Jisaasihoi hetĩ Itĩpiho Gaaho pĩhĩtati tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati namasi japihĩ naihĩ Itĩpiho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwiwĩriho namaawa isihiya owehapihĩ numwaasi notaise.

² Siyati notĩ Jisaasiho isihiya owehapihĩ bimihĩ waatiho naasohĩtihi ami asisiha ikwi maindĩmwĩ 10 kiyati nusoaipataise. Siyati Jisaasiho asisiha utarihandeti bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatihoi pĩwĩha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatihoi mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandaahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematati bimĩtandĩhandĩ windĩ namumwĩtaise,’
Wĩnĩhapĩpa 8:3

tise,” undataase.
⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyati ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isihiya jaawi bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapi yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa isihiyaami yapĩhaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kĩnyĩ awaisihonjimatĩpĩ jatĩtaapi gi nahĩmĩto. Nahataapa gisi nahĩmisanĩhĩ kapa kĩnyĩ jatapaapi kapetapi ambĩpati awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapĩmaiwaunĩ ami kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nahataapa

noaipati aimi nishapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaat maaritataahoai numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihandhi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaathomhi piwihha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatho Awaisihomhi otitihhi yatihhi pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihhi atiwime. Atiwimbhi nehi ko naasomhi otipipati nehi komihatihhi kawime,’ *Winhapipa 6:13*

tati piwihha jipatipindise. ⁹ Aihhi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremhanda niyati Autaahaathomhi Anj Awaindihandaasin autahi niwaataati mhasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihhi kinyi Autaahaathomhi mwaahonjapaapaahi kimasinapi mhaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaathomhi piwihha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komhi enjerthiya otipipatihhiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiythiyai kaundonihhi kiya baiwi gisi ginjaitaapo. ¹¹ Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahhi gisi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mimaahiwitaise,’ *Aunihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aihhi amhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha piwihha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwihha wa Autaahaathomhi utipihooatihhi sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaathohoi napitaise tiphi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winhapipa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakihho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho Autaahaathomhi Itipihomhi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahap japihi notaise. Japihi naihi isihhiya kapihi bimohiythiya Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwihha nesi kihooanji gaamapi kanwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatihhi nothi nandaati piwihha kataunjataise. Aihhi isihhiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

Kima Piwima Isihhiya Nasarethandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakihho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho Nasarethanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangihho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisihha Saraarehura Sapaathandi Judaahiya iknawaasohihet Jisaasiho komhi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj Autaahaathohi gwinyapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipihhi nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaathomhi piwihha awititandi isihhiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise.

¹⁷ Doti bitosihhi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaathomhi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihomhi utipihho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhi ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyati piwihha sataha jipatipindisihha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisihho Autaahaathomhi Itipihho Gaahoi natausaasihhi nasati nishetindaise. Aihhi amhi sandapi Autaahaathomhi nngi nanimahanataise. Isihhiya wapa owehiya taanahiythiyai Piwihha Gaaha Wanha ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisihho nngi natanoaasihhi nasataayo isihhiyai saunditandi sangi isihhiya usa

nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanooasihi nasataayo ami isihya usai isihya usa tip nepi gwaapwiiwi mimaipiwisauhi pwiha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naanasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisihha kima noaipataise unditandi ningi ko natanooasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati jipati pindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho pwiha awitati owetih japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimih isihya nahatiya anihandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatih ahoynohititih bimohiyihya kiyaami ndiha neh Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotih iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai pwiha sata kaundataise. “Autaahaathomi pwiha satati jipati pindisiha nini awitonih ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titih akitinih akaahaimatataise,” undataise. ²² Aih kiya kop satiw “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pwiha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kop kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiw pwiha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapenwi kiya kop satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo nnapitiyahoe nyahi Josephi homi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataise. “Ami api paahi akitinih sahi ningi isihya usa pwiha satiw katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahonj nepi titihemate.’ Aimb aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainih kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapih kaingipipa naasikapa kimbih kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataise. ²⁴ Saundatosati pwiha wa jhaati bihiwati saundataise. “Nini sangi akitinih pwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaathomi pwiha atisa neti ausaasih titih komi aunahipata pwiha komihai kaunda kiyonih komi pwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiw kiya koai maariho namunyaw windi maaritiwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini api paahi pwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jih Eraiiaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihya osinhiya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Aih sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatih waathiho ikwiri naasairitih wrami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waathiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih jarho aungwohandi nahataapihi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jarho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatho Eraiiahoai Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinhiya bimihihaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasih Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo neh naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataise.

²⁸ Aih isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaami ananji gwiharaahaaji Autaa-

haatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipih bimohiyhiya sa piwih athisawaawi apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowih kiya dopawi Jisaasihoi nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehihaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisih woaasin ahendaize. Isi Jisaasihoi aisi nepatihopi nesuwi nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauhihandi kandi ishiya wirisandihandami otihatih daimi koai ishiya windi maawiwasaui kiyai numwasi konih nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipih Maipih Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisih Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho ishiyai piwih kataunjataise. ³² Aih komi piwih kiya atisawaawi kaapi "ese" tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwih apipaahi watipih watipihandisiha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi anj gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatih utaaho wo itipih maipihohaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ "Ese Nasaretihaandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasaapi napino? Kinyi akitihihi tithi Autaahaatihomihonitih nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo," undataase.

³⁵ Saundih Jisaasiho ko itip maipoai itihundati saundataase. "Kinyi nunaatipi piwamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasi noaipape," undataase. Saundih so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi nafaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise.

³⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pih sa napitiyaha kandaatindih? Komi piwih katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwih katihi itipih maipihapa komi piwih atiwisati noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapih kihooanj nahataapihi piwih nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahom Sanohaamaatisuni Isihiya Taahiyhiyaisuni Tithemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwihaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahom anjipihapi notaise. Naih Saimonihom sanohaamaati yaawati sisih tihwitihi aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo.

³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisih tihwitihi itihundataase. Itihundih kaatami timbipa keti kuraanhi nurimhaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisih ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipih taati aimi nipatisura owendaize. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami naisihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasin ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimataataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya ishiyaamiheti itipih maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipih maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. "Kinyi Autaahaatihom Mwaahone," tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho

itip̄iho maip̄ihapai siyat̄i kiya kat̄ito tat̄i neh̄i maawinjat̄i it̄ihundataase. Iyataat̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaah̄i Jisaasihop̄i kom̄i Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwait-and̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄iho K̄iraisihoe tat̄i gw̄inyaahapaaso.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandam̄i Aunah̄ipat̄i Taun̄ihand̄i Wi-waara P̄iw̄iha Ausaat̄i Daind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aih̄i asis̄ihaat̄ih̄i koho koaisat̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipita namasi is̄ihiya owehap̄ih̄i aupw̄ip̄ihap̄i notaise. Aih̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i daap̄i nuw̄i koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposaw̄i ko nyangi nanyamasi w̄ind̄i namuto t̄iw̄i n̄iwisapuw̄itot̄iwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiw̄i n̄iwisapuhauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kom̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha aunah̄ipat̄i wiwaarahimaaw̄i daind̄i ausaat̄i kaifaano am̄i s̄ikat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitand̄i n̄ingi Autaahaat̄iho natanoasih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄iniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih̄i yap̄ipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i an̄j gw̄iharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyanoh̄iwaiwaat̄ih̄i nahatewaap̄ih̄i nandaat̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ihap̄ih̄i k̄ihap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho ausaat̄i is̄ihiyai kaundataase.

5

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya J̄ihap̄ih̄iyai Gaatat̄i Numwaas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 4:18-22; Maak̄iho 1:16-20)

¹ Asis̄iha waara Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄ir̄i Genesaaret̄ihandam̄i aripataat̄ih̄i bitos̄ih̄i is̄ihiya w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atitaat̄iw̄i koai nep̄i uw̄ih̄ip̄i det̄i det̄i niyawaayopo. ² Aih̄i kopuhur̄i yahur̄i gw̄iharaahur̄i s̄ir̄i duriram̄i manḡirain̄i aripataat̄ih̄i ahot̄ih̄i Jisaas̄i jat̄i mmonataise. Suri kopusuram̄i satoya araiho nohoȳih̄iyai kaph̄i ahiyawosaw̄i ik̄ihaiwa bausaw̄i taaw̄i t̄iw̄ihaap̄i nemahauh̄i. ³ Suri kopusuram̄i wot̄i Jisaasiho nasaamanat̄i bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanat̄i bimiso Saimon̄ihom̄ihore. Aih̄i Saimon̄iho koai Jisaasiho kaundih̄i Saimon̄iho kopuho net̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i mas̄ihon̄j on̄hiwatosataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i kopuhot̄i bindata is̄ihiya w̄ir̄isand̄ihand̄i p̄iw̄iha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai p̄iw̄iha kataunja aim̄i owetih̄i Saimon̄ihoi saundataase. “Kinȳi kopuho k̄imo nesi numbw̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i tonḡitimb̄ip̄ih̄i nd̄ihoap̄ih̄i ahiyaposap̄i ik̄ihaiwa araiho kipw̄indand̄ihaiwa timape araiho ik̄ihaiwop̄i kipw̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundih̄i am̄i Saimon̄ihom̄iha wihoaanj̄iha sata Jisaasihoi kaundataase. “Awais̄ihone, wan̄i apat̄ih̄i nyah̄i araiho wo noaitotaat̄i ik̄ihaiwa neh̄ihand̄i t̄imawa kaim̄i niyon̄ih̄i neh̄ihand̄i bonyawataise. Is̄i kinȳi katapan̄i gaas̄i n̄in̄i ik̄ih̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄imaitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Saiw̄i kiya ik̄ihaiwa dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihauh̄i araiho p̄ih̄itat̄i taah̄iho ik̄ihop̄i sanot̄i kipw̄inat̄i tisaitataat̄i ik̄ih̄i nor̄ipaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saih̄i namap̄i kiya sasaahoya kopuho wot̄i bimoh̄iȳih̄iyai and̄itinyaip̄i nyamapa nyaiw̄ita nap̄iwise und̄iw̄i tiw̄imawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i araiho niyaap̄i kopuho maiwot̄i ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauh̄i kopuhur̄i maisahur̄i araihop̄i naan̄ata daah̄i nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aih̄i Saimon̄i Pitaaho sand̄i mmonataat̄i Jisaasihom̄i utatotot̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i t̄imah̄iya bindata Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, n̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahon̄in̄is̄i nan̄im̄ihamap̄i numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Kimand̄i Sata Pitaaho kaundind̄imand̄i apaap̄i mahe, am̄i Jisaasihom̄i p̄iw̄ihet̄i araiho saiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kiya nowaaw̄i kandap̄i kom̄i maar̄iho owesoetih̄ise.

Kaihi amĩ kapĩhi bitohohiyihiya komĩhiyaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maariho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi amĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomĩ naisururisi amĩ kurisangi sandĩ mmonama kuramĩ maariho owesoendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Sandapĩ kinyĩ yaimbi kinyĩ maariho owemaasetane. Owe. Weni kĩmuraapi kinyĩ namasapi isihiya nĩngisenda napĩtaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbĩ numwaitaapĩhonge,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaamĩ kopuhaurĩ nesi naiwi durĩhiramĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiyaamihapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa namĩhamapĩ koai nĩwipinjawaayopo.

Kima Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Nemwasitĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakĩho 1:40-45)

¹² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunĩhandĩ wĩtaahi bindataise. Bimihi utaaho wo komĩ ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapĩpaahitaho sati aunahipati taunĩnda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapĩpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomĩ utatototi komĩ ndĩmaahomwaagi yapipatetiĩmatĩ timahiya atotipĩwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonge, kinyĩ nisi asaaha pisapĩmba tiwĩhaapi nepĩnĩmaitaapi ganaahi nepĩnĩmape, noaipati gaahonĩnĩtĩtaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ikwĩrĩ mbati ambipateti numwĩhatati koai saundataase. “Ye nĩnĩ nge. Isi kinyĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihi keti kuraanĩhi komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihĩ koaisĩ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyĩ isihiya usaisĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ gisi kahisotiĩmandapĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ kamundĩmape. Owe. Kinyĩ neni tĩtĩhi numbwi isihiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapi nandapa tĩhati Autaahaatihoai dipumasĩho pĩrisihooapihi ko gi gisonda noaipapi nunje. Aimbĩ Mosesiho pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa katati ahairĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetĩndĩhandapĩ nandapa wapa nepĩ Autaahaatihoai nandapa tĩhati dipumasĩhoai nunye ko kinyapi nandapa tĩhonĩhi Autaahaatihoai dipumanĩtando. Saimbi kaisamĩhi isihiya gisonawa komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa aimĩ owesoendaise tiwĩ gi gisonwi gwĩnyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundiĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha komĩ kaiwaiwaapihi isihiya nahatiya kanĩwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwĩ isihiya atisawaawi isihiya taahĩhandĩ Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atĩtaatiwunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa asaaha nemwaitandunĩ koapihi pĩhĩtiwĩ nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwĩ isihiya koapihi pĩhĩtiwĩ nasauhihandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho pĩhĩtahaiweti notĩ isihiya oweta watĩminahapihi Autaahaatihoapi gaapundatoandaise.

Kima Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhĩrĩ Biwateti Namĩhatihĩhoai Tĩtĩhemwasitĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakĩho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise. Aihĩ sura isihiya usa Parisihiyaatihi amĩ Isihiya usa Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Katĩwunjohiyihiyaatihi sapĩhi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandamĩ aunahipati taunĩhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunĩ amĩ Judiyaahandaahapunĩ amĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapunĩ napĩwĩhiyaare. Iyataati Awaisĩho Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai isihiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwaitandĩ watipĩhandĩ nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aihĩ isihiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhĩrĩ biwateti namĩhatahoai gwĩthoti ahiyawĩ isisi mĩhatihĩ anĩtĩtĩhi nandapĩ Jisaasihomĩ ndĩheti ahaitotwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwĩ nesi mĩhatihĩ nandaito tiwĩ mmonawa isihiya anĩtĩtĩhi ditiwĩmawaawi daihĩra nandaitĩhĩra apĩpaahi owetihĩ namapĩ

kiya utaahoai isiisi anjaanami anjitaupataasin nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanawi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi isihya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyaami otihaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipipih mihatih anjitihi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihya utaahoai isiisi nasohiy+hiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahoh+tihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauh+ri biwateti namihatis+hoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maip+haiwa aimi nini neh+mataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundih isihya Parisihiyaun+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hapi+pa katiwunjohiy+hiyaun+ atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maar+hoaat+hapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaat+hom+ aunahipati neti Autaahaat+hoematati ami Autaahaat+hopi ko sisip+hindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo isihyaami maip+haiwa nga nemwaitand+ho owe nehi Autaahaat+ho sawaho naasoh+hi isihyaami maip+haiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihi maar+hoaat+hapi saiwi gwinyaahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiya sata nunjenataise. “Sam+ omanjitihi maar+hoaat+hapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? ²³ Kimairi Piwaamairam+ maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitand+haaro? Kinyi maip+haiwa neh+mataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditand+haaro? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maip+haiwa neh+mataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwi Isihyaami Awais+ho Saaho Jiho isihya yapipatamb+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitandi watip+handisahoe tiwi sahi mmon+wi gwinyaitaati+winjati+wise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauh+ri biwateti namihatis+hoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton+ kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihi+ri gwaumbwi nanopoting+hi+ri nawopi isiisi kinyi anjip+pihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundih keti kuraan+hi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titih+ri doti kom+hapa gwaapoti nanototimb+pa neti isiisi Autaahaat+hopi maarit+ti Koai mepi autahemwati nuwimaapi kom+ anjip+pihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maar+ho owesoethi Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati mepi autahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maar+ho owesoethi kiya safawaatopo. Kimandi wan+handi windi siyahandi j+hi namoai+pas+hi mmonaahiyaan+nisi nehi wani kimandi wan+handi noaipas+hi mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piw+ma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho N+ngi Nanipinje Undind+handap+haare (Matiyuh 9:9-13; Maak+ho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetihi Jisaasiho not+ mmonata utaaho wo Rom+handa Gaman+hom+ otip+pati kaitand+hoi naw+ho taakisihandi nes+ho anj+handi naw+ho nehot+handaat+hi bimih+ usonataise, kom+ amb+pati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aih ko Ripaiho kom+hapa nahataapa ahotih+ri nam+haamap+ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihi Ripaiho kom+ anjip+pih+ri Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa t+hihi isihya taahiy+hiya Ripaihomataiwi naw+ho taakisihandi nehohiy+hiyaatihi ami isihya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauh+handi kandi Parisihiyaun+ ami isihya usa Judaahiyaam+ win+hapi+pa katiwunjohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihya maip+hiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nan+hopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami

katohi+haap+ wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Isi+hiya timb+pa owehiya ainahiy+hiya dok+taahoap+hi+ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isi+hiya timb+paisahiyaa+hi+ dok+taahoap+hi+ nowaayopo. ³² Isi+hiya maip+haiwa owehiya ainahiy+hiya jap+hi nepemait+taat+wi+ n+ni+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+ni+maahe. Owe. Isi+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwa kaiwi maip+haiwaisahiyai kiyaami maip+haiwa namasi jap+hi nepemait+taat+wi+ n+ni+ gand+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ Utaari+hand+ Piwaat+ndaat+wi+ Nan-dapa Namaan+hoh+ti+handap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maak+ho 2:18-22)

³³ Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoai sat+wi+ kaundawaayopo. “Isi+hiya Jon+honi ot+ip+pat+hiya taah+waiwet+ nandapa waapoho namaan+wi+ onaiwi+ bindawa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Parisihiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi+ nandapa onaiwi+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi+ kiyauh+hand+ kand+ kiny+ ot+ip+pat+miya kat+ kamaiwi+ nandapa waapoho kiyaan+hi+ nan+mi+ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+hi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaat+tanda+ ti+metis+ho wometi+tanda+ ji+hi kom+ nais+hiyaisat+ maasi+ bimon+hi+ sah+ kom+ nais+hiyai nga saundiwi+ ‘sah+ nandapa waapoho namaan+wi+ onaiwise,’ und+taawo? O am+ sand+hi+ oweti+taise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaat+tanda+ ti+metis+hoai kom+hiyaam+hat+hap+ nep+ yandi+hemaitaapo. Saiwi+ nep+ yandi+hemasaihi+ sura asisiwet+ kom+ nais+hiya nandapa waapoho namaan+wi+ onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho am+ piw+ha wa kima siwipati+ nam+hanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yuti+hi+ as+ri+hi+ram+ wonji+ maip+honi+ namandipati+ net+ nesoti+ yuti+hi+ri+ jah+ri+hi+ri+ napw+rin+jonyosaapi+hi+ ahiyati+ namah+wat+ windi+ ngimundaise. O am+ utaaho wo siyati+ kiyataataahi+ yuti+hi+ri+ as+ri+hi+ri+ net+ nopi+sis+taise. Iyataati am+ as+ri+hi+ram+ mas+honi+ namandipati+ nesonyoni+ sonji+ yuti+hi+ri+ jah+ri+hi+risati+ gw+nat+ataahi+ windi+ nasikameta wipeti+taise. ³⁷ Iyataati am+ waapoho wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ utaaho wo net+ wipati+ jah+ipati+ aim+ pusati+ namasaatahatopi+ nuhaati+ wi+miw+taise. O am+ utaaho wo siyati+ kiyataataahi+ wipati+ pusati+ namisaatahatis+ namasaat+imb+pi+hapi+ kipw+irati+ yap+ip+ateti+ nuhoand+wa sanutaise. Iyon+hi+ am+ wipatisangi+ nosasi+nat+ namasaatat+ oweti+taise. ³⁸ Waapoho wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ wipati+ as+ipati+ gaahata nuhoapi+ wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wain+hand+ jah+ti+hand+ nanataataahi+ wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ windi+ namandaise. Iyati ko sat+taise. Waapoho wain+hand+ jah+ti+hand+ gaahande ti+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoun+ Parisihiyaun+ Judaahiyaam+ Asis+ha Sapaat+handap+ It+hi+nnoh+ti+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maak+ho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha iki+noh+ha Sapaat+hand+ windeti+ Jisaasiho kon+ho wit+handam+ osaataat+hi+ra daim+ notaise. Naihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon+wi+ nep+ kaiwi+ niwipin+johiy+hiya kon+ho wit+hand+ ikw+ira nasipati+ yuti+hi+ri+ pasaaha ikw+ira iki+si+pi+ tiw+haapi+ akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiwi+ kiya nanahauhi+ isi+hiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asis+ha Sapaat+handeti+ kamaayoh+pi+pa kaiwi+ na-paapi+ saiwi+ kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawit+houn+ am+ kom+hiyaun+ jaumas+hi+

kiyohitihandapahi sahi ka piwaha windi awimitiwihiyaato? ⁴ Daawitihoo Autaahaatihomih Anihandaatihih nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomih ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoh tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyaahih nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandih kandi Daawitihoo neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwih nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiyai kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komih Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoo 12:9-14; Maakihoo 3:1-6)

⁶ Aih ami Sapaatihandih windeti Jisaasiho niyati anih gwiharaahandih Judaahiya Autaahaatihohi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihih nandaati isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aih sura sapaatih utaa ho komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aih isihiyai Parisihiyaun ami isihiyai usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaun Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandih kiypaise undiw komiheti piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandih kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandih usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihohai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihyaami ndiheti sapih bitose,” undataase. Saundihi ko titih doti kapihi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihi ami kiya Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyah Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihiyai baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyah iwitatamanitihaawo e newa kiya nusopisasisitihaawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihiyai nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihohai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undih ko komi ikwiri mbasih keti kuraanini noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaimandapi kiya apipaahi apousamasih kiya nyah Jisaasihoai napitiwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipathiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiramih Yahuritahiya Jisaasiho Namihainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoo 10:1-4; Maakihoo 3:13-19)

¹² Aih sura asisih waara apatih sihoarihireti Jisaasiho kapihi gaapunditand nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihi Autaahaatihohai piwaundati konih gaapundimi naihi notih bouriwataise. ¹³ Bouriwih komi otipipathiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bimitaatiwihiyai awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramih yahuritahiya namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiya ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanihi sahi nisi piwaha anusoaitaatiwihyaate undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihyaate undisawihiyi kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomih saingihoo Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonihotih Piripihotih Batoromiyuhotih

¹⁵ Matiyuhotihî Tomaasihotihî Jemîsiho Aripiyaasihomî mwaahotihî Saimonîho komî ambîpatî wîti Serotîhoe tiwî ambîhundîwîhosî kotihî amî ¹⁶ Judaasihomî Jemîsihomî mwaahotihî amî Judaasihomî aunaahîpatî Keriyotîhandaahapîho Jisaasihoi tiwîtaatiwîhiya tiworisaamî ikwiraatihîmasihotihî siyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaamî Timbîpa Jisaasihomî Nemwati Tîthemwasitîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakîho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aihî Jisaasihomî tipatî sihoaarihîretî namasi kiya Aposerihiyaisatî maasî noaatîpatî yatîhî gaahapîhî sahananaata komî otîpîpatîhiya tîtaahîtihandisatî maasî bitondaise. Aihî amî sapîhî taahîtihandî bitotawaayopo. Iyataatî siya isiya aunaahîpa nahataapîpîhapî napîwîhiyaare. Iyataatî kiya yapîpatî Judiyaa-handamî nahataapîpîhapîhiyaunî amî taunîhandî awaindîhandî Jerusaremihandaahapîhiyaunî amî aunaahîpa taunîhaurî detî durîhîrainî ahetiwaurî Taiyaahandunî Saitonîhandaapîhiyaunî napîwî sapîhî bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanîhapî nasohiyîya Jisaasihomî pîwîha atîwitaatîwunî amî kiyaamî timbîpa nemwaitandî napîwîhiyaare. Kiyaamî usaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bindata netî ambîpatî nusopîsasimbîpa nemwati tîthemwataise. ¹⁹ Aihî amî isîhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoi uwipî numwîhatîtaatiwîyawaayopo. Sandî apaapîmaahe isîhiya usa koai uwipî numwîhatohiyîhiyaamî timbîpa komî watîpîhandî awaindîhandî komîhetapî noaipasi sanotî nemwasitî biyatî gaawimatihe.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Isîhiya Maaritîwunî Amî Gwîtaatiwîhandapunî Katindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasihomî komî otîpîpatîhiyai naingaati iwinjatataati pîwîha sata kandaase. “Sahî isîhiyaatî kahapaamapîpa owehiyaatî satiwi nyahî kahapaamapîpa gaatahiyaane tiwî pîhîtiwî maaritîwîse. Amî sangî Autaa-haatîho komî isîhiyaisatî ahoyatî aimî sangî jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahî wanî jasamasîhî jarisohiyîhiyaatî waati maaritîwîse amî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho sangî nandapa pîhîtatî tisaahîwatî nasanyonîhî tisaipî nga nepî nanîwî gwîsîmwîtaawo.

“Aiwi amî sahî wanî taawi ngohiyîhiyaatî waati maaritîwîse amî ipotîhura sangî Autaahaatîho maaritîtaatiwîhandî nasanyonîhî samî maarîhoatîhapî maaritîwî sisîtaawo.

²² “Ninî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîhi sahî nanipinjawi nisî otîpîpatî kaniwi nisîhiyaatimatisaihî nisapîsatîwî isîhiya ipotîhura sangî jasonawaawi mandîtisaipî mîmaipîsiwî amî pohipîsiwî maahoapupuwîsamapî amî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kasatîwî samî ambîpatî nausohaapî ahoaapî asireti ambîhisatisaihî amî gaasî sahî maaritîwîse. ²³ Isîhiya saiwa saiwi sangî kasisaihîhandî kandî sahî gaasî waati maaritîwî naupwananîwîse kandapî wihoaanîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî sangî yamahapataatîhî Autaahaatîho ipotîhura nasamîtandî taatetî tisamanataiso. Amî jîhuraaisangî kiyaamî satoya sapiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaapî katohiyîhiyai naasîkatî kawîwîhiyaaso.

²⁴ “Amî sahî nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketahiyaatî jaawo samî maarîho biyatî wisaitahapa aimî nepî isîwatawaayowo. Iyataatî amî nehî sapa kapaanîhî sahî wanî newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahî isîhiyaatî wanî nandapa waati nanîwî gwîsîmohiyîhiyaate, sahî jaawo ipotîhura pîhîtatî jasamanîtaiso.

“Sah+is+hiyaat+wan+sis+wi+maar+itohiy+hiyaate sah+jaawo am+ipot+hura sah+gw+wi+kw+tipat+tisam+haitaiso. ²⁶ Sah+is+hiya usa sap+maar+sait+wi mep+autaah+ep+isamahohiy+hiyaate sah+jaawo. J+ihuraisangi is+hiya p+wi+ha jaiwi+taha ausaahohiy+hiya siyaam+satoya sapiya kiyaap+maar+it+wi+kiyai nep+ mep+autaah+epumap+hiyaaso,” daase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Kiny+Tiworisai Maar+ho Nunye Tat+Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satat+Jisaasiho katat+owetih+kiyai saundataase. “Am+ sah+ nisi+ p+wi+ha at+nisohiy+hiyaatangi sand+kasatataato. Sah+ sam+tiworisai maar+ho nunyaw+ise. Aiwi+ is+hiya sangi mand+ti+sisohiy+hiyai gaahat+ kawiw+ise. ²⁸ Aiwi+ is+hiya sangi sam+ maar+ho nasosas+nahaiwa p+wi+ha kasat+wi+ am+ sap+ sat+wi+kiyai wapa maip+hapa nusoaipat+neti+ nusop+sasane tohiy+hiyai wihoan+ gaahat+ kawiw+ise. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiya sangi m+maip+sisohiy+hiyaap+kiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+wisat+ gaahand+ kawita sah+kiyaap+ gaap+wund+wi+ise. ²⁹ Am+ utaaho wo kiny+ pahaap+pat+ w+ti+ ting+wi+honaah+ am+ wihoan+hatimaaw+ ting+wi+h+w+ta nepemait+pi+koai nunye. Iyat+ am+ utaaho wo kiny+ apot+h+ri+ tiwat+haat+h+ri+ mb+paap+ nipaating+ri+h+ri+ nehonaah+ gaas+ am+ apot+h+ri+ nyepep+ nipaating+ri+h+ri+ maaw+ owe mund+pi+ neh+ nan+haimb+ nunye. ³⁰ Is+hiya nahatiya sangi wapaap+ nanyinyaw+ise sat+wi+ nas+senohiy+hiyai kapa nas+senoh+pa sah+ nunyaw+ise. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaah+kiyai kapa japihi+ nanyinyaw+ise und+wi+ mw+tet+wi+ wind+ kamund+wi+ise. ³¹ Sah+ sat+wi+ is+hiya usa nyangi gaahat+ kanyitot+wi+ gw+nyaawaawaah+ sat+ sah+ gw+nyaahoh+patamataiwi+ is+hiya usai gaahat+ sah+ kawiw+ise.

³² “Iyataat+ am+ sah+ is+hiya sangi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ japepinjaw+ maar+ho kiyai wihoan+ nunyawaawaah+ am+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ napind+ naitaat+we, am+ is+hiya maip+haiwaisahiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi+ maar+ho nunyohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ maar+ho wihoan+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. ³³ Am+ sah+ is+hiya sangi gaahat+ kasisohiy+hiyaisaah+hi+ wihoan+ gaahat+ kawisawaawaah+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ napind+ sah+ naitaat+we am+ is+hiya maip+handsaw+hiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi+ wihi+wihoan+ gaahat+ kain+wi+hiyaaso ³⁴ Am+ sah+ is+hiyai samapa kaha-paamap+pa wapa nunyawaaw+ kiyaamapa wihoan+ ti+ti+hi+ kamwaan+ nun-yoh+mumwaan+ nanyam+to+ti+wi+ nunyawaawaah+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ gaahand+ napind+ sah+ naitaat+we, am+ is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya kaha-paamap+pa wapa kiyaam+ nais+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiyai nunyawaaw+ kiyaamapa wihoan+ kamwaan+ nanyam+taawo+ti+wi+ gw+nyaap+ nun-yaw+hiyaaso. Sah+ saiwi+ sand+ kamaiwi+ise. Owe. ³⁵ Am+ sah+hi+ sam+ tiworisai maar+ho nunyaw+ am+ gaahat+kiyai sah+ kawiw+ise. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ wapa samapa is+hiya usai nunyawaahaapaap+ kiyaamapa wihoan+hapa nanyam+taawo+ti+wi+ gi+munyaap+ise neh+ kapaan+hi+ nunyaw+ namap+ise. Sapa saiwi+ sah+ kiyoh+pi+paap+ wihoan+hand+ awaind+hand+ nep+ kaha-paamap+pa nahataap+neti+ daahemat+ Autaah+ Nuwaataat+ Bimis+hom+ mwaayatimat+taatiwo. Iyataat+ koh+ is+hiya koai wind+ kiny+ gaahone gaare mund+wi+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya maat+maatiw+hiyaisun+ gaahat+ kaw-isahoso. ³⁶ Sah+ is+hiyaap+ sam+ maar+ho tizatane, sam+ Japiho is+hiyaap+ kom+ maar+ho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiya Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Atimb+Tip+taapaap+ Mau-some Tat+Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Kataunjind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho p*w*iha wa isihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihiya usaami kiyoh*w*iwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoni*w*i kiyai ‘sahi maip*h*iyaate,’ muni*w*iise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maip*h*iyaate,’ maasati*t*ando. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya usaisi saundi*w*i, ‘sahi maip*h*iyaatisi sami maip*h*aiwaapi p*w*iha nep*se*,’ und*w*i kiyaam*h*eti p*w*iha nepi yamaawutaapi*se*. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sasa*t*ati, ‘sahi maip*h*iyaatisi sami maip*h*andapi p*w*iha nep*se*,’ satati p*w*iha sam*h*eti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi isihiyai wapa kaha-paamapi nuni*w*iise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasam*t*aise. Ami sahi iparimati*w*i isihiyai wapa p*h*i*t*i*w*i taahip*pa* nuni*w*awaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho ipari*h*osi wapa kahapaamapi sangi p*h*i*t*i taahip*pa* waati asakiyati ami tisaah*wa* tiwati nyepiyati tirandi*w*ati ami kapa ahait*h*api*h*i owetati nawangitati neh*h*aati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasam*t*aise. Iyati Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa ikip*pa* nuniyohimuniwaa*n*i kamwaa*n*i Autaahaatiho sangi japi*h*i kapa p*h*i*t*i nasam*t*aise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami p*w*iha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai dai*h*ra m*re* undati namunji*t*aise. Owet*ise*. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahuri*si* maisahuri timaamainji animwaa*h*i patopi witi*t*aise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandati*h*i kahapaamapi kaiwun*j*auhi mmonati nesih*o* koai kataunjisihoai nusati*h*aati noaipati isihiyaami ndi*h*eti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunji*h*o kiyaunji*h*i ko meti*h*o bi*pi* bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjati*h*ura ko noaipati komi kiyaunji*h*omatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*ho apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyapi usoni*h*ise kinyi kiwahonyi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*ho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ah*is*otindi*h*andapi baimbi gwinyapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*ho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindi*h*and monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*ho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundi*pi*, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*honji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undi*pi* napitaimbi kaundi*t*aise? Sandi kinyi sati*pi* ni*n*i nisi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*ho ahimotahoniso ti*pi* jaipiti*pe*. Ikwaati*pi*ho apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndi*h*oti ahisotindi*h*and kinyi kiwahonji jati*n*i*pi* ji*h*i nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndi*h*oti ikwaati*pi*ho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonip*pi* nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kima P*w*iha Ipatami Yandi*pi*ho Gaahopuni Ami Maip*h*opuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindi*h*andapihaare*
(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandi*pi*ho maip*h*o windi namingoaitaise. Iyon*h*i ami ipati maip*h*ati yandi*pi*ho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyati*ma*he, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandi*pi*ho ningosi*h*ura isihiya japi mmonawaaw*pi* ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maip*h*ate,’ ti*w*i japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoai*ph*omi yandi*pi*ho anip*h*o kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami waini*h*andisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahoti*h*i nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanjiti*h*i maar*h*oati*h*i amiti*h*eti neh*h*i gaahaiwaah*h*i gwinyati ti*w*i*s*aitataise. Ti*w*i*s*aiti*h*i neh*h*i ti*h*i gaahaiwaah*h*i gwinyati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maip*h*omi omanjiti*h*i maar*h*oati*h*i amiti*h*eti neh*h*i maip*h*aiwaah*h*i gwinyati ti*w*i*s*aitataise. Ti*w*i*s*aiti*h*i neh*h*i maip*h*aiwaah*h*i gwinyati kiyataise.

Nini sandi apaapi maato ami amiti het i omanjitihi maar i hoaa tihi saiwa wapa isihiya gwinyaapi k i p w i n d i m b i p a kiyaami maahomwaan i nausaapi katauhi ausaiman nati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Nam i hanati Is ihiya Ajaan i anjimatoti handa p i Katindi handa p ihaare

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatohiha japepihi r i w i kamaayawaahandi n i n g i sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone nd i w i amb i h i n d o p o ? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo n i n g i s a a p i h i nasati nisi piwiha atisati nisi kaundoh i r i h r e t i kaisihopi n i n i s i w i p a t i w i t i n a m i h a n d i n a s i s a t i sandi kasati taano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaati tando. ⁴⁸ So utaaho k i m o m a t i y a h o r e : Ko ajaan i anjimatand i h u r a y a p i p a t i w a t i p i h a t i n a w i h a i s i h a t e t i a n i m w a a h i p a t i b a a h i m i h a a p i y a m w a a t a i s e . Y a m w a a t o s a t i y a s i h a w i w a t o s a t i s i m e n i h a n d i s a n y o a a y a t i w i w a t i y a s i h a t i p i h a a t i m i h o n d a i s e . M i h o t a t o s a t i a j a a n i a k a a n a a n j i k a s i n a p i w a t i p i h a a n j i a h o m i n a h a a n j i a n i t i s a t i a n j m a t a t a i s e . A i h i w i p a t i i t i n a m b i t i h i r i n o a i p a t i w i p i w a t i i t i n a m b i t i r i s a t i u s e p a t i u s e p u w a t a a t i a j a a n j n e t i i k i p i n d i a t k w i t i w i h i h a n d i k a n d i w i n d i n a m a a y a s e . S a n d i k e t i n a m a a y a s i t i m a n d i a m i u t a a h o i t a t a m a n a t i b i y a t i g w i n y a a t i a n i t i s a t i w a t i p i h a a n j i a n j m a t i h e . ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwiha atisataaho ko nisi k a t o h i r i h r e t i j a p e p i h i r a t i k a m a i s i h o s o u t a a h o a j a a n j m i m a i p i y a t i a n j m a t i s i h o m a t i y a h o r e . U t a a h o a j a a n j a m i y a s i h a m m o n a i n j a t i y a p i p a t i w a t i p i h a t e t i b a a h i a n i m w a a h i p a t i y a m w a a t i m i h o t a t i a n j m a m a t a t i y a p i p a t i n a p a i p a t e t i y a a t a a t i m i h o t a t i a n j m a t i h i w i p a t i i t i n a m b i t i r i s a t i w i p i w a t a a t i u s e p a t i u s e p u w a t a a t i a j a a n j n e t i k w i t i w a t i i k i p i n d i h i k e t i k u r a a n i h i n i y a t e s i t i m a h i y a t i k a a n j n i h i n o s a s i n a m a s i p a t a m a t i y a h o r e ,” u n d a t i J i s a a s i h o k i y a i k a u n d a t a a s e .

7

Kima Piwima Tunn i w i Y a h w i n o h i y i h i y a a m i M i t i h o m i O t i p i p a t i h o T i m b a i h i J i s a a s i h o T i m b i p a N e m w a s i t i h a n d a p i h a a r e

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetih i ko niyati aunahipati taunihand i K a p a r i n i y a a m i h a n d a n a n d a a t a i s e . ² S a t i a u n a h i p i t i t a u n i h a n d a u t a a h o w o R o m i h i y a a m i h o i s i h i y a t u n n i w i y a h w i n o h i y i h i y a 100 k a i w i h i y a i j i h i m a t a t i i w i n j a t i s i h o b i n d a t a i s e . I y a t a a t i k o o t i p i p a t i h o w o a i s a h o r e . A i h i s o k o m i o t i p i p a t i h o a i u t a a w a i s i h o m a a r i h o a p i p a a h i a u n g w o h a n d i n u n y a m a h o r e . N u n y a m a h o s i a m i k o t i m b i p a n e t i t i m b i y a t i d e t i a i m i n a p w i t a n d i h a n d i k e t i h i b i n d a t a i s e . ³ S i y a t i b i m i h i k o t u n n i w i y a h w i n o h i y i h i y a a m i a w a i s o i s i h i y a s a t i w i J i s a a s i h o y a m o K a p a n i y a a m i h a n d a n a p i s e t a u h i a t i s a t a i s e . A t i s a t a a t i n a m a t i J u d a a h i y a a m i g w i n y a a h i y a m i t i h i y a i k o n e t i n a t a u s a a s a t a i s e k i y a n u w i k a u n d i s a i h i J i s a a s i h o n a s a t i k o m i o t i p i p a t i h o m i t i m b i p a n e m w a a t a n d o . ⁴ A i h i k i y a n u w i J i s a a s i h o a i p i h i t i w i w a a t s a t i w i n u n j e n a w a a y o p o . “K i m o u t a a h o g a a h o s i k i n y i k o m i p i w i h a a t i w i m b i a n d i t i w i p e . I y a t i k o n y a h i J u d a a h i y a a n a n g i m a a r i h o n a n y i n y a h o r e . ⁵ I y a t i a m i k o a n j g w i h a r a a h o n y a A u t a a h a a t i h o p i g w i n y a a w a a t i g a a p u n d i t i h a a w i a h o y a n o h o n y a n y a p i a n i n y a m a t a h o r e ,” u n d a w a a t a o p o .

⁶ S a u n d i w i k a u n d a u h i J i s a a s i h o n a m a t i k i y a i s a t i m a a s i n o t a i s e . N o t i k o u t a a w a i s o m i a n j i p i h i J i s a a s i h o n o a i p a t a a h e t i h i k o t u n n i w i y a h w i n o h i y i h i y a a m i a w a i s i h o m i t i h o J i s a a s i h o p i k o m i n a i s i h i y a i s a t a

kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimb+ nisi anjip+pihi nambi namindaape. N+ni utaahon+ni gaahon+ni+mahe ami kiny+ nisi anj+ti+hi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami n+ni gwinyaataati n+ni awaisihon+ni gaahon+ni+mahe kiny+ n+ngisaapihi det+ napitaapo. Isi kiny+ sap+hap+ nehi piw+ha katisamihi nisi ot+ip+pat+hom+ timb+pa oweti+ando. ⁸ Iyataati ami n+ngisangi is+hiya usa n+ngi ninjatohiy+hiya wat+ip+hand+ naninyaw+ ah+nisauhi ami n+ni tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woai k+iny+ numwe undonaahi ami ko at+nisati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woai kiny+ namme undonaahi ami ko at+nisati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi ot+ip+pat+hoai ot+ip+pat+ sati kiny+ kaimme undonaahi ami ko nis+ha at+nisati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai is+hiya nuwipinjai w+risandiwi taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindi+hand+ giwunyaas+ti+handisaho Is+raher+hiyaami woai mausoho nd+ n+ni sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya ko natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi nuw+ anj+ip+pihi noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ timb+pa aim+ owetihi ti+hi nepati gaaho ainah+ho bimihi usonawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Apopaati Os+ni+haatami Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Jap+hi Ahow+imas+ti+handap+haare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetihi ami wind+ ot+hi+metihi keti aunah+pati w+ti katam+ amb+pati Nain+handahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naih+ ami kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyauni ami is+hiya usa w+risand+hand+ maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunah+pi+ahapi niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aim+ aunah+patami matamb+paam+ onepataap+hi noaipas+hi utaaho waimwaaho wo nap+wi+hoai aim+ is+si yamwaitaatiw+ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati os+ni+haatami mwaaho neh+ naasohis+ ami kimiko napohore. Aih+ ami sati aunah+pi+ahapi+hiya is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ kaatisaw+ maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ kaati Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maar+ho tundihi namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kiny+ wind+ gomaati+me,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gw+ti+ho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho is+wat+ numw+hatih+ is+hiya sohoai is+si niyohiy+hiya namuw+ kap+hi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, n+ni gi jap+hi nepape hitataaton+ kiny+ nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi utaaho aim+ napomas+ho jap+hi nepati ti+hi bindata piwandaaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ is+hiya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi ap+ipaahi awaindi+hand+ yaiwi ese ti+wi gw+nyaapi Autaahaati+hoai mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaati+hom+ piw+ha atisati net+ ausaati kanyati+and+ho awais+ho kimo nyami ot+ihapi+hi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiw+ ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaati+ho kom+ is+hiyai and+ti+wi+and+ aim+ nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindi+mandapi is+hiya piw+ha nesi yap+pati Judiyaahanda nahataap+pi+huni ami wap+ihuni nesi kan+wi gaamawaayopo. Aiw+ ami yap+pati kap+hi det+ ahetiwaawaaraahi+maawi kan+wi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+ihuri Piw+ha Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasiho is+hiyaami timb+pa nemwati ami napwauhi+hiyai ahowimas+w+maiwaapi ati+w+map+ nuw+ kaiwaapi Jon+hoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom+ ot+ip+pat+ihuri yahuri

gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai piwaha satimha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napataise tiwi katohihojo e nyahi wopi jatitihaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasihi kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. “Jonho isihiyai baawusisihohi yahuraanyangi natanyoasisihi gisenda nasahaayo piwaha Jonho satati nanyamisihohi gi nangisendihaawo. Utaaho wo napataise tohihojhi nambihohi e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitihaawo? Hitihi gi nangisendihaawo natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisihohi ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati isihiyi timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwiwataise. Iyati isihiyi kiyaamiheti itipihohi maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami isihiyi ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nusorihaaishi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kuri Jonhohi piwaha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoanhi kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonhoenda numwi sahu-raahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipapaapi Jonhoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiyi japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihiyi kiyaami asaaha pisapiapa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoapataise. Isihiyi kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih piwaha athomisohihihiya piwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi ami isihiyi napohiyihiya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihiyi nopisasinwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaathohi piwaha wanhi gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati isihiyi nisapi ko Kiraisihotindihi tiwi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinhonhi andititwi ginunyaahohiyihiya maarititaapo nyataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonhohi piwaha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonhohi piwaha isihiyi taahiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihiyi owehapihi sahi niyohitindihi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatiipati nesi kihikihoanemasihhi mmonta niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise ami sahi akitiindihi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihhi koali usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiyi saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainwihiyi siyaahi isihiyi awaisawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyihiyami anjipipihhi bindawaayopo.

²⁶ Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaathohi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaathohi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Jonho isihiyi Autaahaathohi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatiphaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaathohi piwahaathhi satati ahotishore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nsi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhihi ko kinyi jihhi notidaihihi kinyapi neti titihehimaitaise,’ tati kop ahotishore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi isihiyi namiwiyaahohihiyaami namoyaatohihihiyaami wo Jonhoai nusatiphaaho awaisihohi wo namoapase. Owetise. Sandi Sendahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaathohi isihiyi iwinjatindihandathi nehi yathi ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisihohi Jonhoai awaindihandi nusatiphaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isihiyi nahatiya nehhiya ami isihiyi gamanihohi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawihohi taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihohi sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaathohi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiya Jonho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiyi Parisihyaunhi ami isihiyi usa Judaahiyaami

winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihom daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindihoh?" ³² Manyinya aunahipata masapihi bindawa metihonya sasaahonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihiye. 'Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihi ipohonihi sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihoho. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,' undohipatamataiwihiye. ³³ Joniho isihiyai baawusisihoh nasati nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihanduni windi namainjhihi sahi kopi satawaatopo. 'Itipihoh maipihoh komiheti bimihe,' tiwihyaate. ³⁴ Aih ami wani Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihoni ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. 'Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitati nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainihandi pihitati nanataise. Ko gwis tauhoe. Iyati ko isihya nawihoh taakisihandi gamanihom otipipati kaitandihoh nehohiyihiyaamuni ami isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe," tiwihyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihom gwinyaasitihandi mmoniw nehoihiyihiya Autaahaatihom gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwihha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainjhi Apopaati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapphaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihya Parisihiyaamihoh Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipihhi maasi nandahaawi mame unda gaatihi Jisaasiho niyati Parisihom anjaani nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganihomihini bindataise. ³⁷ Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihom anjipihhi nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyati Jisaasihom dawaapihihi deti komi auhiraaini bitonda gotaise. Gwih kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihom auhreti atasihaatihini nurihatataise. Nurihatih kaatami misisihaara kwitipati auhrepi nurihatipati nurihisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhriis gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhreti iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasihoh sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihom pwiha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoatihini gwinyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aih ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihoaanha saundataase. "Saimonihoh, nin ningi pwihha wa kima kahititandiyoni atime," undataase. Saundati nunjeshihi ami Saimonihoh Jisaasihoai komihha saundataase. "Ye Katipunjingihoh, nin atitaani gaasi katime," undataase.

⁴¹ Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawihoh nehi (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaise ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati neshihi ami wo yatih 50 kina kiyati netaise. ⁴² Saimi kuri nawihoh komi nusesihoh japihi keti windi namumwitihi ko namati nawihom satiho kandi (dinauhandi) nawihoh

nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahiwo koai maaritho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundati nunjesihi ami Saimonho komiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawihho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi nawihomi satiho nemwati nanipimatonih nawihho nesihho nawihomi satihoai maariho waati numwataise ndi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titih gwinyapenipi katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihhoanji nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonhoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatih napiti nandaahonih kinyi waapoho wo namaanmise nisi auhiri atasiha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimb kamaaninhandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasiha bausanimati ami kaatami misishaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyih ngingi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatih wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaanji nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihati kaatinih gerindimi notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi ngingi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihoaatih maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatih atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ngingi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihho aimi nemwasihe. Isihya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahih kiyauhi konya Autaahaatihho nemwasawihya siya ami nehi apipaahi maipenhoni goti ngingi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih kapihi isihya nandapa taawi ganthoasini nanihohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingithandaahi Autaahaatihho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihngitah napaisaati tati wingitonih numwe,” undataase.

8

Kima Pwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Kom Otipipatihyaisuni Kiyami Otipipatapi Anditwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapihaare

¹ Saiwa aimi kiyati owetih kaphi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaraahuni ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaraahuni daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatihho isihyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha pwiha gaaha wantha ausaati isihyai kaundataase. Aih ami komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. ² Aih ami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihho maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipihho maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasaitih wiram yahuritahaiwa bimihi nemwasaamaate. ³ Aih ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaho awaisihho Erotihomi kahapaamapipa anjaaji awaisihoemataati iwinjatisihore. Aih ami waati Susanaahaate. Aih ami asihya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni

komi otipipatihiyaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditiwipi (nawihoni amani nandapa amani anjaani) kiyai nunyawihyaare.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho
Twihaasitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakho 4:1-9)*

⁴ Asisiha waara ishiya pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihiya Jisaasihooapihi nasawaayopo. Napiwi ishiya wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwiha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwihaataise. Twihaasihini kwitaaho wapa titihi daihira timahaihi ishiya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aihini amini koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihini amini nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatihoni ko amini japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aihini amini nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatihi gipipwitatihendaise. ⁸ Aihini amini nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohihoni 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahini atitaatiwini atihirisahiyaatisi baiwini nisi piwiha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati
Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)*

⁹ Jisaasihomini otipipatihiya Jisaasihoapi piwiha namihanapi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatihoni ishiyai iwinjatindihandapi ishiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwiha aini sangi ausaimanati nasisiise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaaisaahinehi piwiha namihandihaahe kaundonihini atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwiha wa sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya pihitiwi jawaataawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaataawaahandi kandi piwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati giawaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi
Nesipati Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomini piwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaatihomini piwiha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaataawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi giawaawunyaasaihi amini Autaahaatihoni kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihooatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindihandini ishiya Autaahaatihomini piwiha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepinehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi

kandi ami ka piwiha mihatih kiyaami maarihoaatihi anitisiati kimaumiwindih nehi gohi masihoni giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapi kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aihhi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitopatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapi nawho uti apotihiri kapaaisaahihhi maariho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanititihhi nehi kapaapaahihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwiha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanititihhi ahiyaw watipitiwi titihhi maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisotihhaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisihha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihio 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisihha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihhi ishiya anititihhi napiw nandaahohiyihhi sisihha ka nausaatonihhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapiumaato. Ami kahapaamapi noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapi ishiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihhi ishiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwiha atiwi naitaatihihetapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaathi jahaati waati numwitaase. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaathiho komihetapi kapaanihhi ne-maitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakihio 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aihhi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiw mmonawa ishiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise.

²⁰ Aihhi kusasapi ishiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihha piwiha wihoanihha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ishihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi japepihirohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihhaarisa naapwirise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakihio 4:35-41)

²² Asisihha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihrami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undihhi kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo.

²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawihhi nanotondaise. Aihhi iti nambitihiri durihiraatihhi nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti wiatati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihhi ami kiya waapoho nanihhi

nawatiw¹ oweti²taati³wi⁴handi⁵ kendaise. ²⁴ Aih⁶i kiya nuw⁷i Jisaasihoai ahowimap⁸i saundawaatopo. “Awais⁹ihon¹⁰i Nyainjating¹¹ihonye, nyah¹²i waapoho nanaat¹³i aim¹⁴i nyangi dur¹⁵ihi¹⁶r¹⁷i net¹⁸i nanyawatison¹⁹ihi²⁰i aim²¹i oweti²²ihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi²³ ko nepati²⁴i it²⁵i namb²⁶i²⁷ih²⁸irisun²⁹i dur³⁰ihi³¹r³²i awaindi³³handi³⁴ doti³⁵ gw³⁶inyanati³⁷ tiwaayaas³⁸i³⁹t⁴⁰ihandisun⁴¹i it⁴²ihundi⁴³i am⁴⁴i it⁴⁵i namb⁴⁶i⁴⁷ih⁴⁸irisun⁴⁹i dihi⁵⁰wati⁵¹ am⁵²i dur⁵³ihi⁵⁴r⁵⁵i ndo gw⁵⁶inyana tiwayaas⁵⁷i⁵⁸t⁵⁹ihandi⁶⁰i yat⁶¹ihi⁶²tati⁶³ dur⁶⁴ihi⁶⁵r⁶⁶i wind⁶⁷i ahomaayati⁶⁸ bi⁶⁹pi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saihi⁷⁰ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah⁷¹i nisap⁷²i gi⁷³nunyaahoti⁷⁴handi⁷⁵ maahap⁷⁶ihi⁷⁷ naihi⁷⁸topo?” undataase. Aih⁷⁹i kiya yaiw⁸⁰i kiyaa⁸¹m⁸²i maariho owesoeti⁸³hi⁸⁴i sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, it⁸⁵i namb⁸⁶i⁸⁷ih⁸⁸irisun⁸⁹i am⁹⁰i dur⁹¹ihi⁹²irisun⁹³i it⁹⁴ihundi⁹⁵i koai ati⁹⁶wisati⁹⁷ bi⁹⁸pi yat⁹⁹ihi¹⁰⁰tataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom¹hetap²i Itip³ho Maip⁴hapai Nemwas⁵i⁶handap⁷ihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakiho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aih¹i kiya kopuhoti² kiyaan³ihi⁴ nuw⁵i aunah⁶i⁷pati⁸i Geraasaahandi⁹ ahetimb¹⁰i¹¹pihi¹² noaipawaayopo. Sati¹³ aunah¹⁴i¹⁵pati¹⁶i taun¹⁷i¹⁸handi¹⁹ dur²⁰ihi²¹r²²i Garirihandam²³i wihi²⁴i ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti²⁵ namasi taati²⁶ noatipasi²⁷i²⁸hi²⁹ utaaho wo itip³⁰ho maip³¹hapai an³²tisati³³ mmati³⁴ isi³⁵watihi³⁶ho sati³⁷ aunah³⁸i³⁹pitaahap⁴⁰ho nasati⁴¹ Jisaasihoaisam⁴²i nutanamaise. So utaaso utaari⁴³handeti⁴⁴ uti⁴⁵ apoti⁴⁶hi⁴⁷r⁴⁸i namaayoti⁴⁹ somaah⁵⁰ho an⁵¹i⁵²pi⁵³pihi⁵⁴ wind⁵⁵i biyati⁵⁶ bimimoti⁵⁷ neh⁵⁸i⁵⁹haati⁶⁰ nahateweti⁶¹ itap⁶²i⁶³pa ahiyoh⁶⁴i⁶⁵pi⁶⁶pihi⁶⁷ jomaah⁶⁸i⁶⁹t⁷⁰ihi⁷¹ nasisoari⁷² nanoti⁷³ bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi⁷⁴ ko Jisaasihoaisam⁷⁵i nutan⁷⁶i⁷⁷mi⁷⁸ usonatosati⁷⁹ waati⁸⁰ kaahaatamapi⁸¹ Jisaasihom⁸²i deti⁸³ utatoti⁸⁴ t⁸⁵mahiyati⁸⁶ ahondaati⁸⁷ waapi⁸⁸hi⁸⁹tati⁹⁰ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaa⁹¹haati⁹²ho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah⁹³i Niwaataati⁹⁴ Bimis⁹⁵hom⁹⁶i Mwaahone⁹⁷ kiny⁹⁸i ningi napiti⁹⁹nitaape? Ningi yaasahandi¹⁰⁰ namaan¹⁰¹i¹⁰²mtaapi¹⁰³ and¹⁰⁴tindi¹⁰⁵ owe hit¹⁰⁶i¹⁰⁷ti¹⁰⁸ kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi¹⁰⁹ Jisaasiho aim¹¹⁰i itip¹¹¹ho maip¹¹²hapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati¹¹³ kaundihi¹¹⁴ kandap¹¹⁵i kandaase. Itip¹¹⁶ho maip¹¹⁷hapai nasisoari¹¹⁸ soai an¹¹⁹tisati¹²⁰ isi¹²¹watati¹²² bimohosi¹²³ isi¹²⁴hiya nahateweti¹²⁵ isi¹²⁶wati¹²⁷wun¹²⁸i am¹²⁹i ipipati¹³⁰ wat¹³¹i¹³²pi¹³³hataahun¹³⁴i an¹³⁵tiwi¹³⁶ ikwi¹³⁷r¹³⁸i wisasauhi¹³⁹handi¹⁴⁰ kandi¹⁴¹ kapa tinjaati¹⁴² nasipati¹⁴³ ahiyam¹⁴⁴i nohore. Iyataati¹⁴⁵ itip¹⁴⁶ho maip¹⁴⁷hapai sapa neti¹⁴⁸ koai isi¹⁴⁹si isi¹⁵⁰hiya owehap¹⁵¹ihi¹⁵² wat¹⁵³i¹⁵⁴minahap¹⁵⁵ihi¹⁵⁶ notoandaise.

³⁰ Aih¹i koai Jisaasiho “kiny²i amb³i⁴pati⁵ napimahone,” undati⁶ nunjenataise. Nunjesi⁷hi⁸ ko saundataase. “Nisi⁹ amb¹⁰i¹¹pati¹² taah¹³ihoni¹⁴e,” undataase. Sandi¹⁵ itip¹⁶ho maip¹⁷ho taahi¹⁸ho so utaasometi¹⁹ nandaati²⁰ bimohosi²¹ tit²²ihi²³ kaundataase. ³¹ Itip²⁴ho maip²⁵hapai Jisaasihoai pi²⁶wi²⁷ha ap²⁸i²⁹paahi³⁰ and³¹i³²titi³³wi³⁴ wat³⁵i³⁶pi³⁷wi³⁸ha sati³⁹wi⁴⁰ kaundawaatopo.

³² Kap¹ihi² deti³ sisihom⁴i⁵hini⁶ maasapi⁷ho taah⁸ho woyi⁹ha taati¹⁰ nanati¹¹ kap¹²ihi¹³ bitosi¹⁴hi¹⁵ itip¹⁶ho maip¹⁷hapai maasapi¹⁸ho soetep¹⁹inyamape und²⁰wi²¹ Jisaasihoai pi²²wi²³ha wat²⁴i²⁵pi²⁶wi²⁷ and²⁸i²⁹titi³⁰wi³¹ha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi³² Jisaasiho gaasi³³ so maasapi³⁴moeti³⁵ nuw³⁶i nandaapi³⁷se unda natausaasataise.

³³ Aih¹i itip²ho maip³hapai so utaasom⁴i⁵hetap⁶i noaipasi nuw⁷i maasapi⁸ho nahatoeti⁹ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi¹⁰ maasapi¹¹ho nahato naupwasi dur¹²i¹³iraati¹⁴hi¹⁵ naisi¹⁶ho kon¹⁷ihi¹⁸ witati¹⁹ nahato waapoho nanati²⁰ napotaise.

³⁴ Aih¹i maasapi²ho yaman³i⁴wi⁵ jaaw⁶i bitohohiy⁷ihi⁸ya sandi⁹ siyati¹⁰ noaipasihi¹¹ mmon¹²i¹³map¹⁴i yan¹⁵i¹⁶hi¹⁷mawaayopo. Yan¹⁸i¹⁹hi²⁰map²¹i nuw²²i aunah²³i²⁴pati²⁵ taun²⁶i²⁷handaatun²⁸i am²⁹i kahap³⁰ihi³¹ kahap³²i³³hun³⁴i kaundawaatopo.

³⁵ Kaundauhi¹ isi²hiya ati³wi⁴map⁵i mmondaati⁶wi⁷ niyawaayopo. Naiwi⁸ Jisaasihoapi⁹hi¹⁰ noiapap¹¹ mmonawa itip¹²ho maip¹³hapai noaipasi naisi¹⁴hi¹⁵ utaaho uti¹⁶ apoti¹⁷hi¹⁸r¹⁹i niyoti²⁰ komi²¹ nahar²²ho oweti²³hi²⁴ nan²⁵hiyati²⁶ komi²⁷ am²⁸i²⁹ti³⁰ha biyati³¹ nga gi³²wunyanj³³ihi³⁴ Jisaasihom³⁵i auh³⁶i³⁷raap³⁸ihi³⁹ bimih⁴⁰i kiya

usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ko siyati bimihⁱ waati kiya yaiwⁱmawaayopo
³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihomⁱhetapiⁱ itipⁱho maipⁱhapa nemwasihⁱ isihⁱya
 usonⁱwⁱ nehohiyⁱhiya kiyai siyati kaihi komⁱ nahariho owesoendaase
 undⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihⁱ isihⁱya nahatiya aunahⁱpati taunⁱhandⁱ
 Gerasaahandaahapⁱhiya sandⁱ mmonawaawⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ yausamasihi
 namapi Jisaasihoai kimbⁱhi nyangi nanyamasi ketⁱhonⁱ numwe undauhi
 Jisaasiho kapⁱhi namasi nutandⁱ kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihⁱ utaaho
 itipⁱho maipⁱhapa noaipasi naisⁱho Jisaasihoai pⁱwⁱha andⁱtitaha sata
 kaundataase. “Nⁱnⁱ gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihⁱ Jisaasiho
 koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahⁱpataahapⁱ japⁱhi
 numwe. Numbwⁱ Autaahaatiho gaahati kahindⁱhandapⁱ isihⁱyal pⁱwⁱha
 ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihⁱ ko utaaho notⁱ isihⁱya
 nahatiyai aunahⁱpati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindⁱhandapⁱ
 ausaati kaundataase.

*Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Metⁱhaati Napwihⁱ Ahowimatuni Amⁱ Itapaati
 Waati Koai Numwⁱhatihⁱhaatami Timbⁱpa Owetindⁱhandapⁱhaare
 (Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakⁱho 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Isihⁱya wirⁱsandⁱhandⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ jatimbⁱwⁱhiyaasi Jisaasiho japihi
 napihⁱ kiya maaritiwⁱ numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aihⁱ utaaho wo komⁱ
 ambⁱpati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamⁱ anⁱ gwⁱharaahandⁱ Autaahaatihopⁱ
 gwⁱnyaapⁱ gaapundⁱtaatiwⁱ ahoyanohⁱtihandⁱ awaisiho mitⁱhoematati
 jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoapⁱhi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihomⁱ uta-
 tototi auhⁱraapⁱhi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anⁱpⁱpⁱhapⁱ namme und-
 ati watⁱpⁱtati andⁱtitamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundindⁱmandⁱ
 apaapⁱmahe amⁱ komⁱ metihonⁱ nehi naasonyⁱhtahondaatiise. Sonji
 metonji aponyonji konjamⁱ kinaungwⁱha ikwⁱ maindⁱmwⁱtihi auhⁱramⁱ
 yatairⁱ 12 kiyati aimⁱ sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimⁱ napwⁱtandi
 detⁱtihe.

Aihⁱ Jisaasiho taati naihi isihⁱya wirⁱsandiwi komⁱhinⁱ nowaawⁱ
 nepⁱ iwⁱhiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihⁱ amⁱ itapaati waati kⁱnaukwⁱha ikwⁱ
 maindⁱmwⁱtihi auhⁱramⁱ yatairⁱtahaiwetⁱ (12 kiyati) nasisoaari jⁱtipati
 jⁱtiⁱmainjⁱhaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami
 jⁱtiⁱmasitihandⁱ nemwaitandⁱho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihⁱ saati apopaati Jisaasi-
 homⁱ dawaataati ipⁱpⁱhi nasati Jisaasihomⁱ apotⁱhiⁱ nipaatiⁱhiⁱramⁱ
 otasaahaasinⁱ isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwⁱhi kaatami nasisoaari
 jⁱtiⁱmatoaatindⁱhandⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi dihiwati owesoendaase. ⁴⁵ Aihⁱ
 Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nⁱngi ikwⁱraahⁱ ndⁱ nanⁱmahatise?” tati nasenataise.
 Aihⁱ isihⁱya nahatiya nyahⁱhi owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saun-
 dataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihⁱya gihipⁱ kinyiⁱhinⁱ detⁱ detⁱ nasawaay-
 opo. Isi amⁱ kinyi napindapⁱ nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundⁱhihandⁱ
 kandⁱ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihⁱya usa nⁱngi nanⁱmⁱhatauhⁱ nisi
 watⁱpⁱhandⁱ nisiⁱhetⁱ ahotindⁱhandⁱ wⁱndⁱ aimⁱ naihto,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aihⁱ
 kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwⁱnyaataati kopⁱ noaatⁱtandⁱhandⁱ owetihi
 namati itⁱhiⁱraapⁱhi notⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ auhⁱraapⁱhi timahiyataise. Iyati
 kaati isihⁱya nahatiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai
 iwiti numwⁱhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nⁱnⁱ Jisaasihoai iwiti
 numwⁱhatonⁱhi nisi timbⁱpa ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi owenendaase,” undataase.
⁴⁸ Aihⁱ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyiⁱ nisapi
 koai numwⁱhatisanⁱhi nisi timbⁱpa nenⁱimaitaise tipⁱ ginunyaapi ni-
 hingⁱtiⁱhandaahⁱ kinyi timbⁱpa owesendaase. Isi kinyi maarⁱho wⁱhitati
 yatⁱhingititi napaisaatⁱtonⁱhi numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi ishiya usa awaisiho mitiho anj gwi-haraahonya ishiya Autaahaati-hopi gwinyaa-pi gaapunditaati-wi ahoyanoh-pi-pi-hi jatisiho Jairaasihomi an-pi-pi-hap-hiya napi-wi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwis katanyasisiho neh-ihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi winti yamaime. Nisapi ko titi-hi-wi-witaise tipi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japi-hi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi an-pi-pi-hi noaipati nahatiyai anjaan namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jon-hotih Jem-sihotih meti-honjam saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaah-hi Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi an-titi-hi nandaataise. ⁵² Isihiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundataase, “kimonji meti-monji aimi napomataamaisi sahi winti yiwi tiwi gomaati-wise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundih kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapi-nyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhi-handi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjam ikwi-ri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi meti-honjane japi-hi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satihi keti kuraan-hi konjam maar-ho japi-hi nasati witihi titi-hi nepataise. Aih kiya saundataase. “Kimonji meti-monji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjam saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyon-hi noaipasihi mmositi-mandapi ishiya usai ap-paahi kamundi-mise,” undataase.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otip-patihiya Ikwi Maind-mwitihi Auh-rami Yahur-tahiyai Otip-pati Nunyati Natausaasindi-handapi-haare (Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakih 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otip-patihiya ikwi maind-mwitihi auh-rami yahur-tahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiya pi-wi-ha kaundati ishiyaam-i-hetapi itipi-ho maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titi-hi-wi-wi-taati-wi watipihandi kiya nunyataise. ² Iyati kiya natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaati-ho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindi-handapi-ha pi-wi-ha ausaapi kaundi-wi ami ishiyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiya sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi-wa winti mipise. Giri-hiri ikihi nandapa bireti-handi nawih apothi-ri niyoaiti-hi isiri-hi sapa winti mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aih sahi anjhandi windaapi-hi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahoh-pi-pi-hi bimaami nuwi kapihi aunah-pati namasi nowaawi kaan anjaan bimohaanaan namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi ishiya winti maariti-wi namaasamaasaihaah sati aunah-piti sangi ishiya namaasamaahoh-pitaah namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sam atashihaatihi ikwaati-pi-ho namaasandisiho tiwi-hamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahoh-i-handapi giwunyaati-tando,” undati kiya natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunah-pati kahati kahataah-mapi nahataapi-pi-hi nuwi pi-wi-ha gaaha wani-ha ausaapi kaundi-wi ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi titi-hi-wi-waapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindiho Tati Gwinyaa-ti-handapi-haare (Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakih 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisih Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko pi-wi-ha wa sati-wi katauh atisataise, “Jon-ho

aimi napwisihō japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih windi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih amī usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih amī usa satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomī piwīha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jhi aimehuraahiyaamī wo wanī japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotihō sata kandaase, “Jonihōai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihī aimi owetisi so diyaamahopī katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotihō Jisaasihōai usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 14:13-21; Maakihō 6:30-44; Jonihō 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawihiya japihi napīwi noaipapī kiya otipipati kaiwī daayotihandapi piwīha siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiwī kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya usa owetihī nehi titihī ikwī maindīmwitihī auhīramī yahurītahiyaisaahihī Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahihī aunahipati witi katamī ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapī nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi isihiya wirisandihandī Jisaasihopī sapihi sihoaanī naise tauhi atisawaawī ipotī nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autahaatihō isihiyai iwinjaati bimaamī naindihandapiha piwīha ausaati kaundati amī isihiya timbipaisahiyaamī timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aih asahataahura ipihō aimi naihi otipipatihiya ikwī maindīwitihī auhīramī yahurītahiya napīwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanīhi ahotati amī kimbīhi isihiya owehapihisī kinyi kīmiya isīmiya taahitīmandi natipusoase kiya nuwī aunahipata deti nandapa nepī nanīwī nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi amī ko kiyai wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. “Kīmiya nandaatiwhapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih kiya koai wihoaanīha saundawaatopo. “Nyahī bīretihandī nehi ikwī naasairitihī amī araiho yahurītihi ahondaise. Isī nyahī nowaati isīmiya kīmiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawiho nunya naitīhaawīnyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapihi isihiya bimohiyihiya pihitīwī 5,000 kaiwīhiyaare.

Aih Jisaasiho komī otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihiya tipitapaatiwī kihonjī kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwī bimai nutaatiwī kaundīwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundihī kiya otipipatihiya saiwi saiwi kihonjī kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwī bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho bīretihōnyā ikwī naasairītahōnyāunī amī araihurī yahurunī neti isīwatata autaaī yamīhapataatīhi jatata Autahaatihōai gaahōne gaare undatosati naumboti komī otipipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyawī gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyawī gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitīwī nanīwī gaatihī ahotimbipa naumbwinjīpīpa Jisaasihomī otipipatihiya asīwī nepī ikīhaiwa ikwī maindīmwitihī auhīramī yahurītahaiwaara kīpīwī tisaipī ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomī Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 16:13-19; Maakihō 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohī taati gaapundihī amī komī otipipatihiya kapihī maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihī kiya koai wihoaanīha saundawaatopo. “Isihiya usa kinyapi Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi amī usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi amī usa kinyapi Autahaatihomī

pīwīha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya jīhi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kīmiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoanīha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isīhiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonjī Kīraisihone,” undataase.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napwītandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakīho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kīraisihone undindimandapi isīhiyai ausaapi wīndi apiipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isīhiyaami Awaisihoninī Saahoninī Jihoninī ambipati yaasahandi pīhīndi naito. Isīhiya mītīhiya gwīnyaahiyaunī ami isīhiya isīhiyaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumanīhohiyihiyaami awaisawīhiya jīhiya mītīhiyaunī ami isīhiya Judaahiyaami wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyihiyaunī nīngi ahosinīmaitaapo. Ahosinīmapī nīngi nīwisaihi napwīto. Nīwisaihi napomatati asisīha mairīma sanīyonīhi japihi nīnī asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihiya nahatiyaaisunī ami isīhiya usaisunī sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya usa nīsī otipipati kaniwī ami nīngi nanipinjītaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatīwī ipī tītīhi atawīhati nīnī kateti napwītandīhati tīpwītohipatamataiwi kiya yaawīhaiwa nepi napwītaatiwīhati asisīha nahatewetī nepi tīpwītīwī nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nīnī sandi apaapi maato ami isīhiya usa kiyaami kīmaapi bimītaatiwīhandipamatonihi kandapi gwīnyaawaawī kandi anītiwī isīwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotīhura asīyaimatiwī Autaahaatihoaisawī jinjapihi bimītaatiwīhandi wīndi namepi nīhīrītaapo. O ami isīhiya usa nisapimatonīhi kiyaamīhapa namapi nanipimatiwī nīsī otipipatihi kaniwī nīngi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotīhura asīyaimatiwī Autaahaatihoaisawī jinjapihi bimītaatiwīhandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapīpatambīhapa pīhītati netī ahoyati isīwatataataahi sawaho netī nopīsasīnati owemataataise. Isī ami kahapaamapīpa ko isīwatimbīpa napitīyati koai andītīwīwītise? Ami kaiwaahi koai wīndi andītīmaawiwtise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapunī nīsī pīwīhaapunī mawataataahi Nīnī Isīhiyaami Saahoninī Jihoninī Awaisihonīmīmandi nīsī awāindī nausaatati saasanotindīhandi yundanyīha otiwa kambwaati watipīhandisatunī ami nīsī Apīho Autaahaatihomi nausaatati saasanotindīhandi watipīhandi yundanyīhaisatunī ami Apīho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamīhapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami nausaatati saasanotindīhandi watipīhandi yundanyīha otiwa kambwaahiwaaisatunī nasataahura utaaso sopī nīngi mīnyītise. Manyonīhi ami nīnī kopī satīto, ‘soai nīnī wīndi mausotīhoe. Ami ko nīsī otipipatihomahe,’ tīto. ²⁷ Nīnī akītīnīhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahī isīhiyaati wani kīmībīhi bitohohiyīmīyaati usaati sangi napopī bindawaawī Autaahaatiho isīhiyai wīnījaati bimindīhandi asisīha ipotīhetī noaipahonīhi mmondaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noaipati Wipetindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakīho 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai pīwīha satati kaundatosati bimīhi asisīha ikwī naasairītīhi wīnīnīhīramī mairīma aimī sanaihi Pitaahoaisunī

Jon+hoaisun+ Jem+sihoaisun+ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapund+tanda+ sis+hoas+nap+ niyataise. ²⁹ Niyat+ kas+n+ sis+hoas+n+ gaapundat+ bimih+ kom+ nd+maahomwaa+n+ noaipat+ awaind+ nausaatamataise. Iyataat+ am+ kom+ apot+h+r+ noaipat+ ap+paah+ k+hoep+tat+ k+n+ap+paamatiyat+ nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ utaahur+ wur+ noaipap+ koaisam+ maasi+ taam+ p+waatamaise. Sur+ utaasur+ Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kur+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ yundany+ha+ otiwa kambwaat+ nausaat+h+apaisam+ nam+ bitotama Jisaasihoaisam+ p+wanamaase ko Autaahaat+ho+ maaritat+ gw+nyaas+p+pa+ net+ ak+p+ipemati+ Jerusarem+h+anda+ napot+ kiyamap+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ yap+ataap+h+ namasi naitand+h+andap+ p+wan+w+ kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisun+ kom+ sasaahohurisun+ ap+paah+ naawamas+h+ kingwaasi+ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopot+mb+w+ nepap+ jawa Yundany+ha+ Jisaasihom+h+etapun+ am+ utaahur+ Jisaasihoaisam+ bitosururam+h+etapun+ ap+paah+ nausaatamas+h+ jawaayopo. ³³ Kur+ taam+ Jisaasihoai numwasi+ nai+h+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+pinyasing+honye, nyah+ kimb+h+ gaan+h+ bind+haanyon+ gaas+ an+aan+ goh+haan+ kinyap+ waan+tan+h+” Mosesihop+ waan+tan+h+ Eraijaahop+ waan+tan+h+ an+samat+taano,” undataase. Pitaaho sand+ mmonataat+ ko p+w+ha kat+tand+ha owetih+ sa p+w+ha kandaase.

³⁴ P+w+ha sa Pitaaho taat+ satat+ katih+ tiwipat+ nasatet+ kingwaasi bop+hataise. Bop+h+ih+ kingwaasi tiwipat+ numwaasas+h+ yaiw+mawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiw+m+hauh+ katih+ tiwipataat+h+ap+ p+w+ha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nis+ Maas+h+ho N+n+ Nam+h+and+ Ah+wisoh+hos+ ko p+w+ha katon+ha sah+ atiwiw+ise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ P+w+ha sataha noaipat+ owetih+ jawa Jisaasiho neh+ sawahoh+ bitosi+h+ iwinjawaapoyo. Sand+ siyat+ noaipas+h+ mmon+hot+h+andap+ ot+p+pat+hingwaasi+ sura siyahand+ noaipas+h+ mmon+haayo tiw+ ausaap+ w+nd+ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Meti+hom+h+etap+ It+p+ho Maip+hoai Jisaasiho Nemas+it+h+andap+haare
(Matiyuh 17:14-21; Maak+ho 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Saiw+ bimamb+w+ bowih+ sis+hoas+n+ namasi noaat+p+ap+ nasauh+ is+hiya wirisand+h+andisaw+ m+haap+ sis+hom+ auh+raap+h+ nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutan+w+ utaaho wo is+hiya wirisand+h+andam+ ot+h+at+h+ap+ waat+ kaahaata sandaase. “Kat+pinyasing+honye, n+n+ meti+ho neh+ naasoh+itahon+in+is+ koai kiny+ usondaap+ n+n+ wat+p+ind+ nangisenataayo. ³⁹ Asis+ha taah+waiwet+ it+p+ho maip+ho n+is+ meti+hom+h+eti+ nandaat+ is+watata net+ nusop+sasi+h+ ko yayat+ itiwat+ waat+ kaahandaase. Iyat+ it+p+ho ko meti+hoai net+ kis+h+is+wisat+ pimbapowisat+ net+ yotih+ maa+homwaa+n+ap+ sisipa maahoaair+h+r+ kiyataise. So it+p+ho maip+ho n+is+ meti+hoai w+nd+ namumwaase. Owe. Neh+ kon+h+ bindata n+is+ meti+hoai nanusop+sasataise. ⁴⁰ Saih+ n+n+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+h+iyai it+p+ho maip+ho soai nemaitaat+w+ wat+p+ind+ kaundon+h+ kiya w+nd+ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundat+ kaundih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ wan+ k+muraamiyaat+ nisap+ w+nd+ and+tit+w+ wat+p+ti+w+ ko nyangi nga nyatataman+taiso tiw+ g+maanunyaap+ am+ sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+it+h+and+ ap+paah+ maipe. N+n+ napitaind+h+aiwaara sangisat+ maasi+ bindata sam+ naanj+waiwa nesamaitande? Kiny+ kimwaahoi numwaasi kimb+h+ namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undih+ ko meti+hoai sap+h+o numwaasi taat+ Jisaasihoap+h+ nai+h+ it+p+ho

maipho metihoai neti kisihisisati waati wonamaatihi yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipho maiphoai itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihwiwati saphoai japihi neti nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihi ishiya sandi Autaahaatihomi watiphandi siyati noaipasih mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakho 9:30-32)

Aihi kiya ishiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimap gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kima pwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonih ishiya nepi awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi pwimha sata kaundisihaapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusespainjhi windi gmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaah windi amusaimanati noaasandihhaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi pwimha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawhiyaimatitaatiwihiretapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya sawana nyami awaisiho jhimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwi kanihauini namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiihi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitosih kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonih konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwiiwati iwitatamanataataahi sandi nngi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami nngisaahih nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatiho nngi natanoaasih nasohihoaamaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sam otihatapi wo noaipati ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehhotisih so noaipati sam otihatih awaisiho jhoematitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipatahi itipho maipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih usonihaaawi ko nyangisahometih owe saimb kinyi kamaima undaati niwisapuwihaaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosi samati namaasisapuso so sam naisohore,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitandapihaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aim detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi maarho naasohitih watipitati Jerusaremihandahapi nutandi maarho nusoaasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko ishiya usai pwimha kaundati natausaasih kiya jhi nowaayopo. Nuwi ishiya usa Samariyaahiyami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapihi kahapaamapipa titihemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhihandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihi ishiya Jisaasihoi kiyaami anjipih aiunahipata maaritwi numwaitaatiwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami

Jisaasihoai kuri saundi^mi nunjenamaise. “Awaisi^hone, kⁱmiya saiwiⁱ nyangi kanyisoti^mandapⁱ nyahiⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱ sisⁱha nasane tisaihiⁱ nasatⁱ isi^miya kⁱmiyai tⁱhatⁱ owemaitandⁱ gaaro?” und^mi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimⁱ kuri nunjesi^handⁱ kandⁱ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatⁱ satⁱmⁱ sahuraahiⁱ napaapⁱ katise undatⁱ iti^hundataase. ⁵⁶ Iti^hundihⁱ kapⁱhiⁱ namasi aunahⁱpata witaahapⁱ nowaayopo.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Isi^hiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjⁱtaatⁱwⁱhiya Nitanohⁱtⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwiⁱ kiya taawⁱ daihⁱra nowaawⁱ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kⁱnyⁱ naingⁱpⁱpⁱhiⁱ nahataapⁱpⁱhiⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ nangipinjai napⁱtaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundihⁱ koai Jisaasiho wihoaanⁱha saundataase. “Suhⁱrⁱ ainjⁱhⁱrⁱhⁱrunⁱ kohounⁱ akosi^hha an^aanⁱ iti^hha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ Nⁱnⁱ Isi^hiyaamⁱ Awaisi^honⁱnⁱ Saahonⁱnⁱ Jⁱhonⁱnⁱ nⁱsiⁱ mitⁱho ahiyatⁱ nanoaitandⁱhaanⁱ an^aanⁱ apⁱpaahaanⁱ owehonⁱne,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundatⁱ ko Jisaasiho woi saundataase. “Kⁱnyⁱ nⁱngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ ko saundataase. “Nⁱnⁱ nundⁱ nⁱsiⁱ apⁱhoai jⁱhiⁱ yamwaamapⁱhura napⁱtaanⁱ kⁱnyⁱ gaare dⁱtaino?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha wihoaanⁱha koai saundataase. “Napohiyⁱhiya sawana kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ yamwaatⁱwⁱse. O amⁱ kⁱnyⁱhiⁱ numbwⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isi^hiyai iwinjaatⁱ bimindⁱhandapⁱha piⁱwⁱha ausaapⁱ isi^hiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihⁱ amⁱ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisi^hone, nⁱnⁱ gi nangipinjai napⁱtandiyo. Saindⁱ gwⁱnyaataahandⁱ kandⁱ nⁱnⁱ jⁱhiⁱ nundⁱ nⁱsi^hiyai ikwⁱrⁱ ahowindⁱ kaindⁱmapⁱ napⁱtaanⁱ gaare dⁱtaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha wihoaanⁱha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoanⁱ jaatⁱ tⁱti^hi notaahandⁱ kandⁱ japⁱhiⁱ nepemaitatⁱ dawaataatⁱ jati kiyataatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isi^hiyai iwinjaatⁱ bimindⁱhandamⁱ otipⁱpatⁱ wⁱndⁱ biyatⁱ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Isi^hiya Taahiyⁱhiya 72 Kaiwⁱhiyai Jisaasiho Otipⁱpatⁱ Nunyatⁱ Natausaasindⁱhandapⁱhaare

¹ Saiwa siyatⁱ aimⁱ oweti^hi Awaisi^ho isi^hiya usa taahiyⁱhiya 72 kaiwⁱhiyai aunahⁱpa nahatewaara natiwⁱ daimⁱ nutaatⁱwⁱ namⁱhanataise. Namⁱhanatⁱ komⁱ jⁱhiⁱ yawhⁱ yawhⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ kahatⁱ kahataahapⁱ sawaho ipotⁱ nutandⁱ tⁱmetiwaiwaaraahapⁱ netⁱ natausaasataise.

² Natausaasataatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai satatⁱ kaundataase. “Osaataatⁱ nandapa akuraayatⁱ asakendaize. Siyatⁱ nandapa asakendaahandⁱ kandⁱ nandapa kapa kupⁱwⁱ ahoaiwⁱ naasaimbⁱpⁱmaitaatⁱwⁱhiya isi^hiya wⁱndⁱ taahiyⁱyaamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahi^e. Isi sahⁱ osaataatamⁱ satⁱhopⁱ gaapundⁱwⁱse ko osaataatamⁱ satⁱho isi^hiya taahiyⁱhiya kapa nandapa kipⁱwⁱ nepⁱ naasaimbⁱpⁱhiⁱmapⁱ ahoaitaatⁱwⁱhiyai sawaho natausaasatando. ³ Sahⁱ nuwⁱse Sipⁱsipⁱhandⁱ mwaahomataiwⁱhiyaatangⁱ suhⁱrⁱ ainjⁱhⁱrⁱhⁱramⁱ otⁱhapⁱhiⁱ nⁱnⁱ nandⁱsisoasataayono. ⁴ Sahⁱ nawⁱhomⁱ ikihiⁱ nawⁱhoaisahⁱhunⁱ amⁱ nandapaapⁱ ikihunⁱ amⁱ asuipatunⁱ wⁱndⁱ mipⁱ nehi taanahiyaatⁱ nuwⁱse. Aiwiⁱ nowaawⁱ isi^hiya daihⁱra nutanawaahiyai ipⁱhⁱrete undⁱwⁱ piⁱwaamundⁱwⁱse.

⁵ Aiwiⁱ sahⁱ nuwⁱ anⁱhandⁱ wⁱndaatⁱhi nandaawaawaahⁱ sandⁱ anⁱndⁱ nandaahotⁱndaatⁱhi isi^hiya bimohiyⁱhiyai sangⁱ piⁱwaundⁱwiⁱwatawa jⁱhiⁱ saundⁱwⁱse. ‘Sahⁱ kⁱmandⁱ anⁱmandaatⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiyaate, sangⁱ

sapɪ ponje tati ahoʃisamasihɔ so mɪkandi ami nisapimaawi poundihɪ ahoʃinɪmaitaise. Utaaho nisapɪ poundihɪ ahoʃinɪmaso so ami mɪkandi nɪngi natanoaasihɪ nasohɪhopɪ poundihɪ koai ahoʃumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Otɪpɪpatɪhiya 72 Kaiwɪhiya Japɪhɪ Jisaasihɔenda Nasohɪthandapɪhaare

¹⁷ Isɪhiya usa taahiyɪhiya 72 kaiwɪhiyai Jisaasihɔ otɪpɪpatɪ nunyati natausaasihɪ niyohiyɪhiya apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ maaritɪmɪ japɪhɪ nasawaayopo. Kiya napɪwɪ satawaatopo. “Awaisɪhonye, nyahɪ kɪnyɪ ambɪpatɪ ambɪhɪtonɪhɪ itɪpɪhɔ maipɪhapaisangi nyamɪ pɪwɪha bɪpɪ atɪnyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasihɔ kiyai wihoanɪha sata kaundataase. “Nɪnɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrisɪ iwinjahonɪhɪ ami kɪrɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ kɪnapɪpaamatiyatɪ kɪnapaahinɪmɪ tɪmɪhaise. ¹⁹ Sahɪ atiwise. Nɪnɪ sangi aimɪ apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪhandɪ nasanyataayo akwɪranɪhɔ ami akosihɔ sapai itɪpapɪ kapaamɪ autaahɪ daisaihɪ kapa sangi wɪndɪ ikomaasawɪtando. Aiwɪ ami sahɪ samɪ tiworɪhɔ yapɪpatambɪhomɪ watɪpɪhaiwa nahatewai ipɪhatiwiɪmaitaatɪwɪ watɪpɪhandɪ aimɪ nasanyataayo. Sahɪ saisaihɪ sangi wapa netɪ ipɪhatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Amɪ sandɪ itɪpɪhɔ maipɪhapa samɪ pɪwɪha atɪsindɪndapɪ itɪpɪhɔ maipɪhapa nyamɪ pɪwɪha atɪnyisataiso tiwɪ sahɪ maarɪmitɪwise. Nehɪ sahɪ satɪwɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhɔ aimɪ jɪpatɪpɪnyisatɪ ahɪnyihɪhiyaaniso tiwɪ maarɪtɪwise,” undataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasihɔ Maaritatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai Gaahɔne Gaare Undindɪhandapɪhaare

(Matiyuhɔ 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aihɪ ketɪ suraanɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪhɔ Gaahɔ Jisaasihɔai maaritɪtandɪhandɪ numwihɪ ko Jisaasihɔ sata kandaase. “Apore, yapɪpatamunɪ yamɪhapatamunɪ Awaisɪhɔne. Gi nɪnɪ kɪnyɪ gaahɔne gaare hɪtɪtɪ mepɪ autaahɛhɪmataayo. Amɪ kɪnyɪ isɪhiya amɪtɪha awaindɪhandisawɪhiyaapunɪ ami isɪhiya isɪhiya usai katɪwunjauihɪ mmonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiyaapunɪ anɪtimbɪ nepɪ saiwa noasapaapɪ ami kaiwa wanɪ Kɪnyɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ amɪtɪha maarɪhɔ manyinyaaamataiwɪhiya masɪhɔnya gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiyai nepɪ nunjinɪhɔ. Ye akɪte Apore. Kɪnyɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaritingɪrɪhɪretɪ sɪkɪrete. Isɪ kɪnyɪ kɪretɪ kiyapaise,” ndaase.

²² Satatosatɪ ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa Apɪhɔ nɪngi naninyataise. Iyataatɪ nɪnɪ komɪ mwaahonisapɪ utaaho wo mmonatɪ netɪ gɪmaawunyainje. Amɪ nehɪ nisɪ Apɪhohɪhɪ nɪnɪ komɪ mwaahonisapɪ mmonatɪ gɪwunyaatahore. Iyataatɪ ami nisɪ Apɪhopɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ mmonɪwɪ gɪmaawunyainje. Nehɪ nɪnɪ komɪ mwaahonɪnɪhɪ Apɪhopɪ mmonɪtɪ gɪnunyaatahonɪne. Isɪ amɪ isɪhiya usai nɪnɪ komɪ mwaahonɪnɪ nisɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritotɪhandaahɪ nisɪ Apɪhɔ siyatɪ setahore undɪtɪ kometɪrɪhɪretapɪ netɪ kiyai nunjisanɪhiyaaisaahɪhɪ nisɪ Apɪhopɪ kiyai gɪwunyaatatɪ nusesɪpatonɪhɪ mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandɪ satatosatɪ ami sapɪhɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaimaawɪ bimauhisi kiyai nehɪ sawanaahɪ yatɪhɪ bindawa Jisaasihɔ nepemaitatɪ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ kɪmaiwa mmonɪhohɪwɪmaiwaapɪ ami nyahɪ gaanɪhɪ kɪmaiwa mmonɪhaayo tiwɪ maarɪtɪwise. ²⁴ Amɪ nɪnɪ sangi sandɪ kasatataato. Sahɪ wanɪ kɪmaiwa noaipasɪhɪ taawɪ mmonɪhohɪwɪmaiwa mmondotɪwɪ awaisawɪhiya yapɪpatɪ isɪhiyai winjaawɪ bimohiyɪhiyaunɪ ami isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaunɪ jɪhura maaritawaahandɪ kandɪ kiyai wɪndɪ mohopo. Aiwɪ ami kiyai pɪwɪha kɪma

sahi wani taawi atisohi ma kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapiha kataunjisiho Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini nnapitiyataatinihi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimítande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapihaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbí amí ka piwaha napititaha ahotihi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihí ko winihapiha kataunjisiho wihoaaníha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanítitíhi kandíníhi amí kinyi maariho nahato koníhi amí kinyi andítati andítitingítíhandi watípihandi kandíhi amí kinyi gwínyaahingítíhandi kandíníhi saiwa nahatewa komíhetí niyoníhi kinyi Awaisího Autaahaatihoai maariho nunye. Aimbí amí kinyi isíhiya kinyíhiya aunahípati yapípati naasaipití kataahapíhiya maariho nunye amí kinyi kíwahoní kinyi maariho kinyi ambípati nunyapi itatamaníhingípatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihí Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi títihi akaaha nga katapaase. Isí kinyi wani katingípatamataimbí títihi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatípi nasisoaari bimítaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihíhandi kandi ko winihapiha kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesítíhandapi siyati gwínyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko níngi nanisesítíhandamí wihoaaníhandi gwínyaahondaahandi kandi amí ko níngi napindapi nanisesé títaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Amí kinyi sandípi kinyi kíwahonyí isíhiya naisíhiyai maariho nunye dingíyíhiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesítí Jisaasiho komíha wihoaaníha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihíra taati notaise. Naihi isíhiya maatiimaatiwi ikohiya nutaníwi koai isípi komí utí apothíhi nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapí koai píhítíwí tipí daihíra ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisíwiratíhi kwaapanímaasatí ahondaise. ³¹ Aihí amí utaaho wo pírisího Autaahaatihoai nandapa tíhati dípumasiho daihíra kíra notaise. Notí mmonata utaaho daihíra ahotíhi usonamapi wíndí koai namumatítandi kísetí daihíramí wíhíníhíraapi nusatipatí notaise. ³² Aihí amí utaaho wo isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindíhandamí otípi-patí ipaa-hambíhapa kiyohiyíhiya Ripaihiyaamího daihíra kíra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihíra ahotíhi mmonamapi naasíkati kiyatí kísetí daihíraamí wíhíníhíraapi nusatipatí notaise.

³³ “Saimí utaahurí surí usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonamapi naihi amí utaaho nehi koai wo isíhiya Samariyaahiyaamího daihíra kíra nasataaho nasatí ko ahotimbípihi noaipataise. Nasatí noaipatí mmonata utaaho mímaipiyatí ahotíhi kopí maariho waatí asípíwisataise.

³⁴ Asípíwisatí komíhiní detí notí komí asaahaatíhi atípatí weríhandí amí wainíhandí nuhaatí iwinjaatí nurímaasatí asaaha urímataise. Iyatí ko koai naimaatí komí dongíhoasíní ahiyatí isísi notí aníhandí wíndí nawího nunyawí nanohotíhandapihi ahíwisatosatí winjaatí bindataise.

³⁵ Aihí asísíha kasíníhetí nawího taanauhího siriwaahonyurí nawíhomí ikíhombí niyaatí aníhandí sandí jaatí bímisíhoai nunyatí saundataase. Kímo utaamopí nawího wapa kinyíhapa owemapi tímapaapaahi níní

kimihoaanj; japih; napitihura nawho kopi owemap; timahingihopi wihoan; nahmitaan; kimoai kiny; iwinjaapi bime,' undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahwo utaaho maatiimaatiwi ikohiya tip; nusop; sasohihopi awaindihandi maarho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesih; ko judaahiyaami wnhapipa kataunjisih; wihoan;ha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho kopi maarho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore," undataase. Saundih; Jisaasih; koai saundataase. "O ami kiny; numbw; sikati kaimb; isihiya usai; iwitatamanip; bime," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasih; Mataay; Mariyaayaami Anjipih; Not; Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasih; komi otipipatihyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasih; aunahipati wita not; nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih; sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoi kaatami anjipih; numwaasi not; anaan; nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwahaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih; kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini det; nasati bindataati Jisaasihom; piwih; atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saih; ami Mataahaatih; nandapaapaah; nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati not; Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihone, nin; nwihaanin; nundi napitaind; nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kiny; ngingi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonih; maimburaan; nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano," undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih; ami Awaisih; komih; wihoan;ha kaati sata kaundataase. "Mataahaane, kiny; wapa pihati taahpipaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kiny; neh; wind; naasaindapaah; nenoaah;tapaise. Iyataati sandi kiny; nenoaah;tingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise," undati Mataahaati Jisaasih; kaundataase.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasih; Kom; Otipipatihyai Gaapund;taat;wihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisih;ha waara Jisaasih; wapih; taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaaasih; kom; otipipatihyiaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyah; gaapunditihahandapi satiwi gaapund;wise tip; katipinyase Jonih; kom; otipipatihyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aih; Jisaasih; kiyai saundataase. "Sah; gaapundawaawi satiwi gaapund;wise. 'Apore kiny; ambipati neh; naasaipatih; nyah; newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kiny; nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisih;ha nahateweti asis; ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauh; nyah; kiyaaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisoh;waiwa newaumahoh;patamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimb; nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatih; nanyamaasi namumwe' tiwi gaapund;wise" undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami won; kiny; naisoho bimonih; apipaah; apwiteteti numbw; kiny; naisohoi saundataise. 'Naisohone nandapa b;retihandi mairima naninye. Ami japih; bosonih; nishandi nahmitaano.

⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihi nisi anjipipihinoaipasihinandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamihikinyi naisoho mihatihanjititihinanototisho gi sahittaise. 'Kinyi ngingi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwittiti nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepatinandapa wapa namaahimito,' hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjittitihinanomasho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepatinandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipananinye undatijinjiaatema konihi kaundonihipoundonihikandapi bipi nepatikatimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. ⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaathoi nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatho wapa nasamitandihapaapi kooapii daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihisahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaathohi maasomwaanji tipikwitatipse ami Autaahaatho atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami ishiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaathoapii daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatho neti nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaathohi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore ariahopinyisi nandaaninanye hitonihisapihonjariahi namunuyapi akwiranihomaipihapnumwitaino? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapapihongi naninye hitonihikinyi sapihonjiamapi naapiho maipihapakosihonepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sahi ishiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa mahoipati titihi gaahapaahihisami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi amiskiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami japiho yamihapataatihibimisihohi ishiya usa Itipihogaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihogaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipihomaipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakihoga 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipihomaipihomaahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihomaipihoma nemwasihiaimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisohonamasati piwandaase. Ahi kandapi ishiya wiritandihandi mmonawayaiwimapiaatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. "Itipihomaipihapaami awaisihogaBiyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapanemataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhi ami ishiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaime. Kaisamihinyahimmonhaawi Autaahaatho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. "Ishiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nususasitipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahikususami bimohitihandi notinotasindaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiritipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andtitati kahapaamapijaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihomaipihapanemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi

watip+handa itip+ho maip+hapa nemwasanaahi am+ sam+hiya
 diyaam+ watip+handa itip+ho maip+hapa nemwahopo? Sah+ satiwi
 katoh+timandap+ sah+ sawanaatam+ is+hiya sah+ jaip+tiwi nahar+tiw+topo
 satiwi+ kasati+taapo. ²⁰ Am+ n+ni Autaahaat+hom+ watip+handaah+ itip+ho
 maip+hapa nemataayo, am+ sand+hi Autaahaat+ho aim+ nasati+ namasati
 sangi jainjaati bindataise tat+ net+ nasisaise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo kom+hapa pw+si+pi yaipati isi+wati nainaaman+inati biyati kom+ anj+pi+hi kom+hapaati+hi jatataaah+ kom+hapa kahapaama+pi+pa namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo ap+pa+hi wat+pi+ho nasati koaisam+ tunamaam+ koai tiwamati pw+si+pi yaipati and+ti+wiw+itand+ isi+watimb+pa naitaise. Net+ tip+taapa+ nahataapa isi+hiya usai nemw+itaise.

23 “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati amī nīngisati maasi
tīmaamaamaitisīho so nisi tiworīhore. Amī utaaho wo nīngisati maasi
nisi isīhiyai sipīsipīhonyaaamatiyati neti ahomaisīho so amī nisi isīhiyai
neti kihīkihoaanemati torīwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Itpiho Maipho Japthi Nasati Nandaasithandapithaare
(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Am̐ sa satatosat̐ wa sandaase. “It̐ip̐ho maip̐ho utaahom̐hetap̐ noaipasi neh̐haat̐ awas̐hapih̐ not̐ daayat̐ wap̐h̐ ko ik̐indand̐hapih̐ap̐ daataise. Neh̐haat̐ awas̐hapih̐ is̐hiya owehapih̐ ko ik̐nat̐ biyat̐ bim̐tand̐hapih̐ap̐ mmonat̐ dainjat̐ owetihi wap̐h̐ monataat̐ sandaase. “N̐n̐ an̐p̐p̐h̐ j̐h̐ bimamb̐t̐ noaipasi nasoh̐p̐p̐h̐ap̐ j̐p̐h̐ naitaano,” t̐t̐aise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamap̐ nasat̐ an̐hand̐ j̐h̐ bimainjat̐ naind̐hand̐ mmonata is̐hiya sanah̐waiw̐ naihoap̐ itataman̐m̐hauh̐ mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamap̐ nais̐hoh̐ not̐ it̐ip̐ho maip̐hapa ikw̐ naasair̐t̐h̐ w̐ram̐ yahur̐tahapa 7 kiyat̐ ap̐paah̐ maip̐hapa ko not̐ numwaas̐hoai nusat̐ip̐haahap̐ numwaasi nap̐h̐ nap̐w̐ nandaap̐ utaahom̐het̐ bindawaayopo. Bimauh̐ ko j̐h̐ got̐ m̐maip̐iyat̐ bimainjahos̐ wan̐ ipot̐hand̐ daah̐ ap̐paah̐ m̐maip̐iyausoasanaat̐ bindataise,” undat̐ kiyai kaundaase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi isihiyaami otihathihi apopaati waati waapihitati piwiha sata kandaase. "Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihihiyaati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitinhihi Autaahaathiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane," tati kandaase.

²⁸ Sata Kaati+ kati+ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Owe-tise. Isi+hiya Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha baiwi+ atiwi+ nepi+ ami+ baiwi+ japepi+rohiy+hiya siyaah+hi asakaiwi+ maarit+wise, ami+ ak+i+n+hi Autaahaati+ho kiyai gaahand+ kaw+sataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw'ha Jisaasihoai Is'hiya Usa Wat'p'handi W'indi Mmondaano
Undiwi Kaundohit'handap'haare*

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakìho 8:12)

²⁹ Is^hihiya taah^ti^hi^handⁱ taapⁱwⁱ kooapⁱhⁱ ahoyanⁱhau^h Jisaasiho
kiyai saundataase. “Wanⁱ kⁱmura namoyaatiwⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya
apⁱpaahⁱ maatⁱmaatⁱwⁱ maipⁱhiyaare. Kiya sⁱwipati watⁱpⁱhandisⁱhatⁱ
mmondaatiwⁱ nasenawaayo. Sⁱwipati watⁱpⁱhatⁱ mmondaatiwⁱ
nasenⁱhau^hhandⁱ kandⁱ nⁱnⁱ kiyai sⁱwipati watⁱpⁱhatⁱ windⁱ
kaindi namunjito owe nehⁱ jihura Jonaaho kaindⁱhandapaahⁱhⁱ
kaundⁱtaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandⁱ apaapiⁱmaato amⁱ jihura
Jonaaho kaindⁱhandⁱ is^hihiya Niniwehandaahiyaⁱ nunjataise. Aihⁱ
amⁱ wanⁱ kⁱmura namoyaatiwⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaatangi nasisataise.

³¹ Ip+hom+ bopihioaan+ m+hombi+haati+ waati+ apopaati+ yapipati+

isihya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaisati asisaha Autaahaatiho neti isihyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti isihyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjaitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihop yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromoni homi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwihha atitandi nasataise. Aih! ami wani kimura Soromonihoai apipaahi nusatipihati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbhi noaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisaha Autaahaatiho isihyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyihyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwihha ausaasih! atiwi nepi aini kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitihiyaaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndaha Isihyaami Ambipati Nwusooatitandi Sisihare Tahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihya sisihha tipopi anjanami otitihuni ami yutihraatihuni noaasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisihha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anjitihi napiw nandaahohiyihya sisihha ka nausaatonih japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisihha gaamati nausaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katihhi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisihha samiheti nausaatati ahotisihha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihi asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamataataahi sisihha kinyiheti nangusaatipamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winihapipa Katwunjohiyihyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Tithimahe Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwihha satati kaundati aini owetih! utaaho isihya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipih nandapa maasi nandihaw! namme undataase. Namme undih! Jisaasiho not! nandaati nandapa nandandi ganihooasini nausanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjhi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aih! Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sah! Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihetihomuni tiwatiheti tiwihapi itatamaniwi bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sah! apipaahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatiheti kiyataati utatopopimaaw! kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi pihetihooatih mihatih ahotimbipa isihya nenoaahitohiyihyai iwatatamanitand! nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih popitihyaati gaahiyaati matitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihitaise.

⁴² “Sah! Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sah! Autaahaatihomi katimumwaan! kamaiwi asireti asipatun! ainjotishoun! akonanaatun! ami wapa nandapa

biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihi nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoai maariho numwitaatiwihanduni isihyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaati taihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwi haraahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi mihoti mitoaahoaahi isihya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiwi ami isihya taahiyihya ahoyanihohipihhi nowaahura isihya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritiwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwyaawaawi isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwi hyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwihha maipihha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihya winihapipa japepihiriitaatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanjihaiwa isihyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiya naanjawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihyaate. Saiwi sahi isihyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko sataise. “Nini kiyaaapihi nisi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerihyaaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiyaami usai siyihyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aini katise. ⁵⁰ Isihya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapiatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihya isihyai timapi napiw wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip napiw ami Jekariyaahoi Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahioyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihooanjihandi yaawihandi isihyai Autaahaatiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate sahi jaawo! Isihya gwinyaaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohihiri sahi aini nemapihyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi ami isihyaaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihhi anjipipihhi aini namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni piwihha

10 “Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipho Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaathiho wananu ami ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihiki kaiwaanhi ahotitaise.

11 “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihiya anihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaathop gwnyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwihha wihoaanjha kiyai maahiwa kaundihaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. 12 Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipho Gaaho piwihha isihiyai sahi wihoaanjha kaundi taatiwihha neti gisunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

Kima Pwihha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

13 Isihiya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihihiapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanjhapa naninyati ko wihoanjhapa naitando,” undataase. 14 Aihiki Jisaasiho koai wihoanjha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbiki kaitaape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooani tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. 15 Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihihi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tipit waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoaari konihi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyataatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

16 Undati kaundatosati ami piwihha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihihi nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. 17 Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani anjani oweso tati gwinyaitaise. 18 Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjimatitaano. Anjimatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihi ahinotitando. 19 Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwihha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyataaise. 20 Kohi siyati gwinyasihandi kandi Autaahaathiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi api paahi naharihone. Wani kimura api matihiki napomasamihiki kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipandi naitaise?’ undataase. 21 Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi api paahi nenoaahitimaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwihha Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

22 Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihihiwati satiwiki gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasatihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatihaawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. 23 Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi api paahi nusatipihahande. Aihiki ami ambipatisangi yuthiri

27 “Tandip̄ho nawati saniyati ahetind̄handap̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise. Tandip̄ho ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kiyati uti apot̄ih̄ir̄i nasati niyotaamaise. N̄n̄i sangi sand̄i kasataatao. J̄ihura Soromon̄ho uti apot̄ih̄ir̄i sanah̄ip̄ipa ot̄iwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainj̄ip̄ipa so tandip̄ihom̄i kw̄itaahomat̄iyahapa sanah̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ot̄iwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. 28 Kit̄ar̄ih̄ir̄i woȳiha wani nga ahetinj̄at̄i bosonaah̄i is̄hiya t̄isat̄iw̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihoait̄aat̄iw̄ih̄ap̄ais̄i Aut̄aahaat̄iho uti apot̄iwisataise. Sah̄i Aut̄aahaat̄ihop̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihonj̄i gw̄nyaap̄ih̄iyaate, Aut̄aahaat̄iho uti apot̄is̄it̄aise. 29 Is̄i am̄i sah̄i gw̄nyap̄enawaaw̄i nandapa maahapa nand̄ihaawe, waap̄oho maaho nand̄ihaawe, t̄iw̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kapaap̄i wind̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. 30 Sand̄i katot̄imand̄i is̄hiya maip̄ih̄iya Aut̄aahaat̄ihop̄i wind̄i ḡimaaw̄unyaatahiya k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbat̄amb̄ih̄iya saiwa nahatewa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i neh̄i kaiwaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄nyaap̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i sah̄ih̄i sam̄i jap̄iho Aut̄aahaat̄iho sah̄i nenoah̄it̄oh̄ip̄ipaap̄i jasonati aim̄i gw̄nyaahosi kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nasam̄it̄aise. 31 Is̄i Aut̄aahaat̄iho sangi jainjaat̄i bimind̄handap̄i j̄ih̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i baiw̄i daap̄ise. Daasaihi sah̄i nenoah̄it̄ih̄i saiwa maahap̄ihap̄i naito t̄iw̄i gw̄nyaahoh̄iwaiwaah̄i aim̄i ko mmonati gw̄nyap̄ese. Is̄i Aut̄aahaat̄iho sangi nahatewa nasam̄it̄aise.

³² “Sip+sip+hand+ yahonyaamataiwi+ isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamap+pai Autaahaati+ho osamati jaati bindataati kom+ Jaati Bimiwaiwaam+ wiwa sahi awaisaw+hiyaatimatiwi+ kaha paamap+pa koaisawi+ maasi+ jaawi bimitaatiwi+ sami+ Japiho aimi+ gwinyaa+ nasam+taise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamap+pa isi+wasoh+pi+pa isi+hiya usai+nyawi+ nawi+ho nep+se. Nawi+ho kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehot+ho isi+hiya kahapaamap+pa+pi+ nenoaah+tohiy+hiyai+ and+ti+wi+pi+ nunyaw+se. Naw+hom+ ikih+ windi+ napwir+nat+ namosas+indand+ihih+ baiwi+ daapi+ nep+se. Sahi baiwi+ mmon+winjaw+ wapa neh+ titih+ gaahapaah+ih+ yam+hapataati+hi nep+i+ ahoaiwise. Aiwi+ kiny+ won+ Yam+hapataati+hi kahapaamap+pa gaahapaah+ih+ nep+i+ ahoaing+pi+pa windi+ nih+ri+nat+ nosas+nat+ owemet+taise. Iyataati+ am+ ikohiyaisangi+ kapi+hi kiny+ gaahapa ah+ngisotimb+pi+hi+ deti+ windi+ namaitaapo. Iyon+hi+ am+ naap+ho kapaisangi+ windi+ net+ ipw+rat+ namop+isas+taise. ³⁴ Sam+ kahapaamap+pa gaahapa ah+isotimb+pi+pi+hi+ am+ sap+ih+ kapi+hi+ sam+ maar+hoaisangi+ ah+sisot+taise,” undati+ Jisaasi+ho kiyai+ kaundaataase.

³⁵ Sahi apoti+hiri nuhi+hi+hi niyopi yamepati apoti+hiri ip+hatiwi mmatiwi wisasini+wise. Aiwī sami si+ha nor+hi+hi ram+handi tipopi

timetiwise. ³⁶ Otīpīpatīhiya kiyaamī awaisiho namaatonihī nandapa tihohīpaatīhi bimainja namasi japihī napitandihandapī jaawī bimohīpatamataiwo. Komī otīpīpatīhiya awaisiho napitaiso tiwī jaawī kiyaanīhi bimaambiwi kiyaamī awaisiho nasatī maasomwaanī nanupwise tatī maasomwaanī tiwatī kwitiwonihī kiya atisawaawi ketī kuraanīhi nihitiwī nīwuwitaapo. ³⁷ Komī otīpīpatīhiya nanīhaiwī wīndī namopotiwī kiyaanīhi baiwī jaawī binyaihī kiyaamī awaisiho nasatī usosawīhiya siya awaīndihandī maaritītaapo. Nīnī akītīnīhi sangi sandī kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotīhīrī nuhīmatī niyotī yamepatī wīsanatosatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai ganīhomīhīnī ahīwisatosatī sawaho nandapa numwītaise. ³⁸ Iyataatī amī kiyaamī awaisiho apatīhi apwītetētisangi amī otīpwīsipatī gaatisuraisangi nasatī usonata komī otīpīpatīhiya wīndī namopī tīmetisaihi usosawīya siya waatī maaritītaapo.

³⁹ “Isi amī nīnī sangi pīwīha kīma sandī kasatataatonī sahī baiwī atiwise. Anjaanāmī satīho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tatī mmonatī gwīnyaataataahi anītīnatī tīmanīnatī jaatī bimōnīhi ikopaisaho wīndī nasatī komī anjaanī nuriwatatī komīhapa iwīrīmaawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isi sīkiyatīsi namaapītaise tiwī nanīhaiwī binyaihīhura Isīhiyaamī Awaishonīnī Saa-honīnī Jīhonīnī napīto. Isi amī sahī baiwī tīmanīnīwī jaawī bimaawise,” undatī Jīsaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Otīpīpatīho Gaahopunī Amī Otīpīpatīho Maipīhopīhaare (Matiyūho 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sata kaundīhī Pītaaho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “Awaishihone, pīwīma kīma siwipatī namīhanīpī katingīma tītīhi nyapī katapaino e isihiya nahatiyaapī osamapī katapaino?” undatī nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesihī Awaisho Pītaahoai wīhoaanīha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komī amītīha gaahaisaho diyaamahonīhi otīpīpatī biyatī kaitaise komī awaisiho saundatī nisi otīpīpatīhiya siyai iwinjaapī bindapa nawīho nandapapīho tītīhi kura nunye undatī ahīwisonīho? ⁴³ Otīpīpatīho otīpīpatī biyatī napaitatī kiyatī bimōnīhi komī awaisiho japihī nasatī mmonata nisi otīpīpatīho otīpīpatī nga kanisataise tatī usosiho so apīpaahi waatī awaīndihandī maaritītaise. ⁴⁴ Nīnī akītīnīhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komī awaisiho nisīhapa nahataapa kahapaamapīpa awaishonjimatīpī ninjaapī bime undatī ahīwitaise. ⁴⁵ O amī so otīpīpato komī awaisiho ahīwisiho komī maarīhoatīhapi siyatī gwīnyaatī nisi awaisiho wīndī ketī namasatī konīhi utaārīhandī ketamaitaise tatī gwīnyaataise. Siyatī namatī otīpīpatīhiya ko winjaatī bimisawīhiya usīhiyaisunī amī asīhiyaisunī ahoyatī tiwatī mīmaipīwisatī amī nandapa nīpinjatī gwīsiha taupīmatī nanatī amī waapoho pīhītatī nanatī naharisatī nanīhiyatī bimītaise. ⁴⁶ Siyatī awaisiho namaapītaiso tatī nanīhiyatī bimōnīhi komī awaisiho asīsiha wetī wura akohī napītaise. Nasatī ko koai tiwatī otīpatī iwinjīwatī isihiya kiyaamī awaisīhiyaamī pīwīha atīhomīwī nemahohīyīhiyai yaawīhandī nunyohītīhandī nunyonīhi kandī ko netī kiyaisatī bimītaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaishihomī otīpīpatīho komī awaisiho gwīnyaatī maaritīrīhīretī aimī mmonatī gwīnyaaho amī ko sawaho netī wīndī tīmaamanīnatī amī komī awaisiho gwīnyaatī maaritimbīpa wīndī kamaisoai apīpaahi waatī komī ambīpatī maipiyatī yaawīhandī komī awaisiho taahīwaiwaara upūwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O amī otīpīpatīho komī awaisiho gwīnyaatī maaritīrīhīretī wīndī mmonatī gīmunyaaho amī wapa komī awaisiho wīndī gīmunyaatī amī maarīmitimbīpa nanīhiyatī kaisīho soai awaisiho waatī

taahi waiwet i windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaathiho taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaathihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaathiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaathiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaathihoai japihi apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipathihi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napithonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwihha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisihha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napithonine. Sisihha tihooati tipohotihha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandihha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiyha waapoho newaawi mihatih nawaatiw nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maarihho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napih nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarihho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatih napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yathesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napithoninimahe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napithonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaia noaipaitaise. Isihiyha ikwi naasairtahiya nusulasi anaanj naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinnwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihoaanjtanhi ami murimo wihoaanjtanhi itihinnwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapihho mwaahoi itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaaho sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahom apwaataati sahaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahom apwaataati sahaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jih Noipasipipaapi Mmonwi Gwinyapaase Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiyha wri sandihiyai Jisaasiho piwihha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwiipati ipihho nipatihihooangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmonwi gwinyaaahui ami wipati titih wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasih japi mmonawaawi ipihho ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaaawaayopo. Ahi ami ipihho ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noapasih sahi mmonwi gwinyaaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noapasiwimaiwaapi windi mmonwi gimunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiyha Usaisawi Sahi Itihinnwi Tunihohipipa Tithemapise Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmonwi gwinyapi sandi titih gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwihha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwihha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi

niyon^{hi} taamⁱ daihⁱra nomaamⁱ piwⁱha kaundipⁱ titⁱhemapⁱ owemapi^{se}. Saimbⁱ kiyapaapaahⁱ ko gi windⁱ nangⁱmaasi notⁱ piwⁱha ususaamⁱ atisatⁱ netⁱ tipⁱtapaatⁱ mmosⁱhoapⁱhⁱmaahⁱmaita^{ise}. Iyon^{hi} amⁱ ko nangⁱmaatⁱ tingaatahaisahiyaamⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhⁱmahon^{hi} amⁱ kiya nangⁱmaapawⁱ napwⁱtiwⁱ bimohipⁱhⁱmaahⁱmaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nⁱnⁱ sangi sandⁱ kasatataato. Sahⁱ napwⁱtohⁱpⁱhⁱ windⁱ namasi namuwⁱ bimaamⁱ nuwⁱ nawⁱho ipotⁱho owemapi^{ho} nunyamapaahⁱ noaipasi nehⁱhaatⁱ nutaatiwe,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kⁱma Piwⁱma Jisaasiho Satatatⁱ Samⁱ Maipⁱhaiwa Kiyohⁱwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahⁱ Napwⁱtaatiwe Tatⁱ Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare

¹ Aihⁱ sura isihiya usa Jisaasihoai piwⁱha wa isihiya Garirihandaahapⁱhiyaapⁱ kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maasapi^{ho} sipⁱsipⁱho taawⁱ tipⁱ jⁱtⁱpatⁱ namopⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ahiyauhⁱ amⁱ awaisⁱho Pairotⁱho komⁱ tunniwⁱ yawⁱhⁱnohiyⁱhiyai kaundi^h isihiya usai tipⁱ kiyaamⁱ jⁱtⁱpatⁱ maasapⁱho sipⁱsipⁱhomⁱ jⁱtⁱpataatⁱhⁱ tipⁱ naupwⁱ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhⁱ Jisaasihomⁱha wihoaanⁱha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapⁱhiya siya napohiyⁱmiyaapⁱ sahⁱ gwⁱnyaawaawⁱ kiya maipⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ isihiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapⁱhiyai nusatipⁱhaapⁱhandⁱ kiyauhⁱ kandapⁱ kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwⁱ gwⁱnyaawaayowo? Apⁱpaahⁱ owetise. ³ Nⁱnⁱ sangi titⁱhi akⁱtiⁱnⁱhⁱ kasatataato amⁱ sahⁱ samⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kiyohⁱwaiwa namasi japⁱhⁱ windⁱ akⁱti namepemaitawaawaahⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaatⁱ kiyaamataiwⁱ napwⁱtaapo. ⁴ Aiwi isihiya 18 kaiwⁱhiyai Siroamⁱhanda anaanⁱ utaarⁱhandⁱ niyatesi itaatⁱsatⁱ tiwⁱhⁱ napohiyⁱhiyaapⁱ kiya maipⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ isihiya Jerusaremⁱhanda bimohiyⁱhiya nahatiyai nusatipⁱhaapⁱ kaiwⁱhiyaataawa kandapⁱ napowaayopo tiwⁱ sahⁱ gwⁱnyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apⁱpaahⁱ owetise. Amⁱ nⁱnⁱ titⁱhi akⁱtiⁱnⁱhⁱ sangi kasatataato. Amⁱ sahⁱ samⁱ maipⁱhaiwa namapⁱ japⁱhⁱ windⁱ namepemaitawaawaahⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaatⁱ kiyaamataiwⁱ napwⁱtaapo,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kⁱma Piwⁱma Jisaasiho Ipatⁱ Yandⁱpⁱho Namingosⁱthandapⁱ Siwipatⁱ Namⁱhanatⁱ Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare

⁶ Siyatⁱ kaundatosatⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho piwⁱha wa siwipatⁱ namⁱhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatⁱ pikⁱhandⁱ (katamⁱ yandⁱho nyamⁱ pihoapⁱhomatiyahatⁱ) wainⁱhandamⁱ osaataatⁱ yamataise. Yamatosatⁱ yandⁱpⁱho ningoaitaiso tatⁱ mmondandⁱ notaise. Notⁱ mmonata yandⁱpⁱho windⁱ namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosⁱhⁱ namatⁱ osaataatⁱ jaatosⁱhoai saundataase. ‘Kⁱnaungwⁱha maurⁱmairetⁱ yandⁱpⁱho ningotⁱ ahotⁱtaiso ndⁱ nⁱnⁱ napⁱti mmonⁱhonⁱhⁱ amⁱ yandⁱpⁱho windⁱ namingose. Isi amⁱ kⁱnyⁱ katⁱ tsatⁱmape katⁱ yapⁱpatamⁱ atipatⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ netⁱ owematⁱ ahetⁱtaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundi^h amⁱ osaataatⁱ jaatosⁱho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisⁱhone, kⁱnaungwⁱha kⁱma naasaapⁱ kiyatⁱ ahetⁱta namⁱhaape. Kiyatⁱ ahetanⁱhⁱ nⁱnⁱ katamⁱ tambⁱpⁱhⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ netⁱ ikⁱsⁱmwⁱti ahiyatⁱ amⁱ maasapⁱho kauhomⁱ ahopaisatⁱ ahoyatⁱ katamⁱ tambⁱpⁱhⁱ ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindⁱ kaisanⁱhⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha bousonⁱhetⁱ yandⁱpⁱho akoho biyatⁱ ningotⁱ ahotiso ndo. O amⁱ yandⁱpⁱho namingohonaahⁱ gaasi kⁱnyⁱ tsatⁱpⁱ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatⁱ kiyai kaundataase.

Kⁱma Piwⁱma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamⁱ Asisⁱha Ikⁱnohⁱhetⁱ Apopaatⁱ Waati Titⁱhemwasⁱthandapⁱhaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ik'inohiha Saararehura Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam' an'ihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi' Autaahaati'hop' gw'inyaap' gaapundoh'waiwaam' windaati'hi piwiha ausaat' is'hiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih' kap'hi apopaati' waati' bindataise. Saat' apopaati' itip'ho maip'ho kaatam' dawaaho neti daah' kisimwoti' ikosisati' mmat' bimih' k'inaungwiha 18 kiyahaiwet' timbiyati' m'maipiyati' ketinjahaate. Aih' kaati' w'ndi' tit'hi doti' bimitohaate. ¹² Aih' Jisaasiho kaati' iwinjatosati' gaatasi' numwaati' kaati' koenda napihi' saundataase. "Apopaane, kinyi' timbipa aim' n'ni' nehimataayo," undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati' Jisaasiho kom' ikw'hatimuri' kaatam'het' ah'wih' keti' kuraani'hi kaatam' dawaaho tit'hi'witat' gaati'hi kaati' tit'hi' mbatati' Autaahaati'hop' maaritati' Autaahaati'hoai' mep' autahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aih' utaaho an'ihandi' gwiharaahandi' is'hiya ahoyaniwi' Autaahaati'hop' gw'inyaap' gaapund'itaati'wihandi' jatis'ho sandi' mmonataati' ap'ipaah' apousamataise. Sandi' apowind'mandi' asisiha Judaahiya ik'indaati'w'het' kaati' tit'hemwaso tati' gw'inyaataate. Apowih' ko kiyai saundataase. "Asisiha otip'pati' kaitaati'wiha ikw'ri' naasari'thi' wiram' naasoh'itahaare. Isi' asisiha saiwet' napi'wise sam' timbipa ko nesamaitando. O am' asisiha k'ima ik'ind'haaha Sapaat'handeti' sahi' sam' timbipa nesamaitandi' namaapi'wise, owetane," undataase. ¹⁵ Saihi' Awaisi'ho kom'ha wihoaan'ha ko an'ihandi' jatis'ho m'iti'hoai' saundataase. "Sahi' sati'wi' asisiha Autaahaati'hom'het' nyah' siyaati' kamaayaahiyaane ti'wi' jaiwi'ti'w'hiyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaati'hom'ha Sapaat'handeti' maasapi'ho kauho okis'ihandi' am' dongi'ho wiraposoh'pi'p'hi' nuw' nesipapesi' waapoho nandand'hap'hap' numwaasi' nuw' nunyaw'hiyaate. ¹⁶ Am' k'imaati' Abiraaham'hom' maati'maati' Bwaas'ri'hi' neti' an'itisati' mmat' k'inaungwiha 18 kiyahaiwet' is'watataise. Isi' am' asisiha Autaahaati'hom'het' Bwaas'ri'hi' kaati' neti' mmat' an'itisati' is'watir'hi'hi' nemahon'hi' kaati' noaipati' gaatind'mandi' tit'hi'metahandi' n'ni' kiyataayono? N'ni' k'mandi' asisiha Sapaat'handeti' kamaitando e' kaitando?" undataase. ¹⁷ Ko piwiha wihoaan'ha kaundisi'ha atisawaaw' kop' it'hi'tohiy'hiyai mawih' kiyi' map'ipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi' am' is'hiya nahatiyaah' ko saiwa nahatewa ap'ipaah' gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaap' maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyar'hi'ramatiyahatapuni Nipitand'ihandi Yis'handapuni Siwipati Nam'hanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maak'ho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati' am' Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha sata nunjenataise. "Autaa-haati'ho is'hiyai iwinjaati' bimaam' naind'handap' setahande ndi' na-paap' nam'ihandi' katitande? Napaapi' siwipati' nam'ihandi' katitande? ¹⁹ Sandi' ipati' nyainyar'hi'ramatiyahatam' kw'itaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kw'itaaho ko neti' kom' osaataati' nesoti' yamataise. Yamas'hi' kat' ipati' nyainyar'hi'ramatiyahat' nawati' awaipati' saniyati' ahetih' koho nasati' katam' is'it'iti' saat'it'hoeti' it'ha itaayati' bindataise," undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati' am' japi'hi' wa saundataase. "Autaahaati'ho is'hiyai winjaati' bimaam' naind'handap' n'ni' napindapi' nam'ihandi' katitande?

²¹ Sandi' siyahande. Apopaati' waati' waati'pati' parawaaho neti' nipitand'ihandi' yis'handisati' ahoyati' naumbwai'hi'rat' sanyoi'hi' waati' awaindi' nipind'handamatiyahande," undati' Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maasomwaan'j Maip'ihinjaati'hap' Nam'hanahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihii aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunii ami gwiharaahaiwaaraahunii notii piwiiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aihii utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. "Awaisihone, Autaahaathiho isihiiya nehi yahonyaisaahihii numwaitaindiiho?" undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ "Maasomihinjii maipihinjaatihii sahi andititiiwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Isihiiya taahiyihiiya maasomihinjaatihii nandaitaatiiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anjaanjamii satiiho doti anjaanjamii maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihii sahi napiiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi 'Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,' titaaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihiiyaatishii sahi maahapihapi napiiwihiiyaate?' satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonihii sahi koai saunditaapo. 'Nyahii gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho naniihohiyihiiyaane. Iyaatii ami kinyi nyami daiihira bitotapa piwiiha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiiyihiiyaane,' unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundisaihihandi kandi ami ko sangi jiihaatii sata kasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihiiyaatishii sahi maahapihapihiiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa piihiitiiwi nasisoaari kaimbiwiihiyaatishii sahi nahatiyaatii nawisawitiiwi ahawise,' satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonihii sangi nehihaapi ipaahaapepiisamasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamiiho, Aisaakiiho ami Jekopiiho siyaisuni ami isihiiya Autaahaathihomii piwiiha atiiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiiya piiropetihiiyaisuni Autaahaathiiho winjaatii bimonihii sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehihaatii ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiiwi samii mangirii ikwiniitiiwi gitiiwitaapo. ²⁹ Isihiiya ipiiho noaipasiihihoaanjapihiyaunii ami ipiiho namaatipasiihihoaanjapihiyaunii ami ipiihomi bopimbipiihi wiihiwiihoaanjapihiyaunii Autaahaathiiho iwinjatindiihandaatiihi nandapa nandaatiiwi napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi ami isihiiya usa wani noaipapi jiihimatohiyihiiya ipotimainjaihi ami isihiiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihiiya jiihimatitaapo," undatii kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maarho
Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Aihii titiihi suraaniihi Parisiihiya usa napiiwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbiihi namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotiiho gi tiihiwitandiso," undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhi ko wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nuwii sirii siihwi ainjihiiriihi maipirii saundiwise. 'Atime! Nini wanunii ami bousonihunii isihiiyaamiihetii itipiiho maipihapa ahotimbii pa nemwati ami timbii pa timbiyohiyihiiyai titiihiwiiwito. Aindii ami asisiiha notii mairimaatishiihetii nishii otiihiipatii kaindii owemaito. ³³ Aindii wanunii ami bousonihunii ami bousoniihamii bousonihunii daiihira daimii nutaano, ami Autaahaathihomii piwiiha atisatii netii ausaasihoai nehihaatii wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiiwi sandii titiihiimahe. Koai nehi Jerusaremihandaahiihi tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitaande,' undiiwise.

³⁴ "Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiiyaate, sahi isihiiya Autaahaathihomii piwiiha atiiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiiyai tipii yamwaapihiyaate. Aiiwi ami sahi isihiiya Autaahaathiiho piwiiha nunyatii sapii natausaasiihihiyai nawiihaara nepi yahwii tipiihiyaate. Nini piihiindiihaiwetii sangi netii nasamaatii nishii ikwiraatiihi otiihiwisipaatii mwaahoai neii ditatotemasii patamataindii netii ahositondiiyoniihandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapiiwi nisapi pohipaiwiihiyaate. ³⁵ Atiiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwii bimitaatiiwi Autaahaathiiho

aimi nasamase. Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwi, 'Kimo Awaisihom ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napisihoi Autaahaathi gaahati kawisane,' tisaihihuraati taise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare

¹ Asisihwa wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anipipih noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjhi utaa ho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aih isihya kapihi bimohiyihya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aih ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapihi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aih Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisun ami Parisihiyaisun sata nunjenataise "Autaahaathom asisihwa nyahi ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai titihwiwitihaawi titih gaaro e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih kiya wihoanjiha windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihi notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihi ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Ami sami woni komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaathom asisihwa ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihi ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?" undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare

⁷ Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihya usa mitaahoahhi mmonwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwihwa kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase. ⁸ "Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipapaapi isihya gaatisaihi numbwi isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoahhi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹ Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihooasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbih kinyi bimingipimbih kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,' hitonih kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. Masamahonihi namapi numbwi mithopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰ Isi isihya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamih nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbih mitaahoahhi bimita namme,' hititaise. Sahitonih naimb binyamih isihya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihya kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹ Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Utaaho wo mamaawonih awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatnataataahi Autaahaathiho neti koai yatihihonihi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonih iphatisanataataahi koai Autaahaathiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwihandapahaare

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Kinyi isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihya titih kinyihya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihya kahapaamapi

asaketahiyai gaatiþi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitiþimandi
apaapiþimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingiþipaapi ami
kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoaanj nahimþitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo.
13 Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura ishiya maipihatiþma kahapaamapiþa
owehatiþma ambipati maipihatiþma auhiri maipitahatiþma ndiha
niyotahatiþmai gaatiþi numwaape. 14 Satiþma kinyi nandapa
numwingiþipaapi wihoaanj hapa windi namaahimþitaapo. Saiwi
namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maaritiþtaape. Isihiya Autaahaatiþhopi
giwunyaahohiyiþhiya ainahiyiþhiya animwaahipatombi japihi
nepasaihiþhura Autaahaatiþho gi kandapi wihoaanj hapa nahimþitaise,”
undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbiþa Nandaatiwiþhandapi Namihanahaare

15 Kapihi ishiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyiþhiyaami wo
koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiþwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaun-
dataase. “Autaahaatiþho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindiþhandaatiþhi na-
ndaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. 16 Aih Jisaasiho
komiha wihoaanj hapa sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbiþa
taati tþmanataati ishiya taahiyiþhiya komi nandapa aimi tþmetanihi
napitaaatiwi piwiha nusoasitaise. 17 Nahataapa nandapa tþmetanihi
asiþiha nandapa nandaatiwiþhuraatanihi ishiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi
komi otipipatiþhoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi
tþmetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. 18 Iyonih kiyi nahatiya komi
gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami
jþho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani
mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

19 Iyonih ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho
ikwiþmaindiþmwitaho otipipatiþho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni
wani nundi namihand mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’
unditaise.

20 “Iyonih ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti
wurahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

21 “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiþho namasi noti komi awaisihoai
satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase.
Saundihi anaanami satiþho sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatiþhoai
saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daiþhira
awairihraatiþhuni gwiþharaahasinyaatihuni daapi ishiya maipihatiþma
kahapaamapiþa owehatiþmaisun ambipati maipitahatiþmaisun auhiri
maipitahatiþmaisun ami ndiha niyotahatiþmaisun numwaasi napisamihi
nisi anjitiþhi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

22 Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiþho awaisihomi kaundisiþha kiyati owetihi
awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingmumwaanþ
kamwaanþ japepihiriti aimi kiyonihand kand anaanj ishiya windi
tþmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

23 Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatiþhoai jþhaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi
japihi numbiwi daiþhira awairihraun ami osaataatapiþhiraami naa-
porihiraununi ishiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundiþi numwaasi
napita numwe ami nisi anaanj apiþaahi nga tisaito. 24 Nini sangi
kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyiþhiya siya nisi
nandapa apiþaahi akitiþnihi masehonyaisangi windi nep namandaapo.
Owetitaise,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyi kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Jih Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjat Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura ishiya taahitihandi wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniy sapiyaisun am saingo saahoyaisun sanashiyaisun am komi apwataatisun am methonyaisun am sawaho biyati itatamanati bimtandhandisun komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisun am sawahoaisun pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahi komi maarho apipaahi awaindahandi windi namaaninyataataahi am ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitat am ningi namaanipinjataataahi am ko nisi otipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati ajaan waan utaarihaan mhaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jhi bindawa nawiho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jhi gwinyaapi mmoniwi titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawiho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namahaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰ Ise isimiya kimiya ajaan animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati am awaisiho wo yapipatisun ishiyaisun jaati bimisihho am awaisiho wo yapipatisun ishiyaisun ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaah am bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 10 tausen kaiwhiyaisatitaise. Iyonhi am womhiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tausen kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonhi awaisiho 10 tausen kaiwhiyaisaho nni awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai nni nga nnihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondho tati jhi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komhiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tausen kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihho kaanihi bitohonihura yihoaan windi timunha namihaitaahaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi am sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaa-mataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindhandap Katindhandapahaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi am gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaam jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaam osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati am maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi piwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirihahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwihha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitandhandap Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 18:12-14)

¹ Wura isihiya isihiyaami naw'ho gaman'ho otipipati kaitand'ho nehohiyihiyaatih' am' isihiya maip'haiwa kaiw'hiyaatih' kom' piw'ha ati-taatiw' Jisaasihoap'hi deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiw' nasauhi Parisihiyauni am' win'hap'pa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihopi itih'itiw' satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo ishiya ap'paah' maip'haiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise," tawaatopo.

³ Satiw' katauhi kandap' Jisaasiho piw'ha kima nam'hanaha satakiyai kaundataase. ⁴ "Sam' wo maasapiho sipisip'ho 100 kiyaho yamanati ur'ipitohot'aise. Yamanati ur'ipitohon'hi nehi naasoh'hi nihir'indaise. Nihir'nihon'hi sipisip'ho 99 kiyaho woy'ha nanati wap'hi bitohon'hi naasoh' nihirin'hopi not' p'hitati daitaise. Daapi daapi not' mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti kom' ikot'haas'ni tipwinji maarit'm' aunah'pataahapi japihi numwaasi nap'aise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati kom' an'pip'hi noaipati kom'hiyaapuni am' ishiya usa aunah'pati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaaton'hi kiya nap'wi ahoyandaapo. Nap'wi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saund'aise. 'Nisi maasapiho sipisip'ho wo naasoh' nihir'inati aim' oweti'ho n'ni p'hi'nd' damb'hi aim' japihi numwaataayoni kandap' sah' n'ngisaw' maasi maarit'wise,' und'aise," undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "N'ni sangi tit'hi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maip'ho maip'haiwa kiyaho kom' maip'haiwa namasi japihi nepemaitih'hopi yam'hapataatih' maaritawaayopo. Iyataati am' ak'ite ishiya 99 kaiw'hiya aim' tit'hi gaahiyaatawa wind' japihi namepe-mait'at'w'hiyaapaahi am' maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maip'haiwaisahiya kiyaam' maip'haiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiy'hiya siyaapi yam'hapataat'hap'hiya ap'paahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo," undataase.

K'ima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Naw'ho Nihirin'hopi Nam'hanati Katind'handapihaare

⁸ Am' Jisaasiho piw'ha wa nam'hanaha satati kandaase. "Am' apopaati waati naw'ho soaarindis'ho ikw'maind'mw'itaho 10 kina kiyati is'watonihi otihat'hap' nehi naasoh' nihir'nihon'hi kaati napitaitaise? Am' kaati nor'ihiri neti tipoti an'it'it'hi gwaasiha nawoti tiw'haati naihoaati biyati mw'itipisati p'hitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati naw'ho soaarindis'ho japihi netosati sand'hi m'ndaati nam'haitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aim' netosati kaatami nais'hiyaisuni am' isihiya kaatam'hini deti aunah'pati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati nap'wi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saund'aise. 'Nais'hiyaate, sah' n'ngisaw' maasi maarit'wise. Am' nisi naw'ho soaarindis'ho nehi naasoh'hi nihirin'ho ko am' n'ni wani daati aim' japihi netaayono,' und'aise," undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatotsati Jisaasiho sandaase. "N'ni sangi tit'hi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaat'homi otipipatihiya yam'hapataatih'apihiya utaaho wo maip'ho maip'haiwa kiyaho kom' maip'haiwaatih'api japihi nepemaitih'hopi asakaiw' waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

K'ima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Nam'hanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihir'inati Oweta-matat'ho Japihi Nap'hi Sap'ho Maaritataise Tati Katind'handapihaare

¹¹ Am' Jisaasiho piw'ha wa jihaati nam'hanaha kon'hi kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aih' kuri kom' mwaahurami ipotiho sap'hoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapi'pa nahataapa taas'hoais'ha y'hoaan'angi tip'tapaapi nanyam'taapi is'wating'p'paapi n'ni gw'nyaataayo. Saindi gw'nyaataayoni

wihoaanj+hapa tipitapaap+ nisapihapa wani+ k+mura ningi naninye,' undataase. Aih+ ami+ kuram+ sapiho kom+hapa nahataapa wih+wihooag+ mwaahurap+ tipitapaat+ kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati sapiho kop+hapa tipitapa numwih+ windi+ otih+metih+ keti kom+hapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawihio netaise. Iyati ko ipotiho nawihio neti isisi kom+ aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhi+ not+ bindataise. Not+ kapih+ bindata nosasinati+ mimaipiyati+ nawihio nop+sasati iw+risati+ timataise. ¹⁴ Siyati kom+ isiwatimbipa nosasati iw+risati+ timati owetih+hura sati+ yapita jariho aungwohand+ noaipasih+ ko nandand+hapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ ko utaahe wo sati+ yapitaahapihom+ otipipati kawitand+ notaise. Not+ iwinjasih+ ko kom+ maasapiho yaur+mana iwinjaat+ bim+tand+ neti natausaasih+ not+ maasapiho yaur+manataise. ¹⁶ Not+ yaur+manati bindataati+ koai jaumasih+ maasapiho dipamas+p+pa atipipati+ taipw+rih+ram+ pasaaha neti nandand+ gw+nyaataise. Siyati jaumasih+hand+ kandi isihiya usa koais+ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ "Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi+ biyati gw+nyapenataati sawaho sanataase. 'Isihiya apihom+ otipipati kawitaati+w+ apiho numwaa-saw+hiyaah+ nandapa nyahounjhi+ nan+w+ bimauihand+ nini+ kimbhi+ aungwohand+ jarind+ napw+tandiyo. ¹⁸ Isi+ nini+ kimbhi+ namanisi+ dosi nisi+ apihoenda naitaano. Naindi+ apihoai saundit+ando. 'Apore, Autaa-haati+hoaisuni+ ami+ gisuni+ poh+tahandi+ maip+handi+ nini+ kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyi+ n+ngisi+ nisi+ maasih+o ndipi+ ambih+mand+me. Kinyi+ otipip+pati+ kahi-taati+w+ numwaahing+y+hiyaamataind+hon+nimatisan+hi+ kinyi+ nisap+ nisi+ otipipati+hoe+ tip+ nisondaase und+taano,' tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gw+nyaaati+ kanamapi+ dosisaah+ sapihoenda niyataise.

"Siyati anjipipih+ sangi+ noaipati+ daih+ra kaanhi+ taati+ napih+ sapiho koai iwinjataati+ sapiho kop+ maar+ho tundamataise. Tundihi+ sapiho naupwasi mwaahom+hini+ deti+ not+ mwaahoi+ namaahataata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundi+ mwaaho sapihoai saundataase. 'Apore, nini+ maip+haiwa Autaahaati+hoai poundati+ ami+ gisi+ poh+tahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi+ kinyi+ n+ngisi+ maasih+o ndipi+ ambih+mand+taape,' undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundih+hand+ kandi+ sapi+hohi+ kom+ otipipati+hiyai saundataase. Nisi+ otipipati+hiyaate, keti apotih+ri+ utaar+hi+ri+ ap+paah+ gaah+ri+ tiwat+haati+ niyohotih+ri+ nuwi+ nesip+wi+ niwipaap+ise. Aiwi+ ami+ utih+ri+ gaah+ri+ ne-sip+wi+ kom+ isundip+hoeti+ niw+iwise. Aiwi+ ami+ atas+haap+hi+ asuipati+ nesip+wi+ niwipaap+ise. ²³ Aiwi+ ami+ maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi+ nep+ise. Nep+ tihi+wise ko nanaati+ maarit+ti+haawo. ²⁴ Sandi+ ka-totimand+ apaap+maato. Kimo nisi+ maasih+mo aim+ napomatatiho wani+ japihi+ asohoemainj+ho. Iyati+ ami+ ko aim+ nihi+ri+nat+ owetatatiho ko wani+ japihi+ usonataati+to,' und+taise. Saundonhi+ nandapa maasapiho tip+ tihi+wi+ nani+wi+ kom+ mwaahopi+ maarit+taapo. ²⁵ "Kom+ mwaaho jiho sura osaataati+ otipipati+ kiyataise. Kiyamapi+ japihi+ anjipip+hapi+ nasataise. Nasati+ anjaan+am+ det+tihi+ atisataati+ anjipip+hapi+ apw+ti+hi+ri+ ipopi+ auni+hi+hi+ri+ kati+wi+ waipati+ ahiyaw+i+ maaritoti+hand+ nunaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati+ otipipatiho woai gaata numwaati+ sata nunjenataise. Kimandi+ apw+tim+iri+ nunaamandi+ napaape?" undati+ nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjen+hon+hi+ otipipati+ho wihooan+ha koai saund+taise. 'Kinyi+ kuny+hi+ho aim+ japihi+ nasati+ noaipasih+ gap+ho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati+ti+ataise. Iyati+ ko windi+ namop+sas+nat+ gaaho napihe,' und+taise. ²⁸ Saundonhi+ kom+ mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati+ ap+paahi+ apousama-hon+hi+ ko windi+ anj+ti+ti+hi+ niyati+ nam+ndaitaise. Owe. Iyon+hi+ kom+ sapiho noaipasi+ nasati+ kom+ mwaaho jihoai+ bipi+ p+wi+ha napaisaatunda anjaan+

nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonihĩ ko wihoan̄jha sapihoai saunditaise. “Kinyĩ mmopi gwinyaape, nĩnĩ kimbihĩ kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamataĩndĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kahisataayo. Saindĩ nĩnĩ kiyataatĩ kinyĩ piwĩha kandingiwaiwa nemaahĩmatĩ bairĩndĩ atĩhisataayo. Saindĩ nĩnĩ kiyohĩtĩhandapĩ nĩngisĩ napĩndĩ naninyapaise? Nisĩ naisĩhiyaisatĩ nandĩ maaritĩtandĩ maasapiho memetĩrisangi windĩ nepĩmaanĩmise. ³⁰ Saimbĩ nĩngĩ kamaanimbĩ kinyĩ kimwaaho kimo kinyĩ kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa numwingĩpĩpa nesotĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaamĩ apwaatiyaapi nosasatĩ tĩmatĩ kainjatĩ japĩhĩ napihĩ kopĩ kinyĩ maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambĩpatisaho tipĩ tĩhapaise,” unditaise.

³¹ “Undonihĩ amĩ sapiho koai wihoan̄jha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisĩ maasihĩ, kinyĩ asisĩ nahateweti kimbihĩ nĩngisapi nasisoaari bindapaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ isĩwasohĩpĩpa nahataapa kinyĩhapaare. ³² Iyataahandĩ kandĩ wanĩ nyahĩ maaritĩtĩhaawo. Sandĩ apaapiĩmaato, kinyĩ kunyĩhĩho aimĩ napomatatĩho japĩhĩ asohoemainjĩhĩto. Iyatĩ amĩ ko aimĩ nihĩrinatĩ owetatatĩho wanĩ japĩhĩ usonĩhaawĩhĩto,’ unditaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha namĩhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kĩma Piwĩma Utaaho Otĩpĩpatĩ Jatisĩho Mĩmaĩpiya Kiyahopĩ Namĩhanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwĩha kĩma namĩhanaha komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapĩpa asaketaho woihi ahĩwihĩ komĩhapa nahataapa awaisoemataĩ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihĩ so kahapaamapĩpa asaketisoai usa piwĩha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kahapaamapĩpa ginjaatĩ bimĩtandĩ awaisĩho ahĩwingĩho kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kinyĩ nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahopisatasaise,’ tĩwĩha piwĩha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namatĩ ko komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ iwinjatisĩhoai gaata numwaatĩ sata nunjenataise. ‘Kĩma piwĩha kinyapi satĩwĩha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyĩ sandĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kainĩhandapĩndowo? Kĩnyĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhojimatĩpĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ ninjaapi windĩ bimimĩtainĩ nehiĩmasanihĩ namapĩ kinyĩ numbwiĩ bindapa kahapaamapĩpa kinyĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahĩyohĩpĩpaapi otĩpĩpatĩ saindĩ saindĩ kaindĩ saindĩ ginjataataayo tipĩ nahataapaapi baimbĩ jĩpatĩpaime,’ undataase.

³ “Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho sawaho sata gwĩnyapenataise. ‘Nisĩ awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisohĩpataatĩhapĩ nenĩmaitandise. Isĩ nĩnĩ napĩtaitande? Nĩnĩ windĩ andĩtĩndĩ nandapa yapasatĩ namayaamaito. Isĩhiyai nandapaapi itundĩtĩ netĩ nandandĩ sandĩ manyĩtaise. ⁴ Nisĩ awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimohĩpataatĩhapĩ nenĩmahonĩhura isĩhiya nanĩmaapi nandapa nanĩmĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩhĩra daihĩraapi saindĩ saitaano ndĩ gwĩnyaitaano,’ tatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ namatĩ isĩhiya komĩ awaisĩhomĩhapa nandapa nehiĩ nepĩ nĩwĩnĩhohiyĩhiyaapi gaatihiĩ kiyaamĩ nehiĩ nĩnaasohĩhĩ niyatĩ iwinjataise. Jihĩ niyatĩ iwinjasĩhoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kĩnyĩ nisĩ awaisĩhomĩhapa napĩtaimbĩhapa nehiĩ nepĩ nanĩhise?’ undatĩ nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihĩ ko wihoan̄jha sata kaundataase. ‘Atĩpatĩ onĩha awaisĩha 100 kiyahaiwa nehiĩ netĩ nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihĩ awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho koai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nandapa nehiĩ nepĩ nanĩhingĩpĩpaamĩ utĩpĩho kimosĩ koaatĩhĩ 50 kiyate tipĩ bindapa ketĩ jĩpatĩpaime,’ undataase.

⁷ Aihĩ amĩ kasĩnĩ wo niyatĩ iwinjasĩhĩ awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho koai saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nisĩ awaisĩhomĩ nandapa napitiyahapa nehiĩ nepĩ nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihĩ amĩ komĩha wihoan̄jha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konĩho witĩhandĩ ikihĩ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihĩ amĩ

ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanhingipipaapi utipihoko kimosi kooatithi 80 kiyate tip bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. ⁸ Aih awaisiho otipipatihomimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai n>wimaataise, ko biyati gwinyasithanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyataato. Isi ishihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohithanda Autaahaathihomisihiyai daahepumapi nusatipihahopo.

⁹ “Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawihomaihipihora sahi ishihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawihomisiwatohihom not owetanihura kiya sangi maaritiwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihi jinjapihi apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatiati neti nopisatati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisatati iwiritaise. ¹¹ Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawihomibaiwi itatamaniwiminjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwi ndi nasamitaise? ¹² Aiwi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa windi baiwi itatamaniwiminjatisaihaahisawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

¹³ “Utaahurahi awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati windi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi n>wipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaathihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Winihapipaapuni Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi ishihiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawi nawihomai maarihom waati nunyawihyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopi saiwi sisauhihandi kandi ko kiya sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi kimiyaati ishihiya sapi gaahiye titotiwikiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahiwa kaiwhiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaathiho aini sam omanititihai maarihooatithi jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapai ishihiya maarihom nunyaw mepi autahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaathihomini ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaathihomini winihapipa Mosesiho ahaimbipauni Autaahaathihomini piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauhi ahotimi nasati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihooapihindaise. Aih ami suraapi Autaahaathiho ishihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwihati namasati noaipataise. Aih ishihiya Autaahaathiho iwinjaati bimintandihatihi andititiwi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinohithandi Nepi Nopisasohithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihom 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiya piwihati wa sata kaundataase. “Ishihiya usa apaatiyai jih nepi wirapawi ami kiya namaposawi asihihiyai jhaati nepi wirahothandi sandi kiyaami namaatinohithandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura warihom namahonhaati nehi bimonihati utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohithandamini winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawihom Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwihati wa namihanaha kiya sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawihom kahapaamapipa asaketaho uti apotihiri watipihapa apipaahi

sanahiwetati gaahapaahihī niyoti nipaataati amī nandapa apīpaahi gaahapa jīpiyahapaahihī asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihī amī utaaho wo nawīho kahapaamapīpa apīpaahi oweho asaaha komī ambīpateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketahomī deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapīpa nawīho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasīpīpauni amī naumbwinjīpīpa ganihoasīnapī timahiyati yatihī ahotimbīpa neti nandandi gwīnyaataise amī suhīrī komī asaahaiwaatihī nuwitihiando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapīpa oweho bimainjati napomasihī Autaahaatihomī enjerihīya otīpīpatihīya yamīhapataatihī bimohiyihīya napīwī koai numwaasi naiwī yamīhapataatihī Abīraahamīhomīhī deti ahīwisauhī bindataise.

Aihī amī utaaho nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketahoaisangi napomasihī yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihī ko notī aunahīpa maipīhata naanīhandī nepī bimohīpīhī ambīpati apīpaahi awaīndīhandī yaawīhandī neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abīraahamīho kaanīhī Rasarusihoai komīhī deti ahīwisatosati bimihī iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abīraahamīhōne kīnyī nisapī maarīho asīpaimē. Asīpaimbī Rasarusihoai nepī natīpusoaase ko notī komī ikwīrī oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasīhaisī wonjī bīnīmāhīwīto nīnī kīmbīhī sisīhaapīhī ambīpa yaasīhandī neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundihīhandī kandī amī Abīraahamīhomīha wīhoaanīha koai saundataase. ‘Nisī maasīho kīnyī sangī napopī bindapaapī nawīho kahapaamapīpa gaahapa pīhītīpī isīpī bīmīngītīhandapī gwīnyapemē. Kīmo Rasarusimō jīhura mīmāpiyati ketinjahore. Aihī amī wanī kīnyī yaasahandī nepī nehosīnīhī amī ko komī maarīho biya wīwinjīhī maaritātī wanī bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati amī nyamunī kīnyunī mataapīpīhī kīmandī gwaahorīhīrī apīpaahī baahī timbwaapwandīhandī ahendaise. Isī isīhiya kīmbīhī kīmīhoaanapīhiya kīmīrī gwaahorīmīrī wīndī nehīmwaapī sangisenda wīndī namaapītaapo. Iyonīhī amī sihoaanapīhiya isīhiya kīmīrī gwaahorīmīrī nehīmwaapī kīmīhoaanapī wīndī namaapītaapo, apīpaahī owetītaise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aihī amī ko nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketaho saundataase. ‘Apore, Abīraahamīhōne, siyonaaraahī namapī kīmo Rasarusimōai nepī japīhī natīpusoaase, ko japīhī nisi apīhomī aunahīpataahapī nuto. ²⁸ Sandī apaapīmaato nisī nīhoarīsa ikwī wīhītīrītahīya anjīpīhī bimowī Rasarusihoai natīpusoaasisamīhī ko notī kiyaī ausaati kaundonīhī kiya atiwī gwīnyaapī bimambīwī kīmbīhī ambīpa yaasimbīmbīhapī wīndī nisataiwī namaapītaatiwo,’ undataase. ²⁹ Aihī Abīraahamīhomīha wīhoaanīha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatihomī pīwīha Mosesihounī amī isīhiya Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaunī pīwīha atiwī jipatīpaiwī ahīyohīwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonīwī atiwī naitaapo,’ undataase. ³⁰ Undihī ko nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketisīho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abīraahamīhōne, utaaho wo napomatīho japīhī nepasi notī kaundonaahī kiya atiwī kiyaamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa namasi japīhī nepemaitītaapo,’ undataase.

³¹ “Sata ko kaundihīhandī Abīraahamīho komīha wīhoaanīha koai saundataase. ‘Pīwīha Mosesihō ahaisīhaunī amī isīhiya Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīwīha katīwī jipatīpaiwī ahīyohīhaunī wīndī baiwī atīhomisawaawaahī amī naasīkatī kaiwī isīhiya napopī nepasi nuwī kaundisaihīha wīndī baiwī atīhomaawītaapo,’ undatī Abīraahamīho koai kaundataase,” tatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai pīwīha namīhanaha kaundataase.

17

*Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapuni G'wunyaahohiithandapuni
Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maak'ho 9:42)*

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapiipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iy-ataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwa nun-jiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonhi naito. ² Isihiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanjiha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihi nesuwu wipise. ³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundi pi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamhi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisiha naasetihi ikwi wihitritanihi wihinrami yahuri ⁷ kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami ⁷ kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maaraho asipaindi nepemaitaayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihhi ami komi otipipathihiya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatiho giwunyaahohiithandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepi nyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohiithandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimatipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiiri dampipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihi yapwitiinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwiha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipathiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanhi anjipipihapi nasonhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihhi ganthomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbhi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihini nini jhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanhi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otipipathiho awaisihomi piwiha atiwasati komi kaundimuwaaaji kiyati owemahonhi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipathihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandihhi titih nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiya aposerhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha
Pisapi Nemwasitihandapihaare*

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaandahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaa-handamuni Garirihandamuni yatetethira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihhi isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi

nap+iw+ koaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+iw+ kiya on+i+ wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiw+ bitotawa kiya sat+iw+, “nyangi nyainjatingihonj+ Jisaasihone, kiny+ maar+ho nyap+ tih+tane,” tiw+ kaahaatawaaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati am+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nuw+ p+risihiya isihiyaa+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+iw+ nandapa tih+iw+ koai waamaindumap+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyai nunjan+iw+ise,” undataase. Saundi+ kiya taaw+ daih+ra niyauhi+ kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa keti+ kuraan+ihi+ owesoendaase.

¹⁵ Aih+ kiyaam+ nehi+ naasohi+ mmot+nataati+ kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetihi+ jap+hi+ nasati+ ko waati+ kaahaatat+ maaritati+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati+ mep+ autaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati+ ko deti+ Jisaasihom+ utatot+ tot+ atot+p+wesati+ nd+maahomwaan+ yap+pateti+mati+ t+mahiyati+ ahondaati+ koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is+hiya ikw+m+aind+iw+tahiyai n+n+ kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa nemwahoni+ kiya ikw+ naasair+itih+ w+ram+ mur+mur+tahiya (9 kaiw+hiya) maah+tihe? ¹⁸ Kimo+ utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Neh+ koai wap+hap+hi+hoh+i+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ gaahone gaare und+tand+ jap+hi+ nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kiny+ nisap+ ko nisi+ asaaha pisap+pa nga nen+i+maithaise t+i+ g+inunyaahing+i+thanda kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa owesendaais+ dosi numwe,” undataase.

K+ma P+iw+ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saund+iw+ Autaahaat+ho Nasat+ Napitiyat+ Iwinjaat+ Bim+itaise Undoh+i+thandap+haare
(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ usa Jisaasihoai sat+iw+ p+iw+ha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ maah+wura noaipaitaise?” und+iw+ nunjenawaayopo. Aih+ kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ w+ti+ suwipatisa noaipahon+i+ is+hiya sat+iw+ ‘sande’ tiw+ kiyaam+ nd+haara wind+ mondaapo.

²¹ Aiwi+ kiya wind+ samaat+taapo, ‘kimb+hi+ kimande m+hihoaan+ m+hande,’ tiw+ wind+ kamaat+taapo. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ aim+ sam+ otihap+hi+ am+ sam+iheti+ ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+ipati+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ ipoti+ wura noaipahon+i+ gw+nyaitaati+w+hand+ nep+ gw+nyaawaaw+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisi+ asis+ha napitand+haiwaam+ wa noaipahon+i+ mmondaati+w+ maaritawaahand+ kandi+ sah+ wind+ mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati+ sura is+hiya sangisi+ sasat+taapo. ‘Is+hiyaam+ Saaho J+ho m+hap+hi+ m+hore, kimb+hi+ k+more,’ tiw+ kasatisaihi+ sah+ kiyaam+ p+iw+ha wind+ at+homaawiw+ am+ kap+hi+ n+uhti+ namuw+ise.

²⁴ Sah+ kinap+paapi+ aim+ mmon+iw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Kinap+pa kinapinataati+ yam+hapataati+hi nahataap+hi+ nausainji+hi mmon+iw+hiyaate. Isi+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+i+ nisi+ asis+iheti+ s+ikreti+ s+ikaindi+ kinapaahin+i+ n+ipisan+i+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

²⁵ Iyataahand+ kandi+ is+hiya wan+ k+muraahiya nisap+ ap+paah+ pohipaiwi+ ahos+n+masaihi+ n+n+ yaas+hand+ j+hi+ naito.

²⁶ “J+hi+ Nuwaahom+hura is+hiya kiyoh+ipatamataiw+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nap+tandaisan+hura is+hiya naas+kat+ kaitaapo. ²⁷ J+hi+ sura kiya nandapa am+ waapoho nan+iw+ am+ us+hiya as+hiyai nep+ w+rap+ na+maat+n+iw+ kiyaan+i+hi kaim+ nuw+ Nuwaaho sip+handoti+ nandaasurandaise. Aih+ am+ wipati+ wip+wati+ it+namb+tinati+ dur+i+hi+ aungwohand+ nimaanati+ doti+ is+hiya kiyais+i+hi+ net+ nawatisati+ tiwati+ owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati+ am+ Rot+ho bimisuraisangi+ naas+kat+ saiw+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nan+iw+ am+ usai+ kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+

naw^ho nepⁱ amⁱ nandapa niyamap⁺ an^aan⁺ an⁺matⁱwⁱ saiwa kaiwⁱ nehⁱ
nan⁺haiwⁱ wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tⁱwⁱ bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwⁱ kiya
bimauhⁱ Roti^ho aunahⁱpatⁱ Sotom⁺handi namasi asisⁱha naisⁱha ketⁱ sisⁱha
watⁱp⁺ha yam⁺hapataat⁺hap⁺ wipatⁱ wip⁺wipatamatiyatⁱ tⁱmahiyatⁱ isⁱhiya
nahandi tⁱhatⁱ owemase. ³⁰ Isⁱ amⁱ Ninⁱ Isⁱhiyaam⁺ Saahon⁺nⁱ J⁺hon⁺nⁱ
asisⁱha napisan⁺huraaisangi sⁱkiyatⁱ noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisiha seti utaaho wo komi iki-pipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimishiho komi iki-pipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osataati bitosho anjipihapi japihi windi namone. ³² Sahi Rotihom apwataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamanjati bimitandihandapaahi gwinyaataati kandi antisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonhi ko itatamanjati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotaise. ³⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonni Jihonni napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwataati woaisi namhaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatiho waati autaahi numwataa waati namhaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osataati bitosaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwataati ami woai namhaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipathiya atisawaawi kiya satiw wi koai nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi jisaasiho kiya wihoanaiha sata kaundataase. "Itapi ahotimbipihi juriho nasati ahoyanaitaise," undataase.

18

*Piw̃ha K̃ma Nam̃hanaha Apopaat̃ Os̃iñhaat̃ Utaaho Awais̃ho
P̃w̃ha Atisat̃ Net̃ Tip̃tapaat̃ Mmos̃hop̃ Ñngis̃ And̃it̃nipe
Tind̃handap̃haare*

¹ Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiya windi pohimaiwi gaap+pati namaam+haap+ nasisoaari kiyaan+hi gaapund+taati+wi+handap+ nunjaha nam+hi+na pi+wi+ha satati kaundataase. ² “Aunah+pa wita utaaho wo pi+wi+ha atisati neti mmonati tip+itapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaati+hopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami is+hiyaap+ windi maar+mitati pohipiyaumwahore. ³ Aih+ ami sati aunah+pit+ naasaipita itapaati waati os+ni+haati bindataise. Saati nahateweti not+ awais+ho pi+wi+ha atisati neti mmonati tip+itapaas+hoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi nngisi nanop+sa+taati+wi+yowi kinyi nngisi and+it+inpi nisi pi+wi+ha tit+hep+ni+mape undatoaandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso pi+wi+ha atisati neti mmonati tip+itapaas+ho so jhi+ pi+hi+ti kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti tit+hemwaaamahore. Siyahos+ ipot+ni+hi ko komi oman+tit+thapi siyati gw+nyaataise. ‘N+ni Autaahaati+hopi windi yamaindi ami is+hiyaap+ windi maar+mit+it+honi+niso. ⁵ Iyataati ki+maati apopi os+ni+maati nngisi kaat+ni+hi poh+ri+nd+mi naisi namati n+ni kaatami pi+wi+ha and+it+wi+ti tit+hemwaitaano. N+ni tit+hemwaaamasani+hi kaat+ni+hi japi+hi japh+hi nasati nngi poh+ri+nd+mi notoaason+hi nngisi api+paah+ pond+it+aiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase.” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosaṭi Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundaase. “Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasiho maipihopiha sahi

aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihya Autaahaatiho nishiyaaimati to tati aima ahawisawihya nasisoaari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe undiwi kaundi mi naisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditi maawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwiwitaaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jiho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasaatahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kya sura giwunyaasahi nasati usondaindihoo?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihoo Taakisihandi Neshihopihare

⁹ Isihya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi giwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ "Utaahuri wuri gaapundi taati mi Autaahaatiho mi anihandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihimi ami wo nawihoo taakisihandi neshihore. ¹¹ Aihimi Parisihoo notii bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone, nini usaamati maindihonininihi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya usaahi isihya usaamihapai maariho nunyawu ikowinwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawihoo taakisihandi neshihomataindihoninimahe. ¹² Aindi ami Saaraheriri nahataarami asisihya yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapundi tihonine. Aindi ami nawihoo kahapaamapi nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihimi ami nawihoo taakisihandi neshihoo mitiho naingati yamihapataatihi windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

¹⁴ "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawihoo taakisihandi neshihoo Autaahaatiho kinyi utaahoni ainahihoni gaahoni titihone undataase. Saundihi ko komi anipipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihoni titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoo Autaahaatiho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho neti autaahemwati kopii maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatihi Ikwiri Ahawisati Gaahandi Numwindihandapihare

(Matiyuhoo 19:13-15; Maakihoo 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isihya usa kiyami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyami mitihooatihi ahawitotiwu numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiyami metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihiya kiyai itihundawaatopo. ¹⁶ Itihundauhahandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonyo ningisenda napwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatihyaapihane. ¹⁷ Nini akitinini sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaatimawaanji kiyati Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatihi windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mitiho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihaaire
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakitho 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Awaisiho mitiho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihon? gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinhi asohonimandi nasisoari koninhi bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aih? am? Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Ningisi napaap? gaahone dise? Isihya gaahya apipaah? owe. Autaahaathiho naasohi sawaho gaahore. ²⁰ Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandi nepi namopisapi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tip? jaipitipih kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi? gapiyaam? piwih? baimb? atiwimb? kapuram? kahatisaihihapa napaitipi? kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihiritaatiwo,” undataase. ²¹ Aih? am? utaaso wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi? saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti? bimaam? napiti? wan? kimurandaise,” undataase. ²² Aih? Jisaasiho komi? piwih? sa atisataati? am? komih? saundataase. “Ye kinyi? nga kiyapaahandi? kandi? windi? saimb? kaitaapihandi? nehi? naasaindih? yahandisi? kandi? kinyi? windi? kamaise. Isi? kinyi? numbwi? kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihyai nunyapi? nawiho nepe. Ikipipaapi? nawiho nehingih? isihya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi? nunye. Kinyi? saimb? kiyapaapaah? gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi? naitaise. Isi? kinyi? nambi? ngingi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undih? ko? sa piwa atisataati? komi? maarho amb?pati? naanawisataise am? ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi? usonataati? koaisi? apipaahi? naanawisaho bitosih? ko sandaase. “Isihya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati? bimaam? naindihandaathi? nandaitaatiwihandi? apipaahi? owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati? maasapiho kamerihandi? jaatih?rami? mupwirinyinjaathi? nga nandaahonihandi? kandi? utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati? bimaam? naindihandaathi? nandaitandihandi? apipaahi? owetitaise,” tati? kandaase. ²⁶ Aih? isihya kapih? bitohoyihya sa piwa atiwasawi? satawaatopo. “O siyonaah? isihya diya nnapitaiwihya asiyaaimatiwi? kiyaanhi? nasisoari? bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aih? Jisaasiho saundataase. “K?mandi? katohiti?mandi? utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaathiho sawahohi? kiyonhi? nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih? am? Pitaahomih? Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah? nyami? aunah?pihaiwauni? am? nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi? gisi? nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih? am? Jisaasihomih? wihoaanjha kiyaysi? saundataase. “Nini? sangi? akitihi? sandi? kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati? bimindihandapimatonhi? am? kiya? kandaatihi? nandaitaatiwi? gwinyaawaawi? namapi? kiyaam? anihaiwaisuni? apwaatiyaisuni? saingosaahoyaisuni? san?sapiyaisuni? mwaaya? maatiyaisuni? namawaawaahi? kandi? wan? k?mura? kiya? yapipataapihi? bimohuri?mura? wihoaanjha? kahapaamapipa taah?pi?pa? kiya? jhi? isiwatoh?pi?pai? nusati?phaahapa? Autaahaathiho numw?itaise. Nunyatati? am? jhaati? ipoti?hura? asisi?ha? ipoti?ha? noaipahonihura? kiya? asiyaaimatiwi? nasisoari? bimitaatiwihandi? nunyonhi? naitaapo,” undati? kiyai? kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi? Kasin?handi? Mair?manda

*Katindihandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakihho 10:32-34)*

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahihi numwaasi yandih bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wan taawaati Jerusaremihandaahap niyahaayo. Isihyaami Saa-honini Jihonisapi Jishura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi isihya Judaahyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipiwii maahoaipupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiwi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaase. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisihha mairima saniyonih ami japih nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaaha noasandih ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaaithandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakihho 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihiyaatih ami aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihhura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aih ko ndiha niyotishoai isihya nusatipapirauhi kiringirigapa atisataati napindi noaipasih nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aih ko ndi niyotisho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoni Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aih isihya jih taawi nasohiyhiya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihaaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhihandi kandi kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aih Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nngisaapihi kimbih napwise undataase. Aih ko Jisaasihoaapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nini ndiha nanorihatonih nga bairi jaitandito?” undataase. ⁴² Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorihatonih baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nini ndiha neti nanorihaitaise, tibi gnyunyahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihataise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aih keti kuraanihi komi ndiha nusorihaatih nga japih biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoi nwiwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aih ami isihya sandi siyati noaipasih mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

19*Kima Piwima Sakiaasihopahaare*

¹ Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatih taati notaise. ² Naihi sapih aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiaasiho. So utaaso isihya nawiho takisihandi neho-hiyhiyaami jhimainjihoe. Iyataati ami so nawiho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataih isihya wirisandiw nasawa

nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihoni nuhonyonjindaati isihyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. ⁴ Aih ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jih naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi dahepiwati Jisaasihoi ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aih Jisaasio niyati Sakiyaasio bitosihiphi noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinhi ipimatetapi noaitipape, wani nini kinyi anjipiphi maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aih Sakiyaasio keti ipitetapi noaitipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoi numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁷ Aih isihya taahiyihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipiphi ko not bindataise,” tiwi itihitawi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomi anjipiphi bindawaawi Sakiyaasio dotati Awaisihoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihoanhipa isihya kahapaamapipa apipaah owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetataahi namati kapaapi jinjhaatemati waati mauritanhi ami mauritahaiwara numwito,” undataase. ⁹ Aih Jisaasio komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbih anjipimbihapi isihyai Autaahaathiho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaa-hoe ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoisati piwiha wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya nihirinwi owetohiyihyai daati mmoniti japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Ikwimaindimwitaahiya Nawiho Otipipati Kaitaatwihoh Nehohitihandapi Namihanahaare (Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundih kiya taawi sa piwiha atisauhi ami piwiha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwiha kaundindimandi apaapi mundise ko aini deti Jerusaremihanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwiha kaundih atiwisohiyihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaathiho Isihyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Aih ko piwiha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanhi ahetihihatahapi notaise. Not noaipasih kapihi isihya koai kinyi awaisihoni isihyai iwinjaitaapihonimate undiwi ahawisaihi japihi napitandihoh notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitaahiyai gaatati numwaati nawiho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,” undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihihandi kandi komi isihya kopi pohipaiwi manditipwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aini naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimtandi ponyase,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomi isihya satauhihandi kandi isihya usaapihi ko not bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipatahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihyai saundataase. Isihya jihura nawiho nesisuw kora otipipati kaiwise

unditi nawiho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoninaasomihoninesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

¹⁶ Saundih kiya atiwiwapi jih wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomi mtiho nehi naasohi naniminhi kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mtihaiwa ikwimaindmmwtahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihon gaahone. Otipipati maipihon nahinyonhi nepi kati iwiimimb nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindmmwtahaiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

¹⁸ 'Aih ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi nngisi nawiho maasapihomi mtiho nehi naasohi naniminhi koraa hi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mtiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. ¹⁹ Saundih awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. ²⁰ Aih ami otipipatiho kapihi ipotihon nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mtiho nehi naasohi nanimngihon kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohititmandi apaapimahe, kinyi utaahon apipaahi watipihon waapihitipihonitih nini gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhaha nepi ami isihya usa nandapa niyamihauhaha kinyi kumbwihonitih ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² "Saundih ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihon apipaahi gaahonimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehmaaitandiyao. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watiphoe tipi ami isihya wapa ahiyauhaha nepi ami nandapa usa yamihauhaha ko kipohore tipi siyatitih gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwtandihapiti ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mtiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mtiho ikwimaindmmwtahaiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. ²⁵ Sundih kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aini nawiho maasapi mtiho ikwimaindmmwtahaiwa isiwataaisi kohitiho?" undawaatopo.

²⁶ "Saundauhi ami komiha kiya saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasataato. Isihya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami isihya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihya ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihyai sahi numwaasipiw kimbhi nisi ndiheti timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaaitihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jih isihya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoarihihi sisihon ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipih noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jih natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase.

³⁹ Satiwī katauhī isihya usa Parisihya kiyaami otihatihī bitowaahiya Jisaasihoi kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kīmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiwi windi kamaatwise undipī itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasihoi komha wihoaanha kiya saundataase. “Ninī sangi tītihi sandi kasatataato. Kīmiya isimiya satiwi kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahī amī kīmaiwa nawīmaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoi neti mepi autaahehmwaitaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyat+ deti Jerusarem+handam+hini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunah+piti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. "Wani asisima kime+ti gisi+ windi+ neti gitataman+honi+ kinyi+ baimbi+ bim+taapi+handapi+ gwinyapaapaahi+ ngatitaise. Iyaaahandi+ kandi+ am+ sandi+ kinyapi+ noasandih+ kinyi+ windi+ monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asisiha yaha wa taati+ nasataisi+ keti+ kinyi+ tiworisa+ gisi+ nepi+ n+wi+pepi+h+mapi+ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi+ isi+hiaati+ am+ wapa+isangi+ aunah+patami+ ipaahaapi+ noaipapi+ nuwi+ nap+w+maitaapo. Am+ sami+ tiworisa+ sangi+ kihira+ kihiraapi+ tisapi+ yasapi+ nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwi+ kiya+ gisi+ nepi+ nangupwisasiwi+ api+paahi+ iwi+rhiitaapo+ aunah+pimatanyi+ matamb+paarangisun+ isi+hiaatangisuno. Naw+ha+ tiwati+ nyepaiwi+ mbipi+ auiyohi+ha+ kakaam+hasini+ windi+ ahimotitaise. Sandi+ apaap+maato+ am+ Autaahaati+ho+ gisi+ japi+hi+ nangimaitandi+ napisuraapi+ kinyi+ windi+ mmoni+pi+ g+munyaahing+hi+handaa+hi+ saiwa+ gi+ nangoaipataise," tati+ katati+ ngotaise.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandaatih
Isihiya Otikipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-
soasindihandapihare*

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakiho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati mmonata ishiya kahapaamapipa nunyawitaa nawihonepi am nawihone yapi pati witaahapihone judaahiyaamihonetemapi nunyawitanehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi pwiha sandaase. ‘Nisi anan saan gaapunditawihane,’ tati ahotihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noaatitawihapihamaitawi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahatewet Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi am ishiya usa Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihone tihiwi dipumanihohiyihiyaam mtihiyauni am judaahiyaam winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni am ishiyai iwinjatohiyihiya usa mtihiyauni Jisaasihoi tiwitaatwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi ishiya nahatiya anditiwi watipitiwi komi pwiha atiwisauhi namapi mtihiya Jisaasihoi tiwitaatwihira daihira windi mmoniw namehopo.

20

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Ndi
Watipihandi Nahimih Kiyapaise Undwi Nunjenhohitihandapihare*

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakiho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisihawaara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha waniha taati ishiyai ausaati kataunjih ishiya usa ishiyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihone tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaam mtihiyauni am ishiya usa judaahiyaam winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni am ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimih kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi am Jisaasiho komihawihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini am sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho ishiyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e ishiyaam watipihandaaho wani ngingi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi am kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoanaha napitaaaha kaunditihawe?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahundi Jonihom pwihaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶ Iyati am nyahi saundisaihaahi ishiyaamihandaahundi undisaihaahi am ishiya kumia nawihara nepi yainyawitaapo am kiya Jonihop Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindihoni nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi am komihawihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “O am sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanaha windi kamandow am nisangi watipihandi siyahandaahundi satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohihandap Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima pwihya wa namihanaha kiya sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiw naniw ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahiwisamapi kaanhi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipihho wainihandi aku-raahahi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satiho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihi komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiw numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihi wainihandi kipiwmunyaw koai nehi tip wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoi japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aih wainihandami satiho ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tip mawitandihaiwa nunyaw japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahihho notaise. ¹² Aih osaataatami satiho ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aih ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tip nepi osaataatami nehihaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihho apipaahi awainihandi wihotihho nisi maasihihoi nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihomi pwihya kiya atiwiatawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaa-hoi natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihome titih mwaaahoe. Mwaaahosi sapihomi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihhi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehihaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaase?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihooanhi satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonhi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihiya asiyihyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih isihya kapihi komi pwihya atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoapitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima pwima Autaa-haatihome utipihooatihi ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatiipindise? ‘Anjaan animatohiyihya ipati yasihapi kima yasima anaahha gaahaa-mahe tiwi nepi yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati anjaanami yasihha anaahha awaisihaimataise,’ *Aunihiri 118:22* tati jipatiipindisimaaro.

¹⁸ Isihya sir mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonhi mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri sir isihyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami isihyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundih kiya Judaahiyaami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mtihiyauni atisawaawi sa pwihya titih kiyaapi nepemaahwihha kaundih mmonwi

gwinyaawaawi keti suraanihi koai isiwi+totiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ishiyaapi yayawaawi namahaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawihho Takisihandi Sisaa-hoi Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakihho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihhi kiya awaisawhiya Jisaasiho kiyai piwihha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoaapihi kimo piwihha satahore undiwi piwihha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawhiya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi ishiya usai nawiho nunyawu saundiwi sahi nuwi piwihha satiha satiwi koai kaundiwise undiwi kooapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihhi kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akitihaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati am i shi ya usa awaisawhiya imatiwi bimohiyihiyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjitihi nyahi aini mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatiho ishiya yapipatambihiya niti maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihonge. ²² Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoi nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwi kiya kiyaa ni omanjitihi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aini usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ "Nawihho wo ningsi nanisawewise," undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nawimooatihi kimati siwipimatuni am ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisiho Sisaahomihate," undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise," undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihooanjiha ishiyaami ndiheti kaunditiha owetih isiwi+totiwi+handi kandi komi piwihhaapi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

Kima Piwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Ishiya Napowawi Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakihho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ishi ya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁸ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwihha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapiwa Mosesiho sata jipatihiyatihiyataise. "Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahi kaati osinaati sotisihomi saingihho neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noipati saaho sotisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito," tati winihapiwa ahondaise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya ushiya usa sapihho naasomihya ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundihihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihhi kiyaa ni saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰ Aihhi ami saati saahomi apwaata osinihaati saingihho neti wirataise. ³¹ Aihhi ami ko napwihhi ami saingihho kapiho neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihhi ami saingihho kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingoya kiho kihomihetimatini noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasihhi ipotihho neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihhi kaati ipotaataatinihi napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundihihuri

yahuri+tahiya nahatiya nepi w+rap+haatisi ipotihura isihiya napohiyi+hiya japihi nepasaihi+hura saat+ apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimat+aise?" und+wi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Sati+wi kiya koai nunjen+hauhi ami komi+ha wihoaani+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Usi+hiya ami asihiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usi+hiya ami asihiya ipotihura an+mwaah+patomb+ japihi nepap+ asiyaimat+wi bindawaahura usi+hiya asihiya windi namaamaat+taapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataati+hi bimohiy+hiyaamatai+wi+hiyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoaari bim+taapo. Kiya an+mwaah+patomb+ japihi nepap+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyi+hiya japihi nepaitaat+wi+handap+ Mosesiho biyati nanyesi+pataha pi+wi+ha kanyatataase. Sa pi+wa ip+honi+ maip+honi+ wurisand+haishahoni+ tihati+hi+wisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaati+hap+ pi+wi+ha noaipasi+ha Awaisi+hopi (Autaahaat+hopi) sata kandaase. 'Awaisiho Abiraaham+hom+ Aisaak+hom+ ami Jekopi+hom+ Autaahaat+hore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaat+ho so isihiya napop+ owetohiy+hiyaam+ Autaahaat+homaah, owe, isihiya asiyaimat+wi bimohiy+hiyaam+ Autaahaat+hore. Sandi apaap+maah ami Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti kiya asiyaimat+wi bindawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundi+hi ami Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaami usa saundawaatopo. "Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, kinyi+ nga titihi kanyatapaase," undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundi+wi kiya yayawaawi j+haati+windi namunjen+hopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi K+raisiho So Diyaami Mwaa-hore Undati Nunjesi+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakiho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pi+wi+ha kaundataase. "K+raisihopi so awaisi+ho Daawiti+hom+ sati+hoe ti+wi napaap+ katopo? ⁴² Pi+wi+ha Auni+hi+hi+raati+hi ahotis+haati+hap+ Daawiti+ho sawaho sata kandaase:

'Awaisiho nisi Awaisi+hoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi ikwi+ri+ gaati+hi+raihoani+ kimb+hi+ bime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaat+iti+hi+masani+hi kinyi kiyai nepi itip+wtot+isam+ihuraat+itando," undataase tise.' *Auni+hi+hi+ 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawiti+hohi kopi nisi Awaisi+ho tati amb+hi+ndaase. Isi K+raisiho so napitiyati Daawiti+hom+ sati+hot+itaise?" undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Win+hapi+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hiyaami Kiyoh+waiwaapi Jatiwo Undati Kaund+ind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihiya nahandi at+win+jaawi bimaui Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ "Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apoti+hi+ utaar+hapa niyop+ daim+ nutaati+wi maariti+wi+map+hiyaaso. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya taahiy+hiya ahoyani+hoh+ip+hi+ nowaahura isihiya awaisaw+hiyaate ip+hi+rete nyati+tot+wi maariti+wi+hiye. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+haiwa gw+iharaahaiwaati+hi isihiyaami ndiheti m+taahoaah+ bim+taati+wi maariti+wi+hiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya gani+ho api+paah+ gaahoaasini+ nandapa anaah+pi+pa awaimb+pa ti+hoh+ip+hi+ bim+taati+wi maariti+wi+hiyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiwi ami kiya asihiya os+ni+hiyaami an+aan+ jaipundi+wi nusepi+hiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundi+haayo ti+wi jaiwi+ti+wi gaap+pati utaar+haiwa

aip+hiyaare. Kiyai saiwi kiyoh+waiwaapi Autaahaatiho kiyai ap+paahi yaawati naan+handi awaind+handi ipot+hura numw+taise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osin+haati Naw+ho Gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai Numwind+handap+haare

(Maakiho 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom+ an+handi awaind+handaat+hi bitonda win-jasi+hi isi+hiya Autaahaatihom+ an+handi awaind+handam+ bokisihand+ on+hop+ naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahiya naw+ho gaarehandap+ho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi am+ apopaati waati naw+ho kahapaamap+pa ap+paahi owehaati naw+ho taanauh+ho tuh+n+pi+huri nehi yahuri nesoti wis+hi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saun-dataase. “N+ni sangisi ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato. K+maati apopi osin+maati isi+hiya nahatiya naw+ho gaarehandap+ho timahoti+hoai nusatip+haati timataise. ⁴ K+miya isi+miya naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyaas+ naw+ho isoho nesip+wi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. O am+ k+maati apopi osin+maati+hi naw+ho owehaati nandapa net+ nanati bim+tanda+ho naw+ho owetih+handi kandi kon+hi Autaahaatihoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihom+ An+handi Awaind+handi Nosasindaise Tat+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakiho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+ usa Autaahaatihom+ an+handi awaind+handap+ satawaatopo. “Kima naw+ha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaun+ am+ Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi wapa nunyoh+pi+paaraahimaawi an+mat+wi+haan+si sanah+wendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “K+maiwai wan+ sah+ uson+hoh+wi+maiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ah+mot+taise. Asis+ha waara isi+hiya nep+ tumbw+wi nepuh+wi nop+sis+taapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naan+haiwa P+hi+ti+ Noaipahon+hi Am+ Sah+ Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Tat+ Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Kaund+ind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakiho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aih+ am+ kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, saiwa kanyating+wi+maiwa maah+wura noaipaitaise? Ninapityahandi j+hi noaipahon+hi nyah+ mmondo? Mmonaati kom+ kanyatind+handi aim+ koaipaitande taati mmona gw+nyaitaano?” und+wi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isi+hiya usa sangisi jaiwisati+taawi sah+ baiwi jaaw+hiyaato. Isi+hiya usa nap+wi nisi amb+ipati amb+hi+tiwi ‘N+ni K+raisihon+ne,’ sat+taapo. Aiwi am+ kiya sasat+taapo. ‘Asis+ha aim+ ipot+ha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sah+ kiyaam+ piw+ha napait+wi atihomaawiwi am+ kiyaam+hihi det+ namuwise. ⁹ Pwis+pat+ siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sah+ atisawaawi waati kandapi yaiwi it+imip+ise. Saiwaah+ j+hi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asis+ha ipot+ha akaaha sura windi ket+ namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaam+haati kon+hi kiyai am+ sata kaundataase. “Isi+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya dosi nuwi yap+pati w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. Iyon+hi am+ awais+ho wo iwinjaat+ bimisaw+hiya dosi nuwi

awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisaw+hiyaisaw+ tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyon+hi am+ ip+ipati+pat+ aungwohaiwa waati ip+ipati+pindaise. Iyati am+ jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati+ am+ timb+pa saiwa nahataap+p+hi noaipaitaise. Iyati yam+hapataati+hi wapa watip+ihapa motin+ihapa noaipataati+ sangis+ yasi-mat+taise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati+ sang+ noaipahon+ihura isi+hiya sangis+ jaip+ amb+pati+ yaasi+haiwa nasam+taapo. Aiwi+ kiya Judaahiyaam+ an+ihaiwa gw+iharaahaiwaati+hi nasamaasi nuwi+ p+w+ha sam+het+ nep+ yasutaap+ nasapupwi+ am+ gaman+hom+ awaisaw+hiyaapi+hi nasamaasi nuwi+ kiyaam+ ndi+het+ ah+isitaapo. Saiwa nisap+isati+w+ am+ sahi+ nisi+ ot+ip+ipati+hiyaatisi+ am+ sahi+ nisi+ ot+ip+ipati+ wind+ kamaanitaati+w+ nasisapupwi+ kasitaapo. ¹³ Isi+hiya saiwa kasisoh+ti+nd+ sand+ nisi+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kanund+taati+w+ kiyawaayow+ gaasi+ nisi+ p+w+ha anusaap+ise. ¹⁴ Aiwi+ sahi+ p+w+ha napiti+taaha kiyai wihoaan+iha kaund+ti+haawe tiwi+ j+hi waati+ gimunyaap+ise. ¹⁵ N+ni ni+wahon+ni p+w+ha sahi+ kiyai kaund+taati+w+ha sam+ am+teteti+ ket+ ah+isati+ net+ gi+sunyaasan+hi sahi+ gw+inyaitaapo. Nisi+ p+w+ha sangis+ nasanyoti+ha sahi+ kiyais+ kaundisai+hi kiya sam+ tiworisa p+w+ha ka wind+ ip+ihati+w+ nemaamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ¹⁶ Sam+ sin+injapiyauni+ am+ sam+ suny+hoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi+ sam+ tiworisam+ ikw+iraati+hisamaitaapo. Aiwi+ sam+ usaatangi tisausai+hi napw+taapo. ¹⁷ Nisap+isati+w+ sangis+ isi+hiya taahiy+hiya pohip+isiwi+ ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi+ kandi+ sahi+ wind+ namop+isasin+w+ nga baiwi+ bim+taapo. ¹⁹ Isi+ sahi+ baiwi+ and+iti+ti+w+ bimaaw+ise asi+y+hiyaatimati+w+ nasisoari+ bim+taati+w+hand+ sahi+ naitaati+wo,” undati+ kaundaase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Aunah+ipati+ Awaipati+ Jerusarem+ihandi+ Nosas+ndaise Tati+ Katindi+handap+ihare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maak+ho 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Aunah+ipati+ Awaipati+ Jerusarem+ihandi isi+hiya pw+is+ip+ yaipati+ kaiwi+ timbiyohiy+hiya otaatemap+ bitop+ nesi+wes+ip+ bit+wi+masai+hi sahi+ kiyai usonawaaw+ aunah+ipa Jerusarem+ihandi nep+ nop+sisaisai+hi kati+ aim+ nosas+ndande tiwi+ gw+inyaap+ise. ²¹ Sand+ siyati+ noaipahon+hi sahi+ yap+ipati+ Judiyaahanda bimohiy+hiyaati+ yan+ih+map+ si+hoari+hi+ tipateti+ naitaati+we. Am+ saisai+hi sahi+ aunah+ipa Jerusarem+ihanda bimohiy+hiyaati+ yan+ih+map+ namasi naitaati+we. Saisai+hi am+ isi+hiya usa aunah+ipatam+ neh+haati+ ipaahaap+ bimohiy+hiyaisangi+ aunah+ipati+ kataati+hi w+nd+ nam+ndaitaati+we. ²² Sand+ apaap+imahe. Isi+hiya Autaahaati+hoai ahosumwap+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+ti+handap+ wihoaan+ihandi+ naan+ihandi+ numw+tande. Siyati+ kiyon+hi Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha utip+hoaat+hi+ j+hura kati+w+ ah+yoti+ha akaaha ausaiman+nati+ noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naan+ihandi+ noaipasura asi+hiya maahaapi+ gw+is+tohiy+hiyauni+ am+ awateteti+ amw+ti+hi+ri+ nanati+ nanototisaw+hiyauni+ ap+paah+ awaandi+hand+ naan+ihandi+ naitaapo k+mati+ yap+mbataaho. Autaahaati+hoai apowindi+hand+ isi+hiya siya natiyaam+het+ noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati+ kosasai+hi+ra tiworisa isi+hiya taahiy+hiyai timaitaapo. Aiwi+ am+ kiya isi+hiya usai+ napuw+taati+w+ yap+ipati+ usaam+hati+ kahati+ kahataahap+ numwaasi+ nutaapo. Aiwi+ kiya isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataap+hi+ naan+ihandi+ awaipati+ Jerusarem+ihandi+ nep+ jaaw+ bimaam+ nuwi+ Autaahaati+ho sura nam+haitaapo tati+ katimnumwaan+ not+ kuraatan+hi+ nam+haitaapo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Kahapaamapĩpa Asisĩha Ipotĩhaiwetĩ Noaipaitandĩhaiwaapĩ Jisaasiho Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 24:29-31; Maakĩho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonĩhĩ amĩ ipĩhoetĩ amĩ waatĩhoetĩ amĩ kaumbwaatetĩ wiwa siwipatĩ kahatamatĩpetahaiwa isihiya wiwa monĩwĩhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ durĩhĩrĩ waatĩ pĩhitatĩ tiwayaatĩ notĩ nasayata nausĩha pĩhitatĩ autaaĩ mĩhotĩ sananjatĩ niyatesi tĩmĩhiyataatĩ gaatonĩhĩ amĩ isihiya yapĩ nahanda nahataapĩpĩhiyaamĩ maariho omaanjĩtĩtĩhĩ amĩ amĩtĩha netĩ nusopĩsasĩnĩhonĩhĩ kiya waatĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ yaitaapo. Aiwĩ kiyaamĩ maariho nĩnaawiratatĩ owesoetĩtaise. ²⁶ Yapĩpatambĩhiya isihiya yapĩhĩ nahanda saiwa siyatĩ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ yaiwĩmapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩha wonĩwonĩwinatĩ asisĩwiraitaise amĩ kahapaamapĩpa yamĩhapatatĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonĩho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipahonĩhĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nisĩ yundanyĩha amĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhandisatĩ tiwipatisatĩ napĩto. Napisanĩhĩ isihiya nĩngĩ ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyatĩ namasatĩ taatĩ noaipahonĩhĩ sahĩ naĩngaapĩ jasawĩse sangisĩ japĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho nasamaitandĩhura aimĩ nasatĩ utatototĩndaĩso,” undatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Asisĩha Ipotĩha Noaipaitandĩ Jĩhĩ Wapa Siwipatĩ Noaipaitandĩhapaapĩ Jisaasiho Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 24:32-35; Maakĩho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyatĩ kaundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa kĩma namĩhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipatĩ pikĩhandunĩ amĩ ipatĩ nahatewa wiwaunĩ kairĩhĩretapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. ³⁰ Ipatĩ pikĩhandamĩ yananaatĩ taatĩ japĩhĩ mwĩnatĩ nusapaasĩhaahĩ aimĩ yatĩtandĩ detĩtihe tiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. ³¹ Isĩ siĩkiyate. Naanjĩhaiwa siyatĩ noaipahonĩhĩ mmonawaawaahĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi nyainjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ aimĩ nasatĩ utatototĩtihe tiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse.

³² “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya nahatiya wanĩ kĩmuraahiya sangĩ napopĩ binyaihi saiwa katohĩwĩmaiwa noaipahonĩhĩ mmondaapo. ³³ Yamĩhapatunĩ yapĩpatunĩ notĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ siyatĩ owemetatĩ kaanĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Baiwĩ Jaawo Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

³⁴ “Isĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Wiwa sahĩ waapoho nasisoaari nanĩwĩ naharĩtaawo. Aiwĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa ambĩpatapĩhapaapaahĩhĩ maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambĩpatamĩhaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaiwaapaahiyaawaawĩ Awaisĩhopĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩtaiso tiwĩ nehi nanĩhaiwĩ binyaihi ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ kĩnapaahĩnatĩ noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisĩha sa ketĩ yapĩhĩ nahanda gaamatĩ isihiyaapĩhĩ noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahatewetĩ nasisoaari jaawĩ bindawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ namaamĩhaapĩ gaapundĩwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwĩmaiwa ipĩhatĩwĩmaitaatĩwo. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ ndĩhetĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩ noaipapĩ bitoaitaatĩwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisĩha nahatewetĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ isihiyai pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Kataunjihĩ napwĩhihiĩ niyatĩ sisĩho ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ ahetĩsĩhoaasĩnĩ nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihĩ isihiya nahatiya nahatewetĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwitaatĩwĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ ketĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandaatĩhapĩ nowaayopo.

22

Kima Pwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwiha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih i prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihiya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritiwihiyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noaatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih i Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyotihoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti gwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyaaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandi jashiyihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni winjati nni saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati pwanataase. ⁵ Aih i kiya komi piwihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi tihapaiwi nawiho siyaho samwaan akitinhi nahimitaano undiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aih i Judaasiho kiya kaundohihaapi gaaso tati gwinyaati ami ishiya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

Kima Pwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisiha Pasopaahandapi Timaninihohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandaatiwiha asisiha aimi noaipasihura asisiha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aih i Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwiha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimotati nehihandi nandahaahandi Pasopaahandapi nandahaahapa nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aih i ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahiwaphi noha nandapa neha timanitihaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aih i ami ko komiha wihooanhiha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihara niwati tipwijnji taati nasonhi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonhi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anjhandi windaatihi nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihi maasi sihoaasangisangi nandaapise. ¹¹ Nandaapi anjaanami satihoai saundimise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihiyaaisati maasi nandandhaanji anjaan maahaane?’ hitataase undimise. ¹² Undisaihi ko anjaan waanji autaahi tiwatihaasinhandi ganihouni gwitiho bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaase. Nasisonhi kapih nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyamanimise,” undataase.

* 22:1: Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihiyaami nehi otipipatihaimaimatiwi napwitihihandapipahi Autaahaatiho kiayi tinjauseti numwaataise.

¹³ Saundihĩ kuri naisururi numwĩ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ noaipasihi mmonĩmĩ kahapaamapĩpa asisiha Pasopaahandapĩ nandaatĩwĩhapa nepĩ tĩmanamaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ Nandapa Ipotĩhapa Nainjĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 26:26-30; Maakĩho 14:22-26; 1 Korindĩhiya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipiho aimĩ notĩ namaatipati asihataahuraatĩhĩ isĩhiya ahoyaniwĩ bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandapĩ nandapa nandaatĩwĩhuraatĩhĩ Jisaasiho niyati ganihomĩhini bimihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangi naiwĩ maasi ganihomĩhini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kaundataase. "Asisiha kĩma Pasopaahandamĩ nandapa nĩnĩ sangisati maasi nandandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ maaritataayo. Saindĩ nĩnĩ sangisati nandĩmapĩhonĩnĩ yaasihandĩ netĩ napwĩtando. ¹⁶ Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamĩ nandapa ipotĩ ipotĩhaiwa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ jĩhaatĩ namando. Namandĩ nehĩ bimaamĩ nundĩ Autaahaatĩho kĩmandĩ Pasopaahandamĩhaiwa netĩ akiwaiwematĩ isĩhiyai numwaatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimoniĩhuraatĩtando," undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapĩho waapoho wainĩhandĩ windaho netĩ isiwatataatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saundati, "Kĩnyĩ iparĩhonĩ gaahonje gaare," undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Sahĩ sawanaatĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ nepĩ naniĩwise. ¹⁸ Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Wani kĩmo waapomo wainĩmandĩ nandosati ipotĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ namando. Namandĩ nehĩ bimaamĩ nundĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai numwaatĩ ahoyati iwinjaatĩ bimoniĩhura sura japĩhĩ nando," undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati amĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ wonjĩ netĩ isiwatataatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saundati, "Kĩnyĩ gaahonje gaare," undati gaapundatosati naumbotĩ "kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ nepĩ naniĩwise" undati nunyataatĩ pĩwĩha saundataase. "Kĩmatĩ nĩsĩ ambĩpatĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa nesama jatatanantandĩ nasipainjĩpate. Sahĩ kĩmaiwi nahatewetĩ kaiwĩ nanawaawi nisapĩ ginunyaitaatiwe," undataase. ²⁰ Aihĩ saiwĩ kiya aimĩ naniĩwosawĩ amĩ naasiĩkati kiyati kaapĩho waapoho wainĩhandĩ windaho nandaatĩwĩ netĩ nunyataatĩ kiyai saundataase. "Kĩmandĩ kaapĩ wainĩmandĩ nĩsĩ jĩtĩpatĩ sangi jatatanamanati andĩtisaiwĩtandĩ sanaindĩhandaahĩ Autaahaatĩhounĩ amĩ komĩ isĩhiyaunĩ maasi tĩmaamaitĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha waniha wĩsasotĩhande. ²¹ Iyataatĩ nĩngisĩ isĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ wĩratĩnitandĩho kĩmo wani ganihomĩhini nĩngisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatĩho nisapĩ ko siyati siyati kaitaise tatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katirĩhĩrĩ kĩreti nĩnĩ isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napwĩto. Iyataahandĩ kandi amĩ utaaho so nĩngisĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ wĩratĩnisihopĩ maarĩho waati tĩndataise ko ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhandĩ naitaiho," undataase. ²³ Aihĩ kiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya nyamĩ diyaamahaho sandĩ kaitandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ bimihise tiwĩ sawana nasennawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Awaisĩho Jĩhimatisĩho Diyaamahoe Nnĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

²⁴ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ awaisĩho nyamĩ jĩhimainjĩho diyaamahore?" tiwĩ pĩwĩha wihĩwihooanĩ kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihĩ amĩ ko kiyaisĩ wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩhiyai Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya kinĩhiya ambĩpatĩ awaipati nepĩ kiyaaamĩ isĩhiyai winjaawĩ bindawaayopo. Aiwi amĩ kiya isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiya satĩwĩ ambĩpatĩ nusoasanaawaayopo. 'Nyahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ biyaatĩ naisumwaatĩ iwĩtatamanaatĩ iwinjaawa

bindihaayo,' tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwahiyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwase. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noaati numwisi-horo? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ "Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaathi watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihiya ikwimaindmiwitihi auhirami yahuratahiyaami namoyaatohihihiya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatitwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo," undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Ttaise Undati Kaundindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. "Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaathi kaimbi nunjeme undihi kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisatitandi aini kandaase. ³² Satati Katihandi kandi nini Autaahaathihoi aini nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwihai iwitatamanipi anditwipihai nunyapi kaunditaape," undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihandihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihooanjiha satati kaundataase. "Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitiitun ami napwitatandihandapi aini timendaayo," undataase.

³⁴ Aihimi ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. "Pitaahonye, nini akitihihi gisi sandi kahitataato. Wan apimatihiti otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihimi kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini windi mausoti kopi windi athomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise," undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nawihoi Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindhandapihaare

³⁵ Aihimi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Jihura nini sangisi nandisi-soaasohura nawihoi ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahihihiyaati nuwise satiti nandisi-soaasataayo. Aihimi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. Aihimi kiyi wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise," undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihimi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. "Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatonimi wanihi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawihoi sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwitihaatihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawihoi neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷ Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaathihomipi wihai satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihya ikopaisahiya maipihyaisawi ahoyawi
 timaamahiwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiaaho 53:12*
 tati jipatiipindise. Satindimandi tithi nisapi kandaasi nisheti kiyati
 noaipaitaise. Autaahaathomi piwhaathapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi
 wani tithi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aih
 kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi
 isiwatithaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase.
 “Gaasi sikatimur isiwatiwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathopi Sisihho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati
 Ahetimbipihi Gaapundindihandapihaare*
(Matiyuhho 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoari noti gaapundatoaatimbipihi Sisihho
 Oripihoaasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi namasi
 noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai
 nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ko noti kapihi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihyai
 saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihi sahi kaiwaapi w
 timaamihaitaatwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati
 kiyaisi kapihimapi onhi wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati
 Autaahaathopi gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanjihandi kimandi
 awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi
 nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti w
 kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi
 maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aih Autaahaathihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatih bimisiho koenda
 nasati koai neti anditiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi
 yaawati naanjawisamasih waati andititati gaapundimi naihi dipipati
 jipipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nuriwaaati nawetati yapipateti
 bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihyai usonata
 kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanjawisamasih nanomawaayopo.
⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi
 nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaathopi gaapundiwise naanjahaiwa
 wiwa sangisaapihi nasoipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai
Wirawindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhho 26:47-56; Maakihho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihya taahitihandi wirisandihandi
 nasawaayopo. Judaasiho twi ambihitohiho so otipipatihya
 ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihya
 siyaami jih ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aih
 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi
 kandaahi nni Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonngi nepi
 tiworisaami ikwiraathinimaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapihi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bitohohi
 yihya mmonwi gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiw
 nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya
 kimiyaasi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.
⁵⁰ Aih kiyaami otihathapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaath
 iho dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri
 gaathiraihoanhiru oturamasih yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpi namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ ko atihĩraasinĩ uwisihĩ atihĩrĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yaumbwimanĩnatĩ bitatĩ gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai isĩwĩta nasohiyĩhiya pĩrisihiya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatĩmaatĩsa tĩpĩpa kiyahoai tĩpĩ isĩwĩtaatĩwĩ nasohĩpatamataiwĩ namatana pwiĩpatĩ nisapĩ isĩpĩ nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisĩ nahatewetĩ nĩnĩ nasisoaari Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ sangisatĩ bimonĩhĩ sura sahĩ nĩngisĩ wĩndĩ maanĩhopo. Asĩhatindĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ noaipataatĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩtipĩhaasĩ wanĩ sapĩhuraasĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwe,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩ Gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne Undatĩ Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakĩho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonĩho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ numwaasi pĩrisiho nandapa tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ niyawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kiyaĩ nĩwĩpinjai kiyamĩ ipotĩ niyatĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ anjĩndamĩ matambĩpotĩ sisĩha tĩhoapĩ tĩhwimauhĩ amĩ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatĩ maasĩ kapĩhĩ sisĩhainĩ bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aihĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaatĩ ko sisĩhainĩ bimihĩ koai tĩtĩhĩ iwinjataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatĩ maasĩ bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ baahĩ noaasatĩ kaatĩ saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhopĩ kandapaase,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Aihĩ amĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimihĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ Pitaahoai usonataatĩ koai saundataase. “Gĩsangi Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasĩ daayohiyĩhiyaamĩhonge,” undataase. Aihĩ Pitaaho koai wihoaanjĩha saundataase. “Utaahonge, nĩnĩ kiyaisahonĩnĩmaahe apĩpaahĩ owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aihĩ amĩ otĩhĩ utaarĩ wonjĩ bimaambĩwĩ (wanĩ auwa kiyatĩ sanaihĩ) amĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ sandaase. “Kĩmo utaamo akĩtĩnĩhĩ koaisatĩ maasĩ naihĩ usonĩhonĩhoe. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko Garirihandandaahapĩhotĩhĩto,” tatĩ apĩpaahĩ andĩtitamatĩ kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahonge, kinyĩ pĩwĩha kĩma katingĩmaapĩ gĩmaanunyaatatĩ wĩndĩ monĩtĩhonĩngĩ kandapaase,” undatĩ taatĩ kaundihĩ otĩpwiĩsĩpaatĩ ketĩnĩhĩ gandaase. ⁶¹ Aihĩ Awaisĩho nepemaitatĩ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihĩ Pitaaho pĩwĩha Awaisĩho jĩhĩ satatĩ kaundisĩhaapĩ gwĩnyaataise. “Wanĩ apĩmatĩhĩ otĩpwiĩsĩpaatĩ sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kinyĩ nusapĩ satĩpĩ soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩ gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne tĩpĩ mairĩmaara katĩtaise,” undatĩ kaundisĩhaapo.

⁶² Siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ Pitaaho matambĩpaamĩ mĩhapaahĩ nehĩhaatĩ noaipasi notĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ maipiyatĩ gotaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai Sokonje Undĩwĩ Sisĩpundĩwĩ Tĩwotĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakĩho 14:65)

⁶³ Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiwi amĩ kiya Jisaasihomĩ ndĩhotĩ yutĩhĩra namaasapĩ wĩsasawosawĩ satĩwĩ nun-jenawaayopo. “Aho aho nĩngĩ nĩwataise tĩpĩ ambopatĩ ambĩhĩtĩpĩ katĩme,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiwi amĩ kiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ Jisaasihometisetetapĩ mĩmaipĩtĩwĩ katĩwĩ nausopĩ ahoaapĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamĩ Awaisawĩhiyaapĩhi Noaipatĩ Pĩwĩha Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakĩho 14:55-64; Jonĩho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aihĩ bowihĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ Judaahiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwĩ kiyaapĩhĩ pĩwĩha satĩwĩha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kĩnyĩ nyangisĩ nĩnĩ Kĩraisihonĩne owe nĩnĩ Kĩraisihonĩnĩmaahĩ tĩpĩ tĩtĩhĩ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihĩ amĩ komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangisĩ Sanahaahonĩne satĩtĩ kasatisanaahĩ sahĩ nisapĩ akĩtĩ kore tĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmaanunyaitaapo.

⁶⁸ Nĩnĩ amĩ pĩwĩha wiwa sangisĩ nasisesanĩhaiwa wihoaapĩha wĩndĩ baiwĩ kamandĩtaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ wanĩ kĩmuraapĩ namasatĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewa Watĩpĩhaiwaisahomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihoaanĩ bimĩto,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihĩ amĩ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonjo e nehĩ gi wonjo?” undawaatopo.

Aihĩ amĩ komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ tĩtĩhĩ katawaatopo. Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahĩ napaapĩ jĩhaatĩ pĩwĩha atĩwitĩhaawe? Aimĩ sawaho komĩ maahomwaaapĩ pĩwĩha kĩma ka katĩhĩ aimĩ atisaatĩ nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Awaisiho Pairotĩho Jisaasihoai Pĩwĩha Nunjesĩthandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakĩho 15:1-5; Jonĩho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihĩ kiya satĩwĩmapaahĩ isĩhiya nahandĩ dopĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotĩhomĩ ndĩhetapĩ nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwĩ kiya kopĩ siya siyahoe tĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyahĩ nyamĩ yapĩpata kiyohĩwaiwa kamaayati koai wĩretĩ asiretĩ kiyahore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nawĩho takisihandĩ awaisĩhoai namunyawĩse nyatĩhĩ nyahĩ usonĩhaayo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko sanyatahore. ‘Nĩnĩ Kĩraisihonĩnĩ Awaisihonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpaisunĩ netĩ jaatĩ bimĩtandĩhonĩne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩho satatĩ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhonĩ kinjĩhonjo?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

Aihĩ komĩha wihoaapĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Ye, kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ sĩka katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ Pairotĩho pĩrisihiya awaisawĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaaisunĩ satatĩ kaundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo gaaho maipĩhapa wapa kamaayahotĩhĩ nĩnĩ usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ kiya waapĩhĩtĩwĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo komĩ pĩwĩha katisĩhaara isĩhiyaamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ nusopĩsasĩnataise. Sandĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ noaipataise. Sandĩ ko yapĩpatĩ Garirihandaahapĩ namasatĩ kaimĩ nasatĩ wanĩ kimbĩhĩndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Awaisiho Erotĩho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotĩho pĩwĩha atisataatĩ kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩmo utaamo akĩtĩnĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩhorho?” undatĩ kiyaisĩ nunjenataise.

⁷ Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kĩmo yapĩpatĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho jaatĩ bimipataahapĩhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ ko atisataatĩ namatĩ

Erotihoaapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

⁸ Aih i Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maari-tataise. Sandi apaapi-maahae. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi ishiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utaarihandeti gwinyaati bimain-jahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonhi usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aih i Erotiho piwihapihi tahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesi ko piwihapi wa wihoanhi windi kamundise. Owetise. ¹⁰ Aih i prisihiya awaisawhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni kapihi maasi bitohohiyhiya piwihapi windi namaamihapi waapihiwapi piwihapi asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititiwapi watipitiwapi katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih i Erotihouni komi tingaathaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usonwi nwisapi sisehaiwunjawami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi nwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jhi itihinnimi yiyandhi bimambi mihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakihio 15:6-15; Jonihio 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho prisihiya awaisawhiyaaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami ishiyaapuni gaatihiki kiya napiwahi ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Napiwahi ahoyanihauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satahi kaundataase. "Sahi utaamo kimoapi ishiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wreti kiyataati ishiyapi neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baandi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimoapi siyahoe satahohi tohiimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonhi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aih i ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotihiki japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano," undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihie. Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha nahatewetihapi utaaho napwitohipihapi napwitatihapi bimihihoi Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasashore.*

¹⁸ Ishi ya nahandi maahomwaanhi naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwapi satawaatopo. "Kimoai tiwisaihi naponhi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwihapi atiwapi japihi nupusoasaisaihi nyangisenda noapasi nasane," tiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati ishiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aih i kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitatihapi bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aih i Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. "Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano," undataase. ²¹ Aih i kiya nahatiya maahomwaanhi naasaataatimapi waapihiwapi saundawaatopo. "Owe, ipi titihapi atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titihapi atawihateti nepi nimaapise," tawaatopo.

* **23:17:** Grikihaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahatewetihapi ishiya napwitiwi bimohiyhiyaami wo ishiya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasashoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati ishiyaaisi nunjese.

²² Aihĩ amĩ Pairotiho kasĩnĩhandĩ jĩhaati kiyai satatĩ kaundataase. “Na-paape? Kimo utaamo maipĩhandĩ windĩ kamaihi nĩnĩ windĩ mohono. O amĩ maipĩhandĩ windĩ kiyonaahĩ nyahĩ nga sohoai tiwĩtĩhatĩ kati owetise. Isi nĩnĩ nehi pwiisipata gotĩ titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satatĩ ko kaundihĩhandĩ kandi kiya komĩ piwĩha nemapi waati kaahaatiwĩ watipitiwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawĩhateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwĩ katawaawi komĩ piwĩhai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamĩha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihĩ Pairotiho mmonata komĩ piwĩhai timĩhauhi namati kiyaamĩha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwiisipati nuwa nesi notĩ gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihĩ napwauhi kandapi napwinjĩhopi nupusoaaase undiwi kaundotihoai neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaatĩhaisahiyaamĩ ikwĩraatihi mataise kiya saimbĩ saimbĩ kaime undohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kiyato.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawĩhateti Nepi Nimaahotĩhandapihaare

(Matiyuhũ 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Jonĩho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaatĩhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawĩhateti tipĩ nimaitaatĩwĩhapĩhapĩ taawĩ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpati Saimoniho aunahĩpati Sairinihandaahapĩho Jerusaremhandaahapĩ taati naphĩhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanĩwĩ tingaatĩhaisahiya koali isipi kĩmatĩ ipi titihi atawĩhati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi amĩ ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomĩ ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komĩ ipoti nowaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopĩ yiyitiwĩ ngĩmwi ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihyaate, nisapi sahi windĩ gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni amĩ samĩ simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngiwiwise. ²⁹ Sandĩ katotĩmandĩ apaapi maato. Amĩ asisiha wa noaipahonĩnĩ isihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihya maaha windĩ namwaamwĩhiya amĩ amwĩtĩhĩrĩ owehiya maahai windĩ amwĩtĩwĩmunyawĩhiya siya waati maaritiwise,’ tiwĩ katitaapo. ³⁰ Aiwĩ amĩ sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipĩ nyangi nyataatime. Amĩ tipatanĩ sĩhoarĩhĩranĩ niwautipĩ nanyamaasape,’ tititaapo. ³¹ Sandĩ apaapi maato. Amĩ nĩnĩ ainahĩhonĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩ ipati asipatamatihahonĩngisĩ sandĩ saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ isihiya maipĩhaiwaisahiya ipati awaipĩtahatamataiwĩhiyaasi kiya yaawati naanĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.[†]

³² Aiwĩ amĩ kiya tingaatĩhaisahiya utaahurĩ wurĩ maipĩhaiwaisahurĩ ikopaisahurĩ Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipĩ ipi titihi atawĩhateti nimaitaatĩwĩ numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwĩ sisihũ wo Isihyaamĩ Mitihomĩ Andĩtatamatetihipihe tiwĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩhoasĩnĩ noaipapi kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawĩhateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ utaahurĩ maipĩhuramĩ wo Jisaasihomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatihiĩraihooanĩtĩhĩ amĩ wo komĩ ikwĩrĩ konaamohĩraihooanĩtĩhĩ nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya kĩmiya nĩngi kanisohĩtĩmandapi windĩ gĩmaawunyaatatĩ namausesipainjĩhĩ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kĩnyĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihomĩ apotihiĩrĩ dĩndiya naitaapo tiwĩ

[†] **23:31:** 31 Kĩma piwĩmaamĩ tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kĩmandĩ utaaho gaaho ainahĩhoai kawisaihaahĩ amĩ utaaho apĩpaahi maipĩho maipĩhapa kiyahoai kandapi wihoanĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ naitaise,” tatetise.

tingaatihaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawihya kiya Jisaasihom apothi tipitapaapi naitaatwo. Aiwi komi apothi siru tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwu kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihya usaisi iwatatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonjisi ami wani kinyi kiwahoni kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noaatipape kinyi Isihyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihoni Mesaiyaahonitapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihia ami tingaatihaisahiyaaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundiimi deti naiwi waapoho wainhandi ikonahandi nandotiwi nunyawaayopo.

³⁷ Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinhi Judaahiyaami Awaisihoni kinjhonitapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwihwa wa satiwihwa jipitipaiwi wasasawosawaayopo. “Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinjhore tiwihwa jipitipaiwi wasasawosawaayopo.

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururumi wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinhi Kiraasihonitapaapaahi kinyi kiwahoni nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihia ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisihoni sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi wandi yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiwu nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho api paahi gaaho ainahihoni yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aihia Jisaasiho komihwa wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataathi ningsapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipihoni saniyati otihasinitihoni ipihoni napomataise. Napomasihoni suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapihi asahatamataise. Asahatimi notu ipihoni ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihia sura Autaahaatihomi anjhandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaathiho Sawahohi jatirihiroti apothi wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihoni mihaatapi kirinhi mihaapi nutaati yiyandhi wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihia Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apohe, nisi maarihoni kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,” tati katamapaahi konhi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasihoni tingaatihaisahiyaami mitihoni mmonataati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo api paahi akitinhi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi nyohiyihya kandi monowi kaiwimapu japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihia ami Jisaasihomihyauni ami asihya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihomi ipoti napiwihya Jisaasihoai

nimaahohipipih onih wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasih mmonawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nawha Isihya Tiputwi Kaiwahaathi Ahiyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotih isihya kopi maaritwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipataise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairotihoi Jisaasihomi ambipati napihati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyati nunjesih aaye undih ko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihati apotihiri gaahiri kichoepihiraathi napapihati mmati isisi noti nawha tiputati soarisati kiyahataathi nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaathi itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asisih Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapi pauni ami isihya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asihya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihya Josephihoi niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahaimbipih mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmoniw kawi mapi japihi kiyaami anjipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timanwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisih Sapaatihandetihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihirwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

24

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Saraarehirami asisih jiha Sandehura asisihathi sangi saasinjihi kokohoisawi nepasi asihya nawhaathi isihya otiputwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwhataathi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timanwi isiwahohipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawha awaisih naanjiha nepi nepehaasawi anitiwi dhiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetih mmonawaayopo. ³ Setih kiya nandaapi mihathi mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati kathi windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witi metih sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyapi maaroomapi bitotawaayopo. Ahi ami ketinhi utahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kichoepititi nausaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵ Ahi kiya asihya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyhiyaamihathapi utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? ⁶ So kimbhi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyawaayowo? ⁷ Isihyaami Saaho jhoai nepi isihya maiphiyaami

ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya nepi koaisi tip i ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonih i japihi nepaitaise, tati sangisi aimi kasatishaare.” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kiya ashiya Jisaasiho jhi satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aih i ashiya kapihi Jisaasihoai ahiohihipihi namasisi japihi nuw katih i Jisaasihoai ahiohi pataatih i kaimatati noaipasawaiwaapi otipipatihiya ikwimaind mwtih i auhirami naasohitahiyaisuni am ishiya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Ashiya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih i Joanaahaatitih i am i Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihom i sanaatitih i am i ashiya usai maawi nuw i saimatati noaipasih i mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihiyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihiya ashiya etitaatitwi jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaam i piwahaapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohih i dosisi nuhi i Jisaasiho ahiohihipihi niyataise. Nuhi niyati mihatih i nambitati atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maarho owesoetih i phitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapihaare
(Maakho 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyhiyaam i wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taam i nomaaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandi ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aih i kuri kataahapi taam i nomaam i kahapaamapi naahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taam i kanim i nomaaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taam i wih i wihoan i piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi am i kuram i ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasih i kurih i Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aih i ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraah i daahimira taam i nomaam i napindapi taam i kanim i naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesih i am i kuri kuram i ndimaahomwaan i asahatati naanawisahuri bihi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aih i kuram i wo kom i ambipati Kriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihon i wan i Jerusaremihandahapi nambihonitapaapi wan i batam i batiharaahuni wanun i noaipasipiwaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonitapaapino?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih i ko saundataase. “Sandi akiti ndi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aih i kuram i ha wihoan i ha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapi to. So utaaso Autaahaatihom i piw i ha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati am i ko ishiyaam i ndihetuni am i Autaahaatihom i ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati am i piw i ha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aih i nyam i m i thiyauni am i prisihiya awaisawhiyauni koai numwaapi gaman i hom i ikwiraatihimihauhi am i ko tipise undih i ipi titih i atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati am i sop i Isiraherhiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati am i piw i ha waisangi siyati noaipati nam i haasih i asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati am i piw i ha waisangi siyate. Am i wani asisimaatih i kohokoaisaw i nyam i ashiya usa nuw i koai ahiohihipihi mmon i w i map i nap i w i nyangi kanyatauh i nyahi yayawaam i haayo. ²³ Kiya nuw i mmonawa kom i ambipati witi ahimotih i nap i w i sanyatawaatopo.

“Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihikiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihiki ami nyami usa kapihiki koa ahiyopipihiki nuwi mmonawa titihiki asihiya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaohi akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aihiki Jisaasiho komihiki kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimipiipaahi gimunyaapihuraahiki. Autaahaatihomi piwihi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwihi katihiki ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihiki akaahiki timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraahiki. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihiki isihiya koai nepi Autaahaatihoisawihiki ahoyawihiki mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwihi ahotihapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraahiki?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwihihapi namasati kaundati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaaamihapihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwihihapi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihiki Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipihiki aimi namaatipasihiki napwihataiso,” undihiki namati ko anjaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aihiki ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandiki neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi biretihandiki nandapa naumboti numwihiki sura kurami ndihiki nusihaatihiki Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aihiki kohi kurisi namasisi kapihiki keti aimi wometihiki mmomihiki japi namamaise. ³² Aihiki kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihiki ko Autaahaatihomi piwihihapi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatihiki atisihawihiki sura yahuraanyami maarihiki waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihiki kuri sanimapi kuraanhi dosisaahiki japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nomaise. Numwi otipipatihiya ikwimaimimwitihi auhiramihiki naasohitahiyaunihiki ami kiyaamihiki naisihiyaunihiki ahoyanihiki maasi bimauihiki winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihiki ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisihiki apipaahiki akitihi asohoematati japihi nepase. Saimonihiki koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihiki ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaundamaase. Aimihiki ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandiki ko naumboti nanyamihiki sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Jisaasihoi Usonihotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakihio 16:14-18; Jonihio 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawihiki piwihi taawihiki kanihauhi Jisaasihiki sawahiki kiyaamihiki otihapihi akohi noipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahihiki sami maarihiki ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihiki kiya kopihiki yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihiki ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahihiki sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maarihiki omanjitihapi napaapi maimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo?” ³⁹ Nani kimikonihiki baiwi nisonihiki. Nisi ikwihiki auhihiki nisonihiki ami sami ikwiraahiki nipise. Yaahoya itipihiki maipihapi ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahiki. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komihiki ikwihiki auhihiki nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihiki kiya kopihiki waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonihiki Jisaasihonihiki undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihiyaatitawaawaahiki nepininyawise nandaano,”

undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ kiya araiho tĩhĩwĩho posoho wihoaaniho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndĩhetĩ nainjĩhĩ kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ jĩhura sangĩ napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandĩ kasato. Jĩhura nahataapa nisapi Mosesi-homĩ piwĩhaatihunĩ ami Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaami piwĩhaatihunĩ ami aunihiĩramĩ utipĩhoatihunĩ katiwi ahiyohĩwaiwa akiwaiwemati katohi-mumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwĩha jĩhura kopitati ahotisihaapi kiyaisĩ biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihi kiyaisĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha katati ahotisihaapi nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisĩ statati kaundataase. “Piwĩha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairĩmanyaniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komĩ ambipataahi piwĩha isihya nahatiyai ausaapi kaundiataiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisĩ japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremi-handaahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nĩnĩ kiyonihi sahi mmonihoiwi-maiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jĩhura katati ahaimbipa wani nĩnĩ niwahonihi sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi wĩndi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kĩmatĩ aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatiĩ nuwi yamihapataatihapĩ watipihandi nasati samihetĩtanĩhĩ sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapĩ Naindihandapihaare

(Maakĩho 16:19-20; Aposerihya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namĩhaamapi komĩ otipipatihiyai numwaasi notĩ Betaanihanda noipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandi-handapi Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisĩ namasisaahĩ Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapĩ niyataise.

⁵² Aihĩ kiya kopi gaapundiwi-mapaaĩ apipaahĩ aungwohandĩ maaritĩmĩ japihi Jerusaremi-handaahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihĩ kiya nasisoaari Jerusaremi-handa Autaahaatihomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatihi bindawa Autaahaatihopĩ waati maaritiwi mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomi Utipimandapi Piwih Nesipihare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindihoh. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya taahiyihya Jonho Jisaasihom+ otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimom+ tiwathetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati winti ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaati+huni usaaha 21:7 handaati+huni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyati wuwisihoh' tati sonjhi+ kata ahiyataise. Ahi isihya taahiyihyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noaasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihya sawanaapi nepi noaasaw+ usaapitiwi+ katiwi+ jipatipaiwihye. Isi nyahi Anaatihyaanini winti siyaati kamaati+to. O nyahi piwihwa wa katahaawaahi+ titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi piwihwa jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi piwihwa Anaatihwa nepemaah+wihaawi Jonho sawaho kima piwihwa jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Ahi nyahi Jonhom+ piwihwa nepe-maah+wa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuhoh, Maakiho, Rukiho siya jhi+ kiyaami piwihwa jipatipiyawaayopo. Ahi ipoti Jonhi biyati gwinyaati mmonati komihwa piwihwa jipatipiyataise. Ahi piwihwa nahataahi Matiyuhoh, Maakiho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhoh+ piwihwa yandiha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhom+ piwihwa awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Piwihwa Akaahaami satihoh tanyaaahoe tatiha ghunyaati+taise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjithandamuni asitimat+taati+whandamuni tanyaaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari+ kiyaanini bim+taati+whandami kaatiho nandapa bireti+handit+ati ami waapohota-hore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apihoh Autaahaati+hoenda naiti+haawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisohoh nyami awaisihoh nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyai-watihi bindi+haayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Piwihwa wa awaisi+haahi Jonho piwihwa atisati nesihwa timanati an+tisati isi+wat+taati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaati+homi Mwaahoh akohoh tibi gwinyaape.

Jonhom+ Piwihwa Nap+masataise

Jisaasiho napimbi+phapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasiti+handapiha (1:1-18)

Jonho isihiyai Baawusihoh taati otipipati+ kahi Jisaasihoh namasati komi otipipatihiya jhap+hiya usai numwaasiti+handapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasihoh auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati+ kaindi+handapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasihoh Jirusaremi+handahapi naindi+handuni ami komi katati kaindi+handuni ami komi napwindi+handapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasihoh napotati japihi nepasi komi isihyaapihi+ auta noaipasih+ kiya koai uson+hoti+handapiha (20:1-31)

Asisihwa waara Jisaasihoh komi otipipatihiyaapihi+ auta noaipasih+ kiya koai uson+hoti+handapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwihwa Isihya Asitimat+taati+whandisi+haapi+haare

¹ Jihĩ aimehuraanihi kahapaamapĩpa sangĩ noaipasihura Pĩwiha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa pĩwa Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa pĩwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimĩka Pĩwĩma Autaahaatihoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Pĩwaisi Autaahaatiho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi amĩ kaisati maasi kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbĩpa nehĩ Autaahaatiho sawahohĩhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sa Pĩwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Pĩwa isihĩya asiyihiyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandamĩ tanyaaahaasi isihĩya asĩtimatiĩtaatiwĩhandĩ pĩwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pĩwa isihĩya asĩtimatiĩtaatiwĩhandisĩhaapĩhi amĩ nausainjĩtiĩhandĩ ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pĩwa Utaahoe. Isi amĩ ko nausainjĩtiĩhandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihĩyaisi gĩwunyaati neti nunjati gĩwunyaitandĩhoe. ⁵ Siyati isihĩya Autaahaatihopi windi biyati nusesipatati gĩmaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati gĩwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopĩ mmondaatiwĩ ko nausainjĩtiĩhandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati nĩwusainjĩhandĩ kandi isihĩya kopĩ windi gĩmunyaapi monĩhopo. Siyauhihandĩ komĩ nausainjĩtiĩhandĩ windi namaayotati kandĩnihi wapĩhi asĩhatimbĩpihi taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpati Jonĩhoai Autaahaatiho komĩ pĩwiha nunya nusoaasihi nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjĩtiĩhandisaho nasati isihĩyai nusesipati gĩwunyaitandĩhopiĩha pĩwiha ausaati isihĩyai kaundataase. Amĩ isihĩya nahatiya pĩwiha ka atisawaawi kopĩ baiwi gĩwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Jonihio so isihĩyai neti biyati nunjati gĩwunyaati nusesipaitandĩ nausainjĩtiĩhandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjĩtiĩhandisaho ipoti nasati isihĩyai neti biyati nunjati gĩwunyaati nusesipaitandĩhopiĩha pĩwiha nehĩ jihĩ ausaitandĩ noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjĩho akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihĩya nahatiyai nga nĩwusainjĩhore. Iyataati wanĩ ko yaho deti yapĩpataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni amĩ Autaahaatihomĩhaiwaapuni neti isihĩya nahatiyai nunjati gĩwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Pĩwa maapi yapĩpataapihi isihĩyaami otĩhatĩhi ahondaise. Iyataati yapĩpatuni kahapaamapĩpauni isihĩyauni saiwa Autaahaatiho sa Pĩwaaraahi amĩ kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandĩ kandi isihĩya komĩ kiyati ahaisawĩhiya windi mmonĩwĩ usĩtĩmaiwi amĩ windi kopĩ baiwi gĩmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komĩhati yapĩpata tiitihi komĩhiyenda napihĩhandĩ kandi komĩhiya koai windi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amĩ siyauhihandĩ kandi isihĩya usa wowaati koaisi windi ahosumwaamapĩ kopĩ kiya satiwĩ nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tiwĩ gĩwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyihiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapi tiitihi Autaahaatihomĩ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihĩya noaipapi Autaahaatihomĩ manyinyaimatohiyihĩya saniya sapiyaamĩ ambĩpati tĩmaamaipĩ maapi isihĩya kiyohĩhiĩretĩ kaiwĩ nanohohĩtiĩhandaahiĩmahe. Iyataati isihĩya sawanaamĩ watĩpihandĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtiĩhandaahiĩmahe. Iyataati amĩ nehĩ isihĩyaami gwĩnyaapi maaritohĩtiĩhandaahiĩmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomĩ watĩpihandaahiĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtiitihi neti gĩwunyaati nusepemaishihi kiya noaipapi komĩ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Pĩwiha isihĩyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjĩtandĩ akiti akitiĩnihi nehĩ utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati

nyamihatih bindataise. Bindataati ishiyaanangi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watiphaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ishiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihetapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandi nyahi mmonihayo. ¹⁵ Aih Joniho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. "Utaaho sopi nini jhura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti naphihso so ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapi maato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato," tati Joniho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatih ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinhi aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasih apipaahi akiti akitinhi aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa phitaiti jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatih komi winthapi Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaiti windi nyahi minjapepihrihaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatih maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatih neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihom Mwaahe Jisaasih Autaahaatihoisati maasi bimainjati naphihohih ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Pwima Jonho Ishiyai Baawusisho Pwaha Jisaasihopi Ausasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 3:1-12; Maakiho 1:7-8; Rukiho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanih nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehihiti kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jusaremihanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napih Jonihoi saundiwi, "kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho windi kiya apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiya saundataase. "Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatih Ahisohoninmahe. Owetise," undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihono?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Joniho kiya saundataase. "Nini Eraijaahoninmahe. Owetise," undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamih wa jhaati satih koai nunjenawaayopo. "Pwaha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandih napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Joniho wihoanaha kiya saundataase. "Nini koninmahe. Owetise," undataase. ²² Saundih kiya jhaati Jonihoi satih kaundawaatopo "Ishiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiya kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tip kanyate. Kanyatisamhi japihi nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyhiyai kinyi kanyatisamha kaunditaano," undawaatopo. ²³ Aih Joniho kiya saundataase "Jihura Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausaasih Aisaiyaah satati katisihonine:

'Yapipati ishiya iwihwih owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisih wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitih sam maiphaiwa

namapī samī maarīho omanjītītīhī nepī tīmanjīnīwise,' tatī Autaa-
haatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho Aisaiyaaho katisīhonīne,"
undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataatī Isīhiya Jonīhoai nunjenohiyīhiya siya Parisihiya
natīwusaasauhī napīwīhiyaare. ²⁵ Parisihiya natīwusaasauhī
napīwīhiyaasī kiya Jonīhoai saundawaapo. "Kīnyī Kīraisihonīmaahe.
Iyataatī amī kīnyī Eraijaahonīmaahe. Iyataatī amī kīnyī Autaahaatīhomī
pīwīha atimbī nepī ausaitaapīhonīmaahe. Isī gisī ndī kahītīhī isīhiyaaisī
waapohora baawusapaise?" undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī Jonīho wihoaanīha kiya saundataase.
"Utaaho wo yaho samī otīhatīhī bitondaise. Ko nisī ipotī otīpīpatī
namasatī apīpaahī awaipatī nīnī kiyohīpatī nusatīpīhaahatī kaitaise.
Iyataatī sopī isīhiyaaisī japīhī numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Awaisīhoe
tīwī sahī windī mmonīwī gīmunyaahopo. Iyataatī utaaho so nīngī
nanītīpīhaaho awaisīhore. Iyataatī nīnī awaisīhonīnīndaahandī
kandī nehīhonīne. Nehīhonīnisī otīpīpatīhiya awaisawīhiya kiyaamī
awaisawīhiya kiya nusatīpīhaapī apīpaahī awaisawīhiyaamī otīpīpatī
kiyohīwaiwa kaidī komī asuipatamī wīrīhīrī nausohaumwaamaito. Isī
ko awaisīho nisī ipotī otīpīpatī namasatī kaitaise. Aihī nīnī ko otīpīpatī
kaitandīhandapī jīhī turīmanītī isīhiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tatī
Jonīho kiya kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataatī aunahīpatī Betanihanda waapīhaatī Jorītānīhaatamī wihīnī
detī opainīnī Jonīho isīhiyai baawusihī saiwa noaipataise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhomī Sipīsīpīhandī Mwaahomatiya-
hore Tīsīhare*

²⁹ Aihī bowihī Jisaasiho napihī Jonīho koai iwinjatosatī sandaase.
"Utaaho kīmoaisī iwinjapīse. Utaaho so Autaahaatīhomī Sipīsīpīhandī
Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatī ko isīhiya nahatiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī
maipīhaiwa nemwaitandī napwītandīhore. ³⁰ Iyataatī utaaso sopī nīnī
jīhura sandī kasatohīhore. Utaaho wo nīngī nanītīpīhaaho apīpaahī
awaisīhore. Isī ko otīpīpatī nisī ipotī namasatī kaitaise. Iyataatī nīngī
nanītīpīhaatī awaisīhore tohītīmandī apaapīmaato nīnī sangī noaipā-
honīhura ko jīhī aimehura bimainjahore ndī kasatohīho kīmī kopīsato.
³¹ Iyataatī nīnī nīwahonīnīsangī kopī kore ndī tītīhī windī baidī mmonītī
gīmunyaataahandī kandī isīhiyaaisī waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatī
sandī nīnī isīhiyaaisī baawusohītīmandī Isīraherīhiyai kopī nunjītandī
nīnī baawusataayo," ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aihī amī Jonīho sandaase. "Nisangi Kīraisihopī Isīhiyai Japīhī
Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīhoe ndī windī monītīhonīne.
Monītīhonīnītīhīhandī kandī nehī waapohora isīhiyaaisī baawusītandī
Autaahaatīho netī natānoasataise. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho nīngī
natānoasīhī nasohīho nīngī sata kandataase. Itīpīho utaaho womīhasnī
nasatī bimonīhī kīnyī iwinjaitaise. Isī utaaso so komīhasnī Itīpīho bimiso
isīhiyai Itīpīho waatī tisaahīwatī numwītandīhore' ndatī Autaahaatīho
nīngī kandataase.* ³⁴ Aihī nīnī saindī iwinjatī mmonataatī Jisaasihopī
Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahore ndī ausaatī nīnī sangī kasatataato," tatī Jonīho
kandaase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Otīpīpatīhiya Jīhapīhiyai
Namīhainjītīhandapīhaare*

* **1:32-33:** Aihī nīnī Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itīpīho yamīhapataatīhīraapī koho dīpīhomatiyaho
nasatī Jisaasihoasīnī bimihī nīnī iwinjataayo.

³⁵ Bowihî Jonho komî otîpîpatîhûrî nehî yahurisatî bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosîhî Jisaasiho taatî napihî Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatî komî otîpîpatîhûrî saundataase “Kîmoai sîhoaahî iwinjapîse. Autaahaatîhomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.[†] ³⁷ Jonho komî otîpîpatîhûrî saundihî kurî atimîmapî Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitatî usonata kurî taamî nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahî napindape?” undatî nunjenataise. Aihî kurî wihoaanhî saundamaase. “Rabaihîhî, (Katîpunjingîhî) kînyî maahîwapîhî bindapaahîhî?” undîmî nunjenamaise. Iyataatî pîwîha sa Rabaihîhî undîsîmaamî tanyaaha pîwîha Ipîruha amî Aramaikîhaara Katîpunjingîhîhî undamaase. ³⁹ Aihî ko Jisaasiho kurî saundataase “Sahuraahî namî nisî bimohîpîpîhî mmonîmise,” undataase. Aihî kurî numwî ko bimimbîpîhî mmonamaise. Iyataatî sura ipîho aimî yaataatiwatî 4 kirokîhura asîhataahuraatîhîsî namapî kapîhî koaisamî maasî bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopî pîwîha katîhî atîwimîmapî Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasî naisururamî wo Saimonî Pitaahomî saingîho Andîruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihî Andîruho ketî notî komî saaho Saimonîhoai saundataase: “Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisîhoai nyahî aimî usonîhaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimî usonîhaayo undatî Andîruho komî saahoai numwaasi niyatî Jisaasihoaapîhî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî Jisaasiho koai usonataatî saundataase “Kînyî Saimonîhîhî, Jonîhomî mwaahonî. Isî kinyî ambîpatî wanî Sipaasihonîtîtaape,” undataase. Iyataatî Sipaa-sitotîmandî Pita tawaatopo. Pita totîmandî Nawîhaaranje tawaatopo.[‡]

Kîma Pîwîma Piripiyî Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nîngî Nanipinjai Namise Undîndîhandapîhaare

⁴³ Aihî bowihî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî naitandî taatî tîmanînataatî Piripîhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatî koai saundataase, “Kînyî nambî nîngî nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataatî Piripîho so aunahîpatî Betesaitaahandaahapîhîhî. Iyataatî amî Betesaitaahandî sandî Pitaayî Andîruyaamî aunahîpatî bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aihî Piripîho niyatî Natanairîhoai usonataatî saundataase. “Utaaho wopî napîfaise tîwî jîhura Mosesîhounî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaunî katîwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîhoai aimî nyahî usonîhaayo. Iyataatî ko Josepîhomî mwaaho Nasaretîhandaahapîhîhî. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihî Natanairîhomîha Piripîhoai saundataase. “O amî Nasaretîhandaahapî wîndî gaahandî noaipaitaihîno?” undataase. Saundihî Piripîho Natanairîhoai saundataase “Gî ipîpîhî mmondaapî namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aihî kurî numwî noaipasîhî Jisaasiho Natanairîhoai usonata sandaase. “Kîmo utaamo Autaahaatîhopî biyatî gîwunyaasîtîhandaahî tîtîhî Isîraherîhîhî. Iyataatî ko jaiwîtîtandîhandî owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aihî Natanairîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî nisî omanîtîtîhî napîtaimbî nisonapaapîse?” undataase. Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanhîha Natanairîhoai saundataase. “Jîhî Piripîho sangî notî

[†] 1:36: Autaahaatîhomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaaho sipîpîhohomatiyahore totîmandî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî wîte. Iyataatî jîhura Isîraherîhiya sipîpîho sipîpîhohî tipî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai gaarehandî nunyohîpatamatîyatî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunyandandîhoe tawaatopo. [‡] 1:42: Pîwîha Gîrikîhaara Pita undîwî amî Aramaikîhaara Sipaasi undotîmandî nawîhaaranjî awaisîhaaranje undawaatopo.

pīwīha kahitihihura kinyi kaanīhi ipatami tambipīhi biminīhi nīni gisonīho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihī Natanairīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinīhi titihī katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahonī Israherīhiyaanamī Awaisihōje, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho wihoaanīha Natanairīhoai saundataase. “Nīni gisi ipatami tambipīhi kaanīhi biminīhi gisonīho tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahoe tipī ginunyaapaino? O amī ipotihura sandi nusatipīhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanīhi noaipahonīhi mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nīni akitinīhi sangi kimandī kasatataato, ipotihura yamīhapati tiwītawamahonīhi Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiya Nīni Isīhiyaamī Saahonīni Jihonīni Awaisihonisaapihi noaatīpapi amī nasaamasaihi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kima Pīwīma Autaahaatīhomī Watīpīhandā Jisaasiho Watīpīhandī Wuwanīnīhi Jīhapīhandī Kaindīhandapīhaare

¹ Aihī asisīha aimī yatairī sanaihi kasinīheti Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanunī yapīpati Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihī asisīha seti yapīpati Pīropinjīhandī Garirihandamī aunahīpati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati netī wīraitandī nandapa netī timanataise. Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaati kura niyati kapīhi bindataise.

² Aihī utaaho netī apopaati wīraitandura Jisaasihounī nyahi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnunī utaaho apopaati netī wīrahonīhi iwinjaitīhaawī gaatauhī niyahaayo. ³ Aihī waapoho wainīhandī isīhiyai nunyawī owetihi Jisaasihomī sanaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainīhandī kandīnīhi nunyauhi wīndī ahīmotati kandīnīhi owendaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundihī Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nīngi saime saime dītaapi kīnyīhandīmaase. Nisīhande. Apīho Autaahaatīho kandonīhi nīni noaipati Awaisihonīnimatītandīhura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaati isīhiya otīpīpatīhiya kapīhapīhiyai saundataase. “Nisī maasīhīho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwīse satonaaraahi sahi atiwi kaiwīse,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī kapīhi onaahaiwa nawīhaara kaiwīhaiwa ikwīwihītīritihī wihīnīhīramī naasohītīhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamī wīnīhapīpetī japepihīrīwī ikwauhīrunī kaha-paamapīpaunī bausanīwī bausītaatīwīhaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihītati wīndītandīhaiwa apīpaahī aungwohaiwaare.

⁷ Aihī saiwa onaiwopī waapoho nipī nepī tisaipī nuhaitaatīwī otīpīpatīhiya kapīhapīhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihī kiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho otīpīpatīhiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Nīni kasatonīhi waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhi tisaitisīmomī nuhaapi wanī isīsi naiwī utaaho nandapa tīhauhi jaati bimisīhoai nunyawīse,” undataase. Aihī kiya komī pīwīha

atiwī nuhaapi isīsi naiwī awaisīho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhi ko nandapa tīhohītīhandī jaati bimisīho waapoho so noaipati tītīhi wainīhandimatisīho netī nanatī mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainīhandī sandapi maahapīhapi nesi napīwīhoe tatī wīndī gīmunyaase. O amī otīpīpatīhiya Jisaasiho kaundihī waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyīhiyaahi sandapi gwīnyaapihiyaare. Aihī nandapa tīhohītīhandī jaati bimisīho netī nanatī mmonata waapoho wainīhandī

apipaahi gaahanditih namati apopaati neti wiraitandihoi gaatasi numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatasi numwaati saundataase. “Usipipaapihura wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisiho jhi isihiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihiya nanawaawu waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjhandisi nehi nanhaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho iphatimbosapapi wani kamura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandi jhapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonihaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopi nyahi giwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wrasih nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetih Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapih namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisih wanya bindihaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taaw Anj Awaindihandaatih Kahapaamapipa Nunyaw Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanau-soasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakih 11:15-17; Rukiho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisih awaisih noaipaitandihura aimi detitih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapih namasi Jerusalemihandaahapi nyahaayo. Iyataati asisih sa jihura Isiraherihyaami anjaanami maasomwaanji jtipipati jandih mmonataati Autaahaatihom namati Isiraherihyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jih bwandipihiyai tiwitand notaat nehi nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyapi namhanwi mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihapi nyahaayo. Niyati Jisaasiho mmonata mhatih isihya bindawa taaw sipisipih kauho ami koho nunyaw nawih nehohiyihyaaisuni ami isihya usa nawih Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindihandami) nawihoetemapi nunyaw nehohiyihyaaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahawati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mhaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawih Judaahiyaami nunyaw nehohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawih neti kipwirati mihopi mihini yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihya koho nunyaw nehohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi anjaan kahapaamapipa nunyaw naitaatiwhaanamataiwi sahi kamaiwise,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati piwih wa jihura satiw jipatipaiwi ahiiwaaayopo:

“Nini kinyi anjaan nopsasinjaanjan neti japihi itatamaniti baidi titihemaitandihandapi maarih nanitimasitihandi isihya nngi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotishaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihom Autaahaatihom ahiiwih kiyataisi awaisihoe taati

gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?" undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi anī awaindi mandī sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisiha mairi meti japihi animatito," undataase. ²⁰ Aihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyami asoya kimandi anī awaindi mandī animatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitai 46 kiyati sanausohaani kinyi keti asisiha mairi meti nga animatitaano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anī awaindi mandapi kaundindi mandī titihi anī awaindi handapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komī ambipatapi nepe-maahi wati kaundataase.

²² Aihī ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihī asisiha mairi ma sanahi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimatī numwaasihī nyahi komī otipipatihyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihaayo. Iyaati amī komī otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi sataise sataise tiwi jihura jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwiha sa katihi atisohi hauni titihi akitihandi noaipasihī nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoaatihī Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihī asisiha Judaahiyaanami awaisiha jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihyai nehi Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihaniwi mmonihoiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaati homi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi gwunyaawaayopo.

²⁴ Aihī kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitihi gi nunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapi maahē amī kiyaami omanititihī aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai nehi windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo.

²⁵ Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanititihī gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditaatiwihya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

3

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjithandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati amī ko Parisihore.

² Isi ko waara apatihī Jisaasihoapihi noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi nata-soasihī kinyi isihyai katipunjitaapihonimatipī nasapaise. Aihī nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woihi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditi maawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise" undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho wihoanīha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akitihi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitihi japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise," undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihi Nikodimaasiho komiha jihaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotahō napitiyati japihi noaipati sangihō wanihoemaitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotahō ko japihi sanaatami gwisihatihi noti kipiwinihonihī sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise," undataase.

⁵ Aih! Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitihi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni am! Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wan!hoemaamatataataahi! Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihi ko windi monati katihi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titihi isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi am! kiya titihi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipati titihi ishiyaam! ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihom! Itipihoni neti namoyaati am! nusepemaaisawihya siya titihi Autaahaatihom! manyinya ishiyaaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihom! Itipihoraahi sangi namotisisonihi noaipati titihi Autaahaatihom! ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaam! maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoan! mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihoni mbipaam! uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maah!wihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tibi kinyi windi monipihoni. O am! ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihom! Itipihoraahi namotaisawihya sikireti saiwihya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih! Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooan!ha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihom! Itipihoraahi namotiyonih! kiya noaipati Autaahaatihom! ishiyaaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih! Jisaasiho komiha wihooan!ha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonis! nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitihi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisoh!waiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi athomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiya biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O am! yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambihya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniw! nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihya Nahatiyaam! Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih! bimambiti nasohihonini naasonini Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwiwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihom! siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihom! siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaam! timbipa owetanhi kiya windi namaapopi asiyihya bimitaatiwo. Isi am! Isihya Nahatiyaam! Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasahi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaatiho ishiya yapipatambihya nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonih! kiyaapihi natanoasataise. Natanoasindimandi apaapi!mahe am! utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini komi Mwaahonih! natanoasih! kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi ishiyai neti piwaha kiyaam!het! yawutaati sahi

maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha naitaapo und+tand+maache. Owetise. Isihiyai n+ni kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi numwaitandi n+ngi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi is+hiya usa nisapi nyami maip+haiwai kiyoh+waiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi g+inunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi satati 'Kiyaami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami is+hiya usa nisapi windi g+imaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamiheti p+w+ha awaisiha neti yawutaati saundati, 'Sahi maip+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha nepise,' unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho aini katise. P+w+ha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho katindimandi apaap+maase is+hiya nisapi satiw, 'Ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho naasoh+hi nyami maip+haiwai nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,' tiwi nisapi g+imaanunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho p+w+ha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati is+hiya nisapi g+imaanunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, 'Sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha awaisiha nepise,' unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainj+hon+nisi nisi kiyoh+waiwa nausaatati sis+haamatiyati isihiyai n+wusaatataise. Ahi is+hiya api+paahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi nisi kiyoh+waiwaapi maariho naninyawi g+imaanunyaapi daahi kiyaan+hi maip+haiwaisaah+hi maariho nunyaw kiyoh+ti+handaa+hi Autaahaatiho kiyaamiheti p+w+ha neti yawutaati sahi sami maip+haiwaapi p+w+ha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwai maariho nunyaw kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyati nausaatahaiwa n+ni kiyoh+waiwaapi poundon+hi kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi ip+hatiw+maitaapo. Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya ami saiw gwinyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maip+haiwai kiyoh+waiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi sis+haamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaap+taapo. ²¹ Iyataati is+hiya ak+ti+n+hi ti+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nan+haiwi nap+taapo. Iyon+hi is+hiya kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa usonawaawi Autaahaat+homi watip+handaa+hi kiyaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,' tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p+w+ha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihopi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Katindihandapihaare

²² Ahi Jisaasihouni komi otip+pat+hiyaanuni Jerusaremi+handi bimainjaati kapihi namasisi judiyaahandami yap+pati wihoaan+hataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihi bindi+haawi isihiyai waapohora baawusihaayo.

²³ Ahi Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Aion+handi Sarim+handami deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sap+hi waap+haati asaket+hapihi+hi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimb+hi is+hiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jonho isihiyai baawusisura sura sangi napw+itati nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Ahi sura utaaho wotih Jon+homi otip+pat+hiyaatihi satiw it+hin+nawaatopo. "Jon+hi isihiyai baawusind+handi yat+hi+tihi ami Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusind+handi autaa+hi api+paahi awaind+hande," tiwi it+hin+nawaatopo. ²⁶ It+hin+nawaawi namapi Jon+homi otip+pat+hiya nuwi Jon+hoai saundawaatopo. "Kat+punjing+honye, jihura utaaho wo waap+haati Jor+tan+haataini gisati maasi bimihi kinyi kopi sis+iyahoe tip kanyating+ho wani taati isihiyai baawusataise. Ahi isihiya taahiy+hiya kooap+hi niyoh+ti+mandi ti+hi+maae," undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhi Jonho komi otip+pat+hiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. "Isihiyaari kiyaami gwinyaaahoh+ti+handi watip+handaa+hi saiw+haiwa windi kamaitaapo.

Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho watipihandi nunyati giwunyaahonaahi saiwi haiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai watipihandi nunyati kaundihi isihya koaapihi nga titihi nowaayowi sahi kopu napaapi itihitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jhura piwiha sandi sangi kasatonhi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwishoninimaahe. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaatiho ningi jhi natanooasihi piwiha kati jhi napitihonine satiti sangi aimi kasatonhi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁹ Isi piwiha wa namihandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piwiha gaaha katonhi komi naisoho kahapaamapi neti turimasihokapihi deti bitondaati atisata api paahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwiha namihandi katohimaami tanyaahe siyate. Isihya taahiyihya pihitiwi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihya siya noapap titihi Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwi nowaayopo. Aihini nini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jhi turimanihohihonini sandi mmonataati api paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nanitiphaati noapati utaaho api paahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonihini nini noapati komi yatihini otitihini bimito,” undati Jonho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napsiho so isihya nahatiyai nusatiphaati api paahi awaisihore. O ami isihya kimaapi yapipatambi noapahohiyihya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahihi mmoniwi nusesipatati giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi kimaapi yatihini yapipatambihaiwaapaahihi yapipatambihya mmoniwi katohihireti piwiha ausaapi kaitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napsiho so isihya nahatiyai nusatipha api paahi autaahi awaisihore. ³² Siyati api paahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaaswaiwaapi piwiha ausaati isihyai kaunditaise. Piwiha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi isihya komi piwiha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihya pihitiwihyaami otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamihini nga komi piwiha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatiho natausaasihi napsiho soi Autaahaatiho komi Itipihohi pihitati waati tisaitati tirandiwaho numwihihosi ko Autaahaatihom piwiha nga ausaitaise. Isi isihya komi piwiha katisiha atiwi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihrohiihiya Jisaasihopi satiwini, ‘Ko piwiha akitiha kandaase,’ tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kikiwai Autaahaatihopisangi, ‘Piwiha akitiha katahoe,’ tiwi mikaiwi giwunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapiho komi Mwaahoai maarihohi aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihini nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isi utaaho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi giwunyaataataahi so asitimatitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi piwiha atihomisihi ahosumwatataahi so komi astitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho piwiha neti komiheti yawutaitandihapihi aimi neti sawaho timaninati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho isihya maipihyaapi apowindihandaatihi kandi ko naitandihapihi aimi bindataise,” undati Jonho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

4

Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho Puraatinjithandapihaare

¹ Aihini suraanini isihya Parisihya Jisaasihopi piwiha satiwihini atisawaayopo. Isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isihyai baawusisawihyai nusatiphaati api paahi

taahiyihiyai waapohora baawusataise tiwīha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomī ikwīraahī isihiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komī otipipatīhiyaanangisaahīhi nahatewetī kanyatihi isihiyai nyahī baawusihaayo. ³ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otipipatī kaindīhandapī isihiyai Parisihiya aimī atisopo tauhī atisataise. Atisataatī Parisihiyai nisapī apowitaiso tatī gwīnyapenataatī namatī kapīhi Judiyaahanda namasi yapipatī Garirihandaahapī naihi nyahī maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataatī Jisaasiho daihīra Samariyaahandaahīra daundirihīraapī maaritataatī kīra naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihī kīra naihi nowaatī yapipatī Samariyaahandamī aunahipatī taunīhandī Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatī sapīhi jīhura Jekopīho komī mwaaho Josepīhoai yapipatī numwipatī kapīhi Saikaahanda detī ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataatī jīhura Jekopīho anīmwaahipatī waapoho niwītaatiwī yamwaasipatī kapīhi aunahīpa Saikaahandamīhini ahendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho daihīra utaarihandaatīhi daindīhandapī nuripotindīwihi namatī otapīhaatī ipīho otīhasinītihihura waapohomī anīmwaahīpatainī detī bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataatī Jisaasiho apopaatisatī pīwaatinjura nyahī komī otipipatīhiyaanīnī nawīho nunya nandapa naitīhaawī nahatiyaanīnī aimī nowaamahonīhuraare. Aihī siyatī Jisaasiho waapohomīhinī bimihī apopaatī waatī Samariyaahaatī waapoho niwīto tatī onīha isīsi nasataise. Aihī Jisaasiho kaatī saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanī naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihī kaatī apopaatī kaatamīha wihoaanīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī Judaahonītihi amī nīnī Samariyaahaanīnisī nīngi kīnyī waapoho wo naninye tipī napaapī sandī kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatī apopaatī Jisaasihoai kīnyī Judaahaanītihi amī nīnī Samariyaahaanīne undindīmandī apaapīmunje amī Judaahiya Samariyaahiyai sawī maasi nandapa namaanīwī amī wīndī pīwaamanīwī kiyaisī nehi yiyandīhi bindawaahuraatihi kandapī kaatī kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaatī apopaatī Jisaasihoai sata kaundihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaaagīha kaatī saundataase. “Autaaahatīhomī gaahandī gi nehi nahīmītandīhandapunī amī wanī nīnī gi taatī pīwaahītohi monisapunī gwīnyaapaapaahī kīnyī satipī nīngi waapoho naninye disamīhi waapoho asītimatipī jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaapīho ko wīndī namaapatatī konīhi noaasho gi nīnī nahīmīto,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihī apopaatī Jisaasihoai kaatamīha saundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho kīmo onīhi mīhopī anīmwaahīpatopī nimandataise. Iyataatī kīnyī onīhaunī wīrihīrunī apīpaahī owehonjī waapoho so asītimatīwī bimītaatīwīho kīnyī napitaimbī nipīnīmītaapīse?” ¹² Iyataatī jīhura nyamī asīho Jekopīhounī komī mwaayaunī komī sipīsipīhandunī waapoho kīmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanīwī bimambīwī nyamī asīho Jekopīho waapoho kīmo nyangī nanyamīhore. Isī kīnyī nyamī asīho Jekopīho waapoho kīmo nanyamīshoai kīnyī nusatipīhaapī awaisihonjītaapapī waapoho wo gaaho nanyamītaapīnno? Owetītaise,” undatī apopaatī Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihī Jisaasiho komīha pīwīha wihoaanīha kaatī sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya nahatiya waapoho kīmo nanīhohiyīhiya waapohopī jinjapīhi nawītaise. ¹⁴ O amī waapoho isīhiyai nīnī numwītandiyohīmomī utaa ho ne ti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotīsangī wīndī waapohopī pīhitatī wīndī namausītaise. Owetītaise. Nisī waapoho isīhiyai numwītandiyohīho numwisanihi isīhiyaamī omanjītītīhi notī anīmwaahīpatopī waapoho jinjapīhi noaatī konīhi nimandipatamatiyatī konīhi noaatī tsaitatī tirandīwa nimandītaise. Iyonīhi amī isīhiyaamī omanjītītīhapīsangī sīkiyatī waapoho pīhitatī jinjapīhi konīhi noaatī nimandataatī isīhiyai asītimatīwī bimītaatīwīhandī numwītaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kaatī kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihī apopaatī kaatī Jisaasihomī pīwīha kaundisīhaapī wīndī apīpaahī namausesīpainjīhi kaatī

wireti titihi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Awaisihone, waapoho so katingiho ningi naninye. Nanimisamihini nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi ningi namainyonihi niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatihi windi namaapitaano," undataase.

¹⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho pwiha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. "Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi kiwihoi numwaasi jahira kimbini napitaapi numwe," undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihi apopaati kaatamihia wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nini nwiho owehaanine," undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. "Kinyi nwiho owehaanine tingitimandihini titihi akitininihi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura isihia ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapihane. Aihini wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bilingo so titihi kinyi kiwihomahe. Aihini kinyi nwoya owehaanine tingiha titihi akitininihi katapaase," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihini kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ngingi windi maanisonihinihi kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihini nini kinyapi Autaahaathomihini pwiha atisati neti ausaitandihone ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimbini Samariyaahandaahapihiya sisihio kimo deti ahetsimoaasinini ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhihandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimapi andititiwi satiwihyaate. 'Ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihapihi nehi Jerusaremihandaahihe,' tiwi katiwihyaate," undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aihini Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, nini pwiha apipaahi akitininihi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaathihopi isihia gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwini ami Apiho Autaahaathihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandaahapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanititihapi Autaahaathihopi sawahopaahihi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaathihomihini pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami pwihaunini ami pwiha aunihihiraatihi ahotiwaiwaunini windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwini namaasesipatati gi maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjinihi mmonihawa niyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapi maato ami nyahi Autaahaathihomihini pwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirihaya. Iyonihini isihiyai Autaahaathihopi japihi numwaitandihandini nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihini Autaahaathihopi utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoi neti natausaasihini maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisihia yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare isihia Autaahaathihopi akohopi akitininihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihya Autaahaathihomihini Itipihoni neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihia sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaathihopi maaritinihi ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaathihopi nehi utahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaathihopi Itipihoni. Ami Autaahaathihopi Itipihosi isihia kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiyihya Autaahaathihomihini Itipihoni neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretunihi ami kiya

Autaahaat̄hō apipaahi akiti akitiⁿihi akohoso tiwi titihi akitiⁿihi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiⁿwi koai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi am̄ gaapundiⁿtaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih̄ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatam̄ha saundataase. “Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hō Ah̄wisihō napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaat̄hopi akohoe tati akitiⁿhaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonih̄ nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatiⁿhaan̄ine,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hō Nam̄hanati Ah̄wisihon̄i k̄im̄kon̄i gi wani taati piwiha kah̄tataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Kom̄ Ot̄ipipatihiya Japihi Nap̄iwi N̄wipaahoh̄it̄handapihaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi kom̄ ot̄ipipatihiyaan̄i nandapa nait̄haawi taun̄handa niyohiyihiyaan̄i japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatind̄handapi p̄h̄itaati gwinyaahaayo. Ot̄ipipatihiyaan̄i p̄h̄itaati gwinyaahoh̄it̄mandi Judaahiyaanami win̄hap̄a siȳhapa ahiyauhe, as̄ihiyaisaah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaapi nyahi w̄ndi katawaamun̄j̄taano tiwi ahiyaw̄hand̄t̄ih̄ kandapi nyahi p̄h̄itaati gwinyap̄en̄haayo. Siyaati piwiha gwinyaahaahand̄ kandi Jisaasihoai, “K̄inyi piwiha maahiwa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi w̄ndi koai namun̄jen̄hō owetise. Iyaati am̄ apopaati “K̄inyi nap̄indape?” undaati nyahi w̄ndi namun̄jen̄hō. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih̄ apopaati kaati kaatam̄ on̄ha waapohō niw̄tand̄ is̄isi n̄p̄is̄iha ahiyap̄api japihi aunah̄pataahap̄i notaise. Not̄i is̄ihiya kap̄ihi aunah̄pata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo j̄ihura nisi k̄aindi daayoh̄iwaiwa w̄ndi monahō wani nap̄itiyatei nisonataati nahatewaapi k̄andataase. Is̄i ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hō Ah̄wis̄ihot̄ind̄hō? Sah̄i koai usondaatiwi keti nap̄iwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati not̄i is̄ihiya aunah̄pata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya piwiha kaatam̄ kaundis̄ha atiwiⁿmap̄i taahihiya Jisaasiho bimimb̄p̄ihi nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih̄i sura Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ipipatihiyaan̄i Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihōne, k̄inyi nandapa aim̄i nan̄ime,” und̄ihaato. ³² Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoan̄iha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah̄i mon̄wiⁿhapa yahapa is̄it̄ihon̄ine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih̄i nyahi kom̄ ot̄ipipatihiyaan̄i yawanaan̄i siyaati kan̄ihaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa is̄isi nasati koai aim̄i numwihiso?” taati kan̄ihaato. ³⁴ Aih̄i Jisaasihō kom̄ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah̄i mon̄wiⁿhapa n̄ni yahapa is̄it̄ihon̄ine satohip̄a siyahapaap̄ito. Apihō Autaahaat̄hō n̄ngi natan̄oas̄ih̄i nasoh̄ihom̄ gw̄nyaas̄r̄ih̄ireti kom̄ ot̄ipipati j̄ih̄i k̄aindi owemaitaano nd̄ito. ³⁵ Iyataati am̄ sah̄i satawaatopo, ‘Waatihō mur̄itan̄i mur̄itan̄i 4 kiyati san̄iyon̄i nandapa aim̄i akuraahiyati t̄ihon̄i k̄ipw̄itaapo,’ tawaatopo. Is̄i sah̄i osaataati k̄imaiwa taah̄w̄maiwai sam̄i nd̄iha n̄ainḡaapi m̄mon̄wi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa k̄ipw̄itaatiwi aim̄i akuraahiya t̄imetimb̄paamataiwi is̄ihiya k̄imiya nisi piwiha atiⁿtaatiwi t̄iman̄iwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati am̄i wan̄isangi utaaho nandapa akuraah̄ih̄i taati k̄ipwis̄ihom̄atiyati is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄hō iwin̄jat̄and̄i taati numwaas̄ihō naw̄ihō aim̄i netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa k̄ipoh̄ipatam̄atiyati is̄ihiyai kiya nap̄iwi as̄it̄imat̄itaatiw̄hand̄i naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoiyataise. Iyataati am̄i utaaho nandapa isap̄i n̄imas̄ihom̄atiyati is̄ihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄i piwiha ausaati kaundis̄ihoun̄i am̄i utaaho nandapa akuraah̄ih̄i k̄ipwis̄ihom̄atiyati utaaho

wo ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maaritiitaatimo. ³⁷ Iyataati piwaha wa ishiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapi pa jhi niyaamasih amf utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihahaapito. ³⁸ Aih nihi sangi ishiya usa sami jhi otipipati kaiwi daiwi namhaahauhihapih ipoti nandisoaasataayo. Sah kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwawi nimanitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ishiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyihya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Am Samariyaahiya taahiyihya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahan-daahapihiya Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih am Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw kimbhi nyangisapi bime undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi am ko kiyaisati asisiha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih ishiya taahiyihya usa komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kaundisiha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwaha katinhi atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwaha kanyatisiha atisihaawi am nyahi ko utaaho akitinhi ishiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Gamanihomi Otipipatiho Womi Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asisiha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainga aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapih namasi am Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jhura Jisaasiho satati, "Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihoi komi ishiya windi baiwi usopi kom ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo," tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniw nandapa maahoipati tihwi nanihohiha noaipasih Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi am Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koai maaritiwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihanda ahutipataahapi japihi notaise. Iyataati sapih jhura ko waapoho neti nepemaisih noaipati wainihandimatimbiphe. Aih am sapih aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipipatiho womi mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi sapih atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwitandi detitisihoai noti titihwiwitando. ⁴⁸ Aih am Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maarho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaah sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga unditinyaiwitaaso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apihaah owetitaase," undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih am gamanihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nise metiho aimi napwitaisi sangi naponih kinyi nngisapi keti kimikuraanhi namme," undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase.

“Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoai timbipa numwihaahonihi asohoematati nga bimtaiso,” undataase. Saundihi ami ko Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisati maaritho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisiha bowihi taati daihira naihi komi otipipatihiya napiwi daihira nutaniniwi koai saundiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimwaaho aima timbipa owetati gaawimainjihi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbipa metihoai maahiwura numwihaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisiha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapiho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimtaise,’ undisurura kuraatithi. Aihhi sandapi ko metihomi sapiho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahawisihohi,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimati siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwahaara titihwisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauihi Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihwisitihandapihaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihhi durihiri waapathiri gwihaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siriri durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siriri durirami mangiraini anjan usaanapihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasari ⁵ kiyatihonya anjimatuihi sapihi anjimatindataise. ³ Aihhi sapihi anj usaanaponyaapihi isihiya timbipaaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauihi napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siriri ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamihapataathapi Autaahaathihomi otipipathiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihhi keti kuraanithi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihhi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aihhi utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyataoatithi kinaungwiha ³⁸ kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihhi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aima appaahi kinaungwiha utaarihandi timbainjahotihhi gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanithi noaipapi gaahonjimatitapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami timbaisihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura nngi neti durihiraatithi nimandaitandihō utaaho wo ninhi owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainihura ninhi taati nasonihhi utaaho wo jihhi nngi nanitipati noti durihiraatithi timandainjihe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepati titihhi dope. Dopu kinyi yuthiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihi nehhi keti kuraanithi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati

ikwauhiiri andititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisiha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihii ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihia utaaso titihiwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosihi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitiipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasise? Nyami winihapi pa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaime,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titihenimasiho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhihandi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titihiwimainjiho koai titihiwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapihii isihia apipaahi taahiyihia wirisandihandi bitohauhi ami kiyaamihatihi Jisaasiho nihiirinati wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihii kapihata wonji otihitihi utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandaatihi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandi jihaati windi kamaime ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaindihandi naanjihandi nepi nopisasindaino,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihii utaaso sapihii namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihia saundataase. “Utaaho ningi titihinisiho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihii sandi Jisaasiho kaindiemandi ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehura kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihia Jisaasihoai naanjihandi nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi Apiho isihiyai iwiitatanamitandi otipipati nasisoaari konihi taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirihireti isihiyai neti iwiitatanamitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihia sandi atisawaaw kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapi maahore, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandam winihapi pa satati, “Isihia asisiha kimetii ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatun ami ko satati, “Autahaatiho nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noapiati sawaho Autahaatihoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autahaatihoemainjihe.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Autahaatihomi Mwaaho Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare

¹⁹ Aihii Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato, nini Autahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahihii nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apiho nanisataise. Iyonihi nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwii pihitiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihia napohiyai ahowimasihii kiya nepahauhi asitimatitawihandii kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami sirii Apiho kairiri kireti nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati

asiy+hiyaimat+taapo. ²⁶ Ami siyat+ nisi Ap+ho isi+hiya as+timat+wi bim+taat+wi+handam+ sawaho tanyaa+ho+ am+ isi+hiyai kiya windi namaapop+ asiy+hiyaimat+taat+wi+handi nunyataise. Am+ siri kireti nisi Ap+ho isi+hiyai kiya as+timat+taat+wi+handi numwipatamataindi isi+hiyai kiya as+timat+taat+wi+handi numw+itandi n+ngi watip+handi aim+ nan+mihi n+ni noaipat+ isi+hiya kiyaan+hi as+timat+taat+wi+handam+ tanyaa+hon+nimataataayo. ²⁷ Iyataat+ ko Ap+ho n+ngi isi+hiyai tip+taapa+ usondand+i+ndat+ watip+handi aim+ nan+mise am+ N+ni Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni Awais+hon+ni+tiho. ²⁸ Kimandi taat+ n+ni sangi kasatoh+i+mandap+ sah+ windi p+hi+ti+wi g+munyaap+se am+ asisi+ha wa taat+ nasataise keti isi+hiya napohiy+hiya kiya napop+ ahotoh+p+ip+hapi nisi p+wi+ha gapipa at+nitaat+wi+huraaro. ²⁹ At+nisawaaw+ kiya napop+ yamwand+wi+ ahotoh+p+ip+hapi nepap+ noaat+wi+ doaitaapo. Nepap+ titi+hi gaahandi kiyohiy+hiya asiy+hiyaimatisai+hi am+ maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho saundati, 'Sah+ maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+wi+ha nep+se,' undati kiyaa+m+heti p+wi+ha neti yawutaat+ nemitaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ot+p+pat+ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahop+ Is+hiyai Autaa-
haat+homi Mwaahore Tat+ Net+ Nunjataise Tahaare*

³⁰ “Iyataati n̄n̄i nehi n̄wahonis̄ wat̄ip̄handa wapa wind̄i nga kamaito. Neh̄i Āutaaahat̄iho kinȳi saimb̄i kaime ndat̄i kandat̄i am̄i nan̄sir̄ih̄ret̄i is̄ih̄iyai net̄i tip̄tapaat̄i usonataayo. Sand̄i siyataat̄i is̄ih̄iyai nehi t̄it̄ih̄ nga tip̄tapaat̄i usonataayo. Am̄i sand̄i t̄it̄ih̄t̄ind̄im̄and̄i apaap̄maah̄e am̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho n̄ngi natanoaas̄ih̄om̄i maarit̄imb̄pa kiyataate am̄i n̄n̄i nehi n̄wahonis̄ maarit̄oh̄ih̄iret̄i wind̄i kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami nini niwahonisapi piwaha katisanihi ishihiya windi satiwi, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi piwaha katingiha akiti akaahe,’ tiwi windi namaitaapo.

³² *Iyataati nisi Apihō nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihiawe,' tati*

kandaataahi amĩ ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwaha Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihooapihi naseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwaha katohima nisapi Jonihoahi sahi nunjenihauhi amĩ ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Amĩ nini isihiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi phindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Joniho isihiyai baawusisihoo komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaaswaiwa sisihha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatataise. Aihhi sahihi nehi apiipaahi masihonji maaritiwi komi nausainjithandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, amĩ Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apiho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapiho natausaasihi nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati amĩ nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohi sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihhoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aihhi amĩ sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihiyaate. Amĩ komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihiyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjitihi nisapi satiwi, 'Autaahaathiho koai natausoasasihi napsihoo kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiwi sahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha jhi wapihi jipati pindiwaiwa baiwi itatamanwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo amĩ sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipati pindihi sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiha nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimatiataatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Amĩ nini sangi aini jasho sahi sami maariho Autaahaathihoai windi apiipaahi akitinhi namunyawihiyaatihiho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaathiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisonwi namaanimaahopo. Amĩ utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaathiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaaah nasimaitandihiret sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi amĩ sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Amĩ sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapiase asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomĩ ndiheti nyamĩ maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Amĩ nehi Mosesihomĩ piwahaahihhi sangi sandi kasitaise. Amĩ sahi Mosesihomĩ piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihhi Autaahaathiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomĩ piwaha windi gimunyaahowĩ ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaase. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jhura jipati paise. Isi amĩ sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipati paisiha akite tiwi mmoniwĩ gwinyaawaawaahi amĩ nini wanĩ taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Amĩ jhura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipati piyataise. Jipati paihihandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Amĩ komi piwaha nisapi katati jhi jipati paisihaapi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wanĩ nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa

amī sahi mmon+wi gw+nyaitauhe. Sahi sait+handi kandi sahi ap+paahi windi g+maanunyaahopo amī Mosesiho nisapi p+wi+ha katati jipati+paish+ha sahi windi mon+wi g+maawunyaap+hiyaat+indaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiy+hiya 5,000 handi Nusatipap+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhō 14:13-21; Maak+ho 6:30-44; Ruk+ho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyama+ipotī wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otip+pati mmonawa newaati kiyaati n+wi+pinjohiy+hiyaanisati dur+hi+ri waapat+hi+ri Garir+ihandamī wih+ni m+hi+hi+nap+ notaise. Iyataati sir+ dur+ waapati+rami amb+pati w+ti Taiperiyaasihande. ² Amī is+hiya taahiy+hiya wir+isand+handi Jisaasiho watip+hiwai kiyati is+hiya timb+paisahiya t+ti+hi+wis+hi iwinjahohiy+hiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanisati sis+ho mas+ihonjaas+ni nasaa+manati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaamī kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandi j+hura Autaahaat+ho Isip+hiyai tiwataati amī Is+raher+hiyai Isip+hiyaamī ikw+iraat+hap+ numwaasuraapi gw+inyaap+ maarit+wi mmon+daat+wi+ho aimi det+indaise. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho komi nd+ha naingaati jata amī is+hiya ap+paahi awaindh+handi wir+isand+handi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi amī nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanamī wo komi amb+pati Pirip+hoai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahap+hap+ naw+ho nunya newaati is+ wir+isand+ k+miyai numw+ti+haawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Pirip+hoai nunjes+ti+ndi amī Jisaasihop+ ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Amī Jisaasihoh+ komi kaitand+handap+ aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjes+hi amī Pirip+ho kom+ha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Is+miya k+miya wir+isand+mandi ap+paah+ mas+ mas+honyaisangi nandaat+wi+ naw+ho ikihi yat+wisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa b+ret+handi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati amī nauset+ti+taise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aih+ amī nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanamī wo komi amb+pati And+ruho Saimon+ Pitaahom+ saing+ho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Met+ho wo kimb+hi nandapa kon+ho baarihanda t+hi+wi+handi b+ret+handi ikw+ri naasair+ti+hi amī araiho yahuri is+iwaho yahore. Iyataati amī sapa nandapa windi taah+ip+paametisi is+ wir+isand+miyaapi windi gaamet+taise. Amī nauset+ti+taise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundi+hi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya yat+hi+ woy+haat+hi bim+ta sahi kaundi+wise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sap+hi woy+ha k+tar+hi+ri p+hi+ti+hi ahet+hi is+ wir+isand+hiya kapaat+hi bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaam+ ot+hi+ti+hi neh+ us+hiya gw+inyaahiyaah+hi 5,000 kaiwi+hiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yat+hi bimauhi Jisaasiho b+ret+handi kon+ho baarihanda t+hi+wi+ha ikw+ri naasair+ti+ha neti is+watataati Autaahaat+hoai kaapi kiny+ ipari+hon+ gaahone, gaare undati nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ amī nyahi newa is+hiya kap+hi yat+hi bimohiy+hiyai newauny+haayo. Iyati araihoaisangi sir+ k+ret+ kiyati nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ amī nyahi newa is+hiya wir+isand+hiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon+hi kiya nep+ p+hi+ti+wi nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwi is+hiya nahatiya nga nan+wi+ kiyaamī gw+is+ha tisainj+hi+hura ko nyahi komi otip+pati+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa naw+ip+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa windi newaati nop+saasati t+maamait+haawi amī sahi kapa asi+wi nep+ ahoyawise,” nyatataase.

¹³ Aihĩ kiya nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ konĩho baarihanda tĩhĩwĩhapa isĩhiya nanawaawĩ kanaahĩpa nawĩpĩpa ahotimbĩpa newa ikĩhĩ basĩketĩhandĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ asundĩpĩho yahurĩtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kĩpohaayo. ¹⁴ Isĩ wĩrĩsandĩhiya siya sandĩ sĩwĩpati watĩpĩhĩ Jĩsaasiho kaindĩmandĩ mmonawaawĩ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akĩte uta kĩmo Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ jĩhura satatĩ, ‘Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaitandĩho maapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ napĩtaise,’ tatĩ katisĩhore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhĩ Jĩsaasiho kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ taawĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ mmonataise. Iyataatĩ kiya koai nepĩ tarĩwundĩwĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ nyamĩ awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nyainjaapĩ bime undĩtaatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ taawĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Siyauhĩ ko namatĩ kiyaapĩ nawĩsatitĩtĩ nehi sawahohĩhĩ jahĩra sisĩho masĩhonyaasĩnapĩ niyataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Durĩhĩrĩ Waapĩhaatetĩ Autaahĩ Itĩpatĩ Daindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 14:22-27; Maakĩho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihĩ amĩ Jĩsaasiho nyangisenda sangĩ napise. Aihĩ amĩ aimĩ notĩ asisĩha napandotĩ asĩhatĩtandĩ asĩhananaataatĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ yatĩhĩ durĩhĩrainĩ noaatĩpĩhaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatĩpawa kinnĩ kopuho wo newa isĩsi jahĩra Kapaniyaamĩhandaahapĩ durĩhĩrĩ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonĩhĩ aimĩ netĩ asĩhatamasĩhĩ amĩ Jĩsaasiho nyangisenda sangĩ napise. ¹⁸ Iyataatĩ amĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩho itĩpinatĩ durĩhĩrĩ awaindĩ sisĩhomatĩyatĩ dotĩ waapĩhaatĩ netĩ tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ kopuhotĩ aimĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ nowaatĩ utaarĩhandĩ 5 kiromita kiyaatĩ amĩ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otĩhapĩhĩtĩhĩhura Jĩsaasiho durĩhĩraatĩhĩ autaahĩ komĩ wĩmitatĩ nanĩhiyatĩ taatĩ itĩpapĩ napĩhĩ nyahĩ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatĩ ko taatĩ detĩ kopuhomĩhinĩ nasataise. Napĩhĩ nyahĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ maipiyawaatĩ yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonĩhĩ amĩ Jĩsaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nĩnisi sahĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩse,” nyataataase. ²¹ Sanyatĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ koai kopuhotĩ numwaitĩhaawĩ maarĩtaatĩ numwaahaayo. Iyonĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaasi niyohĩpĩpĩhĩ nyamĩ kopuhooatĩhĩ nowaatĩ noaipĩhaayo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jĩsaasihopĩ Daahohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

²² Aihĩ bowihĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ durĩhĩramĩ wĩhĩnĩ Jĩsaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbĩpĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya sapĩhĩ kopuho nehĩ naasohĩ ahotĩhĩ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatĩ kiya iwinjahauhĩ Jĩsaasiho so kopuhotĩ wĩndĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩsĩtĩ yahomwaase. Nehĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ yawanaanĩhĩhĩ yamwaasi niyonĩhĩ kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amĩ kopuho wiwa durĩhĩrĩ Taiberiyaasihandaatĩhapĩhaiwa nasatĩ sapĩhĩ Jĩsaasiho isĩ wĩrĩsandĩhiyai nandapa Autaahaatĩhoai gaahonĩ iparĩhonge gaare undatĩ numwihĩ nanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ detĩ nasatĩ ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihĩ isĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ mmonawa Jĩsaasihounĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ owendaise. Aihĩ namapĩ kiya kapĩhĩ kopuho ahotĩwaiwotĩ yamwaasi Jĩsaasihopĩ daapĩ aunahĩpa Kapaniyaamĩhandaahapĩ nowaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Nanĩwĩ Asĩyĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ Jĩsaasiho Nandapa Akĩpĩpaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapĩ nuwĩ durĩhĩramĩ wĩhĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ Jĩsaasihoi kiya usonawaawĩ amĩ saundawaatopo. “Katĩpunjingĩhonge, kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ amĩ maahĩwura kĩmbĩhapĩ napise?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Amĩ Jĩsaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nisapĩ daapĩ nasohĩtĩmandĩ

n̄n̄n̄ s̄wipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄t̄imandap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaahoso t̄iw̄i nisap̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i mmonawaaw̄imaah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄ am̄i n̄n̄n̄ sangi nandapa nasanyon̄h̄i sah̄i nanawaaw̄i sam̄i gw̄is̄iha tisain̄jhīi kandap̄i sah̄i nisap̄i daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sah̄i nain̄jaihīi ket̄i kuraan̄h̄i net̄i nop̄isasin̄at̄i owet̄itand̄ihapaap̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamaamap̄ise. Am̄i neh̄i nandapa sangis̄i sah̄i as̄iȳhiyaatimat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i kiyaat̄in̄h̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nasam̄itand̄ihapaapaah̄ih̄i sah̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamap̄i daap̄ise. Sapa nand̄ipa sah̄i nanawaaw̄i kiyaat̄in̄h̄i as̄iȳhiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihapa N̄n̄i Is̄ihiya Nahatiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i J̄ihon̄n̄i Awais̄ihon̄n̄i sangi nasam̄ito. Am̄i n̄ngi nis̄i Ap̄ihō Autaahaat̄ihō kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i naninyat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i satat̄i sapa gaas̄i k̄inȳi kaime nd̄ihon̄n̄iso, ²⁸ undat̄i kiyaī kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih̄ am̄i kiya koai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “O am̄i nyah̄i napitiyahaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihō gw̄inyaat̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄it̄ihaawe?” und̄iw̄i koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjen̄ihauh̄i J̄isaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄jha kiyaī saundataase. “Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄ihat̄i k̄imate. N̄n̄i ko natanoaas̄ih̄i nasoh̄ihonisap̄i sah̄i ḡinunyaaitaāt̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihō maarit̄ataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundih̄i am̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am̄i ḡis̄i Autaahaat̄ihō natasoason̄h̄i namb̄ihon̄j̄itapaapaah̄i k̄inȳi suwipat̄i w̄it̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i kaime. Am̄i nyah̄i k̄inyap̄i koai Autaahaat̄ihō natausaas̄ih̄i nasahoe taat̄i gw̄inyaaitaano. Is̄i k̄inȳi nyam̄i nd̄ihet̄i napind̄i kaitaise? ³¹ Am̄i nyam̄i asoya asisa iw̄iw̄ir̄ihō waap̄ihaat̄i is̄ihiya nandapa owet̄at̄i awas̄ihap̄ih̄i nandapa wapa amb̄ip̄at̄i mannaahand̄i kandam̄i tanyaaha k̄imand̄i napinde t̄iw̄ihand̄i (Mosesihom̄ihetap̄i) Autaahaat̄ihō numwih̄i nan̄ihopo. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i wan̄sanḡi k̄ima j̄ip̄at̄ipindat̄i sandaase. ‘Ko kiyaī yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i numwih̄i kiya nan̄ihopo,’ tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindataiso. (Is̄i am̄i k̄inȳi Mosesihōai nusat̄ip̄ihap̄i awais̄ihon̄j̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihōap̄ihap̄i namb̄ihon̄j̄itapaapaah̄i nyangi w̄ind̄i jahomaanyaman̄j̄ta nandapa nasisoaari nanȳinye,” und̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo). ³² “Am̄i n̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i sangi kasat̄ataato. Sapa yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nandapa mannaahand̄i sam̄i jaaso jaasisa nep̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ipa Mosesihō kiyaī nunyataamaise. Am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihō nandapa ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄ip̄ipa yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i napimb̄ip̄a wan̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihō taat̄i sangis̄i nasanyataise. ³³ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaah̄i n̄n̄i n̄iwahon̄ine. N̄n̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i maap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄i is̄ihiyai as̄iȳhiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i noaat̄ip̄ataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih̄i am̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais̄ihōne, sapa nand̄ipa k̄inȳi katinḡip̄imba nyangi nasisoaari nanȳinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauh̄i J̄isaasiho kiyaī kom̄iha saundataase. N̄n̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaamataind̄ihon̄ine is̄ihiya kapa nanawaaw̄i as̄iȳhiyaimat̄iw̄i kiyaan̄h̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo. Utaaho itapa wowaat̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i nisenda nasoh̄iȳhiyai nandapaap̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i jahomumanat̄i am̄i waapohop̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaī w̄ind̄i namaaw̄itaise. ³⁶ Am̄i n̄n̄i sangi sah̄i aim̄i n̄ngi nisohopo sat̄it̄i kasaton̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Is̄ihiya nahatiya nis̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihō nam̄ihanat̄i nan̄imisaw̄ih̄iya noaipap̄i kiya t̄it̄ih̄i nis̄ihiyaimat̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i nisenda nasoh̄iȳhiyai n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i owemund̄ito. ³⁸ Am̄i n̄n̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i maap̄i nasoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄n̄i n̄iwahonis̄i maarit̄it̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipa kaitand̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄n̄imaah̄e. Owetise. Nis̄i Ap̄ihō n̄ngi natanoaas̄is̄ihō maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipa kawitand̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ne. Is̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ko nan̄imisaw̄ih̄iyai n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i owemund̄it̄i numwaito. ³⁹ N̄ngi natanoaas̄ih̄i nasoh̄ihō n̄n̄i k̄imand̄i kaitand̄i maarit̄ataise.

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “N’ni nandapa b’ret’handan’ni yam’hapataat’hapi nap’tihon’ne,” tati katind’handap’ usaari Judaahiya ko p’wiha sa ti’tihimetiha kandaase tiwi b’pi yat’hi kop’ pihi’tiwi p’waatiwi it’hitawaatopo. ⁴² Aii kiya satawaatopo. “K’imo utaaom Joseph’hom’ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyah’ kom’ sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Is’ am’ ko sandi wan’ satati, N’ni yam’hapataat’hapi nap’tihon’ne,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

‘Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tati jipati pindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai ishiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko
kataunjimbipa nehohiyhiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati
pwiwaha kima nni windi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihoai
aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise.
Nehi nni niwahoninhi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninhi nisi
Apihoai nni usothonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinhi nni sangi kasatataato
Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasaho ginunyaasaamaati
jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaise. ⁴⁸ Nni nandapa akipipaamataindihonine
ishiya kapa nanawaawi asihihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo.

49 Jihura iwiwiriho waapoho nandapa isihiya owehapithi sami
jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya
asitimaamatiwi kiyaanithi napopo. 50 Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi
nandapa biretihandi yamihapataathapi napindindithi nehi kandi
windisi isihiya wowaati kandi nanhohiyihiya windi namaapopi
kiyaanithi asiyyihiyaimatiwi jinjapithi jinjapithi bimtaapo. 51 Nini
nandapa akipipaamataindihonini isihiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi
asiyyihiyaimatiwaati yamihapataathithi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami
utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati
jinjapithi jinjapithi bimtaise. Sapa nandipa biretihandi nini soi
saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonis ambipate. Ishiya
yapipataapihiya asiyyihiyaimatiwaati naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati
ipititithi atawhateti nunyandi namati napwito, undataase.

⁵² Am† sandap† Judaahiyai apowih† piw†ha Jisaasiho katis†ha kiya nep† it†h†t†w† sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi kom† amb†pat† nyah† nand†haaw† napitiyati† nanyam†and†ise?” tiw† kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n̄i sangi ap+paahi ak+tin+hi kasatataato. Ami sahi N+n̄i Is+hiyaami Saahon+n̄i Jihonis+ amb+pati windi namaan+wi ami n̄is+ jiti+pati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiy+hiyaaimati+wi bi+mim+taapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati n̄is+ amb+patuni jiti+patuni nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi asiy+hiyaaimati+wi bi+mim+taapo. Aisaihi n+n̄i kiyais+ asis+ha ipot+heti ahowimasani+hi asiy+hiyaaimati+taapo. ⁵⁵ Ami n̄is+ amb+pati nandapa ak+ipe. Iyati ami n̄is+ jiti+pati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati n̄is+ amb+pati ami n̄is+ jiti+pati nan+hohiy+hiya siya n̄is+hat+hi nandaap+ bimaawi n̄ingisaw+ t+maamaitauhi ami n+n̄i kiyaam+hat+hi nandaati kiyaisati maasi t+maamaititi bindataayo. ⁵⁷ N̄is+ Apiho is+hiya asiy+hiyaaimati+taati+wi+handisaho n̄ingi natanoaasihi napiti ami kom+hetap+ n+n̄i asohon+n̄imandi bindataayo. Isi ami sir+ kireti is+hiya wowaati n̄is+ amb+pati ami jiti+pati nan+hohiy+hiya n̄is+hetap+ asiy+hiyaaimati+wi bi+mim+taapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami bireti+handi nandapa kimba n+n̄i n̄i+wahon+n̄i yam+hapataati+hi namasi maap+ nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa bireti+handi sam+ jaasoya jaasisa j+hura nanawaahandi kandi napoh+pi+paamatiyahapamaahe. Is+hiya wowaati bireti+handi nandapa kimba nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi asiy+hiyaaimati+wi bi+mim+taapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho pi+wi+ha sa is+hiyai Kapaniyaam+ihanda Judaahiyaami an+ gw+haraahandaati+hi kataunjataati kandaase.

K+ma Pi+wi+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya As+timati+wi Bi+mim+taati+wi+handapi Pi+wi+hai+sohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai n̄iwipinjaw+ kom+ ot+pi+pati mmon+wi nepi kiyohiy+hiya ot+pi+pati+hi taahiy+hiya usa Jisaasihom+ pi+wi+ha sa atisawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “K+ma pi+wi+ma ko katanyasis+ma ap+paahi nyami gw+nyaaahoh+ti+handi am+ti+ha oman+iti+hi neti m+maipi+ya nanyop+isasi+haare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” ti+wi sawana kan+wi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamund+wi+handi kandi nehi koai sawaho sand+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiya iti+hi+wi kato+ti+ndi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “K+mandi n+n̄i pi+wi+ma kandisasi+hi+mandi sangi neti nasop+isasi+hi sam+ oman+iti+hi m+maip+simatataiso? ⁶² O ami n+n̄i Is+hiyaami Saahon+n̄i j+hi sahi ninjasaihi j+hi n+n̄i bimoh+pi+hap+ nasaamasani+hi sangi napiti+simati+taise? Ami sura sahi nisap+ gw+nyaitaawo e oweti+taiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaati+hom+ It+pi+hoh+hi is+hiyai kiya asiy+hiyaaimati+taati+wi+handi nunyataise. Is+hiya sawanaam+ wat+pi+handi and+ti+toh+ti+handi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Ap+paahi owe. N+n̄i pi+wi+ha kasatoh+ma Autaahaati+hom+ It+pi+ho neti kaaraahi sangis+ as+timati+taati+wi+handi nasam+itaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sam+ usaati nisap+ gi+maanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwan+hura namasati ot+pi+pati+hiyai numwaasuraapi koai kom+ tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikw+iraati+hi nunyati awusaitand+hoai usonahosi sand+ kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sand+ kandap+ n+n̄i sangi aim+ kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati n̄isenda windi namaap+itaise. Nehi n̄is+ Apiho koai neti nusemahonaah+hi ko n̄isenda nap+itaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandap+ suraapi Jisaasihoai n̄iwipinjahiy+hiya taahiy+hiya koai namap+ windi n̄iwipinjaw+ koaisaw+ maas+ dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya saw+isauhi Jisaasihom+ namati koai n̄iwipinjahiy+hiya ikw+imaind+mw+iti+hi auh+ram+ isund+pi+huri yahur+ti+sa+wi+hiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahi+ho? Sangisangi n̄ingi nan+masi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahĩ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehĩ kinyĩ kiwahoŋĩ isihyaani asĩtimatĩtihaahandi nanyamĩtandĩha piwĩha isipihone. ⁶⁹ Amĩ nyahĩhĩ aimĩ mmonaati gwĩnyaahaayo, kinyĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩhoŋĩtĩhĩ amĩ gi Autaahaatĩho nangĩmahanati natasoaasihĩhoŋĩtiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Samĩ wongi napitĩsimatataise. Nĩnĩ sahĩ isihyaati ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ isundĩpihuri yahurĩtahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanĩhonĩhandĩ kandi samĩ wonĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩranje,” undatĩ kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandĩ Jisaasiho ipotĩhura isihya koai sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩ nusepaati kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatihi numwĩtandĩho Judaasiho Saimonĩho aunahĩpati Kariyotĩhandaahapĩhomĩ mwaaahopĩ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ isundĩpihuri yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wore.

7

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasihopĩ Komĩ Saingoya Wĩndĩ
Gĩmaawunyaahohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahĩpihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya koai sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩ gwĩnyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wĩndĩ otĩpiĩpati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha kimbapiho wo awaisĩho kiyaamĩ saisatoya isihya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ nehĩhaati nanopĩ daayohuraapi gwĩnyaapi anaanĩ etĩtaataiwi anĩmatĩwĩ asisĩha ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtanĩhĩ wiramĩ isundĩpiho murĩmoeti bimĩtaatiwĩhura aimĩ detĩndaise. ³ Siyati detĩtihi Jisaasihomĩ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyĩ kimbĩhĩ namasi Judiyaahandaahapĩ numwe. Amĩ isihya taahiyĩhiya kinyĩ piwĩha atiwi nehoihiyĩhiya kinyĩ otĩpiĩpati watĩpihaiwa kaingĩwaiwa kaisamĩhĩ gisonĩwĩ gi nepĩ mepĩ autaahapĩhĩmaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Amĩ isihya nahatiya ko kaimbĩpa usondaatiwaahĩ utaaho wo komĩ kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isĩ kinyĩ saiwa siwĩpati watĩpihaiwa kiyapainĩ isihya nahatiya gi gisonda nepĩ kaiwa kaimbĩ nunjaane,” undĩwĩ komĩ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Amĩ komĩ saingoyaisangi kopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaapihiyaasi amĩ sandĩ koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amĩ sahĩhĩ samĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ asisĩha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Amĩ nahatura nehĩ sapĩhuraare. Amĩ nĩngi nĩsĩ asisĩha nĩnĩ isihiyai japihi numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho ahĩnĩsĩhonĩne ndĩ isihiyai netĩ nunjĩtandĩhura sangĩ noaipase. ⁷ Isihya yapĩpatambĩhiya sangĩ wĩndĩ mĩmaipĩsiwĩ mandĩtĩpiĩmaasitaapo amĩ nĩngisaahĩ kiya mĩmaipĩniwĩ mandĩtĩpiĩnisawaayopo amĩ nĩnĩ konĩnĩhĩ taati saundiĩmĩ niyonĩho. Sahĩ taawĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwa amĩ samĩ dahopa piwĩha apiĩpaahĩ maĩpe undonĩho. ⁸ Sahĩ kimbapiho mmondaatiwĩ naiwise. Nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namaito amĩ asisĩha nisapihura sangĩ noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahĩ Garirihanda bindataise.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Anaanĩ Gohaparĩhaiwaamĩ Kimbapiho
Mmosĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

¹⁰ Komĩ saingoya kimbapihopĩ aimĩ naiwĩmĩhauhihura amĩ Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ ipotĩ niyataise. Iyataati ko nehĩ sawahohĩhĩ isihiyai wĩndĩ

pīwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Aihī sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihya kimbapihōi ahoyanohiyihyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahaphe?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihōi isihya wirisandihya pīwihya pihitiwi yatihī bipi gwaamwiriniwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kopi sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihyaami ndiheti ami isihya atisaihihapihi kopi pīwihya kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanhandi numwitauro.

¹⁴ Ajaanji gohapanihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisihya kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaanjha ahotihī Jisaasiho Jerusaremhanda niyati Autaahaathomi Ajaanji Awaindihandaatihī namasati isihyai pīwihya kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasiho isihyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya api paahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapī kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaatī mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komihya kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoasisiho Autaahaathi kandihihaiwa isihyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isihya usa ami wowaati Autaahaathi gwinyaatī maaritimbiya ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyapi maaritohiyihya siya nini isihyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaathi kandati nanisihi isihyai kaundunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaatī niwahonisi watipihanda isihyai kaundunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo pīwihya kandaati satahi nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaaahohipipa kandaoti tati katisiho so sawahoi ambipati awaipati isihya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihī napsihoai isihya ambipati awaipati nunyawī niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaso so utaaho api paahi titihī ainhaho ami pīwihya jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapiya aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongsangi sapa winihapiya katirihireti windi japepihiwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihī ami kapihi isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipho maipho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase. Isihya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihya kiyai saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaathomi watipihanda kiyonihī sahi kati mmoniwī katapi sahi nahatiyati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisihya sami ikinoihya awaisihya Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namasorihaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihī Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya nama-sawihande). Aihī metiho wohoi sahi asisihya awaisihya sami ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapiya windi smehimwaapi nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisihya Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisihya awaisihya ikinoihya Sapaatihandeti gaa-

hati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehi sam ndihaara yamaatih aut mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmonwi namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapi paami tanyaahaapi mmonwi baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nin kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe ttauhe,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Namhainjhotinditho Tiwi Isihiya Nasenohithandapihaare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremihandahapihiya ishiya usa satwi Jisaasihopi nase-nawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi pwih kaniwi kop taawi daahohhotinditho? ²⁶ Ami koi nehi nanhiyati yamaaya ishiyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koi pwih wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kop Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho tohihore tiwi mmonwi aini gwinyaawaawitinditho? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimo aunaipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aini mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandah Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathi ishiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaan nausaati pwih waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite. Sahi ngingi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nin nasohpipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmonwihiyaate. Ami ninhi nehi ngingi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ngingi Apiho neti natanoasih nasohiwo apipaahi akithosi ishiya kop utao akithoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koi sahi windi mausopihyaate. ²⁹ Ami ninhi ko natanoasih koapihapi napithoninisi nin koi usothonine,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih atiwasawi kiya koi isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koi usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koi sandi kawitaatiwiha asisih Autaahaathiho ahaisih sangitiho. ³¹ Ami ishiya taahiyihiya ishiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi kop gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaaw kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaathaisahiyai Natwusaasohithandapihaare

³² Isihya wirisandihya usa bipi yatih saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwirinwi kaniwi katauhi ami Parisihya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyihyaami awaisawihya mtihiya prisihiyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaathaisahiyai natwusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nin bimambiti nasamasi ngingi natanoasih nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴ Naisanhi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ngingi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nin naindi bimisanhapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nin bimohpipih sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ngingi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipih mahapihapi niyonhi nyahi koi windi mausondanhiise. Nyami ishiya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohpipih Grikhiyaami aunaipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikhiyai kataunjatanditinditho? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kop

daahaahandi kandi koai wīndi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipihi wīndi namaito ndaase. Piwīha saami tanyaaaha napititaha kanyatindihō?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwīma Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwītandihopīhaare

³⁷ Anajan gohapanihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisīha ipotiha apiipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaan nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihīya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarhi awaurisati waapohopi nawisawīhiya nisenda kiya napīwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaatīhomi piwīha jipatiipindisiha katipatamatiyati isihīya nisapi gīnunyaahohiyīhiyaamihetapi kiyaami maariho omanititihapi waapihaati nasisoaari noaati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihīya nanīwi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaatīhomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopī giwunyaahohiyīhiyai ipotihura Autaahaatīho numwītandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapiamaase. Jisaasiho ipi titih atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamīhapataatīhi sangi niyati Autaahaatīho koai sangi awaisihōemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatīho isihīyai Itipihō sangi numwīhīhōpise.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihīya Nepi Yiyandihī Tipitapaatohtihandapihaare

⁴⁰ Aihī isihīya wirisandīhiyaami taahiyīhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitihihi utaamo kimo Autaahaatīhomi piwīha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatīho natausaasonihī napitaise tauhi isihīya kopī jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerihō 7:12;*

Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopī satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihīyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatīho namīhana ahīwisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihīya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satīwi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraisiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wīndi sapihapi namoapitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jīhura isihīya Autaahaatīhomi piwīha jipatiipiyotīha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherīhiyaami awaisihō Daawitīhomi jītipati japepihirati ami Daawitīhomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahīmotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo.

⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwi giwīnyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai wīndi isipi tīmaawopo.

Kima Piwīma Judaahiyaami Awaisawīhiya Jisaasihopi Gīmaawunyaahohīthandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirasi napitaitiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiya natīwusaasihiyīhiya Jisaasihoai nepi wīndi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napīwi pīrisihīya isihīyaapi nandapa kohasipīho tīhīwi Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dipumanīhohiyīhiyaami pīrisihīya awaisawīhiya mītihiyaaisunī ami Pīrisihīyaaisunī nehi sawana napīwi iwinjawaayopo. Winjīhauhi tingaathaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai wīndi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undīwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenīhauhi ami kiyaamīha wihoanīha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwīha atīwisīhaawi isihīya usa kamaatiwīhamwaan watipīhandisati isihīyai piwīha

nunyati kataunjihi kandapi nyahi koai wɪndi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaati haisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihara neti nasepemaahi wati japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanamɪ usaaninisangi ami Parisihiyaanamɪ usaanini Jisaasihopi gwunyaahonihoo? Api paahi owetise. Nyahi kopi wɪndi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihya nahatiya komi piwihara atiwiwi ami kopi gwunyaahohiyihya siyaahihɪ Mosesihomɪ wɪnhapipaapi wɪndi mmoniwi ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatiho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawihya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanhiawi gwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaamɪ wo komi ambipati Nikotemusihoo kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jihɪ wura apatindihɪ Jisaasihoo notɪ nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaa-hoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwihara isihya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipipihɪ nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawwi ko yaawihandi nenetihawwi nyamɪ wɪnhapipa kanyatataatindihoo e owetindihoo?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihɪ ami awaisawihya komi sasaa-hoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihone? Kinyi baimbi piwihara awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwihara mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomɪ piwihara atisati neti ausaitandihoo pɪropetihoo aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoo wo noaipaitaise tati piwihatihɪ wɪndi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihɪ isihya nahatiya kiyaamɪ anipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasihoo Sisiho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. ² Aihɪ kohokoaisati japihi noaatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomɪ Anɪ Awaindahandamɪ masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihɪ isihya nahatiya koenda napiwɪ komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihɪ bindataati kiyai piwihara kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihi ami Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnhapipa katiwunjohiyihyaunɪ ami Parisihiyaunɪ apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatamɪ ambipati timaamaitihhaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwɪ isihyaamɪ ndiheti ahɪwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahɪwisauhi bitosihɪ ami kiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati kaatamɪ ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhɪ nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyamɪ wɪnhapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi numwihi ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihɪ satati, ‘asihya usa saisaihhiyai nawihara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwihara watipihara katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napititihawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kɪmandɪ koai nunjenohitɪmandɪ ami ko wihoanjiha kiyaisi piwihara

* **7:53:** Amitiha nga gwinyaahohiyihya piwima usaaha sevenhaamɪ wesihandi 53 handaapihapi notɪ usaaha eitihamɪ irepenihaapihi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho wɪndi jipitipimaaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

wa mīmaipitīha kaundonihi amī kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isīhiya awaisawīhiyaapīhi koai numwaasi naiwi numwītotīwi iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenīhauhi amī kohi nambitātī komī isundipīhora yapipateti ikwaatipīhoatīhi pīwīha wapa jipatīpiyataise.

⁷ Amī kiya kapīhi kiyaanīhi bitotawa koai jinjapīhemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi amī ko naingaatatī tītīhematatosatī kiyai saundataase. “Samī wonjī maipīhandī wīndī kamaimbīhonjī nawīha jīhapīha nepī apomaatī yahīpwī tīpe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosatī japīhi nambitātī yapipateti ikwaatipīhoatīhi wapa jipatīpiyataise. ⁹ Amī kiya Jisaasiho pīwīha sa kaundisa atīwīmapī sapīhi namasi kiya nahatiya nīnaaso napahainjī nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawī jīhi gwīnyaahiya tahapatahiya kīnaungwīha awaisīhaatahiya kaiwunjawī nuwī owetihi kapīhi waimwaaya kīnaungwīha yatīhitahiya ipotī nowaayopo. Saiwī kiya kiyaamī anjīpīpīhapī nīnaaso kīhīra nuwīmīhauhi sapīhi nambitātī bitosipīpīhi kapīhi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihī amī apopaatisangi sapī nehi sawīhaamīhi kiya nesipīwi ahīwisopīpīhi kapīhi bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho naingaatatī mbatatī bitonda apomaatī saundataase. “Itapo. Kīmbīhi isiya maahīra niyauhaise? Kiyaamī wo naasohisangi kinyapī satatī ‘Kīmaatī apīpaahī akītīnīhi maipīhaatisī kaatamī maipīhandapī pīwīha netī napone,’ tatī pīwīha netī kinyīheti yangutaitandīho wo bīmitosī maahapīhe?” undatī kaatī kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihī apopaatī kaatamīha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisīhonye, owe. Kiyaamī wo naasohisangi kīmbīhi wo bīmitose. Ko pīwīha netī nisīheti yanutaatī satatī, ‘Kīnyī apopaanjī apīpaahī maipīhaanjīsī pīwīha nepī napope,’ ndatī nīngisī kandītandīho,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho kaatī saundataase. “Amī nīnsangi gī sahītītī, ‘Kīnyī maipīhandī kiyapainī kandapī saamaanjī napope,’ hītītī wīndī kamaahītataayo. Owetise. Isī kīnyī numwe. Nopaahandī kandī kīnyī maipīhandī jīhaatī wīndī kamaime,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Nīnī Isīhiya Yapīpataapīhiyai Nīwusaatītandī Nausainjīhonīne Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

¹² Jisaasiho isīhiyaisī japīhi pīwaundataatī kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya yapīpataapīhiyai nīwusaatītandī nausainjīhonīnī saasanotisīhonīne. Utaaho wo nīngisatī tīmaamaitatī nīngī nanipinjisīho so ko asīhatindīhandaatīhi wīndī dahomaitaise. Amī ko isīhiya asītīmatītātīwīhandamī nausainjītīhandī naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aihī amī Parisīhiya pīwīha sa ko katihī atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīmaiwa otīpīpatī kīnyī kaingīwaiwaapunī amī kīnyī kīwahonjī kīwahonyetirīhīretapunī nehi kīnyī kīwahonjī naasonjīhi taapī katinī nyahī isīhiyaamī kīnyī katingīwīmaiwaapī akīte taatī wīndī gīmuniyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauhi amī Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amī kīmandīhi akīte. Nīnī nehi nīwahonīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha ausaatī kandaato. Saindī kandaahandī kandī nīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha katohīhaapī isīhiya akīte tīwī gwīnyaapī naitaapo. Amī sandī apaapīmaato nīnī nisī namasi nasohīpīpīhapī sapīhi namasi napītīhonīne ndī mmonītī amī nīnī taatī naitandiyohīpīpīhapī sapīhapī naitandīhonīne ndī mmonītīhonīne. Amī sahīhi nīnī namasi nasohīpīpīhapī wīndī mmonīwī amī nīnī naitandiyohīpīpīhapī ko sapīhapī japīhi naitaise tīwī wīndī monīwīhiyaate.

¹⁵ Sahīhi isīhiya nehi maapī yapīmbataapīhiya kaiwī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī gwīnyaapī amī isīhiya kiyohīwaiwa nepī tipītapaapī usonīwīhiyaate. Nīnī utaaho womī kaiwaiwa amī kometirīhīretapī netī koai wīndī tipītapaatī mausotīhonīne. ¹⁶ Iyataatī amī nīnī utaaho woai netī tipītapaatī

usonataataahi titihi kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninhi kiyataamaayono Apiho ningi neti natanoaasih nasohiho nngisati maasi bitosihi kiyataayono. Isi ishihiya nini ishihiya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titihi akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise 'Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisalhaahi kurami piwiha akitihe,' tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonin niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ningi natanoaasih nasohiho nisapi piwiha ausaati, 'Ko siyati setahoe,' tati kandaase," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi gapiho katingiho maahapihe?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. "Sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatat namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatat namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatat nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimitikireti gisunyaatat nasesipatamaitaihe" undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho ishihiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawiho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihiroti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih bitondaati ishihiyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aih ami ishihiya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isip nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisiha sangi noaipasiho.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Ishiyaati Namaapitaapo Undindhandaapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jihaati ishihiyai satati kaundataase. "Nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinhi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihahi sahi windi namaitaapo," undataase.

²² Saundih ami Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. "Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipipihahi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindihoh?"

niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambihiyaate, ami ninhi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambihiyaate. O ami ninhi maapi yatih yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aih ami kimandi kandaapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinhi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiw, 'Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapih Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho," undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O ami kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Aimi nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, 'Nini ahonine,' satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihi retapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoaasih nasohiho piwiha nehi akiti akaahaahih katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihi atindi nehohihaahih maapi yapimbatambi ishihiyai ausaati kaundataayo," undataase. ²⁷ Saundih sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, "Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopinyaso," tiwi kiyai windi apihaahi gimawunyaatat namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjih

namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titihi atawihateti n̄wimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaase. Sahi koai sawisahi naponihura mmonawaawi k̄imandi n̄ni sangi sasatiti, ‘N̄ni k̄imikaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko k̄imikiyati Konhi Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmon̄wi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami n̄ni n̄wahonisapi kasatohiwiwa n̄ni n̄wahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho n̄ngi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahih̄i n̄ni kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami n̄ngi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho n̄ngisati maasindaase. Ko n̄ngi windi namaan̄mase am̄ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahih̄i n̄ni nga nasisoaari kiyon̄ho,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjih̄iheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya kom̄ piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, “k̄imikoso,” tiwi mmon̄wi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwat̄ Nasamaati Neh̄ihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundihandapihaare

³¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aim̄ giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “N̄ni sangi piwiha kandisasoh̄iwiwa sahi nepi an̄tiwi isīwatawaawaahi sahi ak̄it̄n̄hi n̄ngi nanipinjawi am̄ sahi noaipapi nisi ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiyaati ak̄it̄hiyaatimat̄itaapo. ³² Aiwi am̄ N̄ni piwiha Autaahaat̄ihopun̄i am̄ n̄ni n̄wahonisapuni kasatohiha ak̄it̄i akaaha ka sahi mmon̄wi nepi gw̄inyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i napwitiwi bimoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ihapi Autaahaat̄iho nuwat̄i nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih̄i am̄ kiya koai kiyaamiha wihoan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i isihiyaan̄ine. Nyah̄i utaaho wom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄ati nawiho owehati neh̄ihati waara windi kamaawisaati am̄ naputaati wom̄ ot̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i masihonjisangi windi b̄imimaawaahiyaane. Isi am̄ k̄inyi sat̄ip̄i sahi napwitiwi utaaho wom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄ati nawiho owehati kawiw̄i bimoh̄it̄it̄ihap̄i neh̄ihaati noaipaitaapo tinḡit̄imandi napit̄it̄ip̄iha katise?” und̄iwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄ni ak̄it̄n̄hi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiyihiya sahi noaipapi maip̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati nawiho owehati kawiw̄i kataat̄ih̄i naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atiho nususasam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i windi ap̄ipaaho kon̄ih̄i b̄imim̄itaise. Neh̄i kap̄ih̄i nususasam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i met̄ihoh̄ih̄i sap̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nasisoaari kon̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. ³⁶ Isi am̄ n̄ni Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄ni sahi maip̄ihaiwa kaiwi naputoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i sangi nut̄i nasamaasanaahi sahi ak̄it̄n̄hi japih̄i windi kaiwaat̄ih̄i namaaput̄itaapo. Namaaput̄iwi sahi neh̄ihaati noaipaitaapo maip̄ihand̄i namasiso. ³⁷ Ami n̄ni aim̄ mmon̄ti gw̄inyaaho sahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i isihiyaat̄it̄iho. Sahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i isihiyat̄itawaahand̄i kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisasoh̄iwaiwa atiwi namepi am̄ ka sam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i windi kumwaasamundih̄i sahi n̄ni sohon̄ih̄i n̄witaat̄iwi t̄imetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami n̄ni nisi Ap̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waan̄i bitondaati ko kandihi atind̄i mmon̄ti nehoh̄iha piwiha kandaaton̄i am̄ sahi sam̄i japiho Bwaasir̄ih̄i kaitaat̄iwi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih̄i am̄ kiya kiyaamiha wihoan̄iha koai saundawaatopo. “Am̄ nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i as̄iho apiho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauh̄i am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Am̄ ak̄it̄n̄hi sahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i satoyaati mwaayaat̄itawaawaahi am̄ sahi ko kaipati nepi k̄ireti tit̄ih̄i sahi kaitaapo. Am̄ sahihi Ab̄iraaham̄iho kaipati kat̄i windi k̄ireti kamaayow̄i sahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i saisatoyaati mwaayaat̄imaah̄e. Owe.

⁴⁰ Nn̄i p̄w̄iha k̄maiwa taati sangisun̄i am̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i kasat̄i kaundoh̄w̄imaiwa Autaahaatiho p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄in̄i akaaha nahata kandihi atind̄i nehoh̄waiwa sangi kasatataato. Saundi n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha kasaton̄ihand̄i kandi sahi n̄ngi sohon̄ihi n̄w̄itaatiw̄i sam̄i omasiha nait̄ip̄w̄iriw̄i t̄imetawaayopo. Ab̄raaham̄ihoh̄i sahi kop̄i nyam̄i as̄ihoe tohihoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyai koai p̄w̄iha Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kaundauh̄ihyai w̄ind̄i siyati sahi n̄ngi kanisoh̄it̄imandamat̄iyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Am̄i sahihi sam̄i jap̄iho (Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i) kaipati kati nep̄i k̄ireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihi am̄i kiya kiyaamiha wihoan̄j̄iha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Am̄i nyahihi neh̄ihaat̄i maat̄imaati daih̄iraap̄i niya nanyam̄w̄iwihiyaan̄n̄i maah̄e. Autaahaatiho neh̄i naasoh̄i sawahoh̄ihi nyam̄i Ap̄ihore. Nyahi kom̄i mwaayaani akiȳhiyaan̄e,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ihi Autaahaatiho sam̄i Jap̄iho tanaahi sahi n̄ngi maar̄iho nan̄im̄itaapo. Am̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambihi wan̄i kimb̄ihi k̄imon̄in̄indaayono. N̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄unyaati nap̄it̄ihon̄n̄i maah̄e am̄i Autaahaatiho natanoas̄ih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄n̄e. ⁴³ Sah̄i nisi p̄w̄iha sangi kasat̄i katoh̄w̄imaiwa atiwi namehoh̄it̄imand̄i napaape. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e sahi sat̄iw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha katiwaiwa w̄ind̄i newaati at̄ihomaawit̄ihaawo tiw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho at̄ih̄iri nep̄i daahi nisaputoh̄it̄ihandaah̄e. ⁴⁴ Sah̄ihi sam̄i jap̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i mwaayaate. Is̄i am̄i ko gw̄inyaati maarit̄i katiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nep̄i iwinjapepih̄iriw̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄itiw̄i mw̄it̄etiw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄imawaayopo. Ko aimap̄i is̄hiyai kon̄ihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i akaaha kat̄ati p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ihoan̄j̄i bitoti kaitand̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi owehore. Ko jaiw̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i sand̄ih̄ihi t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄i p̄w̄ihe nahat̄eweti p̄w̄aatis̄iha am̄i ko neh̄i jaiip̄ipaahihi kur̄imundahoso. Am̄i ko neh̄i p̄w̄iha jaiip̄ipaahihi katahosi am̄i ko noaipati jaiip̄i namoyaas̄iho sap̄ihoematataise. ⁴⁵ Am̄i n̄n̄ihi p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i akaaha katon̄ih̄iyawa sahi nisi p̄w̄iha katoh̄ihaap̄i sat̄iw̄i ‘Ko ak̄it̄i akaaha kandaaso,’ tiw̄i ḡimaan̄unyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Am̄i n̄n̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaid̄ihon̄n̄it̄anaahi sam̄i won̄i nga ausaap̄i nanisap̄i, ‘kinyi maip̄ihaiwa k̄maiwa kaimb̄ihone,’ nd̄ip̄i kand̄itaino? N̄n̄i maip̄ihand̄i kamaind̄i ap̄ipaahi owehon̄ine. Is̄i am̄i N̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i akaaha kandaaton̄i am̄i sahi nisi p̄w̄iha katoh̄w̄imaiwaap̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tiw̄i atiwi gw̄inyaap̄i namehoh̄it̄imand̄i napaape? ⁴⁷ Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya manyinyaahihi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwiw̄i newaayopo. Am̄i sahihi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaati manyinyaat̄imetisi kom̄i p̄w̄iha sahi w̄ind̄i atiwi namaitaapo” undat̄i kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Ab̄raaham̄iho Sanḡi Noaipas̄ihi N̄n̄i N̄wahon̄n̄i Bimoh̄ihon̄ine Tat̄i Katind̄ihand̄apihaare

⁴⁸ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoan̄j̄iha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K̄inyi utaahon̄j̄i Samariyaahandaahap̄ihone. Am̄i kinyi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho yaho bimohone. Is̄i am̄i nyahi sand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kat̄ihaatono e owetiso?” und̄iw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhi am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄i nisihet̄i nisi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho w̄ind̄i bimimoti owehon̄ine. N̄n̄i nisi Ap̄ihoai n̄w̄imaati kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄w̄imaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Am̄i sahihi nisi amb̄ipati nep̄i yat̄ih̄ep̄in̄imawaayopo. ⁵⁰ N̄n̄i n̄wahon̄ihi amb̄ipati net̄i naimaat̄ataa-maayo. Am̄i wo sanitand̄iho yahore nisi Ap̄iho Autaahaatiho, ko sahi nisapun̄i am̄i nisi kandi kandun̄joh̄iwaiwaapun̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa net̄i

tipitapaati mmonati amī nīngi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinhi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaaha nusesipatonhi isiwatisiho asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase” undataase.

⁵² Saundihi amī Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonhaayo. Akiti akitinhi kinyi itipihō maipihōaisapihōje. Abiraahamihouni amī isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaunī aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwiha nepi japepihirwi kiyohiyihya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase.

⁵³ Kinyi nyami asihō Abiraahamihōai daahemwapi nusatipihāapihōje? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihī amī isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaisangi aimi napopo. Amī kinyi uta akosoji diyaamahōjītapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Amī Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi amī nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apihō ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihōe tohihō sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko nīngi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Amī ninihi koaisi usonitihoni. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi amī samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihī amī ninihi koai aimi usoniti amī komi asimwaatitihī pinundi komi piwiha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasihō Abiraahamihō nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihi amī Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiya-honisi amī kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihōai usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amī Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Abiraahamihō sangi noaipasihī, ‘Nini Koninhi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihi amī kiya koai yahīwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatī Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindhādamī masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehīhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwiima Utaaho Ndihā Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihāatīhapī Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndihā Nusorihāasitihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihāatapi aimi ndihā niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aihī komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kati punjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihāatīhapī ndihā niyotaho noaipasitīmāndi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonhi amī Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni amī komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndihā niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisihāatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta

noaipahonihi isihya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapthaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatindihi isihya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyai nfwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisihaatihi ahwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihhi ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhihi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihhi ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihya nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihotihi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihi bindata isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihoro e koai nehi woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jihhi ndiha niyotisiho kiya saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihhi kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napi tiyati nangorihaitise?” undiwi mwiwipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiya saundataase. “Utaaho isihya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nini ndihoti ninjaati nanthashe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihhi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nini ndiha nanorihaita gaathihi nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahiphe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoaanjha kiya saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaaishoi Nunjenohitihandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai isihya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorihaa surura Judaahiyaanam asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aihhi ami Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyi ndiha nnapitiyati nangorihaitaati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaanjha kiya saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nini ndihoti ninjaasihhi ami nini bausanihonihhi nini ndiha nanorihaitaati gaathihi wani nini bairi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihhi Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihhi nasahomaahhe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisahwo siyati Autaahaatihom otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatiho koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwi nepi yiyandihematiwi

tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihī amī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya ko ndīha jīhī maipītisihoai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kīmo (Jisaasiho) kinyī ndīha netī nangorīhaataise. Kīnyī kopī napitaimbī amī diyaamahoe tīpī gwīnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satīwī koai nunjenīhauhī komīha wihoanīha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nīnī kopī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīhoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Amī akītīnīhī so utaaso jīhura ndīha maipītati niyotaho ko wanī nga nusorīhaasīhī jataise. Aihīhandī kandī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya kandapī akītē tiwī gwīnyaitaatiwī kiyai poundamataise. Saiwī ko ndīha nusorīhainjīhī jasīhomī saniyī sapiyaapī gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhī kasanyurī napihī amī kiya kasanyurī satīwī nunjenawaapo. “Amī kīmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamī simwaahoro? Koai komī ndīha aimī niyotamasīhoai sanaatī namotaiīhoro? Sasanyuraahī satamaaso? Amī wanī ko napitiyatī nga jase?” undīwī nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī komī saniyī sapiyamīha wihoanīha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanīhī usonīhaayo kīmohī yasanyuraanyamī metīhotiho. Iyatī amī ko sanaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapī aimī ndīha niyotamasīhoai sanaatī namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosī amī wanī komī ndīha nusorīhaatātī gaatīhī biyatī mmonatī jasītīmandapuntī amī utaaho komī ndīha tītīhemwasīhopuntī yasanyuraanī windī moho. Ko aimī gwīnyaaho awaisīhosī sawaho katītaise, koai sahī nunjenīwise,” undamaase.

²² Komī saniyī sapiya pīwīha sa satīmī katindīmandī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiyaapī yayamaame. Amī kiya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya aimī pīwīha wīsasawī satauhe, isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī satīwī, “Autaahaatīho Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Ahīwisīhoe,” tisaiīhiyai amī yaawīhandī punyawī kiyaamī anjīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwa Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundītaatiwī ahoyanohīwaiwaatīhī isīhiyaisawī windī ahomaayandaatiwī nemaitaatiwī kanīhauhe. ²³ Aihī sandapī komī saniyī sapiya sawahoai nunjenīwise amī ko aimī gwīnyaahoso undīmī kaundise.

²⁴ Saundīhī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya kasīnīhandī jahīra utaaho jīhura komī ndīha niyotisihoai gaatiwī numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihī kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kīnyī pīwīha nehī akītīhaahī watipītīpī katipī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatī nīwīmaape. Nyahī kīmo utaamopī (Jisaasimopī) aimī mmonīhaayo. Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhī amī komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī ko maipīhore e gaahore ndī nīnī windī moho. Kīmandī naasaindīhī nīnī mmonataayo. Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīsī amī wanī nīnī nga nisī ndīha nanorīhainjīhī jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundīhī amī kiya koai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gī napitīhisataise? Ko kinyī ndīha napitiyatī nangorīhaatī tītīhehīmataise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangī aimī kasato. Kasatonīhī sahī windī baiwī atiwi namehopo. Japīhī sahī napindapī atitaatiwītopo. Sahī noaipapī koai nīwipinjawī komī otīpīpatīhiyaatimatītaatiwītowo?” undatī nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundīhī Parisīhiya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya apouwihi koai maipīhaiwa kaundīwī ambīpatī maipīhatī nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehī kīnyī kīwahonjīhī koai nīwipinjawī komī otīpīpatīhōje. Amī nyahīhī Mosesīhoai nīwipinjaatī komī otīpīpatī mmonaati nēwa kiyohiyīhiyaanē. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo. Mosesīhoaisaahīhī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha numwise. Amī kīmo Jisaasimo noaipasīrīhīraapī sapīhapī nasahoe taati nyahī windī moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhī amī utaaso jīhī ndīha niyotisiho kiyai komīha wihoanīha satatī kaundataase. “Sahī akītīnīhī pīwīha sa

nehĩ kai wa katawaatopo. Amĩ sahĩ ko napimbĩpĩhapĩ ahapĩhapĩ nasahoe tiwĩ wĩndĩ mohopo. Amĩ kohĩ nisĩ ndĩha nanorĩhaatĩ tĩthĩnĩmataise. ³¹ Nyahĩ mmonaati nanyesĩpatahiyaane. Isĩhiya maipĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ atĩhomaawisahore. Ko nehĩ isĩhiya tĩthĩ saasanotahiya komĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritirĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrohĩyĩhiyaisaahĩhĩ atĩwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo amĩ komĩ ndĩha sanaatamĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhapĩ niyotaho noaipahoai wo netĩ tĩthĩwiwatĩ nusorĩhaase tauhĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomisopo. Kĩmandĩ nehĩ wanĩhandĩ noaipataise. ³³ Kĩmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatĩho netĩ natamausoasonĩhondaataahĩ ko wapa watĩpĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nga kamaitaise. Owetĩtaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ kĩnaatamĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhapĩ maipĩhandĩ tisaindahonĩ noaipapĩhonge. Isĩ wanĩsangi maipĩhonjĩ nĩnĩ gaahonĩniso tipĩ nyangi kinyĩ pĩwĩha sa katĩpĩnyisapaino?” undĩwĩ nepĩ nehĩhaapemapĩ “sĩkĩonĩnĩhĩ numwe,” undĩwĩ natĩwusaasauhĩ notaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Satĩwĩ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ Ndĩha Niyotahiyaane Tĩwĩ Gĩmunyaahohĩthĩhandapĩhaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndĩha niyotĩhĩ tĩthĩhemwasĩhoai Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya nepĩ nehĩhaatĩ yotopotauhĩ atisataise. Amĩ ko notĩ koai usonata saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩho Saaho Jĩhopĩ Komĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhore tipĩ gĩwunyaapaino?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ ko Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, so Isĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩho Saaho Jĩho diyaamahore? Nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mohono kopĩ kinyĩ nĩngĩ kande amĩ nĩnĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wanĩ kinyĩ koai aimĩ usonapaise amĩ ko gi wanĩ taatĩ pĩwaahĩtisimoso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihĩ amĩ ko ndĩ maipĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, nĩnĩ kinyapĩ gĩhunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatĩ kapĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩhinĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ Jisaasihoai netĩ mepĩ autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nĩnĩ isĩhiya yapĩpataapĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usondandĩ napĩthĩhonĩne. Saindĩ nĩnĩ kiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usosanĩhĩ isĩhiya ndĩha niyotisawĩhiya nusorĩhaatonĩhĩ jasaihĩ amĩ isĩhiya ndĩha gaahiya ndĩha niyotatĩ asahatĩtande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satihĩ kapĩhĩ Parisihiya Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sa katihĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawĩ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndĩha niyotahiyaano?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amĩ samĩ ndĩha niyotonaahĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ naitaatĩwĩha owetĩtaise. Owetĩthĩhĩ kati amĩ sahĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ ndĩha namaayotatĩ gaahiyaane tawaatowĩ amĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha naitaatĩwĩha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nĩnĩ Sipĩsipĩhandamĩ Satĩhonĩnĩ Gaahonĩne Tatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa sandaase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatataato. Sipĩsipĩhandamĩ naaporĩhĩrotĩ utaaho wo nandaitandaahĩ ko tĩthĩ onepatetapĩ nandaitaise. Amĩ ko nehĩhetĩ wĩraapĩ naaporĩhĩhĩ nehĩmwaatĩ nandaahonaahĩ amĩ sohĩ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipĩsipĩhandĩ ikondandĩ nandaataise. ² Amĩ utaaho tĩthĩ sipĩsipĩhandamĩ satĩho

sip̄sip̄handi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naapor̄h̄roti nandaitaise.

³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan̄i jatisiho onepati n̄iwusihi sip̄sip̄handami satiho nandaataise. Aih̄i sip̄sip̄handi ko satiho jatisihom̄i p̄wiha naahw̄tar̄ih̄ri atiwisataise t̄it̄hi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sip̄sip̄handi nehi n̄inaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gw̄t̄ih̄i kom̄i p̄wiha gap̄pa atiwasati sip̄sip̄handi koenda nasataise. Aih̄i satiho jatisiho sip̄sip̄handi nahandi gw̄t̄it̄i numwaasi noaipataise.

⁴ Siyati sip̄sip̄handami satiho kom̄i sip̄sip̄handi nahandi neh̄haati ipaahaap̄i numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaap̄i noaipati ko j̄hi nahi ami kom̄i sip̄sip̄handi satihom̄i p̄wiha naahw̄tar̄ih̄ri atiwisahandisi n̄iwipinjai kom̄i ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho neh̄i koai woaisaah̄i sip̄sip̄handi w̄ndi namaawipin̄jataise. Daah̄i kopi yanih̄imaitaise ami neh̄i utaaho koai wom̄i p̄wiha naahw̄tar̄ih̄ri w̄ndi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho p̄wiha kima nepemaah̄iwati kaundih̄handi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaap̄i w̄ndi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya w̄ndi mon̄ihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “N̄ini ak̄it̄in̄hi sangi kasatataato. N̄ini n̄iwahon̄in̄i sip̄sip̄handami onep̄ihon̄in̄i maasom̄ihon̄ine. ⁸ Nisi j̄hi nasohiȳhiya siya ikohiyaasi is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa ikon̄iw̄i nep̄i nop̄isasohiȳhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sip̄sip̄handi kiyaami p̄wiha w̄ndi at̄ihomaawise. ⁹ N̄ini n̄iwahon̄in̄i onep̄ihon̄in̄i maasom̄ihon̄ine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati n̄ini maasom̄iwaan̄i n̄iwusan̄ih̄i nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati not̄i nasayati ko kaati iw̄tatamanati and̄it̄iw̄itand̄ihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so neh̄i nasataamaise. Ko sip̄sip̄handi ikonati ami net̄i siwaiwai tiwamati ami net̄i kaiwai nop̄isas̄tand̄i nasataise. Ami n̄inihi is̄hiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄handi numwisan̄ih̄i ami kiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄handi nga nep̄i bim̄itaatiw̄i nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati n̄ini n̄iwahon̄in̄i sip̄sip̄handami sat̄ihon̄in̄i gaahon̄in̄i baindi iwinjatoh̄ihon̄ine. Sip̄sip̄handi jatisiho gaaho sip̄sip̄handi net̄i itatamanati japihi numwaitandi kom̄i ambipati nih̄rahore. ¹² Ami ot̄ip̄ipatiho nawiho naitandi sip̄sip̄handi jaatosiho sohi sip̄sip̄handami satiho akohomaah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i suh̄r̄i ain̄j̄h̄r̄ih̄r̄i sip̄sip̄handi tiwati nandandi nason̄ih̄i ko iwinjamapi sip̄sip̄handi kiyati bitohon̄ih̄i namasi yanih̄imaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i suh̄r̄i ain̄j̄h̄r̄ih̄r̄i sip̄sip̄handi tiwati ikoti nanati net̄i k̄ih̄ra tor̄iwati tahamanausoas̄itaise. ¹³ Naw̄hopi ot̄ip̄ipati kaisiho neh̄i nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sip̄sip̄handapi w̄ndi p̄h̄it̄ati ḡmunyaahoe. Siyahosi suh̄r̄i ain̄j̄h̄r̄ih̄r̄i nason̄ih̄i usesi yanih̄imaitaise.

¹⁴ “N̄ini sip̄sip̄handami sat̄ihon̄in̄i sip̄sip̄handi baindi jaatohoh̄ihon̄in̄i gaahon̄ine. N̄ini nisi sip̄sip̄handi baindi usoti mmon̄it̄i us̄it̄iwison̄ih̄i ami nisi sip̄sip̄handi n̄ngi biyati nisonati us̄it̄in̄isahon̄ine. ¹⁵ Ami n̄ngi nisi Apiho biyati nisos̄ih̄i ami n̄ini koai mmon̄it̄i uson̄it̄ihon̄ine. Ami sik̄aindi nisi sip̄sip̄handi uson̄ihon̄in̄i nisi nisi sip̄sip̄handi iw̄tatamanati kandi net̄i nop̄isas̄itand̄ihandaat̄ihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami n̄ini sip̄sip̄handi wiwa yahaiwaisahon̄ine. Kaiwa k̄imandi sip̄sip̄mandami naapor̄im̄ri k̄im̄iroti bitos̄it̄imandam̄ihat̄ih̄i w̄ndi b̄imitose. Ami sip̄sip̄handi sandi maaw̄i n̄ini numwaasi nap̄it̄i k̄im̄ri naapor̄im̄rot̄imaitaano. Nesip̄it̄imasanihi ipoti hura sip̄sip̄handi noaipati ahoyanati neh̄i naasain̄iton̄ih̄i ami sip̄sip̄handi jatisiho sat̄iho neh̄i naasoh̄it̄ito. Iyon̄ih̄i sip̄sip̄handi nasati k̄imat̄ih̄i nandaas̄it̄ihandisangi jatisiho

satiho nehi naasomi piwiha naahwitarihiri ati wito. ¹⁷ Ningi nisi Apiho maariho nanimindimandi apaapi maahae ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihe. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisatasati windi konihisihini nemaanimaitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maariho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apiho nini saitandi watipihandi ningi nanimih Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihani nini nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihiko Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kopu Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiyi taahiyihya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipihomaipihoma komehet nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Kome piwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihoma maipihoma bimohokatumuwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihoma maipihoma utaaho kome ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorihati titihemwaitaindihoko?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi kome ambipati niwimaitatiwi Jerusalemihanda ahoyandaatiwihana noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anj Awaindihandi Jerusalemihanda ahetingihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi anjaanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwihana asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apiipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihiko sura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masataati ami usaanapi Soromonihomi usaanapi tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aihiko Judaahiya napiwiko koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihoko taati awaindipihataati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi kome isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoma nangimihainjihonjipapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihaami wihooanjihihi kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatih nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami kome watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatihoma kome isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atinihi ami nini bairidi usohonihimi kandi ningi atinisiati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aihiko nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiyi windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahawati nemaanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanitandi ningi nanaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihati apiipaahi watipihoma awaisihore. Isi kome ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi

wapa ami wo ahíwati nemaanímaítáise. ³⁰ Iyataati nínuní nísí Apíhouni noaipíha tímaamaitíha nehí naasaindindaanje,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihi Jудаahiya píwíha sa atiwosawí Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwí nawíha awaiwaiwa jahaati pínuwí newaayopo. ³² Saiwí nehauhíhandí kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Níní sangi Apíhomí otípípati gaahaiwa watípíhaiwa taahíwaiwa píhíndí kaindí nasíso. Kaiwaamí maahíwiwaapí sahí níngi tipínímaítaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Jудаahiya kiyaamíha wíhoaaníha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahí gísí kíníyí otípípati gaahaiwa kaingíwaiwaamí wítapí tiwaahímaítíhaawímaayo. Owe. Amí kíníyí nehí utaahonítaapaahandí kandi Níní Autaahaatíhoníne tipí Autaahaatíhomí aunahípa nehíníhí kandapí tiwaahímaítíhaawíyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha kiyai saundataase. “Sahí sawanaatamí wíníhapípaatíhí píwíha wa satatí jípatípímindiso? ‘Níní Autaahaatíhoníní sapí sandaato sahí autaahaatíhiyaate daato,’ tato?

³⁵ Amí jíhura Autaahaatího isíhiyaapí píwíha sa kandaase. Kandaatí kiyaapí Autaahaatího kiya autaahaatíhiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípíndisíha nasísoaarí akítíhaahíhí ahondaise.

³⁶ Iyataati níngi Autaahaatího sawaho nanímahanatí netí natanoaasíhí napítíhoníne. Isí amí sahí nisapí napaapí satíwí gwínyaapí katopo? ‘Kíníyí nehí utaahonítapaahandí kandi kíníyí katípí kaingíwímaiwaara kíníyí Autaahaatíhopí sisípítípí Autaahaatíhomí aunahípa nepaise,’ tíwo? Amí Autaahaatího natanoaasíhí napítíhonínisí amí níní Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoníne ndí kandaataahí tíhíhí akítí kandaato.

³⁷ “Amí sahí mmonawaawí níní nísí Apího Autaahaatího kaiwaiwa wíndí kamaísanaahí amí nísí katohíhaapí sahí wíndí gímunyaapí nehí namapíse. ³⁸ O amí níní nísí Apího kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahí níní kiyohíwiwaapí akíte tíwí gwínyaapíse. Sahí satíwí nisapí ‘ko Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoso,’ tíwí gímunyaaitaatíwaahí amí nehí nísí otípípati watípíhaiwa taatí samímatíhí kiyohíwímaiwaapí akítíhaiwaaso tíwí gwínyaapíse. Saiwí gwínyaawaawí kíretapí sangi nisapí biyatí nasesípatoníhí sahí mmondaatíwo. Amí Sapího koaisatítíhí maasí tímaamaitímí saiwa otípípati watípíhaiwa kiyamaiso tíwí sahí mmoníwí gwínyaaitaatíwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi Jудаahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepí isíwatítotíwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapí katíhí ketí kiyaamí ikwíraatíhapí napandíwati yaníhímataise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yaníhímatí Jisaasiho waapíhaatí Jorítaníhaatí nahaitatí wíhíní míhíhíní notaise. Iyatí jíhura Joního isíhiyai baawusísího isíhiyai baawusímípihí notí noaipataise. Noaipatí ko sapíhí bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapíhí bimíhí isíhiya taahíyíhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napíwí kiya saundawaatopo. “Joního komí píwíha amí otípípati kaiwaiwai netí andítíwíwítandí watípíhaiwa ko wíndí kamaise. Kamaayataahandí kandi Joního kímó utaamopí píwíha katiwaiwa nahatewa akítíníhí noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satíwí Jisaasiho sapíhí bimíhí isíhiya taahíyíhiya kopí gíwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kíma Píwíma Rasaarusího Napwíndíhandapíhaare

¹ Utaaho wo komí ambípati Rasaarusíhoai yaawíhí timbiyataise. Aihí ko aunahípatí wítí katamí ambípati Betanihandaahapíhore. Iyataati satí aunahípítí Betanihandí Mariyaahaatamuní kaatamí sanaaníhaatí

Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami saniho Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ nanototisi+moni sanaamaati kima+kaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auh+ri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwaha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingihho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tim+ piwaha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kapurami piwaha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaaw+ ami kom+ ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaat+wi+hapaare. Isihya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahon+n+ ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni kom+ maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore.

⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi koh+ asisiha yatairi kapih+ bimimbipih+ daah+ bindataise. ⁷ Aih+ saur+ asisi yatiwaur+ sanaihihura kom+ otipipati mmon+wi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihyai saundataase. “Nyah+ Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundih+ ami kiyai kom+ otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihyai koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Wini otih+ utarihandi sana-maise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihi+wi+taati+wiyauih+ kinyi kapih+ namasi yanihi+mahingihone,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiyai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kom+ otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipihho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihho? Am+ utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoei daisihho ko wini napapaati timaamihaitaise. Am+ ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjiti+handi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehi apatih+ ko daayataati asahatih+ kahapaamapipa wini biyati ko monataati napapaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Am+ ko sandi katati owetih+ kapih+ wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyam+ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹² Am+ kom+ otipipatihiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi kom+ timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonih+ koai titih+wititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami kom+ otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho aini napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi wini kiyai mohopo. Am+ kiyai nehi akitihihi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiyai saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titih+ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aini napomase. ¹⁵ Aih+ ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga wini bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaat+wo. Isi wani nyah+ koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaaasihura ami Tomaasiho kom+ ambipati witi Didimaasiho kom+ sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Am+ nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisaati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho kom+ otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aini animwaahipati akosihoti ahiauih+ asisiha maur+ maur+ sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusarem+handami

deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihī Judaaahiya taahiyīhiya Mariyaayī Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amī kiya kapuri sanīho Rasaarusiho napwindīhandapī ikwīri ahowiwi isaumwapī maarīho asipīwiwī gīwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawī Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatī daihīra napise undauhī atīsaite. Atisamapī Jisaasihoai daihīra iwinjaitandī Mataahaati anīpīpīhi namasi notaise. Naihī Mariyaahaatīhi daahī anīpīpīhi bindataise.

²¹ Mataahaati notī daihīra Jisaasihoaisamī nutanīmī Jisaasihoai kaatī saundataase. “Awaisīhōje, kīnyī kīmbīhi bindapaapīsī nisī nyīnīho wīndī namwaapwītaihe. ²² Amī nīnī mmonataayo wanīsangi kīnyī Autaaahaatīhoi wapaapī nunjesamaahī kapa gi nga nahīmītaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kīnyī sinīho japihi aso-hoematatī nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Amī Mataahaati kaatamīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nīnī gwīnyaatī mmonataayo. Asīsha ipotīhetī isīhiya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepatī ko asītimatītandīhandī naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihi amī kaatī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha saundataase. “Nīnī nīwahonīnī isīhiyai asītimatītaatīwīhandī nun-yohīhonīne. Aindī nīnī nīwahonīnī isīhiyai asītimatītaatīwīhandī nun-yohīhonīne. Utaaho wo nisapī gīnunyaasīho ko napotaahandī kandī japihi nepatī konīhi asohoematītaise. ²⁶ Amī utaaho asoho bindataatī nisapī gīnunyaasīho ko wīndī namaapwītaise. Mata nīnī kīma kahītōhīmaapī gīnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatī Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamīha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisīhōje. Nīnī kīnyapī, ‘ko Autaaahaatīhomī Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amī Komī Isīhiyai Japihi Numwaitandī Autaaahaatīho Namīhainjīhore,’ ndī amī, ‘Autaaahaatīho koai yapīpataapīhi natausaasītandī katisīho natausaasīhi nasahore,’ ndī kīnyapī nīnī gīhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopī Maarīho Asīpiyatī Gwīndīhandapīhaare

²⁸ Kaatī sa Jisaasihoai saundatī kaundamapī japihi kaatamī sanaapwīhaatī Mariyaahaati gaatatī numwaatī kapuri nawīsamī bitotamaamī Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bīpi saundataase. “Kataunjisīho kīmbīhi kīmo nasatī bitondaatī ginjaitandī kīnyapī ko taatī nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati pīwīha sa atisamapī ketī dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Amī Jisaasiho sangī aunahīpata niyatī nandaatī kapīhi Mataahaati notī iwinjasīpīpīhi daahī konīhi bitondaise. ³¹ Aihī Judaaahiya Mariyaahaatisawī maasī anīpīpīhi bindawa maarīho asipīwiwī gīwusehohiyīhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketī anīanī namasi naiho. Aihī kiya saiwi kaatī gwītandī Rasaarusihoai ahiyohīpīpīhapī notaise tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Satīwī gwīnyaapī kaatī nīwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati notī Jisaasiho bitosīpīpīhi kapīhi noaipatī winjataise. Kaatī iwinjatosatī komī auhīraapīhi yatīhi tīmahiyyatī atotīpīwesatī koai saundataase. “Awaisīhōje, amī kīnyī kīmbīhi bindapaapīsī nisī nyīnīho wīndī namaapwītaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatī taatī gotaise. Aihī amī Jisaasiho Judaaahiya kaatī nīwipinjai nasohiyīhiyai iwinjata amī kiyaisangi maasī taawī gowaayopo. Siyauhī amī Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī tundataise. Iyatī amī koaisī kusīha wīwītataise. Aihī ko gwītandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjīhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahī Rasaarusihoai maahapīhi ahiyopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisīhōje, kīnyī nambī mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho

gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihí Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawí satawaatopo. “Winjasawíse. Amí Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komí maarího apípaahí aungwohandí nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Amí kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopí satawaatopo. “Ko isíhiya ndíha niyotahiyai nusoríhaatí títíhemwahosí amí kímó utaamoai títíhímaawiwatí napaapí nehi iwinjasíhí ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japíhí Ahowimati Gaatíhí Nepasítíhandapíhaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komí maarího apípaahí awaíndíhandí tundatí yaawatí naanawisamasího nasatí Rasaarusihoai ahiyohípípíhí anímwaahípatí akosíhaamí mipatetí noaipataise. Iyataatí akosíhaamí mipatetí nawíha aungwohandí napundataise. ³⁹ Siyatí napundíhí ko sandaase. “Nawíha nemapise,” ndaase. Satíhí amí sotísíhomí sanaamaatí Mataahaatí Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíhóje. Rasaarusiho aimí napohore. Asísíha aimí maurítíhí maurítíhí 4 kiyatí sanaise. Ko anímwaahípatopí ahotího. Isí amí andíhírí maipíhandí noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundíhí amí kaatí Jisaasiho saundataase. “Níní gí jíhí napítíndí kahító? Amí kínyí nisapí satípí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaího Komí isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí Autaahaatího namíhainjíchoso típí gínunyaapaapaahí kínyí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandí awaíndíhandí mmondaíse híttí aimí kahító,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundíhí kiya namapí nawíha awaíndíhandí mipatetí maahomwaaní nisapuwatí napundísíha nupwí nemawaayopo. Nemíhauhí Jisaasiho autaaí naíngaatí jatataatí sandaase. “Apore, níní gí gaahóje, gaare híttataato amí kínyí nísí píwíha nahísetí kahítóhíha aimí atíníního. ⁴² Kínyí níngí nasísóaarí nahatwetí atínímíhóje. Saimbí atínímíhóhíhí níní aimí mmóho. Saindí aimí mmonataahandí kandí amí isíhiya kímíya nísímíní kímíbíhí bitohohiyímíyaapímáinjíhí níní saíwa kandaato. Amí kiya nisapí Autaahaatího natausaasíhí nasahoe tíwí mmondaatíwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatí katatosa ko waatí waapíhíta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusíhonye, kínyí ipaahaapí noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Amí Jisaasiho satatí gaatíhí Rasaarusího atísatí japíhí asohóematatí nepasí ipaaíhaapí noaipataise. Iyataatí komí ikwauhírí apotíhíra napapíhíwí amí ndímaahomwaaní apotíhónjí masíhónjí angaasípíhanda napapíhíwí mmápíhore. Setahosí Jisaasiho kapíhí isíhiyai saundataase. “Apotíhírí koai mmápí napapíhíwí yamwaahohípípa sahí nepí nesípapumapise. Nesípapumasíhí amí ko daito,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Judaahiyaamí Awaisawíhiya Mítíhiya Jisaasihoai Tíwítaatíwí Píwíha Wísaasohítíhandapíhaare

(Matíyúho 26:1-5; Maakího 14:1-2; Rukího 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isíhiya taahíyíhiya Mariyaahaatí iwinjaitaatíwí nasawaayopo. Amí kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusíhoai ahowímásíhí japíhí asohóematatí nepasíhí iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawí kiya Judaahiyaamí usa taahíyíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhí amí kiyaamí usa Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya Parísíhiyaapíhí nowaayopo. Nuwí Jisaasiho káiwaiwaapí Parísíhiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhí amí atíwosawí pírisíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí jíhiya mítíhiya iwinjatohiyíhiyaatíhí amí Parísíhiyaatíhí ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaníwí Judaahiyaamí Kaunjoríhiya Saníhetíreníhiyai gaatíwí nepí ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaníwí kiya sawana saníwí nasenawaapo. “Nyahí napítáitíhaawe? Kímó utaamo (Jisaasiho) watípíhaiwa taahíwaiwa taatí kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Amí nyahí nehi koai iwinjasíhí kímáíwa watípímaíwa koníhí kaimí notaataahí kopí

isihya nahatiya gwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihya napwi nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihanduni ami nyami isihyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasisitaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatawa prisihiya nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jiho awaisiho prisihore. Siyati ko awaisiho mitihosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatamanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatatamanitandihira yaihiiraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi monwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihya nahatiya nepi nopisasinwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonhi isihya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasinwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisiwa nehi sawaho gwinyaatii kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauih noaipati prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami prisiho mitihho jiho awaisihore. Isi ko (Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi isihya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jhi timanati pwiha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaaisaahi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandii napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyapi numwaati neti ahoyonhi kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyihya noaipati nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aihisi asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai koaisinhi owemapii nemaitaatiwi pwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiriho isihya waapoho owehapihii awasihapihi deti ahelihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapihii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaahaatihho Isiraherihiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapiho noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasihii isihya taahiyihya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihii namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjiwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihii saasano-tahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya isihya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatihii bitotawa isihya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihho e namaapitaindihho?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihya jhihiya mitihya isihyai pwiha aimi timanjiwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonihi isihya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

12

Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakiho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisiha ikwi naasairitih; wihinram; naasohitiha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih; Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanusihaa noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih; Betanisiinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih; animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasiho bimimbiphe. ² Aih; Jisaasihoaisaw; maaritiwi; nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi; Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih; nanawaayopo. Aih; Rasaarusiho isihya Jisaasihoaisaw; maasi nandapa nanihohiyihyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih; ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwihandi; nawih; apipaah; awaisiho nunyati nehandi; netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi ahihreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih; anjitihi; nahataapipih; gaamati kandi; werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri; gaahiri; waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih; ami Judaasi Isikariyotihaoisangi sura sapih; bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihiyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaam; ikwiraatih; numwihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi; maarimitati kom; maarihooatih; itihitati; gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. "Kimandi werimandi nawih; siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi; nunyaw; naitihande. Nepi; nawih; ko isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi; napindapi nepi; nopisaso?" tati; kandaase. Iyataati sura isihya nawihopi otipipati; kiyohiyihya kinaungwiha naasaami otihitih; nawih; samwaan; nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho isihya ikipipa owehiyaapi; gwinyaati; maarih; asipiyataati; sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi; gwinyaataati; kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisaw; kom; otipipatihiyaami; nawih; iwin-jataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwet; kiyaami; nawihomi; bokisihandombi; ikonati; noaati; nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwih; sa atisatosa komiha wihooan; sandaase. "Kaati windi; namaawisapupi; nehi; iwinjasawise. Wani; kimuraapi; asisi; ma kimetapi; werihandi; sandi; kaati; ahiyatosatati; hande. Nini; napoti; ami; animwaahipatopi; yamwaatitandihuraapi; nisi; ambipati; nepi; nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami; isihya ikipipa owehiyaah; sangisaw; nasisoaari; maasi; bimitaapo. O ami; ninhi; sangisati; maasi; nasisoaari; windi; bimimito," undataase.

*Kima Pwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Pwihha
Wisohitihandapihaare*

⁹ Judaahiya pihitiwi; taahiyihya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi; atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi; koai usondaatiwi; kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami; nehi; Jisaasihoaisaah; usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jih; animwaahipati; akosihombi; ahowimmasihoai; maawi; usondaatiwi; nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih; ami; sandapi; Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi; Judaahiyaami; awaisawihya; mitihya; (Jerusaremihanda; Autaahaatihomi; Anj; Awaindihandi; jatohiyihya) piwih; kanwi; wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami; sandi; apaapi; maah. Ami; isihya taahiyihya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihhoai; ahowimasihi; kandi; mmoniwimapi; kiyaami; awaisawihyai; namasi; Jisaasihopi; giwunyaahauhe. Aih; ami; sandi; kandapimaawi; Rasaarusihoai; maawi; tiwitaatiwi; Judaahiyaami; awaisawihya; gwinyaapi; piwih; wisasawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati;
Jerusaremihanda Niyati; Nandaasih; Isihya Koai Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuh 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40)

¹² Isihya asakaiwi w̄risandihandi asisiha awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiw̄i ahoyanw̄i Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipip̄hi (Betanihanda) nandapa t̄hiwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisiha ipoti kap̄iheti Jerusaremihandahap̄i daih̄ira yaho taati nase tauhi isihya w̄risandihya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiw̄imap̄i totipati isaaha tisiatiw̄i isisi daih̄ira am̄i ko Jisaasihoaisaw̄i nutandaatiw̄i nowaayopo. Nowaaw̄i is̄i w̄risandihya satiw̄i kaahaatiw̄i konyah̄itawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihop̄i maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihoai Autaahaatiho iw̄tatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraher̄ihyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄i

118:25-26

t̄iw̄i konyah̄itawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti kooasini yamwaati aw̄itimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi p̄iw̄iha aimi katati jipatiipindir̄ih̄ireti kiyataise. Iyataati p̄iwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ “Isihyaati sahi aunah̄ipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyon̄ihandaahiyaate, sahi w̄indi yamaiw̄ise. Yamaiw̄i sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bim̄itand̄iho Awaisihho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sip̄ip̄ihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekariyaaho 9:9*

tati jipatiipindir̄ih̄ireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurīmura komi ot̄ipipatihiya koai n̄wipinjahiȳihya w̄indi ḡimaawunyainje. Neh̄i ipotīhura Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwih̄ihuraahi kiya p̄iwa saami tanyaahaapi ḡiwunyainj̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo. Sa p̄iwa Jisaasihop̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kandaaso t̄iwo. Aih̄i am̄i k̄ireti isihya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo t̄iwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai an̄imwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiȳihya Jisaasiho sandi kaind̄indap̄i w̄indi namaam̄ihaapi p̄iw̄iha nesi isihyai kaund̄iw̄i nahataapīih̄i gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Am̄i sandi s̄iwipati watip̄ihandi (Autaahaatihom̄i watip̄ihanda) Jisaasiho kaind̄imandap̄i atisawaaw̄i koai usondaatiw̄i ko bimibip̄ih̄i kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih̄i namapi Parisihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kait̄ihaaw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihandi w̄indi kamaito. Am̄i isihya nahandi kand̄in̄ih̄i koenda nuw̄i koai taaw̄i aimi n̄wipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Napw̄itand̄ihandap̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

²⁰ Isihya Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihoai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiw̄i niyohiȳihyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i as̄ihya usa Ḡrikihiya numw̄ihandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Ḡrikihiya Pirip̄ihoenda nowaayopo. (Pirip̄iho so aunah̄ipati w̄iti Garirihanda ahetīipati Betisaitaahandaahap̄ihoe). Nuw̄i kiya Ḡrikihiya Pirip̄ihoai saundawaatopo.

“Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjait̄ihaaw̄i nas̄ihaayo,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pirip̄iho atisamap̄i not̄i And̄iruhoi kaundataase. Aih̄i am̄i And̄iruȳi Pirip̄iya maisahurī numw̄i Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²³ Kaundih̄i Jisaasiho kuram̄i p̄iw̄iha wihoaan̄iha saundati kaundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihon̄ini Saahon̄ini J̄ihon̄ini nisi isihyai japīih̄i numwaitandi Autaahaatiho katati nan̄im̄ihain̄ihon̄ini ambipati awaipati naitand̄ihura wani k̄imuraare. ²⁴ N̄ini ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi kasataatao. Wit̄ihandi yand̄ip̄iho yap̄ipataatihi yamasaihi ko napoti w̄indi namaamasaaatataataahi nehi ko naasoh̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise. O am̄i ko yand̄ip̄iho yap̄ipataatihi yamasaihi

napoti namasaatataataahihi asoho witihandi yandiþiho ningoti taahiho noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisi isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatoihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitihihi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihisi nisi otipipatihiyaaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihisi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apihio Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahini Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maariho omanjitihihi ami ambipati awaindahandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Ahihi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindahape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasa-taise. “Nini nisi ambipati aini neti awaindahaho. Ami nini jihaati neti awaindahaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihisi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kisa satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihisi bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapahaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbataami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoi Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninihi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasahi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihi isihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapiiaatihisi piwiha sataha atiso. Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,” taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoi isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotiphaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotiphaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undawi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nainsinjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihisi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nainsinjitihandi utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura

amī sahi kandi nausainjiti ndapī giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi amī sahi noaipapī nini nausainjiti handamī tanyaaahonisihiyaati manyinyaaati-matiwi isihiyai niwusaati taatiwihyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapī namasi notaise. Notī koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapīhi kiyaapī noaatataise.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi
Giwaawunyaahohiti handapīhaare*

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopī isihiya taahiyihiya windi giwaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti awusaasihō Aisaiyaaho jhura piwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapī kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi giwaawunyaahopo. Aihī saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi giwaawunyaahotimandapī piwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatihō kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatihō kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoatihī windi giwunyaaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihoaatihī biyati giwunyaatonihī nensenda nepemaitiwi napsaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipanotise.” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomī watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapī mmonataati piwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Amī isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Amī Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi amī kiya Parisihiaapī yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohiti handi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Amī mitihiya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi amī kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj giwiharaahonyaapihi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi amī gaapundiwi aunihihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Amī kiya isihiya nyangi awaisawihiyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwihyaataawaawe. Amī Autaahaatihō kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopī windi maarimitawaawe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwiha Kandunjohiha Isihiyai Tipitapa
Usondaise Tati Katindihandapīhaare*

⁴⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasihō amī nehi nisapaahihī ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoasihī nasohihopimaawi giwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoasihihōi usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nini sisihā nausainjiti handamataindi isihiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasa-taayo. Amī utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatihī ko windi bimimītando.

⁴⁷ “Amī utaaho wo nini piwiha atinisataahandi kandi piwiha ka biyati miwatisihōi nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Amī nini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini

isihya yapipataapihyai japihi numwaitandi napitihoni. ⁴⁸ Isihya yapipatambihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanmaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwihha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwihha atihomisihha ka utaasoai saundati, 'kinyi utaahoni maiphandisaphonisi kinyi piwihha nepe,' undati asisihha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami ninin iwahonini gwinyaahohihha nin kandaamaato. Piwihha nahata nin kandi ausaahohihha nisi Apiho watipitati watipihha kandat natanoaasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nin kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nin mmonataayo, Apihomi piwihha watipihha katisihha isihyai asitimatitaatwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwihha katoihha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihha kandaato," undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindhandapahaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisihho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihya komihyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihyai apipaahi aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiyi komi isihyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipihho Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti gwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatih kahapaamapiha nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapiha taati nusoipati isihya kawisohipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihhoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasih napitihoniso tati mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati ninin nisi Apihoenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aih taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri taurihiri tiwatihatihi niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisihapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disihho woatih nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisihapihi wisasainjithanda kiyami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo," undataase. ⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komihha wihoanijha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nnin wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi ghunyaatonih kinyi mmondaise," undataase. ⁸ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise.

Owetitaise,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaan̄iha saundataase. “Ami n̄ini gi w̄indi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi n̄ingisapi w̄indi maasi b̄imimitaise. Aimb̄i kinyi noaipapi w̄indi nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kanimb̄i n̄ingi namaanipinj̄itaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihone. Nehi nisi auh̄irihi bahomaanusapi ami ikw̄iri m̄itihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih̄i ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho nehi kom̄i auh̄irihi bausitaise. Ami kom̄i amb̄ipati nahatepi aimi bausainj̄ih̄i kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahihi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati pop̄itihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi n̄ini sahi nahatiyaatap̄imaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatap̄imaato,’ undati kaundind̄imand̄i apaap̄imunj̄e. Ami koai utaaho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaami wo Jisaasihom̄i tiworisaami ikw̄iraat̄ihemaitand̄ihoai usonati gw̄inyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati pop̄itihiyaat̄imaah̄e,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaami auh̄iri baawusati owematosati kom̄i apot̄ih̄iri neti niyoti ami kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i not̄i neti bindataise. Bindataati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “N̄ini wani k̄imandi sangi kasisoh̄it̄imandapi gisunyaatat̄i nasesip̄atataiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Ami sahi n̄ingi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohit̄imand̄ih̄i tit̄ih̄i kandawaatopo. Ami n̄ini k̄imi kon̄iniso. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami n̄ini sam̄i Awaisihon̄ini ami sangi kandisasihon̄ini sam̄i auh̄iri baasutaayo. Isi ami sahi n̄ini sangi kasisoh̄it̄imand̄i nep̄i won̄i ami woai kom̄i auh̄iri baawusapi bausan̄wise. ¹⁵ Iyataati n̄ini sangi wani kasisoh̄it̄imand̄i ami sahi mmon̄iwi nep̄i kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataati n̄ini sangi ak̄it̄inihi kasatataato. Ot̄ip̄ipatiho kom̄i awaisihoai daahemwati nusatip̄ihaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitand̄i natausaasih̄i naisiho koai neti natausaasih̄i daahemwati nusatip̄ihaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sahi k̄imaiwa mmon̄iwi gisunyaatat̄aise. Isi ami sahi k̄im̄ikaiwa nep̄i kiyawaawaahi sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nga maarit̄itaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataati n̄ini sahi nahatiyaatap̄imaato. Ami n̄ini nisihiyamat̄itaatiwihiya nam̄ihanohiȳih̄iyaisaahi ami n̄ini uson̄iti us̄itiyataayo. Aind̄i ami k̄imba n̄ingi nanaipaitand̄aimb̄imbaapaahi ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iwiha nisapi j̄ipati p̄indis̄iha noaipati akaahaimat̄itand̄i noaipataise. Iyataati p̄iwiha ka satise. Utaaho n̄ingisa maawi nandapa n̄inawip̄ih̄i nan̄ihoh̄iho n̄ingi mand̄it̄inisati sohon̄ih̄i n̄it̄ip̄iwati n̄iwiwand̄i kom̄i auh̄iri atas̄iha autaahi naimaase,” tise.

Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 41:9
¹⁹ “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasih̄i j̄ih̄i n̄ini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahon̄ihura sahi nisapi sat̄iw̄i, ‘Ko aimapi kon̄ih̄i susaat̄ipimat̄i bimisiho,’ t̄iw̄i nisapi ḡinunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ N̄ini ak̄it̄inihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kanitand̄i utaaho n̄ini nandusoasisan̄ihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iw̄itatananataataahi ami sosaāi n̄ingi nan̄imaat̄i n̄itatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kom̄i ami kaatami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i maarit̄i nan̄imaataataahi ami Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi natanoasih̄i nasoh̄ihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima P̄iwiama Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikw̄iraat̄ihemas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuhō 26:20-25; Maak̄ihō 14:17-21; Ruk̄ihō 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa p̄iwa katati nam̄ihaatosati Jisaasihoai kom̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi awaand̄ihand̄i nusop̄isas̄inati naan̄awisataise. Aih̄i kom̄i

otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitiinihi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih ahnitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiayi saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmoitiwiji jatinwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaanamami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopi maaritati maarho numwisiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maarho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tupo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihhi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maarho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitiho Jisaasihomi kirwipatotit nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi ami Jisaasiho piwihha wihoaagihha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatihhi timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihhi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanhapa nawipipa neti supwihandaatihhi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihom mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihhi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihhi keti kuraanhihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tarwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gmaanunyanje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawihho nyainjatataahotihhi nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisihha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindihho e isihhiya taanahiyihhiya mmaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindihho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihhi Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihhi asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwihha Winthapipa Wanthapa Numwindihandapihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaathi Ahnisihonihhi isihhiya mepi autaahepini mapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisihetapi Autaahaathiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi kopi isihhiya Autaahaathiho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nishetapi Autaahaathiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihhiya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaathiho sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihi ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanhihi kaitaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utaarihandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanhihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwihha kaundohihha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihhi sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi winthapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nishihyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaani sami maarho baiwi akitiinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maarho baindi akitiinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihhiyaati sawanaati wonji waani sami maarho akitiinihi naminiwise. ³⁵ Ami sahi nisi isihhiyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maarho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihhiya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjataise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihhiye tati nunjataise,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satat+Pitaaho Nis+Ambipati+Net+Nanoaas+taise Tati Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakihio 14:27-31; Rukihio 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maa-hap+hap+taap+niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom+ha wihoan+ha satat+kaundataase. “Nini wap+hap+taat+niyoh+pip+hi kinyi wan+wind+nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nis+ipot+nanipinjai nini wan+taat+niyoh+pip+hi nap+taise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih+am+Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wan+ni+gi wind+namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami nini+hi kinyi wind+namwaapw+taap+ni+ni kinyi aunah+pa neti napw+itand+timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih+kom+piw+ha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi ap+paah+akit+ni+hi nis+unah+pa nep+nini wind+namwaapw+itand+napw+taap+timetapaino? Nini gi akit+ni+hi akaaha kah+tataato ot+pw+is+paati sang+gaaton+hi kinyi nisapi mair+maara sat+pi ‘soai nini wind+mausot+hon+ne,’ tip+nep+nanoaas+pi kat+taise,” undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Isihiya Apihoenda Naitaat+wi Nini Daihon+ne Tati Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare

¹ Jisaasiho isihiya koai niwipinjohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sam+maariho yayapw+itati dot+wind+bimaasitone. Sah+sam+maariho am+ndi+ha Autaahaat+hom+heti ahiyaw+kopi giwunyaap+se. Aiwi am+sam+maarihoun+ndi+haun+nisheti ahiyaw+nausaw+nisapi ginunyap+se. ² Nis+Apihom+anjan+hi kih+rotohand+(rum+hand+) sap+hi+r+kih+roto+h+ri y+yand+hi neti tisaman+itand+niyataayono. Am+wind+sametanaah+nini sang+kimandi kasatoh+it+mandi wind+kamaasat+itaan+he. ³ Am+nini naindi wap+hi sah+nngisaw+bim+taat+wi+hap+hi neti timanataataah+nini japi+hi nap+ti sangi nasamaito nngisaw+maas+bim+taat+wo. Saisan+hi am+nini bi-moh+pi+hi kapi+hi sangisangi nngisaw+maas+bim+taat+wo. ⁴ Nini taati naitandiyoh+pi+mb+hap+daihi+ra sah+aim+mmon+wihiyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundih+am+Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taap+naitaapaing+pi+mb+hap+nyah+wind+moho. Owe. Isi nyah+napitiyaat+mmona gw+nyaito kinyi naitaapaing+pi+hap+daihi+raapo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih+Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahon+ni isihiya nis+Apihoenda naitaat+wi daihon+ne. Isi isihiya nis+Apihoenda daihi+ra w+raap+namaitaapo. Nini niwahon+ni kiyai numwaasi naisanaah+kiya nga naiwi nis+Apihoai usondaapo. Am+nini niwahon+ni daihon+nini nini piw+ha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisan+hi kiya Autaahaat+hop+nga mmon+wi giwunyaat+taise. Kiya mmon+wi giwunyaaton+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho kiya as+timat+taat+wi+hand+numw+taise. ⁷ Am+sah+nisapi mmon+wi gisunyaatataataah+am+nis+Apihopisangi sah+mmon+wi gisunyaat+taise. Wan+kimuraap+namasati kop+gisunyaatihi am+sah+koai aim+usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih+Pirip+hi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nis+Apiho kimore tip+nyangi nep+koai nanyise nyam+ndi+ha nanyor+haaton+hi nyah+koai usondaano. Uson+haaw+nyam+maarihoaat+hi maaritaat+am+gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ngaati+tando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha Pirip+hoai saundataase. “Pirip+honge, nini sangisat+utaar+hand+bimaam+nasataayoni kinyi nisapi wind+mon+pi sang+nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmon+ni

koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoi nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apihopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni niniun yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwihaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apihoi ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwiha nini sangi sandi kasatohiapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoi isha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimhindare tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apihaahi akitihi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitami mtiho nusoasati anditati napama ginunyaasaho ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaati apihaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoi isati apihaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisihiyaati nisi Apihoi nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipapa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apihoi ko apihaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipho Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindi hatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwiha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwiha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipapa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoi nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonihini nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatananati neti anditisaiwitandihohi. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konhi nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatananati anditisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi ishiyai neti nunjati giwunyaitaise. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapiibatambihiya ko Itipoi windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi giwaawunyaafahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipothura ko nasati sami omanjitihini bimitaise.

¹⁸ “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisihini namaasamaaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹ Windi otihimetanhi ishiya yapiatambihiya nini woninimetisanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwu ami sangisangi asitimatiwi kiyaatinihini bimitaapo. ²⁰ Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami niniun yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonihini sahuri niniun utaaho naasomatiyahiaanene. ²¹ Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipapa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apihoi maariho numwitaase. Nunyonihini ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koaapihi napito,” ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahi pa Kariyoti handaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopi maato. Jisaasihoai n'wipin'johiyihiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipin'johiyihiyaanangisaahihi kiwahoni saindi otiwa kaumbwaahoni ne tipu nepi nanyisiitaapise? Ami isihya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjiitaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

23 Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipi kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaase. Nunyonhi nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaanjinihi bimito. 24 Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanimo so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanooasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

25 "Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohuri mura aimi kasatonhi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. 26 Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatananati Anditisiawitandihó Itipihó Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahi pa naitandi Apiho natausaasonhi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihhi nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipi nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisiati ami neti gisunyaahonhi ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipi nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonhi gwinyaitaapo.

27 "Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitatu yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihini patisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihya yapipatambihiya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitatu yatihiniwitindihandi nunyawu naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. 28 Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwi nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyohitimandapi ko nga (nyapimaawu) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami Apiho ningi natanooasihi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati api paahi jhi autahi awaisihore. 29 Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihhi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmonwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

30 "Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihi utaari pihindu piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. 31 Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihya maapi yapimbataambihiya nini nisi Apihoai maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbhi namasi nutihaawu sahi dopise," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipin'johiyihiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Ipatu Akipatu Wainihandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatihihopihare

1 Jisaasiho piwihaha wa satati kandaase. "Nini ipati akipatu wainihandamataindihoninithi ami nisi Apiho wainihandami

osaataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatitihho yandipihho nalingosihoi nisi Apihho nawetati tsatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihho yandipihho ningosihoi nisi Apihho itatamanati wani nutihhapa isaaha naapihho nainjiha nawetati isapiyati tiwiha nemataise ami isititi saatitihho yandipihho awaisihho ami taahihho ningoitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwiha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohiha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihho. ⁴ Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihho koai yandih ahendaati windi nga yandipihho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihho nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihho windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “Nini niwahonini ipati wainihandamataindihoninithi ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonihhi ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihho akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶ Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konihhi ningisati bimindaataaahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihho nawetindiwati awaipitihhi nepi yotiw sisihapihi timihauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe. ⁷ Ami sahi kiyaatinihhi ningisawi timaamaitisaihi nisi piwiha sami omanititihhi ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatiho nasamitandi nehi nanthaiwi koai nunjenwi kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenwi kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. ⁸ Sahi yandipihho akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaatinihhi akiti jisaasihoi niwipinihaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunjawaayopo.

⁹ “Ningi Apihho maariho nanimipatamataindi kimitikireti sangi nini nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihhi ningisawi timaamaitiwiwmapise ami nini koninhi sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano. ¹⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwiha atiwisonihhi ami ko koninhi komi maariho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwiha atiniwi kiyaatinihhi nisi asimwaatitihhi bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninhi nisi maariho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwiha sahi maaritwi atiniwi ninjapepihititaatiwe. Aiwi ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinhi sami maarihooatitihhi tsaitati ahotitande. ¹² Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi wonj woai kinyi maariho nunyapi naminiwise. ¹³ Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maariho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatihho komi awaisihho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti tmanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aihhi namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitimandi ami piwiha nahata ningi nisi Apihho kandihi atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi nanimhaniwi sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimatiti

nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihō pihitiwi taahiho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihō akipipa sahi namwiyohipipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihōai nunjesaihi ami sahi nishiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winihapipa piwiha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonihi sami naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Nwipinjohiyihyai Isihiya Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jihi manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siriki reti sangi kiya manditisisitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaamataiwihiyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nishiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitih kandapi isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahoisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetioho. ²⁰ Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoi windi namusatipihase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonihikiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwiha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nishiyaatitih. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoasihini nasohihoi windi mausonawaawe. ²² Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwiha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonihikiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahoisimamahopo. Isi kiya satiwiniyah maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihōaisangi mandititwisati kopipoundataise. ²⁴ Nini kiyaami otihatihini bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jihi aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatihini saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonihini njapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningsuni ami nisi apihōaisuni maindaanyangi manditiniyiwipohipiniyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa jipatipindisitha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise. ‘Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,’

35:19, 69:4

tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ “Nini nisi Apihōaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoaasisanhi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiawitandihō so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti autemasihō. Itipihō so nisi Apihōaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni

Aunihihiri

sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwaha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi nngisaw maasi bimambiwhiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami ananji gwi haraahonya Autaahaati hopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihi isihiya sangisi siyhiyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaathihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoaisuni ami nngisuni windi maanyoniwhiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihi nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahoni hura ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jiji timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani nngisi natanoasisiho nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sam woni sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihini sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwi tandiho sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihini ami koai nini neti nandusoaasisanini sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohihihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihiyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaathiho sahi isihiyaati yapipatambihiyaatangi sasatati sahi piwaha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisiho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihohi titihosi Autaahaathiho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihomwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanini ami sahi ngingi japihi wonihi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaathiho sahi piwaha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwiwi ami isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati titihiyaate unditandi Jisaasihohi komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapi maahae, Autaahaathiho Bwaasirihiri yapimbat jahirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonjisi piwaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha kasatitandihani pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwaha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Ami Itipihohi Autaahaathihometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaathihoapihapi atisati nesiha

sangi neti gisunyaahonihī amī sahī naitaapo. Iyataatī ko sawahomihā pīwihā windī kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Amī nehī ko atisihāahihī katitaise. Kasatatī amī wiwa ipotī nasatī noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nīnī pīwihā katisanihā amī wapa nisihapa ko netī sangi kasatitaise. Iyataatī sīretapī nīngi ko mepī autaahenimatī ambipatī awaipatī naninyatī amī nisī watipihandī netī nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Amī nisī Apīhomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihī amī sandī kandapī Itipihō nisihapaarī nahataapa nisaapihapī netī sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyai Saundatī Wīndī Otīhīmetanīhī Samī Maarīho Yaasatī Tīsatatamatatīhandī Kandī Japīhī Masihonjītanīhī Sahī Maaritītaapo Undīndīhandapīhaare

¹⁶ Jīsaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanī koai nīwipīnjohiyīhiyaanangi sanyatatī, “Wīndī otīhīmetanīhī sahī nīngi wīndī maanondaapo. Maanonīwī amī nehī masīhonjītanīhī sahī nīngi japīhī nisondaapo,” nyatatī kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatīhī amī nyahī koai nīwipīnjohiyīhiyaanamī usaanīnī newaatī yawanaanī sanaatī nasenīhaayo. “Ko satatī nyangi kanyatīsimā tanyaaahā napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehī masīhonjapī sahī nīngi wīndī maanisonīwawī amī nehī masīhonjītanīhī sahī nīngi japīhī nisondaapo. Amī nīnī nisī Apīhoenda nīyataayono,’ nyatīndīmando?” nnaatī nasenīhaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaatī amī japīhī jīnjīhaatī satatī, “Ko nyangi sanyatatī, ‘Nehī masīhonjapo,’ nyatīsīmaapī nyangi wīndī namaanyesīpainje. Isī ko kaamī tanyaaahā napotīhaase nyahī wīndī mohono?” naatī yawanaanī nasenīhaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahī sanaatī nasenīhonihī Jīsaasiho mmonatosatī nyahī koai nūnjendīhaawiyohīhaapī nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amī nīnī pīwīha sangi kasatohīhaapī ko napitīndaase tīwī taawī kanawaatowo? Nīnī wonīhī sahī maanondaapo. Maanisonīwawī amī japīhī masīhonjītanīhī nīngi sahī nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nīnī apīpaahī akītīnīhī sangi kasatataato. Nīngi nanoaipaitandaiwīmaiwa nanoaipahonihī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya maaritītaapo. Maarītīsaihī amī sahīhī samī maarīho tīsatōnīhī maarīho asīpaiwī apīpaahī waatī aungwohandī kaahaatīwī sahī gwītāapo. Saiwī samī maarīho yaasatī tīsatōnīhī waatī waapīhītīwī gwīwawīhiyaatī kiyaatī amī nepemaitīwī sahī maaritītaapo (nīnī japīhī nepatī jainjasanīhī amī sahī nīngi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Apopaatī kaatamī maaha namwītandīhuraatīhī kaatī ambīpatī gwīsīha awaīndī yaawīhī kaatī nehotataise. Sīyatī yaawīhī nehotīnjīhaatī kaatī maaha aimī namotosahura kaatī yaawīndīhandapī jahīra wīndī gīmunyaase. Owetise. Nanīpīmatamatī maaha aimī noaipasīhī kaapī maaritataise.

²² Amī sangisangi sīkīretī wanī samī maarīho yaasīhī nehotīwī sahī maarīho asīpaiwī taawī gowaayopo. Taawī gowaahandī kandī amī nīnī sangi japīhī jainjasanīhī samī maarīho usaasinīhonihī sahī maaritītaapo. Iyataatī sandī nisapī sahī maaritōtīndī wo wīndī samī maarīhoaatīhapī namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asīsīha setī) nīnī japīhī nepasī nisī Apīhoenda naisanīhura sahī nīngi wapaapī wīndī namaanisēndaapo. Nīnī akītīnīhī sangi kasatataato. Amī sahī aimī nisīhiyaatī nisī naisīhiyaatīsī sahī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī nunjesaihaahī nīnī koaisatī maasī bindataayonī kapa sahī koai nūnjehohīpīpa nasamītaise. ²⁴ Nasatī wanī kīmuraatīsurīmura sahī nisī ambīpatī ambīhītīwī nyahī Jīsaasi-homī naisīhiyaanī koai nīwipīnjohiyīhiyaane tīwī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī wīndī namunjenīhōpo. Isī amī wanī kīmuraapī namasawī sahī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī nunjepīse amī sahī nunjenohīpīpa sangi ko nasamītaiso.

Nasanyonhi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maar'hoaatihit isaitati kandinhi ahotitando," nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nni Yapipatambi Watipihandi Autaahaatihoai Tipinditandi Nainamaninjitihandi Ip'hatindimataayo Tindihandap'haare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. "Nni sangisi saiwa pwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noaasandih nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nni japihi siwipati namihandih pwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihi pwiha akaaha nni Apihopi nni sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasa-taise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nni Ap'hoai wapaapi nni ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nni sangisi sasatataamaato. Nni sami aunahipa neti sapi nni Ap'hoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maar'ho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi nngi sami maar'ho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiw ko Autaahaat'hoap'hap' nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maar'ho nasanyataise.

²⁸ Nni nni Ap'hoap'hap' dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nni yapimbataapihi namasi Ap'hoenda japihi taati niyataayo," nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiy'hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatih ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiy'hiyaan koai saund'haato. "Kinyi nyangi wani titih pwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi pwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi pwiha namhanip'ha titihi pwiha noaasandih katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmon'haayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gw'nyaapi aimi mmonip'hone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gw'nyaahonhi ko sangi gi nangisehonhi kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gw'nyaasip'paapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihi kinyapi ko Autaahaat'hoap'hap' nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo," undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaund'haato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonhi ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihoan'ha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sand'hi ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asis'ha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi nngi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonni bitoitaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi ap'ipaahi nni niwahonni bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nni Ap'ho nngisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ "Nni sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maar'ho yatih japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maar'ho amitha ambipati neti nasop'asatinati mmaip'simatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinhi newaati'taapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiw and'itit'iw' bitosawise. Ami nni aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamanin'ati Autaahaat'hoai tipinditihandi neti ip'hatindimataayo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti and'it'nyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Ot'ip'ipatihiyaapi Gaap'hundindihandap'haare

¹ Pwiha saiwa Jisaasiho komi ot'ip'ipatihiyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaan' naingaati yam'hapataatihi Autaahaat'ho bim'imb'ip'hi jatataati sandaase. "Apore, kinyi nni gaahandi ami yundany'ha ishiyaisi nepi nunj'itaapihura wani k'muraare. Isi kinyi nni gaahandi nahandi yundany'ha nepi ishiyaisi nunje. Ami Nni

kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyitha ishiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apihō apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ² Ami kinyi ngingi watipihandi aini nanimise nini ishiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingsiyai kaundisanhi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoni Autaahaatihoni akithonyapi mmonwi giwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraishonini kinyi natipnoaasinhi nasohihonisapi mmonwi ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwihandami nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Kinyi otipipati nngisi nanimingipati aini kaindi owemataati kataahi ishiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apihō apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyitha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapiati nahataapa sangi noaipura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wanti kimura japihi ngingi naninye.

⁶ "Ishiya ami kinyi ishiya yapipatambihiyaamihatihapi numwaapi nngisenda natipusoasinhi ngingi nanipaahohiyihiyai kinyapi ausaati aini kaundataato. Kaundonhi kiya kinyapi mmonwi giwunyainjhi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai nngisenda natipusoasinhiyaaso. Aiwu kiya kinyi piwihai aini nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami wanti kimuraanhi kiya aini mmonwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ngingi nanimingipipai kinyapihapi napiho. ⁸ Ami kinyi ngingi kinyi piwihai kandi nanimingihai kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonhi kiya nepi kiyaami omanititihai ahiyawu gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasataise tiwi mmonwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjhi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatihō natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apore. Nini ishiya maapi yapimbibatambihiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini ishiya nngisi kinyi nanimingiyihiyai ami kiya kinyihyaatihai kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Ishiya nahatiya nishiyaatohiyihiyai ami kinyihyaare. Ami ishiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihiyai ami nishiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi ishiya nahatiya satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe, tiwi nisi yundanyitha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyō. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi winti otihai bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonitinihi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahihai ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihmapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaishi kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimb iwinjatime. Anitimb iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipati timaamaitiwi nehi naasiyamaatiatiwo ami kinyuni nuni noaipihai timaamaitihai nehi naasaindantohipatamataiwo. ¹² Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti winti namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihi ko nehi naasohihi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaihi jipatiindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³ Wani gisenda nini napitandiyō. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi

maariho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maariho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyi piwaha kinyi ngingi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonhi kandapi isihya maapi yapipatambihya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi isihya yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaapi kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbisiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamhi ami utaaho maipihohi kiyaisi windi neti namusopisatitendo. ¹⁶ Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi isihya yapipatambihya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandu gwinyaapi windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi piwaha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwaha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanititih kumbusopai kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titih kinyihyaaito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ngingisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihya nisi otipipatihyaisi nini wani neti isihya yapipatambihyaamihatih bimitaatiwi nandusoaasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonj naasonyami otipipatihyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatih kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonyami otipipatihonnimandi nehi kinyi otipipatih kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimiti kiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwaha isihyaisi kaundisaihi ami isihya kiya kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihyaimatitaatiwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanhi timaamaititaatiwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ngingisapi timaamaitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Aiwu kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihya maapi yapimbatambihya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi ‘E koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe,’ tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ngingisi nanimingipatamataindihi kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyun ami nunun timaamaitohipatamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi ngingisapi timaamaitipi ngingisapitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ngingisapitinhi ami nini gisatitohititandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho naasohitanhi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanhi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya nisapi satiwi, ‘Koaisi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maariho numwipatamatiyati komi isihya kimiyaaisi Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise,’ tiwi mmonniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiya kinyi ngingi naniminhiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminhiyaatih ami nini bimohipipih kiyaisangi ngingisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ngingisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapi pa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ngingi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo.

²⁵ Apore, kinyi titih gaahonjiso ami isihyaisi titih gaahati kawimbi nepi

tipitapaapi usonipihone. Saimbi kinyi titihon+tin+handi isihiya maapi yap+mbatambihiya ap+paahi w+ndi gisi mangisopi g+maahunyaahopo am+ nin+hi gisi nasisoari gison+ti g+hunyaat+hon+ne. Aih+ am+ k+miya nisi isi+miya aim+ mmon+wi gw+nyaahopo kinyi n+ngisi nat+ip+noasin+hi nap+ti+hon+tiho. ²⁶ Kinyetir+hi+retap+ k+miya nisi+miya+isi aim+ ausaati kaund+ti nunjo. Isi am+ k+m+k+ret+ k+ind+ kon+n+hi kinyetir+hi+retap+ kiyais+ kaund+ti nunjam+ nuto. Nunjam+ naisan+hi am+ kiya kinyi n+ngisi maar+ho nan+mingi+ho kiyaam+hat+hi+ti+tando.”

18

*Kima P+wi+ma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom+ Tiworisaam+
Ikwi+raat+mas+ti+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhó 26:47-56; Maak+ho 14:43-50; Ruk+ho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisati waap+hinj+ kinjam+ amb+pati Kit+ron+hinjain+ nuw+ kinjam+ gwaahor+hi+ri nahaitawaayopo. Sinj+ waapinjam+ wih+n+ m+hih+n+ tand+p+ho mmaip+ amoepatam+ osaataati waati aheti+ kaati nuw+ noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom+ tiworisaam+ ikwi+raat+hi awusaitand+ho saat+ osaataati mmonahore am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisa sapi+hi ahoyan+hau+ iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahos+ ko Judaasiho Rom+hiyaam+ pw+si+pi yaipa kaiw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tand+p+ho mmaip+ amoepat+ ipatam+ osaataati isi+pi nep+ w+raitaat+wi numwaasi notaise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi p+risi+hiya isi+hiyaapi ot+ip+pati kaiw+ nandapa kohas+p+ho ti+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaitumahohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiya awaisaw+hiya j+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ tingaat+haisahiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyai nat+wusaasau+ Judaasihoaisawun+ am+ Rom+hiyaam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaisaw+ maasi nowaayopo. Nowaaw+ kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaun+ tingaat+haisahiyaun+ am+ apatind+ti+hi+si+hi nor+hi+run+ am+ ram+handun+ tipopi isi+pi am+ pw+si+pi yaipati kiyaam+ tiworisaisaw+ tundaat+w+handamataiwi w+rap+ isi+pi nowaayopo. ⁴ Am+ Jisaasiho isi+hiya kiya koais+ kawitaat+wiyoh+p+pa nahataapa aim+ mmonahos+ kiyaam+hini det+ not+ kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahop+ taaw+ daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesi+hi am+ kiya koai wihoaa+hi saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaret+handaa+hap+hop+ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundau+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ k+m+kon+ne,” undataase. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaas+ho sapi+hi tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaisatun+ tingaat+haisahiya+satun+ bitondaise.

⁶ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai “N+n+ k+m+kon+ne,” undih+ atisawaaw+ kiya namap+ japi+hi kiya nasohihihoaan+ on+hit+wi yap+patet+ yat+hi timahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyau+ Jisaasiho kiyai j+haati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahop+ taaw+ daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesi+hi am+ kiya wihoaan+hi koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaret+handaa+hap+hop+ taaw+ daahaayo koai isi+wa newa w+rait+haawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundau+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+hi saundataase. “N+n+ sangis+ aim+ kasatohaare. N+n+ k+m+kon+ne satito. Isi am+ sahi nisap+ taaw+ daawaawaah+ k+miya n+ngi nanipin-johiy+hiyai naw+isawit+wi nuw+ise und+wise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaah+ ko p+wi+ha j+hi satati kati+hi noaipati akaahaimatataise. K+miya isi+miya

kinyi natipusoasinihi ngingenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataase.

¹⁰ Aih Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihi wiri kirami anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jihomi otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasih mihapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatom ambipati Marikusihoe.

¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihi kirami anjanj pausihandopi japhi wipe. Nni nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakihu 14:53-54; Rukiho 22:54)

¹² Aih ami tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyauni kiya tihapundohiyihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaathaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihi ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih koai jhi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jho Anaasihoapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho jhoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura prisiho mitiho jho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati neh kimito Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho neh naasohi ishiya nahatiyaami aunahpa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nni Windi Mausothonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakihu 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jhaapi mihapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mihatih prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho prisihomi anjtitih masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasih apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoi saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjinghonjinahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih

Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nīnī koai nīwipinjohīhonīnīmaahe. Nīngi wonīne,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihī amī mbwaasīhī sapīhī otīpīpatīhiyaunī amī tīngaatīhaisahiyaunī sisīha tīhoaawaayopo. Aiwī kiyaamī ambīpatī dīwīmaatītandī sisīhetī bitotawa tīhwindawaayopo. Iyauhī amī Pitaahoaisangī kapīhī notī kiyaaisatī maasī bitondaatī komī ambīpatī dimaatī tīhwindataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Pīrisīhiya Isīhiyaapī Nandapa Kohasīpīho Tīhīwī Autaa-haatīhoai Dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī Pīrisīho Mītīho Jīho Awaisīho Jīsaasīhoai Nunjenatī Tipītapaatī Usosīthandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 26:59-66; Maakīho 14:55-64; Rukīho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aihī sura pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaa-haatīhoai waamaindumapī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī awaisīho jīho mītīho Jīsaasīhoai komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaapunī amī pīwīha ko isīhiyaaisī kataunījīwaiwaapunī nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aihī amī Jīsaasīho ko awaisīho jīho mītōai saundataase. Nīnī nasīsoaarī isīhiya nahatīyaaisī pīwīha auta kaundītī kandunjataayo. Nīnī isīhiyaaisī kandunjohīwaiwa nahatēwa isīhiya nahatīya Autaaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandatītunī amī anī gwiīharaahonya isīhiya ahoyanīwī Autaaahaatīhopī gīwīunyaapī gaapundopīpīhī kiya ahoyanīhauhī kapīhī kandunjo. Nīnī pīwīha wa isīhiya usa atīhomaanīsauhī noaatītī wīndī kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Isī amī kīnyī nīngisī napīndapī nanīsehise? Nīnī pīwīha katohīwaiwa isīhiya atīniwī nehohiyīhiyaaisī nunjeme nisī kaundohīwaiwaapī kiya gwiīnyaapīhiyaaso.

²² Jīsaasīho sa satatī katīhīhura kapīhī isīhiya daitatī kaiwī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyaamī wo Jīsaasīhoai ndīmaahomwaaŋī pīhaapīpatī tīwīhīwatī saundataase. “Napaapī kīnyī awaisīho jīho mītīmōai pīwīha sīretī saimbī kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aihī amī Jīsaasīhomīha wīhoaaŋīha koai saundataase. “Nīnī pīwīha mīmaipīndī katisanaahī sa satīnīhītō tīpī kīmbīhī isīmiya nahatīyai kaunde. Iyataatī amī nīnī tītīhī gaahaahīhī katisanaahī kīnyī nīngisī napaapī ndīmaahomwaaŋī nīwīhise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aihī amī Anaasīho Jīsaasīhoai pīrisīho awaisīho jīho mītīho wo Kaiyapaasīhoapīhapī netī natausaasataise. Natausaasīhī komī ikwīrī wīsasohīrīhīrī kīrīnīhī wīsasandīhīhoai tīngaatīhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Pitaaho Jīhaatī Jīsaasīhoai Nīnī Mausotīhonīne Tīndīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 26:71-75; Maakīho 14:69-72; Rukīho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapīhī konīhī daahī bitondaatī komī ambīpatī dimaatī sisīhaapīhī tīhwindataise. Aihī amī kapīhī isīhiya usa bitohohiyīhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gīsangī utaaho kīmōai (Jīsaasīhoai) nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamī wonje,” undīwī koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhīhandī kandī ko daahī noaasatī sandaase. “Owetise. Nīnī koai (Jīsaasīhoai) nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamīhonīnīmaahe,” ndaase.

²⁶ Aihī sura sapīhī pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī Autaaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandatītī otīpīpatī kaiwī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaaahaatīhoai waamaindumapī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī pīrisīho awaisīho mītīho jīhomī otīpīpatīho wo bindataise. Iyataatī so otīpīpatīho Pitaaho atīhīrī tīsatamasīhomī naisohore. Isī amī ko Pitaahoai saundatī, “Kīnyī Jīsaasīhoaisapī tandīpīhomī osaataatī bitohīnīhī gīсахonī kīnyī kīmīkōne,” undatī nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesīhī amī Pitaaho jīhaatī satatī, “Owetise. Nīnī Jīsaasīhoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamīhonīnīmaahe,” ndaase. Satīhī ketī kuraanīhī otīpwīsipaatī sapīho gandaase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho Tipitapaati Usosithandapthaare
(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Rukho 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Ahi! Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipih namasi gamanihom awaisihom anjipipih awaimbipihap nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asisithaati kohokoaisawi kiyaawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaam awaisawihya sawana mihatih gamanihom awaisihom anjitihi windi namindaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaam kimbapih awaisih Pasopaahandap maahoapat sipisipihand am kauho wapa tip tihwi nandaatiwihuraatih am wiwa kiya Autaahaatihom ndiheti noaipap kipop ajnjotahiyaan taane tiwt. Kiya titih popitihya Autaahaatihom ndiheti jhura Isipihanda Autaahaatihom kiya nehi iwinjasisih nga bimotihandap gwinyaap maahoapa kohasipihom tip tihwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamanihom awaisihom anjitihi sawana windi numndaap ipaahaap bindawaayopo. Iyauh Pairatiho noaipat kiya saundataase. “Napaap kmmomiheti sah pwiha nepi yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesih am kiya kiyaamih wihoanpha Pairotihoi saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihand windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapih windi numwaasi nasaati pwiha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaane,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotihom kiya saundataase. “Sah sawanaati kimoai nepi sam winihapipa katirihreti japepihiwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiya kiyaamih wihoanpha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woi sohoai windi timaawito am sah Romihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sah isihya usai siyihiyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima pwima satiwi katohitmandi jih Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretap katisiha neti akaahematitand katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotihom gamanihom awaisihom anjitihi jihatih nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatih tunniwi yawnndaatiwihya numwaasi koaapih nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotihom saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi bimingihon awaisihon?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih am Jisaasihom Pairotihoi wihoanpha saundataase. “Sa pwiha kinyi nngisi nanisenihingma kiwahon gwinyaaptha kandapaino e isihya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih am Pairotihom Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahonitihino. Kinyi kiwahony isihya kiyaam awaisawihyaaisaw nngisaapih nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesih am Jisaasihom Pairotihoi komih wihoanpha saundataase. “Nini isihya awaisawihya maapi yapimbataapih jatohiyihyaamataindihonitimahe. O am nini isihya awaisawihyaaimatiwi maapi kimbih yapimbataapih jatohiyihyaamataindihonitisanah am isihya nngi nanipinjohiyihya nisapi niti tiworisaisaw dopi tunniwi yawnndaapo am nngi Judaahiyaam awaisawihyaam ikwiraathepimaanmaitatiwo. Nishiya nga saithand kandi am owetise. Am nini usa maapi kimbih yapimbataapih awaisawihyaaimatiw jatohiyihyaamataindihonitihom,” undataase.

³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihon isihiyai iwinjapi bimingihone,” undati Pairotihom Jisaasihoi kaundataase. Pairotihom saundih am Jisaasihom wihoanpha saundataase. “Ami sahi nehi kinyi kiwahony pwihaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapih napiti niti naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Pwiha nehi akitihi akaahaahih katisanhi isihya pwiha nehi akaahaamihhoan pniyohiyihya ka atiniwi mmoniwi

naitaat+wo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih+ am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Pi+wiha ak+ti+n+hi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaap+se?” undat+ nunjenataise.

Kima Pi+wiha Jisaasihoai Ip+ Ti+hi Ataw+hatet+ Tip+ Tip+mandaitaat+wi Pairot+ho Katind+handapi+haare
(Matiyuhō 27:15-31; Maak+ho 15:6-20; Ruk+ho 23:13-25)

Aih+ Pairot+ho jah+ra ipaahaap+ is+hiyaap+hi noaipati kiya saundataase. “Kimo utaamom+het+ maip+hapa ko kaimb+pa wapa n+n+ moho am+ n+n+ sand+ kimba maip+hapa kaimb+paap+ ko napone nd+ kat+tand+haapo. ³⁹ Am+ sah+ n+n+ kiyatoaasoh+ti+handap+ mmon+wi+hiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahatewet+ sam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahandap+hura naputohiy+hiyaam+ wo sah+ kop+ maaritauhihoai nutusoason+ho. Is+ am+ n+n+ sam+ awais+ho sangis+ jainjaat+ bimis+hoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoas+ando?” undat+ nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundat+ nunjes+hi kiya kaahaat+wi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahē. Nyah+ Barapaasihop+ maarit+haayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maat+maatisat+ tunnat+ ikonahore).

19

¹ Aih+ Pairot+ho awais+ho katih+ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaap+ pw+is+pati wir+ih+ri yaman+ri+hira yupwap+ tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwap+ kiya tunn+wi yahwinohiy+hiya wir+ih+ri mw+ti+patisah+ri nep+ awaisaw+hiya (kin+hiya) is+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ tingaat+haamataiw+ kaiwi kom+ m+ti+hoaat+hi n+wi+paawaaayopo. Aiwi kiya apot+ih+ri nyanyip+ih+ri wir+ utaar+ih+ri nep+ koai n+wisowaayopo. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saund+wi, “Kiny+ Judaahiyaam+ Awais+hon+ (Kin+ihon+) Kon+n+hi Kiny+ is+hiyai baimb+ iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe,” und+wi kooap+hi jinjap+hi nuw+ nap+waiwi asanapa pi+haap+pati ti+wiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ am+ ji+haap+ Pairot+ho awais+ho ipaahaap+ noaipati Judaahiya saundataase. “Sah+ japi+ atiwi+se. N+n+ sangis+ sasat+ti kimo utaamom+het+ maip+hand+ kandap+ pi+wiha kom+hetemaitand+hand+ wind+ n+n+ moho sat+ti am+ sah+ mmondaat+wi koai n+n+ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho tingaat+ha wir+ih+ri mw+ti+patisah+ra kaiwi n+wi+paahoh+ha nipata am+ apot+ih+ri nyanyip+ih+ri niyosi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Siyat+ noaipas+hi Pairot+ho is+hiya wir+isand+hiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimb+hi kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aih+ piri+sihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi ot+ip+pati kaiwi am+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho ti+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai di+pu+man+wi waamaitumwahohiy+hiyaam+ piri+sihiya m+ti+hiya awaisaw+hiya ji+hiyaun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya tingaat+haishahiyaun+ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw+ kiya sat+wi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ip+ ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaape. Ip+ ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairot+ho kiya saundataase. “N+n+ utaamo k+mom+het+ maip+hapa kapaap+ ko napone ti+tand+ihapa wapa mohon+ sah+ sawanaat+ koai nep+ tip+ tip+mandaap+se,” undataase. ⁷ Aih+ Judaahiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ win+hap+pa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataat+ kapa nyam+ win+hap+pa satat+ utaaho wo n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ine tat+ Autaahaat+hom+ aunah+pa net+ sis+ip+ton+hoai sohoai tipise tat+ ahotise. Is+ kimo utaamo napone. Am+ ko n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahon+ine tat+ ko noaipat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ nauratendaizo,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹ Yayati mihathi gamanihomi anihandaathi jhatih nan-daataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoaanjha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihoaanjha windi kandi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandapi am kinyi mmona-paino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati am nandisoasati am sohongi tingiti tihipmandaito am gi sahitiandi nini watipihandisahoniniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaathi gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihya nngi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi am isihya nngi nepi kinyapinimahohiyhiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihi awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamhaapi kiyaanhi satiwi kaa-haataawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namahaapusoasapapaahi am Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonjmaah. Am utaahe wo nini awaisihonine tati katisiho so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworihometaiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaa-hapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwiitho isihyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwiha atisihomihooasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwiitho nawiha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Am piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwiitho nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwi Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aini ipiho otihapindaise. Am sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaathi Israhelihai nehi iwinjasihi baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisih awaisih kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanjiniwi am kahapaamapi nepi timanjitaatiwihuraare. Aih Pairotiho Judaahiya saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinja-sawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih am kiya satiwi kaahaataawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaataawaatopo. Kiya satauh Pairotiho kiayi saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihi Judaahiyaam awai-sawihya pisisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipih tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyhiyaam mtihiya jhiya wihoaanjha Pairotihoai saun-dawaatopo. “Nyahih nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owe-hiyaane am nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaam ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titih atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipi
Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakih 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aih am tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titih atawihateti kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipi tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwiha Ipiruhaara Goriikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). ¹⁸ Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi

titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiiraihoanitihi ami woai komi ikwiri konaamohihoanitihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katih pwiha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaaahi satih **Nasaaretihaandahapi Jisaasihō Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo.

²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoi tip tipimandaahohipipih aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwihā Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihiyaami piwihā Ratinhaaraahuni ami Girikiharaahuni jipatipiyauhiso. ²¹ Aih Jidaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihya jhiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,” tipi windi jipatipimaime. Ami kinyi satipi, Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimothonini Awashonine tati katahore,” tip jipatipaime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihooanaha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini isihiyai kaundonih jipatipaiwosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipatipindane,” undataase. ²³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utarihiri kiraatih kupwinati nipatirihiri osamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwinwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo. ²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimir apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwihā wa utipihooatih ahotisihā noipati akaahaimataise. Iyataati piwihā sa satati, “Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,”

Aunihihiri 22:18

tati jipatipindise. Aih siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih sapihi Jisaasihoi tipimandaaposohipipih ipi titih atawihatani asihya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitih ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kropaasihomi apwaataatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasihoi sanaatun ami koi niwipinjisih Jisaasihomi komi maarihō biyati nunyamasihōaisami kindari deti bitosihi iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasihō komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasihō komi maarihō biyati numwisihōai saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoi niwipinjisō kaati numwaasi komi anipipih not iwatatamanati iwinjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihō Napoti Maarihō Napatati Nusoasindhandapihaare

(**Matiyuhō 27:45-56; Maakihō 15:33-41; Rukihō 23:44-49**)

²⁸ Jisaasihō mmutinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih ahotisihā neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisse,”

Aunihihiri

69:21, 22:15

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihĩ sapihĩ woyĩha wa waapoho wainĩhandisĩha ahondaise. Aihĩ windĩ kandetĩ waapoho nandaatĩ ahotanihĩ namopĩ nandaatĩwĩhandĩ sponjĩhandĩ kapihĩ ahondaise. Ahotihĩ kandi nepĩ wainĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩ-mandaapesi ipatĩ isopĩhatamĩ irĩhĩrĩ tĩsatĩwĩ mwĩtipĩ Jisaasihomĩ mipatetĩ maahomwaañĩ ahĩwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahĩwisauhĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ wainĩndĩ netĩ nanataise. Netĩ nanatĩ ko sandaase. “Aimĩ nahataapa gaatatĩ owendaase,” ndaase. Satatosatĩ komĩ mĩtĩho nambĩtatĩ komĩ maarĩho nusoasatĩ napatataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Wo Jisaasihoai Komĩ Bopĩ-tatainĩ Yahotĩ Muwatĩ Nawihĩ Jĩtĩpatĩ Noaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Aihĩ sura asisĩha Judaahiyaamĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩhaapĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩndaatĩwĩhuraare. Iyataatĩ sandĩ Sapaatĩhandĩ kiya mmondaatĩwĩ taatĩ napindĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ awainĩhande. Iyatĩ sura asisĩha Pĩraindehuraare. Aihĩ Isĩhiya ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩ-mandaahohiyĩhiya nimandĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ poundihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Pairothĩhoai pĩwĩha Jisaasihoaisunĩ utaahurĩ koaisawĩ maasĩ tipĩ-mandaahohururĩsunĩ kingwaasĩ ketĩ napwisaihĩ nepĩ yamwaitaatĩwĩ kingwaasamĩ auhĩrĩ ipahĩwĩtaatĩwĩ kaundawaatopo.

³² Saiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya nuwĩ utaahurĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ tipĩ-mandaahohururamĩ auhĩrĩ niyapĩ ipahĩwawaayopo. ³³ Kuramĩ auhĩrĩ niyapĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩhĩrĩ niyatatĩwĩ koaapĩhĩ nuwĩ mmonawa ko aimĩ napomataise. Napomasihĩ namapĩ kiya komĩ auhĩrĩ windĩ maapaihopo.

³⁴ Aihĩ kiya tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo Jisaasihoai bopĩtatainĩ yahotaise. Yahwĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ jĩtĩpatĩ waapohoaisatĩ ahoyatĩ noaatĩ nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihĩ utaaho sandĩ mmosihĩho kandapĩ pĩwĩha saindĩ mmoho tatĩ ausaatĩ kandaase. Iyataatĩ sa pĩwĩha ko katisa akĩtĩhaare. Amĩ noaipasĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ mmosipĩpaapĩ ko kandaaso. Isĩ amĩ sa pĩwa ko katisaapĩ akĩte tĩwĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gwĩwunyaapĩse. ³⁶ Iyataatĩ saiwa noaipasĩwĩmaiwa wa pĩwĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩha akaahaimatĩtandĩ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatĩ ka pĩwa satise.

“Kiya komĩ andĩtatĩ wĩtĩ naasaipĩsangi windĩ maapaihopo tise.” *Japĩhĩ*

Numwaasĩho 12:46; Nambaahandĩ 9:12; Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 34:20

³⁷ Iyataatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha waisangi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ satatĩ ahondaise Kiya yahohĩhoai baiwĩ mwĩtipĩsawĩ usowĩ iwinjaitaapo tatĩ ahondaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihomĩ Ambĩpatĩ Anĩmwaahĩpatĩ Akosĩha Wanĩhatopĩ Ahiyawĩ Yamwaahohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 27:57-61; Maakĩho 15:42-47; Rukĩho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Josepĩho aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Arimatiyaahandaahapĩho Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ naitandĩ notĩ awasĩho Pairothĩhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatĩ Josepĩho so Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapĩ yayatĩ noaatatĩ nĩwĩpinjahore. Aihĩ Pairothĩho koai gaasĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ nepe undihĩ amĩ Josepĩho Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetapĩ netaise. ³⁹ Aihĩ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasio jĩhura Jisaasihoenda apatĩhĩ notĩ iwinjatĩ pĩwaundisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko wapa gaahapa biyatĩ waatĩ waamaisotĩhapa ipatĩ yatĩwamĩ waapohomĩ kaiwĩhapa nesi nasatĩ Josepĩhoaisatĩ maasĩ kapa isĩsi nomaise. Iyataatĩ sapa waamainjotimbĩpaamĩ naanĩndĩhandĩ

30 kirogĩremĩ kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyĩ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ nemaise. Nepĩ ishiya napwauhĩhiyayĩ yamwaitaatĩwĩ Judaahiya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaimĩ apotĩhĩrĩ gaahapaara mmapĩ waamainjotimbĩpa atĩpatĩ werĩhandĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatetĩ jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataatĩ sapihĩ

Jisaasihoai tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahohipipih deti osataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osataati animwaahipati akosiha wa ishihiya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Aih sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aih kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

20

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maakho 16:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisihaatihi biyati sangi bowih kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahpa Makitaraahandaahapihaati animwaahipati akosihaapihapi not noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise.

² Aih kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoendaahun ami wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihendaahun not kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishihiya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondihō windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aih Pitaahotih ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamotih aunahpa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jih nihiti Pitaahoai nusatipihapi not jih animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatih akosiha animwaahipatop jataise. Jata apotihiri kihoepihiri Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotih mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatih windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titih mihatih animwaahipataatih nandaati apotihiri kihoepihiri ahotih mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomi mitihō mmapi napaphohirihiri ahotih mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati neh kiri yandih napapotimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatiho jih animwaahipataapihi noaipasihoisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asohoematati nepataise tati gwinyataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi pwiha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepataise tati ahotisihapo. ¹⁰ Aih kuri Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahpataahapi japihi niyamaise.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjithandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Maakho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoepihapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipih bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitihō ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhri ahotimbipih bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesih ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho neh koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosih iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kop Jisaasihoetat kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

15 Aih! Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb! diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih! ami kop! kaati siyati kap!hi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyataise. Siyati gwinyataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihom! ambipati wap!hi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini kom! ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

16 Aih! Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundihi kaati kom!hihoan! nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.* 17 Aih! Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi n!ngi maaniwate ami nini Apihoenda mihaati yam!hapataatihi sang! niyono. Ami kinyi nisi n!hoarisa n!ngi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiy!hiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihoendaahun! ami sam! Japihoenda japh!hi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sam! Japhore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwiha atiwind! kom! asimwaatit!hi p!niyohihoendaahun! ami sam! Autaahaatiho sah! kom! piwiha atiwiwi kom! asimwaatit!hi p!niyohihoendaahun! japh!hi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

18 Aih! Mariyaaha aunahipa Mak!taraahandaahap!haati Jisaasihom! otipipatihiyaapihi notaise. Noti piwiha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiyi Jisaasihom! otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aim! nepasihi iwinjati piwaundo ami ko n!ngi piwiha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Kom! Otipipatihiyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akoh! Noaipati Nunjaayainjit!handapihaare
(Matiyuh 28:16-20; Maak!ho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49)

19 Aih! Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi kom! otipipati mmon!wi nepi kiyohiy!hiya Sandehura aim! ip!ho noti taati as!hatih!hura anjaan! wiindaapihi maasomwaan! naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiyi Judaahiyaam! awaisaw!hiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiy!hiyaapi yayawaawi sand! kandapi maasom!haiwa nahatewa naputiwi m!hatih! ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiyi saiwi naputiwi bimauih! Jisaasiho nehi akoh! noaipati kiyami ot!hatih! bitondaise. Noaipati bitondati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sah! sam! maariho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatih!sitati japatisanane,” undataase. 20 Ko kiyai saundatosati kom! ikwi!r! ami bopitati koai kom! tiworisa tip! yahoh!waiwaam! yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihi ami kiyai kom! otipipatihiya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyami maarihoatihap! asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. 21 Maaritauh! Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Sah! sam! maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatih!sitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoaasih! maapi yap!mbataapihiyaam! ot!hatih! nasoh!patamataindi sah! nuw! is!hiya maapi yap!mbataapihiyaam! ot!hatih! bim!taatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoasataayo,” undataase. 22 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyam!hasini kom! Mb!pa Itip!ho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sah! Mb!pa Itip!ho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sam! oman!titi!hemapise. 23 Ami sah! is!hiyaam! maip!haiwa nepumwawaawaah! ami Autaahaatihoaisangi isiya sikiyaam! maip!haiwa aim! nemwasih! owendaise. Kom! nd!het! maip!haiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sah! is!hiya usaami maip!haiwa wind! nep!mumwawaawaah! ami Autaahaatihoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih! kaiwaan!hi wind! owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

* 20:16: Sand! Raponi undindi!mandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjing!honye undataase.

Kima Pīwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapīhī Noaipasīhī Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosītīhandapīhaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwipinjawī komī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiyaapīhī noaipasura komī otīpīpatīhiya ikwī maindīmwtīhī auhīramī yahurītisawīhiyaamī wo komī ambīpatī Tomaasiho kiyaisatī maasi wīndī bīmimise. (Iyataatī komī ambīpatī wītī awītipō undīwī ambīhundīwīhore. Amī pīwīha līruha amī Aramaikīhaara Ditimaasi undīwī ambīhundīwīhore). ²⁵ Aihī amī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundīwī, “Nyahī Awaisīhoai ko noaipā nyainjasīhī usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhī amī ko komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī nīwahonīnī komī ikwīraatīhī nerīhīramī yamwipataatīhī nīsī ikwīrī ahiyatī iwtī amī nīsī isundīpīho komī bopitatainī yaipataamī yamwipataatīhī ahiyatī iwiwataataahī nīnī Jisaasiho japīhī anīmwaahīpatombī nepataise ndī gīwunyaito. O amī nīnī koai saindī mausotī amī nīsī ikwīra maawiwataataahī nīnī wīndī apīpaahī gīmunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Amī Saararehīrī aimī wīrī sanaihīhura Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya japīhī ahoyaniwī anītītīhī bindawaayopo. Bimauhī amī sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisatī bindataise. Aiwī maasomwaañī nahatewa anītiwī napuposawī bimauhī Jisaasiho nehī akohī kiyaamī otīhatīhī noaipatī bitondaise. Noaipatī bitondaatī kiyai ko saundatī, “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahataapa gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japitsanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosatī Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyī isundīpīho nīsī ikwīraatīhī kīmbīhī ahiyapī mmome. Mmonīpī amī kinyī ikwīrī mbapī nīsī bopitatainī ahiyapī nipī nisome. Nisonīpī kinyī maarīho yīyahwī gwīnyaahingīho namape. Namapī tītīhī nisapī gīnunyaape,” undatī watīpīha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihī Tomaasiho komīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyī nīsī Awaisīhoñe. Kinyī nīsī Autaahaatīhoñe,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihī amī Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. “Kinyī nīngī kinyī ndīhaara nisonapaapī wani e akīte tīpī gīnunyaapaino? Amī isīhiya nīngī wīndī maanonawaahandī kandī gīnunyaahohiyīhiya siya awaindīhandī kiyaanīhī maarītītaapo,” undatī kaundataase.

Kima Pīwima Jonihō Bukīmandī Kīmandī Jīpatīpīpīndīmandamī Tanyaa-haapīhaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī ndīhetī sīwipatī pīhītātī taahīwaiwa kaiwaiwa nīnī wīndī jīpatīmaayo. ³¹ Amī nīnī kīmīwaiwa pīwīma kīmāndī bukīmāndaatīhī jīpatīpiyohīma amī sahī Jisaasihopī satīwī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Komī Isīhiyaisī Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho kīmīkore tīwī kopī sahī gīwunyaitaatīwī jīpatīpiyataayo. Aiwī amī sahī kopī gīwunyaahohītīhandaahī noaipapī asīyīhiyaatimatītaatīwo. Asīyīhiyaatimatīwī kiyaatīnīhī bīmītaatīwī nīnī jīpatīpiyataayo.

21

Kima Pīwima Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī Noaipatī Iwinjatī Nun-jainjītīhandapīhaare

¹ Ipotī asīsīha wonya naasonya sanaihīhura Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī jīhaatī noaipatī nunjaanataise. Iyataatī Durīhīrī Garīrihandainī ko kiyai noaipatī iwinjataise. Sīrī durīramī ambīpatī wītī Taiberīyaasīhānde. Ko kiyaapīhī siyatī noaipataise. ² Iyataatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī noaipatī nunjaayainjura komī otīpīpatīhiya kura maasi bīmohiyīhiya kīmīyaare: Saimonī Pītaaho

Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihō (Ibīruha amī Aramaikīhaara Didimaasiho) amī Natanairiho aunahipati taunihonji gwiħaraahonji Pīropinjhāndi Garirihanda ahētipati Kanaahandaahapīhotihī amī Sepetihomī mwaahurītihi amī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatihurī wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaawī Pitaaho komi naisīhiya Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nīnī araihoi ikihī umbenihāndi durīhīraatīhi tīmatī mmondāndi notaayo,” undataase. Saundihī komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amī nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihoi ikihī tīmaitīhaawī nutīhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanīwīmapi kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durīhīraatīhīra araihoipaitaatiwī nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatindītihi kiya araihoi ikihī umbenihāndi tīmapī mmonawaahāndi kandi araiho wo namohopo apīpaahi owetise.

⁴ Aihī asisiha bowati ipīho taati noaipasihi Jisaasiho durīhīramī aripatainī bitosihi kiya kopī Jisaasihoe tīwī wīndī mausohopo. Owetise.

⁵ Aihī ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisīhiyaate, sahī araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesīhi kiya wihooanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apīpaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahī samī araihoi ikihī samī kopuhomī ikwīri gaatīhīraihoanī tīmapī yotīwise amī sahī araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihī kiya ikihī umbenihāndi durīhīraatīhi mīhaapi yotawaayopo. Yotīwī kiya araiho waati pīhītīwī taahīho ikihopi kīpwinjīhi nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya ikihī umbenihāndi araihoi apīpaahi naanamasīhi wīndī nga aipī kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otīpīpatīho kiyaamī wo Jisaasiho koai apīpaahi maarīho numwisīho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīmo awaisīho nyangi pīwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihī Saimonī Pitaaho komi apotīhīri tiwatīhaatapihīri otīpīpati kaitandī nausohaati ahīyatōsirīhīri ko sa pīwa Awaisīhoe tauhi atisafaati netī nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihāndi siyati netī nipainji durīhīraatīhi napwaatatī ikwauhīri tīmatī naahimanīmī aripatainapī notaise.

⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapī nasawaayopo. Nasawaawī kiyaamī dawaapīpīhi ikihī umbenihāndi araiho tisaitamasīhihi aisi napīwī aripatainī yaminī durīhīramī mangīrainī notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaamī kopuhoaisawī durīhīramī mangīrainamī wīndī onīhīmetawaayopo. Nehī masīhonjī 100 mita kiyahapīhītawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwi kiya napīwī mangīrainī noaipapī jawa sisīha wa taati tīhataise. Aihī araiho wo sisīhaapīhi tīhīndataise. Aihī amī kaatīha bīretihāndi wonyaisati maasi sisīhaapi ahondaise.

¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī araiho wanī nohohīwiwaamī wonya nesi napīwise,” undataase.

¹¹ Saundihī Saimonī Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatatī ikihī umbenihāndi netī aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahīhi tsaitamasīhi aripataatīhi nasaaanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohīho nahato noaipatī 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apīpaahi pīhītati taahīhondaahāndi kandi ikihī umbenihāndi wīndī namījaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī napīwī nandapa asisihaatīhapīhapa nanīwise,” undataase. Saundihī kiya komi otīpīpatīhiya yayawaawī kiyaamī wo naasohisangi andītīwī koai saundīwī, “Kīnyī diyaamahone?” undīwī wīndī namunjahopo. Amī sandīhi kiya kopī Awaisīho kīmīkoso tīwī gwīnyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihī Jisaasiho detī sisīhaamīhinī notī kaatīha bīretihāndi netī kiyai nunyataise. Iyati amī araihoaisangi sīkīretī kiyatī netī kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandī Autaahaatīho koaisī aīmī ahowimatī numwaasīhura Jisaasiho aīmī mairīmaara komi otīpīpatīhiyaapihī noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimb kinyi maariho nanimingiho kmiyaami maariho naninyohitihandi nusetiphaapi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maariho nahinyonihō,” undataase. Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngi kinyi maariho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maariho nanginyonihō,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jhaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maariho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jhaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nngi maariho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maariho omanjititih naanawisataise. Naanawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonis nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunypa niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitihihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi timanjnapi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimb wisanamapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyapi maaritingipipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dhiimwanipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maari mitingipipih gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaathihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihiireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nwipinjohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maariho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

²⁰ Aih Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisihō kuram ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiripipatoti komi mitihō nausati bimishore. Iyati ami kmiiko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatih diyaamahō neti angusaitaihiise?” undati nunjesihore. ²¹ Aih ami Pitaaho kmiikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitiwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjesihō ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konih bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi nehi niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi

waati gwinyahise? Kinyi ngingi nanipinjapi nngisi nanaipasihi nehohipipa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundihi ami sandapi Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihiyaamihathi taahiyihiya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihiyaamo windi namwaapwitaase tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaase tati kamaatise. Nehi koi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapot konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimaahie kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwiha atisati mmonati nesiha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimitakaiwa utipihooatithi jipatihiyataise. Aihimi nyahi aimi mmonahaayo ko katiwaiwa akitihiho.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanhi kwisiwi jipatihiyaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposerihiyaamī Kiyohīwaiwaapīhaare Kīmandī Aposerihiyaapī Utipīmandapī Nesipīhānde

Utaaho Rukīho dokītaahoematatī isīhiya timbīpaisahiyai usonati tīthemwasīho kīmo utipīmo jīpatīpiyahore. Jīsaasihomī pīwīha pīwaatati komī otipīpatī kiyatī kaiwaiwaapīha pīwīha Rukīho jīhī namasatī jīpatīpaisīha Rukīhoapīhī sa ahotise. Aihī amī kīmandī utipīmandī kīmandaatīhī Rukīho jīpatīpaisīma Jīsaasiho napotati aimī nepasi naiihīhura komī isīhiya kiyohīwaiwaapunī amī kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahītīhandī noaipahotīhandapunī jīpatīpiyataise. Kīmandī utipīmandaatīhī pīwīha ahotisīma Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho Gaaho nasatī Jīsaasihomī isīhiyaamīhetī nandaasīhī amī kiya otipīpatī awaiwaiwa kaiwī amī watipīhaiwa wiwa kiyohīwaiwaapīha kīmandī utipīmandaatīhī katatī ahondaise. Rukīho katatī jīpatīpaiwīmaiwa isīhiya gīwunyaahohiyīhiya aunahīpatī katīkata nuwī pīwīha ausaapī kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī isīhiya kahatamatīpetahiyaunī amī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiyaunī nepemaitīwī napīwī isīhiya aimī Autaahaatīhomī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisawī tīmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipīpatī jīhī Judiyaahanda namasawesī Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihī sapīhapaahī ipotī aunahīpīhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwī ausaapī pīwīha kaundawaayopo. Aihī saiwaapī Rukīho pīwīha katatī jīpatīpiyatī ahiyataise.

Kīmandī utipīmandī aposerihiyaamīmandī pīwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurīmandetī tipītapaatatī ahotahānde. Jīhī wuwanīnīhī Jerusaremihanda isīhiya namasawī Jīsaasihopī gīwunyaawaapo. Aihī kiya gīwunyaahohiyīhiya itipīho Gaaho nepī otipīpatī kiyaawaayopo. Aihī kiya pīwīha ausaahauhī Jīsaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya Judiyaahandaahunī amī Samariyaahandaahunī noaipawaayopo. Aihī Jīsaasiho katatī kaiwaiwaapīha pīwīha yapī nahanda notī gaamasīhī isīhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kīmandī utipīmandamī ambīpatī siyate, ‘Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya sapīhapī namasawī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya noaipawaayopo’. Isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaapī saiwa siyauhī nyahī saiwa mmonaatī newa gwīnyaahaayo. Isī amī nyahī sataatī kīmandī utipīmandī Itipīho Gaahomī kaindīhandaahī noaipasīwaiwaapī katatī ahotīhī nanyisataise taatī gwīnyaahaawaahī sandīhī tītīhe. Sandī apaapīmaache. Itipīho Gaaho Jīsaasihomī isīhiyai netī taahiyīhiyemasīhe. Taahiyīhiyematī watipīhāndī numwihī amī kiya Komī pīwīha Gaaha awusaapī komī otipīpatī kawīsauhe.

Aposerihiyaamī Pīwīha Napīmasatī Ahondaise

Komī isīhiya pīwīha awusaitaatīwī Jīsaasiho watipīhāndī numwindīhandapīha (1:1-26)

Jīsaasihomī isīhiya kapīhī Jerusaremihanda pīwīha awusaahohītīhandapīha (2:1-8:3)

Jīsaasihomī isīhiya Judiyaahandaahunī Samariyaahandaahunī komī pīwīha awusaahohītīhandapīha (8:4-12:25)

Porīho Jīsaasihomī pīwīha kaundatī numwisīha nesi nutandīhoematatī noaipatī yapīpatī aunahīpatī katīkataahīmatī pīwīha awusaasītīhandapīha (13:1-21:16)

Porihoi Jerusaremihanda isipi napwitohipipih napuwawaayopo. Aih
 ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo.
 Kapih napwindingati ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda na-
 puhotihandapiha (21:17-28:31)

Piwih Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye nin Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi
 jipatiyohitihandaatih Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati
 otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatih nalsuraapi jipatiyayaayo.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatih sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi
 watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahawisawhiya aposerihiyai
 piwih otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwih
 Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati namwaasih yamihapataatihapi
 sangi niyati waatiho wo napoti wo nusoipati siyati sanawih
 bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi
 nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihiyaapihi
 pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatiho
 iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwih kaundataase. ⁴ Aih asisih wehi
 Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwih wa sata
 kaundataase. “Sah Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise.
 Bindawaawi Itipih Apih nasamitandi akitinhi katih kasatohihopi
 jaawi bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati Jonih nehi waaphoraahi isihiyai
 baawusataise. Aisi asisih windi taahih sanamoti otihimetanini ninihi
 sangi Itipihora baasusisanini ami sah ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aih japihi asisih wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyanwi
 bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani
 kimura kinyi katisamini nyahi Isiraherihiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati
 noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa
 bimitihaawo?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanih sata kaundataise.
 “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apih asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sah
 mmoniw gwinayaitaatiwi sandi samihandimahe. Owetise. Sawaho
 gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸ Aisi ipotihura Itipih nasati samihatihitanihi sah
 watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwih Jerusaremihandaahun
 yapipati Judiyaahandaahun yapipati Samariyaahandaahun ami yapipati
 nahatewaraahun ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise

(Maakih 16:19-20; Rukih 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati piwih kaundati owetihihura aposerihiya jasauhi Au-
 taahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatih naihihura tiwipati
 Jisaasiho naimbipih nimbipusih kiya koal windi japihi mausonawaay-
 opo. ¹⁰ Yamihapataatih Jisaasiho naimbipih baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanini
 utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopi nipaatiimihuri kiyaami
 otihapihi bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garir-
 ihandaahapihiyaate, sah napaapi yamihapimataatih jasopo? Jisaasi-
 moaisaah wani Autaahaatiho autaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi
 ipotihura nasonini sah wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi
 noaitipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi
Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundi map japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihiya
 Sisiho Oripihooasinini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo.

Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. ¹³ Aihĩ nuwĩ noapapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anʒanĩ bipinjawi utaarĩhaiwa amatĩwĩhaiwaasĩ mbwĩthĩretĩ nasaamanĩwĩ kiyaamĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaamĩ ambĩpati siyaare: Pitaahotihĩ Jonĩhotihĩ Jemĩsihotihĩ Endĩruhotihĩ Piripĩhotihĩ Tomaasihotihĩ Batoromiyuhotihĩ Matiyuhotihĩ Arĩpiyaasihomĩ mwaaho Jemĩsihotihĩ Saimonĩ Serotĩhotihĩ Jemĩsiho womĩ mwaaho Judaasihotihĩ siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maarĩho naasohĩtĩhĩ asisĩha nahatewetĩ ahoyanĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩ bimauhĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ sanaatĩtĩhĩ asĩhiya usaatĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩ saingoyai maawĩ gaapundĩwĩ bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihĩ asisĩha wehĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya taahiyĩhiya 120 kaiwĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩ Pitaaho kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ dotĩ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwiĩ Kiraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, pĩwĩha wa nyamĩ asĩho Daawitĩho Itĩpĩhoraahĩ komĩ maahomwaaŋapĩ jĩhura katisĩha Judaasihopĩ kandaase. So Judaasisorĩ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai numwaasi notĩ, ‘Jisaasiho kĩmore,’ undatĩ nunjisĩhore. Sandapĩ akĩtĩhandĩ noaipaitaise tauhĩhandĩsĩ wanĩ aimĩ akĩtĩhandĩ noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatĩ otĩpĩpati maasĩ kaitandĩ jĩhura ahĩwihĩhosĩ nyamĩhoematatĩ otĩpĩpati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipĩhandĩ kiyatĩ Jisaasihoai isĩhiya isĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmatĩ nawĩho nesĩhora yapĩpati nunya netaise. Iyatĩ yapĩpa nawĩho nunya nesĩpata notĩ nepatĩhopĩ nepandataise. Nepandamatĩ nawĩhaara komĩ gwĩsĩha kĩpwĩramataise. Kĩpwĩramasĩhĩ Judaasihomĩ wita apohĩpa nehĩhaatĩ nehaarĩwataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyĩhiya nahatiya kandapĩ atisawaayopo. Aihĩ atisawaawĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaaraahĩ satĩ yapitapĩ satĩwĩ, “Akerĩtamaahande,” tiwĩ ambĩhĩtawaaatopo. Iyataati Akerĩtamaahande tiwĩ ambĩhĩtotĩmandamĩ tanyaaaha siyate, “yapĩpati jĩtĩpatisĩhate,” tiwĩ nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihĩ Pitaaho pĩwĩha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitĩho Aunĩhĩhĩramĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaisĩha sata ahĩyataise:

‘Komĩ aunahĩpati nehĩhatĩ aupwĩpĩhĩ kiyatĩ ahotane.

Ahotanĩhĩ utaaho wo katĩ windĩ namene,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 69:25

tatĩ katise. Iyataati amĩ pĩwĩha wa sata ahĩyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komĩ aunahĩpati nanĩpimatĩ nene,’

Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 109:8

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisĩ wanĩ nyahĩ Judaasihomĩ aunahĩpati naitandĩ utaaho woaisĩ ahĩwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepasĩhĩ usonĩhohĩtĩhandapĩ nyangisatĩ maasĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtando. Jĩhura Jonĩho isĩhiyai baawusataise. Baawusĩhĩ Jisaasiho otĩpĩpati kura namasatĩ kaihĩ maasĩ kaimĩ nowaatĩ Autaahaatĩho numwaasĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ niyataise. Isĩ suraapĩ nyangisatĩ maasĩ otĩpĩpati kiyaatĩ daayohiyĩhiyaamĩ woaisĩ namĩhanaatĩ ahĩwitĩhaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundatĩ Pitaaho kaundĩhĩ kiya utaahurĩ yahurĩ jĩhĩ namĩhanĩwĩ ahĩwisawaayopo. Kuramĩ womĩ ambĩpati maurĩ matisahore. Josepĩhota Basapaasihota amĩ wĩtĩ Jasĩtaasihoe. Aihĩ womĩ ambĩpati Matiyaasihoe.

²⁴ Suri ahĩwisawosawĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ satĩwĩ gaapundawaayopo, “Awasĩhĩhĩhĩ, kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ mmonĩpĩhĩhĩ. Isĩ kĩnyĩ kĩmo ahĩwisataayo tĩpĩ nepĩ nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyĩsisamĩhĩ ko Judaasihomĩ aunahĩpati netĩ aposerĩhoematĩtandĩhoaiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aimĩ aposerĩhoematatĩ otĩpĩpati kaipatĩ namasĩ komĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ maipĩhapĩhapĩ naise,” tiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaayopo.

²⁶ Gaapundĩwosawĩ utaasurĩ suramĩ maahĩwoaisĩ Autaahaatĩho ahĩwise tiwĩ nawĩhetĩ kuramĩ ambĩpati yiyandĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ onĩhopĩ

wiwawaayopo. Wiposawî kisîhisisauhi nawîha Matiyaasihomî ambîpatî ahotisiha jîhî noandîwataise. Noandîwihî mandîhî Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatîho ahîwisataiso tîwî kiya koai numwaaahauhi ko aposerihoematatî ikwîmaindîmwîtihi nasohîtahiyai numwîhainjî 12 kaiwîhiyaisatî maasî otîpîpatî kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Yamîhapataatîhapî Nasataise

¹ Aihî Judaahiyaamî asisiha wa awaisiha kimpapîho Pendikosihande* tîwî ambîhîtohitîhandî noaipasîhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maasî ahoyanîwî asisiha sa awaisiha mmonîwî bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhî wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî itînambîthîramatiyahandî gaata utîmî nasataise. Nasatî anîhandî kiya bimohîthîndaatîhî nandaatî kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasîhî jasauhî sisîha wa tîhwîthîrî naitîpwîrisîhaamatiya noaipatî kihonjî kihonjî nasîhaatesi notî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetî gaamatî ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotîhîhura kiyaamî omanîtîtihi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho tîwisaitaise. Tîwisaitîhîhura kiya pîwîha wanîha kiya atiwi wîndî pîwaamaatiwîha kîha kîha kiyai Itîpîho watîpîhandî numwîhî namasawî pîwaataawaatopo. Sandî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanîtîtihi netî nusepemaisîhî pîwîha kîha kîha pîwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundîwîhiya napîwî Jerusaremîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya siya yapîhî nahatewaaraahapî napîwî ahoyanîwîhiyaare. ⁶ Aihî isîhiya kiya pîwîha kîha kîha atisawaawî napîwî detî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bimauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî maa-homwaanapî pîwîha pîwaatauhî kiya nehî nînaasiyaahîhî sawanaamî pîwîha yiyandîhî atisawaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaawî satawaatopo, “Isîhiya kîmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaahîhîsî napitaiwî nyamî pîwîha yiyandîhî pîwaataawaayondîho? ⁹ Nyahî Patiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Mitiyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Iramîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Mesopotemiyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Kap-atosiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Pondaasihandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pîrisiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Pambiriyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Isipîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî aunahîpatî Sairinihandî Ripiyaahanda ahetiapatamî detî bimo-hiyîhiyaanîntîhî aunahîpatî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî amî nyahî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî usaanîntîhî Judaahiyaanîne. Usaanîntîhî Judaahiyaamî aunîhîhîrî katawa gaapundotîhandî nehohiyîhiyaanîntîhî Kîritîhandaahapîhiyaanîntîhî Arepiyaahandî yapîpatî saiwaaraahapî nasaahiyaanîne. Nasaahiyaanîntîhîhandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîho otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî nyamî pîwîhaara yiyandîhî pîwîha katîwî ausaahauhî atisihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aihî kiya saiwi awaindîhandî yaiwî naharimainjîhî pîhîtîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Gwînyapenawaawî kiya satawaatopo, “Sandî noaipasîtîmandî napîtiyate?” tawaatopo.

* **2:1:** Pendikosîhandamî tanyaa-ha siyate nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî Judaahiya naniwosawî bimauhî asisihaiwa 50 kiyatî sanausotaise. Sanawîhî kiyaamî asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kîpohîthîndapî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahone gaare,” undîwiha mmonawaayopo

¹³ Satauhⁱ amⁱ usa Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaapⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ sa-tawaatopo. “Isⁱhiya kⁱmiya waapoho wainⁱhandⁱ asⁱtⁱhandⁱ nanⁱwⁱmapⁱ naharisawaayopo,” tⁱwⁱ katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Pⁱwⁱha Ausaatⁱ Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satⁱwⁱ kiya katauhⁱ Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwⁱmaindⁱmwⁱtⁱhⁱ auhⁱramⁱ naasohⁱtahiyaisatⁱ maasⁱ bitondaatⁱ pⁱwⁱha waapⁱhⁱta ahoyanⁱhohiyⁱhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahⁱ nisⁱ naisⁱhiyaatⁱ Judaahiyaatunⁱ usaatⁱ napⁱwⁱ Jerusaremⁱhanda kⁱmbⁱhⁱ bimohiyⁱmiyaatⁱ atⁱninjatⁱwise. Sandapⁱ siyatⁱ noaipataise ndⁱ ausaatⁱ kasatⁱtaano. ¹⁵ Sahⁱ nyapⁱ satⁱwⁱ, ‘Wainⁱhandⁱ nanⁱwⁱ naharⁱsawaayopo,’ tⁱwⁱ katawaatopo. Iyataatⁱ wanⁱ asisⁱhaatⁱhⁱ nainⁱ okⁱrokⁱhuraasⁱ waapoho wainⁱhandⁱ nanaatⁱ naharitⁱhaawⁱhuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataatⁱ kⁱmandⁱ noaipasⁱtⁱmandⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisatⁱ netⁱ ausaasⁱho pⁱropetⁱ Joerⁱho jihura satatⁱ jipatⁱpiyatⁱ ahaisⁱhaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatⁱho sandaase: “Sihⁱ ipotⁱhura asisⁱha ipotⁱhaiwa noaipahonⁱhⁱ nⁱnⁱ nisⁱ Itⁱpⁱho isⁱhiya nahatⁱyai waapohomataindⁱ kiyaamⁱ maarⁱhoaatiⁱhⁱ nuhaatⁱ wⁱwitⁱ tisaitⁱ numwⁱto. Numwisaniⁱhⁱ nisⁱ Itⁱpⁱho ko samⁱ simwaaya simaasⁱhiyai gⁱwunyaatⁱ netⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwhonⁱhⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhⁱ nisⁱ pⁱwⁱha kiya atiⁱwⁱ nepⁱ isⁱhiyai iwⁱtatamanⁱwⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwtandⁱha pⁱropetⁱha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihⁱ samⁱ waimwaaya amⁱ apwanyⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱhaiwaapⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaitaatⁱwⁱ siwipati yapepatamataiwⁱ mmondaapo. Mmosaihⁱ samⁱ aunⁱhiya gwⁱnyaahiya usⁱhiyai Nⁱnⁱ Autaahaatⁱhonⁱnⁱ nisⁱ pⁱwⁱha akⁱtⁱhaapⁱ nⁱwahonⁱnⁱ kiyai netⁱ nunjisanⁱhⁱ yapepa yapenⁱwⁱ mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindⁱ amⁱ sura nⁱnⁱ nisⁱ Itⁱpⁱho waapohomataindⁱ nuhaatⁱ ti-saitⁱ nisⁱ nehⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhatⁱmai maawⁱ usⁱhiyaisunⁱ asⁱhiyaisunⁱ numwⁱto. Numwisaniⁱhⁱ nisⁱ Itⁱpⁱho ko kiyai gⁱwunyaahonⁱhⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhⁱ nisⁱ pⁱwⁱha isⁱhiyai iwⁱtatamanatⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwtandⁱha anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ autaahⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwa kahatamatⁱpetahaiwa kaindunⁱ amⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhⁱ nisⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaahⁱ kⁱhaiwa kⁱhaiwa kaisanⁱhⁱ jⁱtⁱpatunⁱ sisⁱhaunⁱ sitⁱpatⁱ aungwohandunⁱ noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindⁱ nⁱnⁱ ipⁱhopⁱ katisanⁱhⁱ noaipatⁱ asⁱhatⁱtaise. Asⁱhatonⁱhⁱ amⁱ waatⁱhopisangi katisanⁱhⁱ noaipatⁱ jⁱtⁱpatimatⁱtaise. Saiwa Awaisⁱhomⁱ asisⁱha awaisⁱha detⁱtanⁱhⁱ siyatⁱ jⁱhⁱ noaipaitaise. Iyonⁱhⁱ ipotⁱ Awaisⁱhomⁱ Asisⁱha noaipaitaise. Sa ketⁱ siⁱkura Awaisⁱho komⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ awaⁱndⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ netⁱ nunjⁱtandⁱhaaro.

²¹ Noaipahonⁱhⁱ isⁱhiya usa Awaisⁱhoai nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nepⁱnyamapⁱ nanyamaapⁱ nyatatamanⁱme, tⁱwⁱ gaapundo-hiyⁱhiyaisaahⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱhonⁱnⁱ numwaito,”’
Joerⁱho
2:28-32

tatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho katihⁱ Joerⁱho jⁱpatⁱpiyatⁱ ahaisⁱhaare.

²² “Isⁱ sahⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhiyaate, nⁱnⁱ pⁱwⁱha kⁱma sangi kasatⁱtandiyonⁱ atinjatⁱwise. Jisaasⁱho Nasaretⁱhandaahapⁱho nehⁱ koalⁱ wo apⁱpaahⁱ gaa-hoe. Sahⁱ sawanaatⁱ aimⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaate. Jisaasihomⁱhetapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho samⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ amⁱ siwipati watⁱpⁱhaiwa kahatamatⁱpetahaiwa kiyatⁱ sangi netⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ nasisataise. Iyatⁱ siyatⁱ Jisaasihoi Autaahaatⁱho natausaasihⁱ nasahoe tatⁱ sahⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ mmondaatⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱho netⁱ nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatⁱho sahⁱ sawanaatamⁱ otⁱhatⁱhⁱ kaihⁱ noaipasⁱhⁱ sahⁱ mmonⁱwⁱhiyaate.

23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauh isihya maipihya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. 24 Napwih Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatiji kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. 25 Ami jihura Daawitho Jisaasihopi satati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipihini nahateweti bimihisononataayo. Iyati koningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipataise.

26 Aihini nisi maariho gaatihi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititini piwih sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami Autaahaatiho kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihini isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipihini noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbini kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihini nasisoaari bimisihoai kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihini komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindi poaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

28 Aimbini kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinhini mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihini ami nini apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataayo,”

Aunthihiri 16:8-11

tati jipatihiyati Daawitho ahaisihaare.

29 “Isi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asih awaisiho Daawithopi titih sandi kasatitaano. Daawitho aimihura napwih jomaahipataatiji ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. 30 Iyataati Daawitho so Autaahaatihomi piwih atisati neti ausaasihopropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwih akitinini sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahawisanini ko kinyatiyati awaisihoemati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise. 31 Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahawisihoni napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihini jihini kopisata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipihini windi kiyati namaamasihini ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitho kandaase. 32 Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihini nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini sandapi mmonihaww kasatahaato.

33 Aihini Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihini yamihapataatihini niyati watipihandi numwihini neti bindataise. Bimihini Itipihini isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinini katisiho Jisaasihoi numwihini netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihoni Itipihoi neti natausaasihini nyangisaapihi napihi sahi kandi mmoniwini atisawaayopo. 34 Daawitho napoti yamihapataatihini naihi Daawithopi noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise.

Daawit^{ho} sangi napoti maapi yapipataapi^{hi} bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

‘Autaahaati^{ho} Awaisi^{ho} nisi Awaisi^{ho}ai sata kaundataase, “Ninⁱ gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisan^{hi} kinyi ningisapi isihiya kaha-paamapi^{pa} nahataapai iwinjati^{taap} nisi gaati^{hi}raihoanⁱ nambi bime. ³⁵ Bimisani^{hi} kinyi tiworisai neti ninⁱ kinyi auhi^{raap}hiⁱ asi^mwaati^{ti}hemasan^{ihura} kinyi^{hi}hemati^{pi} kiyai tipⁱ gwaumbwi ip^{hi}hatimbi iwinjati^{taapo},” undati Autaahaati^{ho} Awaisi^{ho}ai kaundise,’ *Aun^{hi}hiⁱ* 110:1

tati Daawit^{ho} katisi^{haare}. ³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraher^{hi}hiyaate, kⁱmandi akⁱtiⁿhiⁱ baiwi mmoni^{wi} gwinyaapise. Jisaasi^{ho} so sahi Katauhⁱ isihiya usa tipⁱ tipimandaahohi^{ho}ai Autaahaati^{ho} aimi neti koai Awaisi^{ho}emas^{hi} ami ko noaipati komi Isi^{hi}yai Jap^{hi} Numwait-andi^{ho}ematataise.

Isihiya Taah^{ti}handi Nepemait^{wi} Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundi^{hi} atisawaawi kiyaami maari^{ho} owesoendaase. Owesoeti^{hi} kiya Pitaahoaisunⁱ aposerihiya usaisunⁱ saundawaatopo. “Naisi^{hi}yaate, nyahi wanⁱ napitait^{hi}haawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaason^{hi}hi ninaasaamaan^{hi}hi baiwi nepemait^{wi}se. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemait^{hi}haayo und^{wi} nunjitaati^{wi} Jisasi Kiraisihomⁱ ambipataahⁱ waapoho nepise. Nepemait^{wi} waapoho nesaihi Autaahaati^{ho} sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaati^{ho} Itip^{hi}ho nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaati^{ho} nyami Awaisi^{ho} sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiy^{hi}yai Itip^{hi}ho akⁱtiⁿhiⁱ numw^{ito},’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisaw^{hi}hiya sapunⁱ samⁱ simwaayaapunⁱ isihiya usa kaan^{hi}hi bimohiy^{hi}hiyaapise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosi Pitaaho piwiha wiwa pihiti^{hi}haiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiy^{hi}hiyaisawⁱ wiwa ahoyawⁱ naan^{hi}handi naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundi^{hi} komi piwiha atiwiwⁱ baiwi nehohiy^{hi}hiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawⁱ suraan^{hi}hi isihiya pihiti^{wi} amb^{hi}pa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihiya nepemait^{wi} Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiyaam^{hi}hat^{hi}hi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopⁱ Giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihⁱ isihiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya aposerihiyaamⁱ piwiha waati atisawaawi kiyaami maari^{ho} naasohiti^{hi} ahoyan^{wi} naasikiyaimati^{wi} bindawaayopo. Bindawaawⁱ nahatewetⁱ nandapa nam^{hi}n^{wi} maasⁱ nanawaayopo. Aiwi amⁱ Awaisi^{ho}mⁱ nandapa bireti^{hi}handi maasⁱ nanawaayopo. Aiwi amⁱ pihiti^{wi} gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaati^{ho}mⁱ watipihandaahⁱ watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaati^{wi} Autaahaati^{ho} watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihⁱ kiya Autaahaati^{ho}mⁱ watipihandaahⁱ watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawⁱ kiyaami maari^{ho} noamapi mang^{ri} ikwⁿⁱwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihⁱ isihiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya maari^{ho} naasohiti^{hi} kiyaam^{hi}hapa kahapaamapi^{paap} nyahi Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiyaanⁱ nahatiyaanam^{hi}hape tiwi nam^{hi}n^{wi} nan^{wi} naasikiyaimati^{wi} bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwⁱ bindawaawⁱ kahapaamapi^{pa} kiya isiwasoh^{hi}pa nunyawⁱ naw^{hi}ho nehohi^{ho} ko nesisⁱ isihiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiy^{hi}hiya nawihopⁱ nenoaah^{ti}sisaw^{hi}hiatⁱ nunyawⁱ gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwi asisi nahatewetⁱ Autaahaati^{ho}mⁱ anⁱ awaindahandaati^{hi} maasⁱ ahoyan^{wi} Autaahaati^{ho} gaapundawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya sawanaami anjaani kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi sisiwi p'waniwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya maaritiwi b'ipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaat'hom' ambipati n'wimaawaayopo. N'wimaahauhi kiyaisi ishihiya usa maar'ho w'wiwawaayopo. Aih' Autaahaat'ho ishihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaam'hat'hi'mati neti awaindemas'hi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auh'ri Maip'tahoai Autaahaat'hom' Watip'handanda Nep'i T'it'hepumamaise

¹ Aih' asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ip'ho m'hepemas'hi Autaahaat'hopi gaapund'taatiw'ihuraat'hi Autaahaat'hom' an' awaind'handaat'hapi niyamaise. ² Naim' an' awaind'handami maasomwaan' noaipamaise. Maasomwaan' samwaan'am' ambipati amb'it'awaaw' maasomwaan' Sanah'wet'hamwaanje tiwi amb'it'iw'hamwaanje. Isi kamwaan' utaaho wo auh'ri maip'taho bimih' kur' usonamaise. Sor' auh'ri maip'tiso sanaati s'ikiyati auh'ri maip'tahoai namotai'hore. Namotai'hosi asisi nahateweti ishihiya numwaasi nuw' samwaan' maasomwaan' ah'wisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ah'wisoh'it'mandi apaap'maah'e, ami ishihiya Autaahaat'hom' an' awaind'handaat'hapi pinaisaihihiyai naw'ho naninyaw'ise undati ko itundi'to tiwi ah'wisawaayopo. ³ Aih' Pitaayi Joniya naim' noaipas'hi ko auh'ri maip'tis'ho kuris' iwinjatosati saundataase. "Sahuraahi naw'ho naninyam'ise," undati itundataase. ⁴ Itundih' kur' koai baim' iwinjatamaam' Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. "Kiny' y'hoanyangi nyainjasapeme," undataase. ⁵ Undih' ko kurapi naw'ho nanim'itaat'miso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, "Nini ap'ipaah' naw'ho owehon'ne. Owehon'isi nini is'wasoh'it'handi gi nah'im'taano. Isi Nasaret'handaa'hapi Jisasi Kiraisihom' watip'handaa'hi kiny' dosi nutaapi kah'tataaton' kiny' dosi numwe," undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho kom' ikw'ri gaat'ih'raah' koai iwiwati tit'ih'wis'hi ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraan'hi kom' auh'ri maip'tir'ih'ri noaipati gaatati watip'ndaise. ⁸ Watip'tati gaat'hi ko kom' auh'ri maip'tiwaiwa mmonata gaat'hi ko napwaatati dot' biyati tit'ih' itipati daayataise. Itip'wati daayati kuram'hini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi an' awaind'handaat'hapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maarit'ati naupwananati Autaahaat'hom' ambipati n'wimaataise. ⁹ N'wimaas'hi ishihiya nahatiya an' awaind'handaat'hi bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaaw' ishihiya nahatiya sat'iw' kop' gw'nyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjap'hi an' awaind'handami maasomwaan' Sanahawetimumwaan'am' deti bindataati naw'hopi naninyaw'ise tati it'indooatis'ho tiwi usonawaaw' kom' auh'ri noaipati tit'it'ind'handapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maar'ho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho An' Awaind'handaat'hi P'wi'ha Ausaat' Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih' ko Pitaayi Joniyai is'iwat'hi ishihiya mmonawaaw' maar'ho owesoet'hi naupwasi kingwaasam' bitohohip'ip'hi nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohip'ip'hi Soromon'hom' Usaanaipati Parandaahande tiw'hap'ih'is' kapihi nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya ishihiyai satati kaundataase. "Sah' Is'raher'hiyaate, sah' k'imandapi napaapi sam' maar'ho owesendaise? K'imoaisi yahuraan'j

titi^hemwahonⁱhi ko daindi^hmandi^h y^hhoanyami^h gaahandi^h watipi^hhanda koai titi^hemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi^h sahi^h yahuraanyangisi^h baiwi^h maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati^h nyami^h asoya Abiraahamⁱhomⁱ Isaakⁱhomⁱ Jekopⁱhomⁱ Autaahaati^hho komⁱ Mwaaho otipi^hpati^hho biyati^h ati^hwisahoai noaipati^h awaisi^hhoematitandi^h watipi^hhandi^h awaindi^hhandi^h nunyataise. Ahi^h sahi^h koai awaisawⁱhiyaamⁱ ikwi^hraati^hhi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi^h Pairoti^hho Jisaasihopi^h ko ainahi^hho gaahore tati^h gwⁱnyaataati^h namⁱhausoasitotataihⁱ sahi^h koai aaye mundi^hwi Jisaasihopi^h posatihi^h ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahi^hho api^hpaahi^h titi^hhi gaaho maipi^hhandami^h kipi^h ati^hha oweho popiti^hhopi^h posatihi^h ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi^h utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi^h napwiti^hsihopi^h Pairoti^hhoai nupusoase undi^hwi kaahaatauhi^h Pairoti^hho sami^h pi^hwi^hha atisati^h nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati^h Utaaho isihiya jinjapi^hhi bimitaati^hwihandi^h numwⁱtandi^hhoai sahi^h katauhi^h tunni^hwi yahwⁱnohiyihiya tipⁱ tipⁱmandaahauhi^h napotaise. Napwihi^h Autaahaati^hho japi^hhi jomaahipataati^hhapi^h ahowimati^h aimⁱ numwaase. Numwaasi^hhi yahuraanⁱ sandi^h mmonⁱhaawi^h ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ Ausaahaawi^h Jisaasihomi^h watipi^hhandapi^h biyaha gwⁱnyaahaayo. Siyaha gwⁱnyaahahuraanⁱtihaawi^h Jisaasihomi^h watipi^hhandaahi^h utaaho kimo auhi^hri maipiti^hsi^hmoai titi^hhi^hwihonⁱhi sahi^h mmonawaayopo. Iyataati^h sandi^h Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami^h kopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahohiti^hhandi^h neti ausaimanataise. Sandi^h y^hhoai^h Jisaasihopi^h gwⁱwunyaahohiti^hhandi^h gaata watipi^htihⁱ yahuraanⁱ nahatiyaatami^h ndi^hhⁱhⁱ gwⁱwunyaahohiti^hhandi^h kandaahi^h kimo utaamoai titi^hhi^hwihonⁱhi sahi^h mmonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aisi^h naisihiyaate nⁱni^h saindi^h gwⁱnyaataayo, sahuⁱni^h amⁱ sangisi^h jainjaawⁱ bimohiyihiyaunⁱ sahi^h Jisaasihoi^h kawisohiwaiwaapi^h monⁱwi nanⁱhaiwi^h kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati^h jihura Autaahaati^hho komⁱ Ahⁱwisi^hhopi^h yaawindi^hhandi^h neti^h napwiti^haise tati^h komⁱ pi^hwi^hha atiwi^h nepⁱ awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya pi^hropeti^hhiyaamⁱ maahomwaanapi^h katisihaare. Katisihaasi^h sahi^h kiyohiwⁱmaiwa saiwa Autaahaati^hho katimumwaanⁱ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Isi^h sahi^h sami^h maipaiwi^h kiyohiwaiwa namapⁱ nepemaiti^hwise. Aiwⁱ sahi^h Autaahaati^hhoenda napⁱwise. Saiwi^h sahi^h nepemaitisaihi^h amⁱ Autaahaati^hho sami^h maipⁱhaiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosa Awaisi^hho wani^hhandi^h maarⁱho napaisaati^hta watipi^hti^htandi^hhandi^h nasamitaise. Iyati^h Autaahaati^hho komⁱ Isihiyai Japi^hhi Numwaitandi^h Nami^hhanati^h Ahⁱwisi^hho Mesaiyahoai sapi^h natausaasoni^h sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopi^hto. ²¹ Isi^h Jisaasiho wani^hhi yamⁱhapataati^hhi niyati^h jaati^h bindataise. Jihⁱ aimehura Autaahaati^hhomⁱ pi^hwi^hha atiwi^h nepⁱ ausaahohiyihiya pi^hropeti^hhiya katohipatamatiyati^h kiya katohi^hhi^hretⁱ Autaahaati^hho kahapaamapi^hpa nahataapai^h neti^h titi^hhemati^h sawanyinjapwimanati^h wanⁱhai^hwemaitandi^hhura noaipahonⁱhapo. ²² Iyataati^h Mosesi^hho satati^h jipati^hpiyati^h ahaisihaare:

“Sami^h Awaisi^hho Autaahaati^hho ningisi^h nanⁱmⁱhainjipatamatiyati^h sahi^h sawanaatami^h otihatihapi^h sawanaatami^hho utaaho woai Autaahaati^hhomⁱ pi^hwi^hha atisati^h neti^h ausaitandi^hho pi^hropeti^hhoai namⁱhandaise. Isi^h namⁱhanⁱhonⁱhi noaipati^h ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi^h nepⁱ japepihi^hriwi^h kaiwise. ²³ O so Autaahaati^hhomⁱ pi^hwi^hha atisati^h neti^h ausaasi^hho pi^hropeti^hhomⁱ pi^hwi^hha isihiya usa ati^hhormaawiwⁱ nepumahohiyihiya siya komⁱ isihiyaisawⁱ maasi^h wⁱndi^h mbimimⁱtaati^hwi^h Autaahaati^hho tipⁱtapaati^h nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19

tati^h Mosesi^hho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ Iyataati^h Autaahaati^hhomⁱ pi^hwi^hha atisati^h neti^h ausaasi^hho Pi^hropeti^h Samweri^hhoapi^hhapi^h ipoti^h noaipapi^h

pīropetihiya Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaisangi nahatiya wanī taati noaipasīwīmaiwaapī siyati noaipaitaise tīwī naasīka katīwī tīmanīwī jīhī ahiyohīhaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho jīhura komī pīwīha atiwi nepī awusaahohiyīhiyai akītīnīhī kaundisīha wanī noaipasīhī sahī aimī mmonīwī Autaahaatihomī gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandī jīhura samī jasoyai gaahaiwa akītīnīhī nasamīto undati kaundiwaiwa aimī sahī newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abīraahamīhoai satati kaundisīhaare:

‘Kinyī kumwaaya kimaasīhiyaamīhetapī gaahandī isīhiya yapīhī nahate-waaraahiyai nīnī kawindī numwīto,’ *Wuwanīhapīhī 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisīhaare. ²⁶ Aihī Autaahaatiho gwīnyaataati komī otīpīpatīho gaaho mwaaho biyati atīwisahoai sapī jīhī natausaasihi sāngi gaahandī kasisati nasamītandī nasataise. Nasamītandī napindīhandī siyate, samī maarīho omanītītīhī gwīnyaahohītīhandī netī nasepemailhōnīhī nepe-maitīwī samī maipīhandī namaitaatiwī nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayī Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aihī Pitaayī Joniya taamī pīwīha isīhiyai ausaapī kaundihī pīrisihiya usa isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaunī amī anjī awaīndīhandī jatohiyīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhounī isīhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunī napīwī kuraapīhī noaipawaayopo. ² Aihī aposerīhuri jīhī pīwīha satīmī ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napōtati japīhī nepataise. Isī isīhiya napohiyīhiyaisangi japīhī nepaitaapo,” tīmī ausaamaise. Aihī Satiyusihiya napohiyīhiyaapī wīndī japīhī namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaasī kuramī pīwīhaapī itīhītawaatopo. ³ Itīhītīwī kuri isipī numwaasi niyauhī aimī ipīho naihiyawaawī namapī ipotī pīwīha tītīhemaitaatiwī nehī numwaasisuwī napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aihī amī sura isīhiya taahiyīhiya kuramī pīwīha baiwī atīwisawaayopo. Atīwiwī baiwī kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapī gwīnyaawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya jīhī pīwīha atiwi jisaasihopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaunī wanī pīwīha atiwi gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaunī pīhītīwī ambīpatī owehandī 5,000 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo.

Anjī Awaīndīhandamī Awaisawīhiya Pitaayī Joniyai Pīwīha Nunjenīwī Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aihī bowihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī gwīnyaahiya mītīhiyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Jerusaremhanda maasī ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanīhauhī amī utaaho wo pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaamī pīrisihī awaisīho Anaasihotihī Kaiyapaasihotihī Jonīhotihī Arekīsandaahotihī amī isīhiya usa Anaasihomīhiyaatihī maasī ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyanīwī bindawaawī aposerīhuri nepī kiyaamī ndīhetī ahīwisawosawī satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahī diyaamī watipīhandī nesi sandī kiyaamaise?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhī Itipīho Pitaahomī omanītītīhī nga tisainjīhī ko kiyai wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahī pīrisihiyaatī isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaatunī gwīnyaahiyaate, kīmo utaamoai iwītatamana andītīwiwīha tītīhīwihotīhandapī yahuraanyangi napitaimī tītīhīwise tīwī sahī nanyisendaatiwītowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisāsī Kīraisihomī watipīhandaahī kīmoai yahuraanjī tītīhīwihonīhī

nga titihi bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherihiya usai maawi baiwi kimaandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipitipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataathapi ahowimati aimi numwaase.

¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwihia satiwiji patipaiwi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anjaani anjimatohiyihiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noipati mihotirisati isihiya usa nyami yasiha anaahihia nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipihia aundetihopi yanotihataane,’

Aunihiri 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihio owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataahi nunjendihawe. Yapiataapihi nahataapihihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati apiapai owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihihe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapiamahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwihia aumaaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaawe tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁴ Aihiki kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwihia wihoaanhi kaunditotiwihia kamundiwi bipi namihawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namihaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anjindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahihiki bindawaawi satiwiji kanawaatopo.

¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwiki kiya awaisawihiya kurapi satimihure tiwi kataawaatopo, “Yahuraani Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihiki bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihiki watipihandi nanyamihauhi auhiri maipitahoai titihiwihiaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaaitaawi namawaati kuri apiapai Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwihia katiwi ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiwasawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundi mise,” undiwi kuri waapihundwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaanhi satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraani samihia atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwihia amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihio? E sami piwihia atisiha minjapepihirahe Autaahaatihoai atiwisiha komi piwihia ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonihiki gaaitaindihio? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titihiki gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise.

²⁰ Ami yihooani aposerihuraanhi yihooanyami ndihaara mmonihia atisonihiki Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaanhi kandinhiki jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undihihura isihiya anj awaindihandami

* **4:11:** Titihi piwihia akaaha jipitipindisiha “kima nawihia sahi anjaani anjimatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati anjaani anditiwiwitiandi anaahihia watipihia yasihandaase,” tati katindimandi ami judaahiya anjaani nawihara yasiha mihotiwiji anjimatwihiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitiandi anjanami yasihaamatiyahoso.

awaisawahiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi ishihiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawahiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipoti hura salwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²² Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapi maahae. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaindi mwitih jhaati ikwahwimaindi mwitih siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatihomi Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihi kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihomi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Piwiha Aunsaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Ahi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipih numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj awaindahandami awaisawahiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundihi atasawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitih Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gimunyainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asih Daawitih kinyi otipipatiho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahoi katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise? Napaapi apowih kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanwi timaninawaayopo?’

²⁶ Aiwi yapih nahatewaaara jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawahiya ahoyaniwi Awaisihomi Autaahaatihomaisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahawisihomaisuni iphatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,’ *Aunihihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitihom katati ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihone, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotih Pondiyaasi Pairotihotih ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatih Judaahiyaatih maasi kimati aunahipimati Jerusaremihandi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatiho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahawingih Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahun ami amitiha gaaharaahi jih nepi timanipi sapa noaipaitandi gwinyaahingimumwaan kamwaan kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoi kawiwi tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihone, ishihiya anj awaindahandami awaisawahiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipatihiyaanangi kinyi wani nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamih andititaati ishihiyaapi yamaayaati kinyi piwiha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasahi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindahandi anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamih nyahi Jisaasihomi kinyi otipipatiho gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahom ambipataahi ishihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawaati watipihaiwa ishihiyaami ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundiwi owetih kiyaami anjhandi bimotihandi ahoinataise. Ahoinjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihom kiyaami omanititih tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititiwi ausawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maarho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo

³² Aihî nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihî ishihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya iswasohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninwi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aihî aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasibo napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomî watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwî, "Wani Jisaasibo asohoematati bindataise," tiwi piwiha ishihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihomî kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjani osaataatisawihya kapa ishihiya usai nunyawî nawihomî newaayopo. Nawihomî so nehohihomî nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwî aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyawuhî aposerihiya so nawo nesi ishihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihyai nunyawî gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihî suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Komî ambipati Josephohoe. Aihî koaisî aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiwî nusoaasawaayopo. Sandî Banapaasihone undiwî kiyaamihara ambihundohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Ishihyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maarho omanititihî netî anditiwihore," tiwî katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephohomî so ishihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisî sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komî yapipati ishihiyai nunyati nawihomî netaise. Netî isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

¹ Aihî suraanihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komî ambipati Ananaiyaasihomî. Iyataati komî apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihî kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoanjihatî ishihiyai nunyami nawihomî netaise. ² Nepî ahiyamosami piwiha kanimî nawihomî wihoanjiho sawasanyurapi ahiyaamami wihoanjiho Ananaiyaasihomî nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataise. "Nawihomî kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohihomî kimo konihî isisi nasataayo," undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataise. ³ Undati numwihî Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihomî satati kaundataise. "Kinyî napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehî iwinjahinîhî kirî netî kinyî maarho gwinyahingitihandî nangopisatasaise? Siyati nangopisasihî nawihomî wihoanjiho ahiyapaapi kimo konihomî tipî Autaahaatihomî Itipihomî napaapi jaiwundipî kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati ishihiya usaisi sangî nunyapi nawihomî nepihura yapipati titihî kinyîhatindaise. Aimbî nawihomî nehingihomîsangî kinyîhondaise. Kinyîhondaisî gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandî gwinyapenapaise? Sandî jaiwinyatingitihandî nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihomî jaiwundapaase," undati Pitaaho kaundataise. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundihî Ananaiyaasihomî piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihî napomataise. Napomasihî waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihîhî nepî kiraapihî napapotimaniwî nesi noiapapi nuwî jomaahipataatihî ahiyawaayopo. Aihî sandapi ishihiya atisawaawi apipaahî awaindahandî yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî warihomî aimî ahaitaatihî

nesi nuwi otihitih Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwih nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjhandi sandaatihi nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatis sata kaundataase. “Sainjaah yapipatapi nawiho titih nga kamwaan nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titih nga kamwaan nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undih Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitihawo nniimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindihandaahi kiwiho aimi napwih nesuw yamwaamapihiya aimi napwi maasomwaan kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamih nangesi yangimwaitaatwi nutaatwihiya deti maasomwaan kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undih kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwih waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaun ami ishihiya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandun Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwaun Noaipataise

¹² Aih aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa ishihiyaamihatihi kiyaam ndiheti Autaahaatihoi kiayi anditiwivat watipihandi numwih kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maariho naasohitih nahateweti anj awaindahandaatih naiwi Soromonihi Usaanjipati Parandaahandain ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanhauhi ishihiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaasawi maasi ahoyandaatwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ishihiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih ishihiya ushihiya ashihiya asakawi taahiyihiya Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi napwi komhiyaamihatihi nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindahematawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ishihiya atisawaawi ishihiya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahitito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahanini kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih ishihiya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi ishihiya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipihoi maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihini ahawisawaayopo. Ahawisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihawisih kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Itipihoi Nasati Japih Kiayi Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aih aposerihiya ishihiyai titihwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauh kandaapi prisihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami prisiho mitihoi awaisihotih komi naishiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mitaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiayi apousataise. Apowih aposerihiyai naanjhandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napwi aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi ishihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi mihatihi bimauhi suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho itipihoi apatinditih nasati napwitohtitihandami maasomwaan nuwatosati nandaati aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati anjaanami maasomwaan japih neti

napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sahi nuwi Autaahaati homi anj awaindi handaatihi nandaapi bitotawaawi wanimandi kimandi Jisaasihoai niwipinjaw daiwi bitoaitaatiwihiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isihiyai kaundataatiw nuwise,” undataase. ²¹ Undihi aposerihiya komi piwihia atiwiwimap nowaayopo. Nuwi bowihi asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi anj awaindi handaatihi nandaapi isihiyai Autaahaati homi piwihia katiwunjaw ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjaw kaundauhi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanawi nunyohiyihyaami awaisiho mitihotih komi naisihya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih noaipapi bindawaawi Judaahiyaami isihya usa gwinyahiya Kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaapi piwihia nusoasawi gaatauh napiw nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniw bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi awaisawihyaaninihihi aposerihiyaapi piwihia piwaatitihawo,” tiwi kanwi nimbimaatiniwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi anj awaindi handi jatohiyihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai aposerihiyaapi noaipasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nowaayopo. ²² Nuwi noaipapi anjhandi napwtohitihandaatihi mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namapi japih naiwi awaisawihya natiwusaasohiyihiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. ²³ “Nyahi napwtohitihandami maasomwaan noaipawaati mmonahaawi anitiwi mbaahapi napuposawi isihya napwtohitihandami maasomwaan nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjhaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaan kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmonha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonihaawi jahira nasihayo,” undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisawihya kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhi anj awaindi handami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihouni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami jhiya awaisawihya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihi topo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih taawi gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihya anj awaindi handaatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwihia ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undihi anj awaindi handami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anj Awaindi handami Awaisawihyaapi Yamaiwi Piwihia AUSAWAAYOPO

²⁷ Aih kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjan nandaapi awaisawihya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahwisauhihura prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihiwi dipumanawi nunyohiyihyaami prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyahi sangisi aini newaati nasipuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwihia ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwihia isihiyai katiwunjaw ausaahotih isihya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihaanda kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwihia nehhiyaanapi nyamhetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihī Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha biyaati japepihirito. O pīwīha nehi isihyaamīha windi minjapepihirito. ³⁰ Aihī sahi aimī Jisaasihoai tipī ipī tītīhī atawihatetī tipīmandaaahauhī napwihī nyamī asoyaamī Autaahaatīho kiya kopī gaapundīwī ambipati nīwimaahohīho Jisaasihoai japihī jomaahipataatihapī ahowimati numwaataise. ³¹ Iyati Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mīhaati autaahī yamīhapataatīhī niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatīho koaisī netī nyangisī japihī nanyamaati amī jīhimatati nyangi daihīra nanyisītandīhoemataise. Iyati Autaahaatīho koaisī netī autaahīwīwatī awaisīhoematītandī watīpīhandī nunyati komī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihooanī ahīwihī bindataise. Iyati nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanamī maipīhaiwa namawaati nepemaitītīhaawī ko nyatatananati andītīnyaiwītandīhore. Iyati Autaahaatīho Jisaasihomīhetapi nyamī maipīhaiwa nenyamaitandī koai namīhanati ahīwihī bindataise. ³² Aihī saiwa Autaahaatīho Jisaasihopī kawīwaiwaapi akīte taati nyahī pīwīha ausaahaayo. Iyonīhī amī Autaahaatīhomī Itipīhoaisangisī sīkaiwaapi akīte tati pīwīha naasīka ausataise. So Itipō Kīraisihopī gīwunyaapi komī pīwīha iwinjapepihīrohīyīhiyai Autaahaatīho nehi numwisīhore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawīhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyerīho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahī Yaawatī Naanīhandī Namunyaati Namīhaitīhaawo Undataase

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Jūdaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya kaunjerīhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiya atisawaawī kiyaamī maariho wīndotī amī kiyaamī mandīha sisīha tundati apīpaahī apowihī kiya aposerihiya siyīhiyai tiwītaatiwī gwīnyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwī siyīhiyai timaitotīwī gwīnyaahauhī awaisawīhiya kaunjerīhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiyaamī wo komī ambipati Gamariyerīho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīhore. Aihī isīhiya kopī gaahoe tiwī komī ambipati nīwimaapihosī ko dotati kaunjerīhiyai amī aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohī natīwusaasītaatiwī kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi aimī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhīhura ko awaisawīhiya kaunjerīhiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahī Isīraherīhiyaate, sahī kīmiyai wapa wipīwitaatiwaahī sahī baiwī jīhī gwīnyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahī aimī Tiyutaasihopī mmonīwī gwīnyaapihiyaate. Jīhura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nīnī apīpaahī watīpīhandīsahtonē tihī isīhiya ambipati owehandī 400 kaiwīhiya koai nīwipinjauhī amī isīhiya usa koai tiwauhī napotaise. Napwihī koai nīwipinjohīyīhiya kīhīra nandīwirawaayopo. Aihī Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhī nehīhandī kaiwinjawī namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihī amī ipotīnīhī gamanīhiya taawī isīhiyaamī ambipati nepī utipīhoaatīhī jīpatīpiyohura utaaho wo Garirīhandaahapī Jūdaasiho dotati isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohīwaiwa netī nusopīsasati numwaataise. Numwaasīhī kiya komī pīwīha atīwīwī koaisī iwinjapepihīrīwī Romīhiyaamī gamanīhiyai tipī nemaitotīwīyauhī koaisangi gamanīhiya tiwauhī komīhiya nahatiya kīhīra yanīhīmapī owetindīhande. ³⁸ Siyati owetindīhandītīhī nīnī kasatataato. Isī kiya aposerihiyai naanīhaiwa namunyawī kiyai kaiwī binyaihī nehi iwinjaawī bimaawise. Iyataati kīmatī otīpīmbatapi gwīnyaahohītīhandunī otīpīpati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamīhatīndaataahī ketī kuraanīhī tīmahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatīhomīhatīndaataahī sahī aposerihiyai wīndī ipīhatiwiīmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawī sahī sandaahī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati nasīpamaitaatiwīhaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyerīho kiyai kaundataase.

*Aposerihiya Jisaasihop+ Pw+ha Ausaahauhi Mawindi+handap+ Maar-
itawaayopo*

⁴⁰ Undat+ kaundi+ awaisaw+hiya ati+wisawaayopo. Ati+wi+ tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai nat+wusaasauh+ ipaahaap+ noaipap+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi an+an+ japi+hi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisaw+hiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, "Aposer+hiyai wr+ih+ra dipap+se," undauhi kiya ati+wi kiyawaayopo. Aih+ awaisaw+hiya aposer+hiyai saundawaatopo. "Sah+ Jisaasihop+ ausaap+ j+haati+ w+ndi+ kamundi+wise," und+wi it+ihund+wi nat+wusaasauh+ nowaayopo.
⁴¹ Nowaaw+ Autaahaati+hopi sat+wi gw+nyaawaayopo, "Autaahaati+ho nyapi kiya naanjindi+hand+ naitaat+wi gaahiyaasi n+n+ kaundisan+hi Jisaasihop+ pw+ha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaaw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patap+ kiya naanjindi+hand+ naitaapo tat+ katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ wan+ naanjindi+hand+ nehaayo," ti+wi gw+nyaawaaw+ maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aih+ asis+ha nahateweti+ an+ awaindi+handaat+ihun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami+ an+p+pi+hi w+ndi+ namaam+haap+ is+hiyai Jisaasihop+ Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai japi+hi Numwaitand+ Ah+wisishore ti+wi pw+ha ausaap+ kat+wunjawaayopo.

6

*Aposerihiyai And+it+wi+ Ot+ip+pat+ Maasi Kaitaat+wi+hiya 7 Kaiw+hiyai
Nam+han+wi+ Ah+wisawaayopo*

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya noaipap+ taahiy+hiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiy+hiyaatawaaw+ pw+ha Judaahiyaami+ha p+waatohiy+hiyaaisaw+ Judaahiyaami+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiyaaisaw+ it+ih+nnawaatopo. It+ih+nn+hot+mand+ Judaahiyaam+ pw+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiya Judaahiyaaisaw+ sanawaatopo, "Sah+ asis+ha nahateweti+ is+hiyai nandapa nunyawaaw+ nyam+ os+n+hiyai nandapa w+ndi+ bai+wi mmon+wi+ namunyopo," nn+wi it+ih+nnawaatopo.
² It+ih+nn+ihau+ aposer+hiya namap+ is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai gaati+wi numwaap+ kiyais+ aposer+hiya pw+ha sat+wi kaundawaatopo. "Nyah+ aposer+hiyaan+n+ Autaahaati+hom+ pw+ha is+hiyai ausaawa kaund+ti+haahand+ nam+haawaat+ nehi+ nandapaah+hi is+hiyai numw+ti+haaw+ sand+ ti+ti+maae. ³ Is+ nais+hiyaati+ nyamataiwi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ sam+ ot+hat+hap+ usa ikw+ri+ naasairam+ yahur+tahiya 7 kaiw+ am+ti+ha gaaha mmon+wi+ nep+ gw+nyaap+ is+hiyaam+ nd+iheti+ gaahiya noaipap+ bitop+ am+ Autaahaati+hom+ It+ip+ho kiyaami+ oman+ti+ti+hi tisaitahiyaap+ mmon+wi+ sah+ daapi+ kat+itaati+we. Katisai+hi nyah+ kiya os+n+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taati+wi+ ah+witaano. ⁴ Ah+wisaatos+ nyah+ yawanaan+n+ Autaahaati+hopi gaapundaatun+ Autaahaati+hom+ pw+ha is+hiyai ausaawaat+ kaundaat+ katawaunj+taano," und+wi aposer+hiya kiya kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi is+hiya nahatiya pw+ha sa atisawaaw+ gaare ti+wi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaaw+ utaaho wo Stipen+ho kom+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+ti+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+p+hand+ awaindi+handisaho am+ It+ip+ho kom+ oman+ti+ti+hi tisaitahosi+ kop+ katawaatopo. Aiwi+ Pirip+hoaisun+ P+rokoraasihoaisun+ Naikenaahoaisun+ Timon+hoaisun+ P+menaasihoaisun+ Nikoraasihoaisun+ siyaap+ amb+hi+ti+wi katawaatopo. Iyataat+ Nikoraasiho so aunah+pat+ Andiyoki+handaaahap+shore. Ko Judaahomendaahand+ kand+ j+ihura ko Judaahiyaam+hi+ret+ kiyati+ aun+hi+hi+ri+ kati+wi gaapundoh+ri+hi+ret+ net+ kiyati+ bimainjati+ Jerusalem+hand+ niyati+ Jisaasihom+ pw+ha biyati+ atisati+ bimainjahore. ⁶ Aih+ siya amb+hi+tohiy+hiyai numwaasi

naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoatithi ahwisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aih Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiya nesi kanwinjawaawi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih ishiya Jerusaremihandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya pihitiwi taahiyhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi am prisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipenihoi Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aih Sitipenihoi Autaahaatihom gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihom ko noipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati ishiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyati Sitipenihom kaihi apowih ishiya usa dopawi piwaha watipihom koai kaundawaatopo. Aih Sitipenihomihom bihi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura ishiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwi bimambiwhiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwhiyaatihi kandapi ishiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aih kiyaami anj awaindihandi satiw ambihitawaatopo, "Ishiya nehihiyaami anjan gwiharaahaane," tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aih ishiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunaipati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisaniriyahandaahapuni napihiyaare. Aih kiyaisawuni ishiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyahandaahapuni Esiyahandaahapihiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihomaisawi itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih Autaahaatihom Itipihom amitiha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihom numwihom kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. ¹¹ Aih koaisi ipihatiwitaatiwihandi owetih namapi piwaha noasawi ishiya usais saundawaatopo. "Sah piwaha jaiwitiwihi kop katwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwaha wa kop jaiwitiwihi satawaatopo. 'Nyah atisonih so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,' tawaatopo. ¹² Satiw jaiwitiwihi katauhi ishiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapihi katwunjohiyhiyauni ishiya nahatiyauni sa piwaha jaiwitiwihi atisawaawi kiyaami maarihi windotaise. Windosih namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoi isip numwaasi ishiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyaapihi noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuw ahwisawosawi piwaha kop jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satiw katawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo jinjapihi nahatewet anj awaindihandapuni winihapihi Autaahaatihom Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoi numwimbipaapuni sisipihitahi katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah atisonih am wa sata katahore, "Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi anj awaindihanduni Mosesihom asoyais nyapi winihapihi numwimbipauni neti nopisatitaise," tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satiw katauhi ishiya nahatiya anjandhi kaunjerihiyai (Sanihetihrenihiyai) piwaatohitihandaatihi bimohiyhiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihom ndimaahomwaan noipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihom enjerihom otipipatihom yamihapataatihim bimishomatetihim usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipenihom Anj Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komihom Wihoanjiha Kaundataase

¹ Aihĩ utaaho wo pĩrisihiya isihiyaapĩ nandapa tihĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtihiyaamĩ awaisĩho jĩho pĩrisiho Sĩtipenĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pĩwĩma kinyapĩ katohĩma akĩtatĩtowo?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ² Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Sĩtipenĩhomĩha sata kaundataase, “Naisĩhiyaatĩ Judaahiyaate, nĩsĩ pĩwĩha atĩniwĩse. Jĩhura nyamĩ asĩho Abĩraahamĩho aunahĩpatĩ Eranĩhandaaahapĩ sangĩ niyatĩ yapĩpatĩ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihĩhura yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩho nausainjĩtĩhandisaho koaapĩhĩ noaipataise. ³ Noaipatĩ Abĩraahamĩhoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kĩnyĩ dosisi kinyĩ yapĩpatunĩ kinyĩhiyaisunĩ namasisĩ yapĩpatĩ wanĩhatĩ wĩtĩ nangĩsĩtandiyohĩpataahapĩ nutaape,’ *Wuwanĩhapĩhĩ 12:1* undatĩ kaundataase. ⁴ Undihĩ Abĩraahamĩho atisatĩ sapĩhoaisatĩ yapĩpatĩ Mesopotemiyaahandamĩ Karĩtiyaahanda namasi niyatĩ aunahĩpa Eranĩhandaa noaipatĩ bindataise. Abĩraahamĩho Eranĩhandaa bimainjatĩ sapĩho napwĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ Abĩraahamĩhoai kimatĩ yapĩmatĩ wanĩ nyahĩ bimohĩmataahapĩ natausaasĩhĩ nasataise. ⁵ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai yapĩpatĩ apĩpaahatĩ tĩtĩhĩ komĩhatimatĩtandĩhatĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ namumwĩse. Owetise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisunĩ komĩ satoya saisai satĩ yapĩpatĩ numwĩtandĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ katatĩ ahaihihate. Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ Abĩraahamĩho maaha oweho bimihĩ sa pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩho katatĩ ahaisĩhaare. ⁶ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai sata kaundisĩhaare:

‘Kinyĩ gaasoya gaasisa yapĩpatĩ usaamĩhata nuwĩ bimĩtaapo. Binyaihi isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapĩ kiyaamĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaimatĩtaapo. Kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaimatiwĩ binyaihi kiyaarĩ kinyĩ gaasoya gaasisai maipĩhaiwa kawimĩ naisaihi kĩnaungwĩha ambĩpa owehandĩ pĩhĩtatĩ 400 kiyatĩ sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonĩhĩ isĩhiya kinyĩ gaasoya gaasisai otĩpĩpatĩ awaiwaiwa naanjĩhaiwa nunyohiyĩhiyai nĩnĩ wĩhoaanjĩhandĩ numwisanihĩhura kinyĩ gaasoya gaasisa yapĩpatĩ katĩ namasi napĩwĩ yapĩmatĩ kimata nisapĩ gĩnunyaapĩ gaapundĩtaapo,’ *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 3:12; Wuwanĩhapĩhĩ 17:10-14* tatĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai kaundisĩhaare. ⁸ Undataatĩ Autaahaatĩho ipotĩhiya isĩhiya mmonawaawĩ Autaahaatĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ ahaihihaare tĩtotatĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipaitaatiwĩhandapĩ kaundatĩ pĩwĩha nunyataise. Aihĩ ipotĩhura Abĩraahamĩhomĩ apwataatĩ Isaakĩhoai namwĩhĩ asisĩha ikwĩwĩhĩtĩrĩtĩhĩ wĩhĩnĩhĩramĩ mairĩma 7 kiyatĩ sanaihihura asisĩha nambaahandĩ 8 hetĩ Abĩraahamĩho mwaa-homĩ ambĩpatĩ nurĩmandipataise. Aihĩ Isaakĩho komĩ mwaaahokopĩho sangĩhonjĩtĩhĩhura ambĩpatĩ nurĩmandipataise. Aihĩ Jokopĩhoaisangi komĩ mwaaaya nyamĩ asoyai ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiya 12 kaiwĩhiya sangĩhiyatĩhĩhura kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ nurĩmandipataise.

⁹ “Aihĩ ipotĩhura nyamĩ asoyaaĩ saingĩho Josepĩhoai maipaiwĩ usonawaawĩ namapĩ isĩhiya usai nunyawĩ nawĩho newaayopo. Nehauhĩ kiya Josepĩhoai numwaasi nuwĩ Isipĩhanda utaaho womĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ jĩhara koai nunyawĩ nawĩho newaayopo. Aihĩ Josepĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kiya bimihĩ naanjĩhaiwa nusoaipasĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisatĩndaise. ¹⁰ Koaisatĩndaatĩ biyatĩ iwĩtatamanatĩ iwĩnjaatĩ bindataise. Wĩnjaatĩ bimihĩ asisĩha waara Peroho Isipĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipataise. Noaipasĩhĩ Peroho usonataatĩ Josepĩhoai Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ gaahandĩ numwĩhĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhiyataatĩ namatĩ Josepĩhoai Peroho ahĩwĩhĩ noaipatĩ ko

Isipihandaahiyaaisun Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ “Bimih ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahun Kanaanihandaahun noaipataise. Noaipasih nyami asoya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetih naanhandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetih bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiohapi paapi pihita aho-tise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasih Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jhaati nyauhi Josephiho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sami sunyihonini Josephonine,’ undataase. Undih Peroho Josephihomihiaapi gwinyaati atisataise. ¹⁴ Aih Josephiho sapiho Jekophopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwih nusoasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoasih Jekopho komihia taahiyihia 75 kaiwihiaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekophouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamih isihia usa Amorihomihiaami jomaahipati nawho nunya nesipata ahiaawaayopo.

¹⁷ “Iyataati Autaahaathiho piwih jihura Abiraahamihoi sata kaundati ahaisihare, ‘Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanhandi numwito,’ tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detih nyami asoya taahithandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisih wo Josephiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiai iwinja bimithandiho noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maiphandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyami maaha sangihiaapi nehiaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundih suraanihi apoa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaathiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjani ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anjipipih bimih waathiho murimo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawih saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehiaati ahiyamise. Ahaiihura Perohom maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aih Mosesiho sangihotih isihia Isipihiaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katwunjawaayopo. Katwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitati gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni noaipati watipihondaise.

²³ “Aih Mosesihom kinaungwih ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihia Isiraherihia nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihiaamihoi tiwih Mosesiho Isiraherihiaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati Isipihiaamihohi sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nisihia Isiraherihia Isipihandaahia nyangi yaasati naanhandi nanyinyohithandaathapi japihi Mosesihom ikwiraahi Autaahaathiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihhandi kandi kiyi windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶ Aih Mosesiho bowih nepasi daayataati utaahuri wur Isiraherihiaamihuri taami tunjih not kuri timunimi namhaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraah, sahuraahi Isiraherihiaamihuraah. Sahuraahi Isiraherihiaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi namini taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undih sasaahoi tiwisih Mosesihoi neti nipinjadi nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?’

²⁸ Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimb tipinimaitaapo? *Jap+hi Numwaas+ho*
2:14

undataase. ²⁹ Undihi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanhima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaaamhati Midiyaanhiyaamhata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ ‘Iyati kapihi bimih kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindi mwitih jhaati ikwauhwimaindi mwitih ⁴⁰ kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaathom otipipathiho yamihapataathi bimisho yapipati ishiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomhinh nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaathom enjeriho otipipathiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahetihihonjaathapi sisihatihiwitihi risiha taati noaipasahaathi bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosihi Mosesiho sisihaaam tihwitihi mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwihha saundati kaundih atisataise.

³² ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamho Isaakiho Jekopiho siyaami Autaahaathonine,’ *Jap+hi Numwaas+ho*
3:6

undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati iti wataati windi sa sisihapihi minjase. ³³ Aih Awaisiho jhaati sata kaundataase, ‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihi noaipati nehi tihiti nishatindaaisi kinyi nepi nopisastaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape.

³⁴ Iyataati nishiya ishiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawi mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aih nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoaasitandiyoni japih nutaape,’ *Jap+hi*
Numwaas+ho 3:5-10

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aih jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindi wimawosawi Isiraherhiya satwi kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoai Autaahaatho natausaasih awaisihoematati kiyai japih numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatho komi enjeriho otipipathiho yamihapataathi bimisho jihura sisih ipihonjaathapi tihih bitosi horaahi anditiwataise.

³⁶ Anditiwisih Mosesiho so Autaahaathom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja ishiya Judaahiya numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraathi ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjihi ishiya Judaahiya numwaasi niyati iwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindi mwitih jhaati ikwauhwimaindi mwitih siyihaiweti Autaahaathom watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiya jihura sata piwihha kaundishaare,

‘Autaahaatho ningi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaathom piwihha ausaitandho piropetihoai sap natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami noaipataise,’ *Winihapi* 18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundishaare. ³⁸ Aih ishiya Judaahiya yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimaui Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaathom

pīwīha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatīhomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisihoaisamī sisīho Sainaihoasini bindamaamī Autaahaatīhomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho Mosesihoai pīwīha nunyataise. Numwihi Mosesiho notī pīwīha sa Isīraherīhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati pīwīha sa jinjapīhī bimītaatīwīhaasi Mosesiho jīhī nesiha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sītipenīho awaisawīhiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati amī pīwīha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyamī asoya asisa windī Mosesiho somī pīwīha baiwī atīhomisopo. Koaisī tipīndīwīmapī kiyaarī Isīpīhandaahapī japīhī nutaatīwī pīhītīwī gwīnyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwi Mosesihomī saaho Aronīhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapī autaahaatīho wo jaiwītāho kaime. Kaisamīhī ko awaisīhoematatī nanyamaasi japīhī Isīpīhandaahapī nutando. Mosesiho Isīpīhandaahapī nanyamaasi napisīho wihoaanī naihetī wometihi nyahī woai mausohono,’

Japīhī Numwaasiho 32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanīhī ko maasapīho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwī ahiyawosawī nyamī autaahaatīhoe tīwī jaiwītīwī sawanaamī kaiwī ahiyohītīhandi nandapa tīhīwī nunyawī maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatīho kiyaisī ahosumwatī iwinjatīhī kiya waatīho ipīho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahī ahotīwaiwaapī gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jīhī saiwi kiyauhi ipotī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiya noaipīthauhī kiyaamī maahomwaanapī Autaahaatīho Isīraherīhiyaapī sata kandaase

‘Sahī Isīraherīhiyaate, jīhura samī jasoya jasisa yapīpatī irīwīrīho waapoho owehata kīnaungwīha pīhītātī sanawīhī bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawī maasapīho kapa tipī tīhīwī gaapundīwī kiyohīwaiwa nisapī kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīho komī ambīpatī Morekīhomī anjaanī serīhandī tipwinjī daayawaayopo. Iyawaawī anīhonjī maipīhonjī serīhanda kaiwī samī autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīho kaumbwaati Repanīhomī sīwipatī otīhatīhī ahiyawī tipwinjī daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohīwaiwa gaapundītaatīwīhaiwe. Aiwi wanīsangi sahī kiyawaayowī Nīnī sangī Bapironīhandamī dawaapīpīhī kaanīhī nandisoaasīto,’

Amosiho 5:25-27

tatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaamī maahomwaanapī Autaahaatīho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihī nyamī asoya asisa jīhura yapīpatī iwiwīrīho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawī suraanīhī anjaanī serīhandisawīhiye. Sandī anjī serīndī isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī nyangisate tīwī gwīnyapendaatīwīhande. Iyataati Autaahaatīho anjaanī sīyīhaanī anjīmātīwīse undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanī kamwaanī maasapīhomī atītataahunī atīhaaraahunī anjaanī gohīhaanī anjīmatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihī nyamī asoya asisa ipotī namwiyaatohiyīhiya ipotīhura Josuwaahoaisawī yapīpatī usaamīhatī naitaatīwī nasawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya kapīhapīhiyaisī Autaahaatīho nyamī asoya asisaamī ndīhetī nemataise. Aihī suraanīhī nasawaawī nyamī asoya asisaamī saisatoya kiyohītīhandī anjī serīhandimaawī isīsī nasawaayopo. Isīsī napīwī ahiyauhī kandīnīhī ahotīmī notī Daawitīho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihī Autaahaatīho Daawitīhoai gaahandī numwīhī Daawitīho Autaahaatīhopī sata gaapundataase, ‘Nīnī kinyapī Isīraherīhiya gaapundotīhonyapī anjaanī anjīmātītaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihī Soromoniho Autaahaatīhopī anjī awaindīhandī sandī anjīmataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatīho awaisīho watīpīhosī anjaanī isīhiya anjīmatauhīhaiwaapīhī windī mbīmimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaasīho sata katisīhe.

49 Awaisiho sata kandaase:

Yamihapataatihî nîni Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohîpîpîhe. Yamihapataatihî bindataati yapîpataapîhî auhîrî itîpîwondaayo. Aisî sahî anjaanî nîni bimîtandîhaanî wîndî anîmaatîtaapo. Iyataati anjaanî nîni ikîndandîhaanî sahî wîndî anîmaatîtaapo. 50 Iyataati nîwahonîsî ikwîra saîwa ahîmaayonîhîtowo?" *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatî Autaahaatîho kandaase tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaasîho satatî jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare," undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. 51 Kaundatosâ kiyai amî wa saundataase, "Sahî baiwî atîhomîwî apîpaahî atîhomaahîpîhiyaate. Iyataati samî atîhomwaanî baiwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîhomîwîhiyaate. Atîhomîwî Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaamataiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Iyawaawî samî jaasoyaaamataiwî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho gaahandî gîsunyaasîhî ponyase tîwî nahatewetî sahî nemapîhiyaate. 52 Aihî jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya bimauhî samî jasoyâ maipîhaiwa nahatîyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwî samî jasoyâ jîhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopî napîtaise tîwî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihî kiyâ jîhura napîtaise tîwî katohîhoai sahî wanî isîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmahauhî kiyâ aimî tiwauhî napotaise. 53 Aihî samî jasoyâ Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî aimî newaahandî kandî wînhapîpa kapa sahî wîndî baiwî atîwî minjapepîhîropo," undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.

Sîtipenîhoai Nawîhaara Yotîwî Yahwî Tiwauhî Napotaise

54 Unda Sîtipenîho isîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyai kaundîhî kiyâ atîsawaawî kiyaaamî maarîhoatîhî yaipatamatiya yahwîhî kiyai kopî aungwohandî apowîhî mangîrî ikwînawaayopo. 55 Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Sîtipenîhomî omanîtîhî twîsaitahosî yamîhapataatîhî naîngaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatîhomî nausainjîtîhandî jataise. Iyatî Jîsaasîho Autaahaatîhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihooanî bitosîhî iwinjataise. 56 Iwinjatosatî Sîtipenîho kiyai satatî kaundataase, "Atîwise! Yamîhapatî tiwatasihî nîni wanî kîmura jataati Nyamî Taasîho Awaisîho Autaahaatîhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihooanî bitosîhî iwinjataayo," undataase. 57 Undatî Sîtipenîho kiyai kaundîhî kiyâ komî pîwîha atîsawaanîpane tîwî waatî kaahaatîwî kiyaaamî atîhomwaanî ikwîraahî nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawî nahatîya naasîkura maasî dosî nuwî Sîtipenîhoai isîwawaayopo. 58 Aiwî Sîtipenîhoai isîpî numwaasi nuwî aunahîpatamî mangîrainîmaposawî koai nepî nawîhaara yahowaayopo. Aihî jîhura Sîtipenîhoai jaiwundîwî pîwîha kaundohiyîhiya kiyaaamî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatîhîrî nausohaapî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Sorîhoapîhî ahîyawaayopo. 59 Ahîyawosawî Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhîhura Sîtipenîho sata Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataase, "Awaisîhonî Jîsaasîhone, nisî maarîho nepe," tatî gaapundataase. 60 Iyatosa Sîtipenîho atotîpîwesatî bindataati waatî satatî gaapundataase. "Awaisîhone, kîmandî kiyaaamî maipîmandî kiyohîmandî wihoanîhandî namunyapî nehî nepumape," tatî Sîtipenîho gaapundamapî napotaise.

Aihî Sîtipenîhoai tiwauhî napwîhî Sorîho nga tiwawaayowo tatî maari-tataise.

8

Sor'ho Is'hiya Jisaasihop' G'wunyaahohiy'hiyai Yaaw'hand' Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aih' is'hiya Awais'ho K'raisihom' is'hiya Autaahaat'hop' aun'h'hi' kat'w' gaapundohiy'hiya S'itipen'hom' amb'ipati nesi nuw' p'hi't'w' ngw'w' yamwaawaayopo. Aih' suraan'hi Is'hiya usa Sor'homataiw' gw'nyapen'w'hiya is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai naan'hand' awaind'hand' nunyawaayopo. Siya naan'hand' nehohiy'hiya Jerusarem'hand' bindawaayopo. Naan'hand' newaaw' yan'h'mapi yap'ipati Judiyaahandam' wihooanjun' Samariyaahandaahapun' nowaayopo. Niyauh' nehi sawana aposerihiyaah'hi' wap'ihapi yamaani'h'mapi Jerusarem'hand' bindawaayopo. ³ Aih' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya owet'ito tati Sor'ho kom' ot'ip'ipatihiyai natausaasih' kiya an' nahatewaap'hi' nandaap' us'hiya as'hiyaimaaw' numwaap' aisi nuw' napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaat'hom' P'w'ha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiw' kiyauh' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya yan'h'mapi aunah'ipati kahati kahata nuw' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha Jisaasih' kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaap' kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ausaap' kaundauh' Pirip'ho aunah'ipati Samariyaahandaahap' notaise. Not' is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitand' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'hop' ausaati' kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihi us'hiya as'hiya taah'it'hand' kom' p'w'haap' baiw' atih'ir' ahiyaw' at'iwisawaayopo. Iyat' Pirip'ho Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'ihandaah' wat'ip'ihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati it'ip'ho maip'hapa is'hiyaam' oman'it'it'hi' bimimb'paisangi nemwas'hi' noaipasi kaahaat'm' nowaayopo. Iyataati is'hiya usa auh'ir' maip'tahiyaisun' is'hiya usa ikwauh'ir' namatahiyaisun' Pirip'ho Jisaasihom' wat'ip'ihandaah' it'ihemwataise. ⁸ Aih' Samariyaahandaahap'hiya mmonawaaw' aungwohand' maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aih' suraan'hi utaaho wo kom' amb'ipati Saimon'ho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaap'pa kahapaamap'pa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi is'hiya us'hiya as'hiya kom' kaiwaiwaap' p'hi't'w' gw'nyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, "N'ni ap'ipaah' awais'ihon'ne," tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihi is'hiya us'hiya as'hiya awaisaw'hiyaun' neh'hiyaun' Saimon'hom' p'w'ha baiw' at'iwisawaaw' kiya sat'w' katawaatopo, "Autaahaat'ho kom' amb'ipati Wat'ip'hotoh'ho noaipati Saimon'hom'ihat'hi' nandaati Saimon'hoematataise," tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaaw' kom' p'w'ha atitaatiw' and'ititawaayopo. Sand' apaap'maah'e. Am' Nahatewet' ko kahatamat'ipet'ihaiwa gonipatamat'iyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaaw' p'hi't'w' gw'nyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aih' ipot'hura Pirip'ho Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinjaati bimind'handapun' Jisaasih' Is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitand' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'hop' ausaati' p'w'ha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraan'hi baiw' gw'nyaap' is'hiya us'hiya as'hiya nahatiya maasi nepemait'w' waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauh' Saimon'hoaisangi biyati gw'nyaati' waapoho netaise. Iyat' Saimon'ho Pirip'ho kom' kaiwaiwa kiyon'hi' mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'ihanda Pirip'ho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipas'hi' mmonataise. Mmonataati ko p'hi't'w' waati gw'nyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aih' aposerihiya Jerusarem'hand' bindawaaw' is'hiya Samariyaahandaahap'hiya Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha aim' nep' gw'nyaahopo tauh' atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw' Pitaay' Joniyai kiyaap'hi' nat'iwusaasauh' nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih' Autaahaat'hom' It'ip'ho is'hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaap'hi' sang' napih' waapohoisangi nehi

Jisaasihom̃ ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaat̃hom̃ Itip̃ho kiya naitaat̃wi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aimi kuri kiyaais̃ ikw̃r̃ ah̃iwim̃ ur̃ip̃hatih̃ kiya Autaahaat̃hom̃ Itip̃ho newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih̃ Saimoñho kuri usonata kuri ikw̃r̃ ah̃iwih̃ kiya Autaahaat̃hom̃ Itip̃ho nehauhiyata namat̃ Saimoñho wat̃ip̃hand̃ naitand̃ kom̃ naw̃ho nesi not̃ aposer̃huri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ “Sahuraahi sand̃ wat̃ip̃ind̃ ñngi naninyam̃ise. Nañmisaih̃hura ñngisangi usai ikw̃r̃ ah̃iwind̃ ur̃ip̃hatisañh̃ kiyaar̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ Itip̃ho naitaat̃wo,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih̃ Pitaahom̃ha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaat̃ho is̃ihiyai neh̃ numwimb̃ipaapi naw̃ho nunyat̃ naitaano tapañ kinyuñ kinỹ naw̃houñ owet̃itaise. ²¹ Iyataat̃ kinỹ saimb̃ gw̃nyaahing̃it̃hand̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ nd̃ihet̃ tit̃ih̃metise. Is̃ Itip̃houñ kom̃ wat̃ip̃handuñ saiwa kinỹhaiwaamaahe. Owet̃ise. ²² Awais̃ho Autaahaat̃ho kinỹ kinỹ maar̃hoaat̃hap̃ m̃maipaimb̃ gw̃nyaahing̃iwaiwa neh̃maso tip̃ kinỹ saiwa kaitaapaing̃iwaiwa ahosumwap̃ baimb̃ nepemait̃ip̃ Awais̃hop̃ gaapunde. ²³ Iyataat̃ kinỹ kinỹ omañit̃it̃h̃ ap̃ipaah̃ maip̃haiwaisahoñit̃h̃ mmonataayo. Aimb̃ kinỹ maip̃haiwaat̃h̃ napw̃it̃ip̃ bindapaise,” undat̃ Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undih̃ Saimoñho wihoaañha Pitaayi Joniỹ satat̃ kaundataase. “Sihoaah̃ saiwa katiwaiwa w̃nd̃ ñis̃ihet̃ namoapaita Autaahaat̃hop̃ nisap̃ gaapund̃m̃ise,” undat̃ Saimoñho kuris̃ kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataat̃ Pitaayi Joñyaisuñ is̃ihya usaisuñ Jisaasih̃ kawind̃handap̃ ausaap̃ kaundamaase. Aimi am̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃iw̃haisangi ausaap̃ kaundamaase. Kaund̃map̃ Jerusarem̃handaahap̃ niyamaise. Niyamaam̃ yap̃ip̃at̃ Samariyaahandam̃ aunah̃p̃haiwaara is̃ihiyai Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃iw̃ha ausaap̃ kaund̃m̃ niyamaise.

*Pirip̃ho Utaaho Wo Yap̃ip̃at̃ Itiyopiyaahandaahap̃hoai
Autaahaat̃hom̃ P̃iw̃ha Ausaat̃ Kaundataase*

²⁶ Suraañh̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ enjer̃ho ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ho Yam̃hapataat̃h̃ bimis̃ho nasat̃ Pirip̃hoai satat̃ kaundataase. “K̃inỹ dosis̃ daih̃ra Jerusarem̃handa namasi aunah̃pat̃ Gesaahandaahap̃ niyoh̃r̃h̃ra numwe,” undataase. Iyataat̃ s̃ra daih̃ra is̃ihya owehihoaañ ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aih̃ Pirip̃ho atisamap̃ dosi notaise. Aih̃ s̃ra daah̃ra notaat̃ utaaho wo yap̃ip̃at̃ Itiyopiyaahandaahap̃ho taat̃ naih̃ Pirip̃ho usonataise. Iyataat̃ so utaaso awais̃hore. Iyat̃ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahap̃ apopaat̃ awaisaamaat̃ is̃ihiyai iwinjaat̃ bimisaamaatam̃ ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ awaip̃at̃ kiyat̃ naw̃ho kahapaamap̃ipa jaat̃ bindataahoe. Bindataahos̃ ko Jerusarem̃handa aim̃ niyat̃ Autaahaat̃hop̃ auñh̃h̃r̃ katat̃ gaapundamap̃ taat̃ kom̃ añip̃ip̃hap̃ naih̃ Pirip̃ho usonataise. Iyat̃ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahap̃ho kom̃ karis̃hand̃ wekeñhandaas̃ñ bimih̃ maasap̃ho osiho awais̃ho is̃ihiyai aw̃it̃maitand̃ho wekeñhandi aisi notaise. Aih̃ ko Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃iw̃ha atisat̃ net̃ ausaas̃ho p̃iropet̃ Aisaiyaahom̃ p̃iw̃ha j̃ip̃at̃ip̃ais̃ha taat̃ aw̃it̃m̃ notaise. ²⁹ Aih̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ Itip̃ho Pirip̃hoai satat̃ kaundataase, “K̃inỹ kom̃hiñ det̃ numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undih̃ Pirip̃ho atisamap̃ det̃ kom̃hiñ naupwasi notaise. Not̃ Pirip̃ho atisata ko taat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃iw̃ha atisat̃ net̃ ausaas̃ho Aisaiyaahom̃ p̃iw̃ha j̃ip̃at̃ip̃ais̃ha aw̃it̃h̃ atisataise. Atisataat̃ Pirip̃ho koai satat̃ nunjenataise, “K̃inỹ sa p̃iw̃ma aw̃iting̃imaam̃ tanyaa mmoñp̃ gw̃nyaap̃horo?” undataase. ³¹ Undih̃ kom̃ha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo p̃iw̃ha kimaam̃ tanyaaahap̃ biyat̃ ausaat̃ nanes̃pa katonaah̃ p̃iw̃ha saap̃ baindi ññ gw̃nyaito,” undataase. Undatosat̃ wa Pirip̃hoai saundataase,

"Kinyi ningsapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime," undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihi awindaase, "Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihisihiya sipisipihandam mwaahoai atihatauh windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aiwi koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihhoanapi piwiha owehosi namhaapise unditandih owetise. Aihisihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoai pahopo," tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipati paishi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Aihisiya ahotihi ko awitatosati Piripihoi satati nunjenataise. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihaare?" unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihi Piripihomihai koai satati kaundataase, "Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise," undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihikuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihi waataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, "Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?" unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihi Piripihomihai sata kaundataase, "Kinyi kinyi maarihooatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande," undataase. Undihi komihai saundataase, "Nini Jisasi Kiraasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi gwunyaataayo," undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoi saundataase, "Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namhaape," undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaisihi awaisihoisami Piripihoisami noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihoi awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihikuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jahaati windi mausose. Aihiko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihi notaaheti awaindahandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aihipiripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihoi koai numwaasi notiaunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihipiripihoi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapiha ausataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorihonepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise

¹ Aihisuraanihi Sorihoi ishiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Sorihoi tiwitandi pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyami mitihooapihi jhi notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipati piyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai ania awaindihandami awaisawhiyaapi Sorihoi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipati piyataise, "Isihiya usihiya ashiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihi rohihiyihiyai Sorihoi saunditande, 'Sahi napwitiitaatiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihanda nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipati piyataise. ³ Jipati piya Sorihoi numwihi ko isisi notideti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niusaatataise. ⁴ Niusainjitihi Sorihoi osihandaasini

bimainjahosi yapipateti mihap nepandataise. Nepandat ahonda piwihwa wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi n'ngisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undihi Sorihone atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahone?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihoni kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisingihoni. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utahho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundati kaundih isihya Sorihoneisawi maasi nyohiyihya bipi piwihwa piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwihwa satati kaundih atiwisawaahandi kandi utahho piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aih Sorihone nepati komi ndiha norihaatih jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apiapaah asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasih namapi isihya koaisawi maasi nyohiyihya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapih Sorihone Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaah asisih mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanihindaise. ¹⁰ Aih suraanih utahho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasih, Jisaasihopi gwunyaahho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasih siwipati witi noaipasih mmosih Awaisihone sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihone,” tati gaatih Ananaiyaasihone komiha wihoanpi saundataase. “Awaisihone kimonine,” undati wundataase. ¹¹ Woundih Awaisihone satati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiaraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utahho wo Judaasihomi anipipih noaipape. Noaipapi utahho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapi komi ambipati Sorihone ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihi siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihone nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatishih japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahawisataise. Ahawih siwipati siyahati aimi mmosi,” undati Awaisihone Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomih wihoanpih sata kaundataase, “Awaisihone, Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwapiwapi isihya usihya asihya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihya ghunyaahohiyihya Jerusaremihand bimohiyihyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko isihya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaami piwihwa nesi kimatei aunahipimata kinyapi gwunyaahohiyihyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Awaisihone Jisaasihone saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihya Judaahiyaaamapi metahiyaisuni kiyaaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwihwa anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahawisataayoni gaasi yamaambi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanihaiwaun ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undihi Ananaiyaasihone atisamapi noti anaan nandaati Sorihonei ikwiri ahawisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinih daihira gi ginjahone Awaisihone Jisaasihone n'ngi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatishih japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipih kinyi omanjitihi t'ngisaitande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasihone kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owethi Sorihomih ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomih ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aih Sorihone nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa

waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Soriho Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraanihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kikihihoanji Judaahiyaami anaanji gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipapaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati sata kiya kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undihi isihiya komi pwiha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwu kiya satiwu katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindihoo? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyai prisihiya awaisawihiya mitihyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimiru napisiho kimo kotindihoo?” tawaatopo. ²² Aih suraanihi Soriho Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaitandihandi noipati watipindaise. Watipitih isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi pwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aih Soriho Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih isihiya pwiha wihooanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitotwiyauhi Yanihimataise

²³ Aih Soriho Damasikaasihanda pwiha ausaati bimih asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa pwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih Soriho kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanhohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitotwi jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiya Sorihoiisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiya apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mhasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiwi numwaipapihihi kipwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehhaati mawaayopo.

Soriho Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehihaatimahauhi Soriho ikih numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataih kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kop yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Banapaasiho Sorihoi anditiwiwati numwaasi aposerihyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoi Soriho daihira usositihandapuni Awaisiho pwiha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Soriho Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih kiya aposerihiya Sorihoi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatih yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami pwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Soriho pwisipataahamatiyati pwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundih kiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwihira daihraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih sandapi isihiya

Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ namap+ usa Sor+hoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ kap+hap+ Sor+hoai kom+ aunah+pat+ Taasaasihandaahap+ nat+iwusaasauh+ notaise. ³¹ Aih+ yap+pat+ nahatewa Judiyaahand+ Garirihand+ Samariyaahand+ saiwa nahatewaaraahiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya wind+ namop+sas+n+w+ napaisaat+ bindawaayopo. Aiw+ Awais+homi p+wi+ha at+wiw+ kom+ ot+ti+h+ b+niyauh+ It+ip+ho kiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wiwataise. And+ti+wis+h+ is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ Jisaasihop+ aim+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ nap+wi+ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi T+ti+h+wiwataise

³² Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa nahatewaara Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonat+ dainjat+ waara not+ aunah+pat+ Ritaahanda noaipat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonat+ kiyaisat+ maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyat+ sat+ aunah+pita Pitaaho bindata kap+h+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataat+ Iniyaasioho so kom+ auhat+mur+ maind+mwi nam+hatat+ nawatohore. Aih+ ko wind+ dahomaayati kon+h+ bisondaise. Siyat+ bisotih+ kom+ k+naungwi+ha ikw+r+ naasair+ti+h+ wih+n+h+ram+ mair+ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aih+ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi satat+ kaundataase, "Iniyaasihone, wan+ Jisas+ Kraisioho kiny+ auhat+mur+ b+watet+ nam+hatind+h+and+ aim+ ti+tiheh+matais+ wan+ k+ny+ nepap+ kiny+ha gwaas+ha nep+ ti+themap," undataase. Undih+ kom+ kaiwaiwa ket+ kuraan+h+ owetih+ nepataise. ³⁵ Aih+ is+hiya Ritaahandaahiyaun+ yap+pat+ Seron+ihandaahiyaun+ nahatiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ kiya nepemait+wi Awais+hop+ g'wunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaat+ Aim+ Napomas+haati Pitaaho Ahowimas+h+ Jap+h+ Nepataise

³⁶ Aih+ aunah+pa Jopaahanda apopaat+ waat+ Tapitaahaat+ Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahaat+ bindataise. Iyataat+ kaatam+ amb+pat+ w+ti+ Dokaasihaate ti+wi p+wi+ha Grik+haara amb+h+atawatopo. Iyataat+ kaat+ Tapitaaha nahatewet+ is+hiya us+hiya as+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sat+ kahapaamap+pa nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wiwat+ nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa Ritaahanda bimih+ suraan+h+ kaat+ timb+pa timbiyat+ napomataise. Napomas+h+ is+hiya nep+ kaatam+ amb+pat+ bausaw+ gan+ho kaiwi+ koas+n+ an+h+andam+ yand+h+iroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataat+ aunah+pat+ Ritaahand+ sand+ det+ Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih+ Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauh+ namap+ utaahur+ yahuri p+wi+ha nunyaw+ Pitaahop+ nat+iwusaasawaayopo. Aih+ kur+ numw+ saund+m+ Pitaahoai kaundamaase, "K+ny+ nyangisenda ot+h+ mb+mimaap+ ket+ namme," undamaase. ³⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Not+ Pitaaho noaipas+hura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotir+h+rot+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+ as+hiya os+n+hiya Pitaahom+h+n+ det+ bindawa Tapitaahaatam+ apot+h+r+ j+hura asaamaat+ bindataahura ngw+nat+ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjaw+ gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauh+ Pitaaho is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya nahatiyai ipaa+haap+ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atot+pwesa bindata Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitat+ apopaatam+ amb+pati iwin+jatata saundataase, "Tapitaahaane k+ny+ nepape," undih+ kaat+ kaatam+ ndi+ha nor+haat+ Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamap+ nepat+ ti+ti+h+ bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih+ Pitaaho kaatam+ ikw+r+ wiwat+ ti+ti+h+wis+h+ kaat+ dotaise. Iyat+ ti+ti+h+ nan+h+iyat+ bindataise. Bimih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya os+n+hiyaisun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisun+ Pitaaho gaata numwaat+ kiyai saundataase

“Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiayi nunjataise. ⁴² Aih! Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih! Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihaoisati asisiha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihomi atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyaasihoai Pwiha Kaundataase

¹ Aih! suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso ishiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiso ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aih! asisiha waaraahi ipiho aini mihetihihura Koniriyaasiso siwipati witi auta noaipasih! siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Yamihapataatih! bimisiho nasati anjitihihi nandaasih! usonataise. Aih! ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho yamihapataatih! bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihone,” undataase. ⁴ Undih! Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undih! Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aini noaipase. Noaipasih! kandapi Autaahaatihohi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih! nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihohi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonihohi wo maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi anajiti deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Koniriyaasihoai sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasiso komi otikipatihiyaami yahurisaasih! gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjho wo komi otikipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih! so tunnati yahwinjho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundahore. ⁸ Aih! Koniriyaasiso kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasih! nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aih! kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih! nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowih! pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandam! deti noaipawaayopo.

Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinithi anjhandami autaahi anjtaupwataasin yamwaataise. Iyataati anjanj nimaayandahaanj anjmatiwihaanjisi Pitaaho Autaahaathopi gaapunditandi kasini anjtaupwataathi yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaati Autaahaathopi gaapundih Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati ishiya yathi mihapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaathiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹ Yamihapati tiwatawamasih Pitaaho jataise. Jasih windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataathiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasin wihwihooanj ishiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaan ahondaise. ¹² Aih sandi yamihapataathipapi napindindaathih kohasipihoh kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiranihoh Judaahiya namaanihohipapa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotih pwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, "Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanime," undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaaho, "Awaisihone, nini windi akitinih saiwa titi namando. Nini jhura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihmetihapa namandihonine," undataise. ¹⁵ Undihura maahomwaan jhaati wamwaan satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, "Autaahaathih nandapaapi titih gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihmetati maipihape maatime," undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanhi yamihapataathipapi japih niyataise. ¹⁷ Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihititi gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, "Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate," tati gwinyataise. Siyati taati gwinyati bimih Koniriyasiho ishiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomi anjipipih kimbihe undiw ishiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi anjanami maasomwaan bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, "Utaaho wo Saimonihoh komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonihoh kimbihapihohaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?" tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauh Autaahaathihomi Itipihoh satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. "Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi dosisi noaatipapi numbw kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonih kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi ishiya siyapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tpi kinyi maarihooathipapi pihitipi gmunyapenime," undati Autaahaathihomi Itipihoh kaundataase. ²¹ Aih Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, "Sah nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sah napaapi napiwihyaate?" undataase. ²² Undih kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, "Koniriyasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitwihyaami awaisihoh natanyoasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahihoh Autaahaathipapi gaapundahore. Aih ishiya Judaahiya kopi utaahoh gaahore tiwihore. Aih Autaahaathihoh enjerihoh otipatihoh kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipih numbw noaipasamihura ko kinyi pwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasihi daapi nasahaayo," undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi apatih biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw nanopaw bowih Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naih ishiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipih Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihhi Koniriyaasihohi tithi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo.

²⁵ Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanami deti naihi Koniriyaasihohi Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitho yapipatetimati ahondaise.

²⁶ Aihhi Pitaaho Koniriyaasihohi sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati tithiwiwataise.

²⁷ Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho anjani nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiyahiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise.

²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisaati bimitihaawi apiipaahi itihitaahiyaane. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apiipaahi itihitaahiyaane. Aihhandi kandi nini ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi tithimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatiho nanisataise.

²⁹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwiha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ngingi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase.

³⁰ Undihi Koniriyaasihohi sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi anjipipih bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonih wani ipimo mihetisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nini ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apothiri niyosipipa apiipaahi nausaatahohi.

³¹ Aihhi ko nasati bitonda ngingi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihohi, Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihand atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa ishiya kahapaamapiapa nenoaahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaat bindataise.

³² Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasasamih kiyi nuwi Saimonihohi numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahohi. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihohi anjipipih binye. Iyataati Saimonihohi anjani deti durihiraini ahetihi kaphi binye. Iyataati Saimonihohi so maasapihohi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa ishiya usa kaitaatiwihati tithemasihore,” ndataase.

³³ Aihhi nini keti ishiya kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonih kinyi gaahati kaambi keti nasapaise. Aihhi nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihohi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihohi piwiha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamih atitihawo,” undati Koniriyaasihohi Pitaahohi kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipih Pitaaho Autaahaatihohi Piwiha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasihohi kaundihihura Pitaaho komihama namasati satati kaundataase. “Akithini wani nini gwinyataayo. Autaahaatiho windi ishiya usaaso tati waati gumunyapenahohi. Owetise.

³⁵ Iyataati ishiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwiha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahohi.

³⁶ Aihhi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisahi Kiraisihohi nahatiyaanam Awaisihohi nanyamaati Autaahaatihohi isaati maariho naasohitih neti napaindihandaatih ahinyisataise.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihhi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapohi naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihohi baawusih suraanihi Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihohi Autaahaatiho Itipihaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahawisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihohi isaatihi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati

Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpĩ nahatewaara kapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ daayati isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiyai iwĩtatamanatĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ bimauihĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩwiwatĩ nemwataise. ³⁹ Aihĩ nyahĩ aposerĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasiho nyamĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandaahunĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerusaremhanda Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaanĩne. Aihĩ so utaasoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaawaayopo. Tipĩmandaahauhĩ ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwihĩ Autaahaatĩho asisĩha mairĩ ma sanaihĩhura ahowimasĩhĩ japĩhĩ jomaahĩpataatĩhapiĩ ausaimanatiĩ noaatĩhĩ usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandĩ Jisaasiho ausaimanĩnatiĩ noaatĩndĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jĩhura Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha ausaitĩhaawĩ ahĩnĩsawĩhiyaanamĩ ndĩhetĩ siyatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho jomaahĩpataatĩhapiĩ japĩhĩ nepatĩ maasĩ bindĩha nandapa waapoho maasĩ nanahaayo. Maasĩ nanĩhaawĩ mandĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Jisaasiho japĩhĩ nepataise taatĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho aposerĩhiyaanangĩ pĩwĩha satatĩ kanyatataase. “Sahĩ nĩnĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Waniha ausaapĩ isĩhiyai kanundĩwise. Kanundawaawĩ satĩwĩ kaundĩwise, Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩho aimĩ namĩhana ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ ko noaipatĩ isĩhiya asiyĩhiyaisunĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaisunĩ tipĩtapaitandĩhoe, undĩwĩ kaundĩwise nyatatĩ kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha Jisaasihopĩ jĩhĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo, ‘tipĩtapaitandĩhomĩ ambĩpataahĩ isĩhiya nahatiya baiwĩ kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nemwaitaise,’ tĩwĩ katawaatopo,” tatĩ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihĩ Pitaaho taatĩ pĩwĩha sa kaundihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapiĩ nasatĩ isĩhiya Pitaahomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisohiyĩhiyaamĩhetĩmataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihĩ Koniriyaaasihooaisawĩhiya pĩwĩha kĩha kĩha pĩwaatĩwĩ, Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ nĩwimahauhĩ Judaahiyaamĩ usa baiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhiya maasĩ Pitaahoaisawĩ napĩwĩhiya atisawaawĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. Yaiwĩmawaawĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo “Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho nehĩhandĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaaimaawĩ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ katauhĩ Pitaaho isĩhiya maasĩ nasohiyĩhiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ “Isĩhiya kĩmiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nyamataiwĩ newaayowĩ waapoho naitaatĩwĩhandapĩ ndĩnĩhĩ itĩhĩtĩfaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosatĩ Koniriyaaasihooaisawĩhiyai saundataase, “Nĩnĩ sangĩ Jisatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ ambĩpataahĩ baasusataayo,” tatĩ baawusataise. Aihĩ Koniriyaaasihooaisawĩhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyĩ nyangisapĩ maasĩ asisĩha wanyaara bimĩtĩhaawo,” undauhĩ ko kiyaisatĩ wonjĩ bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremhandaahiya Pĩwĩha Ausaatĩ Kaundataase

¹ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ aposerĩhiyaunĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Judiyaahanda kapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaaisangĩ aimĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahopo tauhĩ atisawaayopo. ² Atisauhĩhura Pitaaho Jerusaremhandaahapĩ niyataise. Naihĩhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ usa isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaapĩ saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatĩmetahiya Jisaasihopĩ baiwĩ gwĩwunyaawaawaahĩ kiya nyamataiwĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipatĩwise tĩwĩ

gwiŋyaap:hiya Pitaahoai satiw: itihundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiw:hiyaami anjipip:hi napaapi numbw: kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiw: Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo. ⁴ Aih: Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi noaipas:haiwa nahatewapa: namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. ⁵ “Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanisih: mmonataati windi yamihapataatihapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairih:ramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wih:wihoan: ishiya isiwatawaw: bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nishaasini napihi mmonataayo. ⁶ Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraatihi jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipho akwiranoho bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatihi bimih: usonataayo. ⁷ Aih: nini taati mmonihonihi maahomwaan: wamwaan: sandih: atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandi:maiwa tipi nanime,’” ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini saundataato, “Awaisihone, nini akitihihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanam: winihappeti titihimeti:hapa windi namandi:honine,” undataato. ⁹ Undonihi piw:ha wa yamihapataatihapi jihati sata kandataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapa wapaapi titihihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimeti:hape maatiime,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih: saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatih: nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aih: suraanihi keti ishiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipip:hi noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasih: daapi napiw:hiyaare. ¹² Nasauhihura Autaahaatihom: Itipho sata kandataase. “Kinyi sandapi maarho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyimiya ikw:wih:ti:tihi wihinihrami 6 kaiwi naasoh:isawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ngisaw: nowaayopo. Aih: nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihom: anjipip:hi noaipawaati komi anaan: nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaati komi anaan: nandaahonihura Koniriyaaasihom: Autaahaatihom: enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih: bimisihoai komi anjitihi usositi:handapi kanyataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihom: enjeriho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih: kiya nuw: Saimonihoi numwaapi:se. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isi koai nuw: numwaasaihi ko nasati piw:ha wa kasati. Kasatonih: piw:ha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kinyi anaan: maasi biminginihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaatihom: enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih: nini piw:ha taati namasati kaundonihi Autaahaatihom: Itipho nyapi jhi napindi:handamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamiheti:ndaise. ¹⁶ Aih: Awaisihom: piw:ha jhi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisihom: sata kandaase, ‘Jonihom: nehi waapohora ishiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipho Gaahora baasusisanihi sahi ko Itipho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindi:handapi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awaisihom: Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi neh:handi nanyamipatamatiya ishiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiya: niyunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ishiya Judaahiyaamat:pi:metahiya: numwaitandi:hira daihira nini napitetahonini:ndaati neti nopisasi:tande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundihura kiyaamih: itih:tohiha namihaaaposaw: Autaahaatihom: ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawataapo, “E akiti:si Autaahaatiho katihi ishiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiya asiyihiyaimati:taatiw:handi naitaatiw: nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gʼwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahiipa
Andiyokihandaaahapihiya Dopʼ Otʼipʼipati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura Sʼtipenihoai nawihara tiwauhi napwihihura naanʼihandi awaindʼihandi noaipataise. Noaipasʼhi isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahohiyihiya kihikihoaanʼi nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwʼi yapihaurʼi Pinisiyaahandaahunʼi Saipʼiraasihandaahunʼi aunahʼipati Andiyokihandaaahunʼi saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawʼi kiya nehʼi Judaahiya kapʼhi bimohiyihiyaaisaahʼhi Autaahaatʼihomʼi pʼwihha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapʼiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aihʼi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahohiyihiya yapʼipati Saipʼiraasihandaahunʼi aunahʼipati Sairinihandaahunʼi bimambʼwʼhiya Andiyokihandanda naiwʼi bindawaawʼi isihiya Judaahiyaamatʼimetahiyai Autaahaatʼihomʼi pʼwihha nunyawʼi Awaisʼho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapʼi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Ausaahauhi Awaisʼhomʼi watʼipʼihandi pʼwihha ausaahowʼhiyaaisatʼitihʼi isihiya tʼitaahiyihiya kopʼi gʼwunyaapi Awaisʼhoenda nepemaitʼwʼi nasawaayopo. ²² Aihʼi isihiya Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaapihiya Jerusaremʼihanda bimohiyihiya sandapʼi atisawaawʼi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaaahapʼi natʼiwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Natʼiwusaasauhi ko notʼi noaipati mmonata isihiya tʼitaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahauhi Autaahaatʼiho gaahandi kawʼisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataatʼi isihiyai saundataase, “Sahʼi samʼi maariho andʼititiwʼi Awaisʼhomʼi utatototi kiyaatʼinʼhi bimaawise,” undati andʼitiwiwataise. ²⁴ Iyataatʼi so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihʼi Autaahaatʼihomʼi Itʼipʼiho komʼiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataatʼi Jisaasihopi komʼi gʼwunyaasʼitʼihandi watʼipʼihandisahore. Aihʼi isihiya tʼitaahʼitʼihandi nepemaitati Awaisʼhopʼi gʼwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihʼi Banapaasiho pʼwihha kaunda kiyamapʼi Sorʼihopʼi daitandʼi aunahʼipa Taasaasihandaahapʼi notaise. ²⁶ Aihʼi Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Sorʼihoai numwaasi Andiyokihandaaahapʼi japʼihʼi notaise. Aihʼi maisahwʼi kapʼhi isihiya Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahohiyihiyaaisamʼi maasʼi kʼinaungwʼiha naasaahʼi bindamaise. Bindamaamʼi isihiya taahiyihiyai Autaahaatʼihomʼi pʼwihha katʼimunjamaise. Aihʼi Andiyokihandanda isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwʼi gʼwunyaahohiyihiyaapʼi ambʼipati Kʼiraisihomʼiye tauhi katʼi ambʼipati jihʼi wuwaninʼhi newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihʼi suraanʼhi isihiya usa Autaahaatʼihomʼi pʼwihha ausaahohiyihiya Jerusaremʼihanda namasi daahʼi Andiyokihandaaahapʼi nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihʼi kiyaamʼi wo komʼi ambʼipati Akapaasiho Autaahaatʼihomʼi Itʼipʼiho gʼwunyaasʼhi ko pʼwihha wa sata kandaase, “Jarʼiho yapʼihʼi nahatewaara aungwohandʼi noaipataise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataatʼi ipotʼihura awaisʼho Kʼrotiyaasiho isihiyai iwinjaatʼi bimihihura jarʼiho siyati awaisʼho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihʼi ko sata katihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahohiyihiya isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarʼiho noaipahonihura nawihho andʼitiwipi numwʼitaatiwʼihopʼi bindawa pʼwihha pʼwaataawaatopo. Pʼwaataawaawʼi satawaatopo, “Nyahʼi nʼinaasiyaanamʼi andʼititaatʼi gwʼnyaahotʼihandaahʼi nawihho numwʼithaawo,” tiwʼi pʼwaataawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanʼihohʼipati katʼi kaiwʼi Banapaasiyʼi Soriyai nawihho nunyawʼi nusoaasauhi kuri nawihho nesi naimʼi Jerusaremʼihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapʼi Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawʼi bimohiyihiyai nawihho nunyamaise.

12

Erotʼho Jemʼisihoi Tiwihʼ Napwihʼi Amʼi Pitaahoi Netʼi Napuwataise

¹ Aihʼi awaisʼho Erotʼho isihiya Judiyaahandaahapʼi iwinja bimisʼho suraanʼhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gʼwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawatʼi

naanihandi nunyataise. ² Yaawati naanihandi nunyataati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nuwi Jemisiho Jonihomi saahoai naihira nahutarihiri namandipihauhi napotaise. ³ Napwih Erotiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai usonataati Jemisihoai tiwih napwindihandapi kiya gaare tiwi maaritauhi namati ko komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya nuwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, "Erotiho nangipuwifandise," undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aih Erotiho sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise. ⁴ Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuw napwitohtihandaatihimawaayopo. Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ikwimaindimwitihi auhiri wihinihiri kirinihtih auhiri wihinihirami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahiiwih kiya tusatipatiwi Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aih sura Judaahiyaami nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi owehandi taawi nanawaahuraatihi Erotiho gwynyapenataati namati asisihaiwa birethandi nipitandihandi owehandi nanihohiwaiwa owetanihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isihyaami ndiheti ahiiwasotasa, "utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitihaawe?" undi nanjendo tati nehi napuwataise. ⁵ Aih Pitaaho napwitatimihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aih isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatiho Yamihapataatihimi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitatimihi Noti Numwaataise

⁶ Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwynyaati bindataise. Aih Pitaahoai senihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaathaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaathaisahurami otihapihi nanoti bimainjahore. Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai usa napwifotihandami maasomwaan jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aih suraanihi apatih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho yamihapataatihimi bimisiho napih komi nausainjitihandi Pitaaho bimirihroti mihatih nausaatataise. Nausaatiwhura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Pitaahomi bopitaini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, "Kinyi keti nepape," undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ⁸ Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, "Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate," undataase. Undih Pitaaho atisa titih kaundimumwaan kamwaan kiyataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho sata kaundataase, "Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatihi ngingi nanipinjai namme," undataase. ⁹ Undih kati kiyati komi nanototirihroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho aktinihi auta kaihihandi kandi koihi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwynyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih Pitaahotih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihotih kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipipih jihapihi nusatipapi numwi otihapihi jaawi bitohohipipih nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasih onepati awaindahandisi sawi nundiwhi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatih daihaiwa daundiwaiwaan daihira wiri kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹ Wometih Pitaaho gwynyapenataati sata kandaase, "Nini wani gwynyaataayo, Awaisih komi enjeriho otikipatihoai natausaasih nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni

isihya Judaahiya naanhihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aih sandi Mariyaahaatami anindaatih isihya titaahiyhiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho not ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwih waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuw tota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aih kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aih kaati atisataati Pitaahotih maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatih niyati kiya sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aih kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitoshopito,” undataase. Undih kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitishotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konhi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwih kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoi usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aih Pitaahoi Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyhiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho not nanipimainjhi asisihaatih ipiho sangi noaipasih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometih yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai natausaasih kiya phitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometih windi namumwaahopo. Aih saiwi dambiw wometih Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya muritih muritih Pitaahoi iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kmiyai numwaasi nuw tipise,” undih kiya numwaasi nuw tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aih Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi not aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura isihya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotih Erotihoenda nutotiwihya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi anaanji ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotiw nowaayopo. Aih Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi not komi maariho napaisaatumwatih piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiw kaundohitindi apaapimaake, isihya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawho nunyaw nepi naniwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundih Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwiha kaunditandi asisih ahiyataise. Aih asisih ahaisihetitih ko apotihiri awaisawihyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaatafaise. Iyatosati awaisawihyaami bimohipataasin autaa bindataise. Bindataati kiya piwiha awaisih utaarih kaundi notaise. ²² Aih isihya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiw

katawaatopo, “Maahomwaan̄i samwaan̄i utaaho wom̄ihamwaan̄i maahē. Owetise autaahaatiho wom̄ihamwaan̄e,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiw̄i katauhi Erotiho windī Autaahaatihom̄i ambipatī namaawimaatī isihiyai n̄ini nehī utaahon̄inisī nisī ambipatī namaanimaapise maundihī ketī kuraan̄ihī Awaisihom̄i enjeriho otipipatiho timbipa numwihī timbiyatī pindipiho omaanj̄it̄ihī netī nusop̄isasihī napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha waatī noaipatī aunahipa nahatewaara naihī isihiya baiwī atiwī Jisaasihopī giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih̄i Banapaasiyī Soriya isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundoh̄ir̄ih̄ī k̄iretī kaimī naw̄iho nandapaapiho isihiya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihiya Jerusarem̄ihandaahiyai nunyamī owemamapī japihī Andiyokihandaahapī nomaaise. Nomaam̄i kurī Jon̄iho kom̄i ambipatī witī Maakiho sī koai numwaasi maasī nomaaise.

13

Banapaasiyī Soriya Otipipatī Kaitaatimī Autaahaatiho Ah̄iwih̄i Isihiya Nat̄iwusaasauhī Daayamaise. Daimī Por̄iho Namasatī Autaahaatihom̄i Piw̄iha Ausaatī Daayataise

¹ Aih̄i aunahipatī Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i usa Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha ausaahohiyihiyaun̄i kat̄iwunjahiyihiyaun̄i bindawaayopo. Iyataatī kiyaam̄i ambipatī siyate: Banapaasihotihī Simiyon̄ihotihī kom̄i ambipatī witī As̄ihisihosī kotih̄i Rusiyaasiho aunahipatī Sairinihandaahapihotih̄i Maneyen̄iho Erotihom̄i naisohosī kotih̄i Sor̄iho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ² Aih̄i kiya Autaahaatihom̄i maaritimumwaan̄i gw̄inyaapī mmondaatiw̄i nandapa onaiwī bindawaaw̄i Awaisihopī gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄i Autaahaatihom̄i Itip̄iho saundataase, “Sah̄i baiwī Banapaasiyī Soriyaī satī otipipatapī ah̄iwisawise. Iyataatī satī otipitī kaitaatimī n̄ini aim̄i ah̄iwison̄ihure,” undataase. ³ Undih̄i kiya kiyaan̄ih̄i nandapa onaiwī bindawaaw̄i Autaahaatiho piw̄i gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiw̄i kurī Autaahaatihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i naitaat̄imī kiya kurī ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisaw̄i kurī nat̄iwusaasauhī nomaaise.

Kurī Numwī Yapipa Saip̄iraasihanda Autaahaatihom̄i Piw̄iha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aih̄i kurī Autaahaatihom̄i Itip̄iho natausaasihī nomaaise. Numwī aunahipatī taun̄ihand̄i Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aih̄i kapihī Serusiyaahandaahapī kurī sip̄ihandotī yamwaamaise. Yamwaasih̄i sip̄ihand̄i numwaasi yapipatī witī dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaatī ah̄etipatī Sap̄iraasihandaahapī notaise. ⁵ Aih̄i kurī numwī yapipatī Saip̄iraasihandam̄i aunahipatī Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapī kapihī Saramisihanda Judaahiyaam̄i añaan̄i gwaharaahonya kapihī ahoyan̄iw̄i Autaahaatiho piw̄inyaapī gaapundiw̄i am̄i wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ih̄i kur̄i nandaapī Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha ausaamaise. Aih̄i am̄i Jon̄iho Maakiho kurī and̄itiwiw̄itand̄iho maasī kurisa not̄i bindataise. ⁶ Aih̄i kingwaasī yapipatī Saip̄iraasihandam̄i aunahip̄ihaiwaara daimī numb̄iw̄i aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī kingwaasī utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapīpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatī ko Judaahosī satahore, “N̄inī Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha atindī netī ausaataayo,” tatī jaiwītahaiwa katahore. Iyataatī kom̄i ambipatī Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataatī utaaho wo yapipatī Saip̄iraasihanda ja bimis̄iho kom̄i ambipatī Sesiyasī Poraasihosī koaisa Ba Jisaasihom̄i maasī bindataahore. Iyataatī Sesiyasī Poraasihom̄i kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i awaindahand̄i

gaahandisahore. Aihĩ ko Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atitandĩ gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aihĩ Ba Jisaasiho onaapĩpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ pĩwĩha Gĩrikĩhaara nepemaipĩ Erimasihone, undĩwĩ nusoasawĩhosi ko siya gwĩnyaataise, awaisĩho yapĩpatĩ ja bimisiho kuramĩ pĩwĩha atisataatĩ nepemaitatĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaitaiso tatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ namatĩ Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai ipĩhatisamataise. ⁹ Aihĩ Soriho komĩ ambĩpatĩ witĩ Porĩhoe tĩwĩhosi komĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho waatĩ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waatĩ biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatĩ saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kĩnyĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ mwaahone. Iyapaapĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahaiwa nanyamĩhĩhaiwa nepĩ nopĩsasapaise. Iyapaapĩ kĩnyĩ nahatewa jaiwĩtĩtaatĩwĩhaiwaunĩ nahatewa maipĩhaiwaunĩ kinyaapĩhĩ tisaitamataise. Aihĩ jinjahĩra kĩnyĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha akĩtihaapĩ nepemaipĩ jaiwĩtahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi atime. Wanĩ kĩmura kuraanĩhĩ Awaisĩho naanĩhandĩ gĩ nahinyonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ ndĩha niyotĩtaise. Niyotonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ ipĩhoai windĩ maawinjapĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimĩtaise,” undatĩ Porĩho koai kaundataase. Kaundĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ windĩ tĩwĩpatĩ asihatahatamatĩyahandĩ nasatĩ komĩ ndĩhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasĩhĩ ko naharisatĩ asasihoaanĩ notaise. Iyataatĩ koai isihiya ikwĩra iwipĩ daihĩra nepĩ nunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ daataise. ¹² Aihĩ yapĩpatĩ Saipĩraasihandĩ ja bimisiho sandĩ mmonataatĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisĩhaapĩ akĩtihaare tatĩ komĩ maarĩho windotaise. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaataise.

Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Aunahĩpa Andiyokĩhandĩ Windĩ Yapĩpatĩ Pisitiyaa-handa Ahetipata Otĩpĩpatĩ Kiyamaise

¹³ Porĩhotĩhĩ koaisamĩ maasĩ naisururĩtĩhĩ aunahĩpatĩ Peposihanda namasi sipĩhandĩ nesi yapĩpatĩ Pambĩriyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Pegaahandaahapĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jonĩho Maakĩho kuri kapĩhĩ namasi japihĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihĩ kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwĩ yapĩpatĩ Pisitiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Andiyokĩhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ Sapaatĩhandetĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anĩ gwĩharaahandaatĩhĩ isihiya ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundohĩpĩhĩ nandaapĩ bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimihĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Mosesihoi numwĩhĩ ahaisĩhaamunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyaamĩhaunĩ wihoaanĩha ahoyawĩ awĩtawaaayopo. Awĩtawĩ owetĩhĩhura ipotĩ anĩndamĩ mĩtĩhiya pĩwĩha satĩwĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoaaĩ pĩwĩha wa isihiya Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ andĩtĩwipĩ katĩtaatĩmaahĩ gaasĩ sihoaaĩ ausaapĩ kanyatĩtaatime,” undĩwĩ pĩwĩha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihĩ Porĩho dotĩ isihiya pĩwĩha namĩhaapĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwĩtaatĩwĩ ikwĩrĩ autaaĩ ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaamatĩmetahiyaaĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ gaapundohiyĩhiyaatunĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ wanĩ nĩsĩ pĩwĩha atinjatĩwise,” undataase. Undĩhĩ kiya atinjatauhĩ Porĩho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isĩraherĩhiyaanĩnĩ kĩmiyaanamĩ Autaahaatĩho nyamĩ asoyaapĩ nĩsihiyaamatĩtotatĩ kiyaĩ ahĩwisataise. Aihĩ kiya yapĩpatĩ usaamĩhatĩ Isipĩhanda bimauhĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisatĩtĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ taahiyĩhiyaaimatawaayopo. Aihĩ ipotĩhura komĩ watĩpĩhanda satĩ yapĩta namĩhaatĩ numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihĩ satĩ yapĩpatĩ isihiya owehataatĩhĩ numwaasi naihi kiya maipĩhaiwa kiyauhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai poundataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ poundindĩhandĩ ahotĩmĩ naihi kĩnaungwĩhaiwa ikwauhwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ jĩhaatĩ ikwauhwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ siyahaiwa 40 kiyatĩ sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ Kanaanĩhanda isihiya pĩwĩha ikwĩrĩ

naasairitihi wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwihai yiyandih; piwaatiwihaiya taahiyihaiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi isihaiya Isiraherihaiya watipihandi numwih; kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tip; owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aih; Autaahaatiho Isiraherihaiya yapipati sati noaipati titih; kiyaamhatimatitand; nunyataise. Aih; kiya Isiraherihaiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapih; namasi yapipati isihaiya owehata naiw; bimambiwi ami kapih; namasi naiw; Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapih; bindawaawi isihaiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tip; yapipati nep; bindawaayopo. Saiw; kapih; kapih; bimaam; nasauhi kinaungwihai pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawih; bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherihaiya anditiwiwitaatiwihaiya kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ah;wisataise. Ah;wih; kiya Isiraherihaiya iwi;tatamaniwi anditiwip; bimaam; nuwi Autaahaatihom; piwihai atisati neti ausaasiho p;ropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaaawaayopo. ²¹ Aih; suraanih; Samweriho bimih; Isiraherihaiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bim;itand;hopi woai ah;wise und;wi Samwerihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi namati Autaahaatiho Isiraherihaiya iwinjaati bim;itand;ho awaisiho Kisihom; mwaaho Sorihoi ah;wisataise. Iyataati Sorih; so isihaiya Benjaminihom;hiyaam; namwiyaatiwihaiyaam;hore. Aih; Sorih; Isiraherihaiya iwinjaati bimih; kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhw; maind;mw;tihi j;haati ikwauhw; maind;mw;tihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aih; ipotihura Autaahaatiho Sorihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoi ah;wih; ko noaipati awais;hoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih; Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitih; Jesihom; mwaaho nisi maaritoh;rih;ret; ninjapepih;rat; kaitaihi nini usonataati kop; maaritaaayo,' ndaase. ²³ Iyataati j;hura nyami asoyais; Autaahaatiho kaitand; kaundind;hand; kandi kiyati Daawitihom; j;tipati napipatetapi Isiraherihaiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitand;ho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ah;wisataise. ²⁴ Jihura Jisaasih; otipipati sang; namasati kaihihura Jonih; piwihai ausaati Isiraherihaiya taahiyihai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sah; sam; maipihaiwa kiyoh;waiwa namapi nepemait;wi waapoho nep;ise,' undataase. ²⁵ Jonih; komi otipipati kiyati owemaitand; detitih; sata kaundataase, "Sah; nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gw;nyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihon;ni;maah; owe. Aisi sah; atiwi;se. Wo utaaho nisi ipot; napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihon;nimatit; otipipatihaiya kiyoh;waiwa wind; kaind; namb;tit; asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ "Isi naisihyaate, sah; Abiraahamihom;hiyaatitih; ami Isiraherihaiyaamatip;metahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihi; katiwi gaapundohiyihyaate, piwihai nyangi japihi nanyamaitand;handapiha aim; Autaahaatiho nusoaasih; Isiraherihaiyaanapi napise. ²⁷ Napih;hand; kandi isihaiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauhi Autaahaatihom; an; awaind;handami mitihaiyauni wind; baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitand;hoe tiwi g;munyaahopo. Aiw; kiya Autaahaatihom; piwihai j;hura ausaahohiyihaiyaam; piwihai j;ipati;piyoh;ha kiyaaam; Sapaatihand; nahateweti awitoh;haapi wind; baiwi g;munyaahopo, owetise. Aiw; kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiw; katauhi Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise. Aiw; kiya sand; kiyawaawi Autaahaatihom; piwihai atiwi nep; ausaahohiyihaiyaam; piwihai Jisaasihopi yaawati naan;hand; naitaise tiw; katoh;munwaan; kamwaan; titih; kiyahaayo tiw; wind; baiwi g;munyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aih; Jerusaremihandaahiyauhi an; awaind;handami mitihaiyauni Jisaasihoi tiw;taatiw; komi maipihand; kaind;hand; wind; monihopo.

Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neh+handi kiyati tiw+tot+wi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya p+wi+ha katiwi j+pat+piyoh+numwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiwi aimi owetih+ Jisaasihoai ipi tit+hi atawihatetapi nepi jomaah+pati witi is+hiya kaiwihataat+hi ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhi+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+hi Jisaasiho japi+hi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yam+hapataat+hap+ windi tit+hi keti namaise. Namaayati bimihi is+hiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremi+handi jihura daayawaasohiy+hiya kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai asis+ha p+hi+ti+wi+haiwet+ usonawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya siya Jisaasihoai uson+hohiy+hiya kom+ kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aih+ y+hoaan+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha is+hiya maarit+taati+wi+ha ausaaha kasatahaato. P+wi+ha is+hiya maarit+taati+wi+ha siyahaare, Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai japi+hi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai ak+ti+n+hi kaitandi p+wi+ha kaundisi+ha wani nyangisaap+hi ak+ti+handi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawiti+hom+ p+wi+ha Aun+hi+h+ram+ ut+pi+handi kas+n+handaat+hi Jisaasiho japi+hi nepaitand+handap+ katati ahais+ha satahaare:

“N+ni gi ahohimati japi+hi nang+maahon+hi k+ny+ noaipap+ nisi maas+hi+hon+ akohon+tin+hi n+ni noaipati gap+hon+nimatataayo,”
Aun+hi+h+ri 2:7

tati Autaahaat+ho katihi Daawitiho j+pat+piyati ahais+haare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapw+and+ Autaahaat+ho japi+hi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai kaund+tand+handap+ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaat+ho neti giwunyaas+hi Aisaiyaaho sata ahais+haare:

“N+ni gaahaiwa niwahonis+haiwa jinjap+hi ahot+tand+haiwaap+
 Daawitihoai kaundoh+waiwa gisun+ is+hiya kinyap+
 gi+hunyaasai+hiyaisun+ nasam+to,”
Aisaiyaaho 55:3

tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaas+hi ahais+haare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aun+hi+h+ri Sam+handi w+ndaat+hi Daawitiho Autaahaat+hoai sata kaundati ahais+haare:

“K+ny+ kiny+ ot+pi+patiho p+wi+ha atingisati kais+hom+ amb+pati kiyati namasaat+tand+ windi namaamaitaise,”
Aun+hi+h+ri 16:10

undati ahais+haare. ³⁶ Sa p+wi+ma sata ahais+ma Daawiti+h+om+haamaahe. Daawitiho Autaahaat+hom+ maarit+hi+h+ri kireti japepih+ra is+hiyai and+ti+wiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipot+hura napwihi satoyai ahiyoh+pi+pi+hi ahiyauhi namasaatataise. ³⁷ Iyataati wani Autaahaat+ho jomaah+pataat+hap+ ahowimati japi+hi numwaas+hi so w+ndi kom+ amb+pati namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Ais+ nais+hiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japi+hi nepas+indaah+ Autaahaat+ho sam+ maip+haiwa nesamaitand+handap+ha p+wi+ha y+hoaan+ ausaaha kasatahaato. Ais+ sah+ sandap+ baiwi gw+nyaap+ise. ³⁹ Iyataati is+hiya Mosesi+hom+ win+hap+pa japepih+rohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi kiayi windi is+hiyaati tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaate mund+taise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sop+ is+hiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaat+ho kiyaist, “Sah+ tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaate,” und+taise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neti giwunyaas+hi kiya p+wi+ha wasati+wi j+pat+piyoh+haare,

“Nisap+ sis+pi+tohiy+hiyaate, sah+ atiwise, sah+ bimisaihi n+ni kaitandiyoh+ti+handi kaito. Kaisan+hi is+hiya usa sandap+ ausaap+

baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ib¹ruhiya 1:5* tati Autaahaathiho kiyai neti gwunyaasiihi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapi pano. Jihura Autaahaathiho piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ⁴² Aih Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aim noaipasi naihi ishihiya kuri satiw kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanam Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi shohaahi nami sa piwaha kanyatishaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaati me,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aih ishihiya usa anj awaindahandi namasi anjipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihiya Judaahiyauni ami ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaathihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundohiyihiyauni Poriy Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho piwaha anditiwiiwaha saundataase, “Autaahaathiho aim gaahandi nasamih newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti anditiwi bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti kuri kaundohitihandi aim noaipasiihi kandeti ishihiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Pwaha atitaatiwi napiw ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawhihiya mitihiya mmonawaawi ishihiya nahatiya Poriy Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihiraui sandapi kiya mmaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Poriho piwaha kaundisihapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aih Poriy Banapaasiya yamaim piwaha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaathiho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiya nihi piwaha jhi ausaapi kaundiwise,’ nyathi atisahaawi ami yihooan tithi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwaha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwaha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihooan sangi Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiya ausaaha kaunditihawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwaha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nini ishihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisaha nausaatahaamatiya-hongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi ishihiya yapih nahatewaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamih Autaahaathiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisiho piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya asakawi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwihapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih Autaahaathiho ishihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahawisawhihiya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisihomi piwaha sati yapitaah gaamati not noaipasiihi ishihiya atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ashihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa phita ahusotahiya Autaahaathihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiya dopawi ashihiya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawhiyaisuni Poriy Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriy Banapaasiyaapi apowih kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawih kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaaise. ⁵¹ Aih kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ik-

waatipihohusotimbipapitiwihapinemamaise. Sandikurikaindindikiya Autaahaatihopiwindigimunyaapiahosumwahauhinamihanimi kiya-maise. KaimimapiaunahipatiAikoniyamihandaahapinomaise. ⁵² AihAndiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiyhiya asakaiwimaar-itauihAutaahaatihomitiipihokiyaapihitisaitataise.

14

Poriya Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otikipati Kiyamaise

¹ AihiaunahipatiAikoniyamihandaahisangi kurinaasikati kaimiJudaahiyaami anaanigwiharaahandaatihikapihiahoyanwii Autaahaatihopigwinyaapi gaapundiwi amiwapa wapiyohipipihPoriya Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatihomipiwihausaamaise. Saimibaimipiwihausaasihisihiya JudaahiyaunJudaahiyaamatipimetahiyaunJisaasihopigwunyaawaayopo. ² Gwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usaJisaasihopiwindigimaawunyaapihiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaikiya Poriya Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihikuriasisiha utaarihandetAikoniyamihanda bindamaami windiyamaimi andtitimi Awaisihoh Jisaasihokaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisihokuri andtiwisihikuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurampiwihawaisihogaahandi nanyinyataise tohtihandi akithande titotati isihiyainunjataise. ⁴ Aihiaunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihooaninatapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriya Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihyaamihibooaniniyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooaniniyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihisaiwi bimauihi potihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihisausa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihikiyaami mitihiyaisawinutasi Poriya Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiwinauihaarasururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauihi kuriatimimapiyapipati Rikoniyaaahandaahapiyanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaaahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihandunihendaise. ⁷ AihPoriya Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kauramidetuni Autaahaatihomipiwihajisaasihokaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriya Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otikipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihiaunahipati Risitiraahanda utaahowokomihuhatihuri maindimwimaipitahobindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoi namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoi namotaihihosi windibiyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihawaara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Porihopiwihapipaatimbipihnowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahuiwauhi bindata Porihomipiwihatiwisataise. Atiwihi Porihoko biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahomatitandihandapi gwinyaataahobimihiiwinjataati Porihogwinyaataise. ¹⁰ AihPorihogwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyidopititihibitose,” undataase. Undihiko auhiri maipitisihoatisati ketikuraanhi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaaahiya autaahaatihojaiwitiwihotaahihopigwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Porihokaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawRikoniyaaahiya sawanaamihapiwihaaara Poriya Banapaasiyaapi satiwikatawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatihonehi isihiyaamatiyati nyamihapihi noaatipataise,” tiwikatawaatopo. ¹² Aiwi Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihojone undiwinusoasawPorihopiwihausaati kaundahotihikoai Erimisihone undiwinusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaatihojaiwitiwihotaahojone

toh+hom+ an+hand+ kop+ gaapundoh+ti+hand+ aunah+pati+ Risi+ti+raahandam+ mang+rain+ ahendaise. Aih+ p+risi+ho wo is+hiyaap+ nandapa ti+hat+ autaahaati+ho Jeyusi+hoai numwis+hoti+ is+hiyaaisaw+ aposer+huri+ nandapa autaahaati+ho jaiw+ti+w+hoai ti+hiw+ nunyoh+patamataito ti+w+ maasap+ho kauho sap+ho boaind+ an+atiw+ is+isi+ aunah+pati+ satam+ matamb+paam+ onepataap+hi+ niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Is+isi+ niyauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya sand+ kuri kawitaat+wi+yoh+ti+handap+ is+hiya ket+ uson+wosaw+ nuw+ kuri ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kuri atisamaam+ kiya Autaahaati+hop+ sis+p+hi+ti+w+ katoh+ti+handap+ yayamaam+ kuram+ apoti+hi+ri+ niyos+p+paam+ mas+honj+ napw+ramaise. Napw+ri+m+ is+hiyaam+hat+hi+ niyamaam+ kiya+ sat+m+ waati+ kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sah+ is+miyaate, yahuraan+ neh+ utaahuraan+ samatiyahuraan+si+ sah+ saiwa yahuraanyangi nap+ti+niyitaati+wi+yopo? Yahuraan+ sangi Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaaha kasat+ti+haahuraanje. Kasatisaih+ sah+ sam+ autaahaati+ho jaiw+ti+w+ho neh+ho namap+ Autaahaati+ho ak+ti+ho jinjap+hi+ bimisi+hop+ nepemait+w+ giwunyaitaat+we. Iyataat+ Autaahaati+ho ak+ti+ho so yam+hapati+ yap+pati+ dur+hi+ri+ nahatewa gi+munyainj+p+pa ahais+ihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati+ akite j+hura Autaahaati+ho kiyaam+handis+ kiya+ kaito tati+ nam+haasi+hi+ kiyaisunyaap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahand+ kand+ Autaahaati+ho sawahop+ is+hiya bindataise ti+w+ gw+nyaito tati+ nyangi gaahand+ kanyisataise. Kanyisati+ wipati+ nandapa noaipaitand+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati+ am+ nandapa nga biyati+ nanyami+hi+ maariti+haayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undih+hand+ kand+ kiya aim+ autaahaati+ho jaiw+ti+w+hoai nandapa is+hiyaap+ ti+hiw+ nunyoh+patamataito ti+wiyauh+ kuri kamaiw+se und+m+ ip+hatisamaise.

Por+hoai Naw+haara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih+ aunah+pahaur+ Andiyok+handun+ Aikoniyam+handaahapun+ Judaahiya usa nap+w+ is+hiyai Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apow+ti+and+ha p+w+ha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya apow+hi+ Por+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh+ Por+ho ti+mahiyati+ kwaapan+maasasi+hi+ aim+ napomataise ti+wiyawa nep+ aim+ aunah+patam+ neh+hapaa+hi+mawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasihop+ is+hiya giwunyaahohiy+hiya nap+w+ Por+hoai otaatemap+ bitohauh+ Por+ho jap+hi+ nepasi+ aunah+paata niyataise. Aih+ niyati+ nanotati+ bowih+ nepasi+ Banapaasihoaisam+ aunah+pa Der+ibihandaahap+ nomaise. ²¹ Numw+ sati+ aunah+pita Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausamaise. Ausaasi+hi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kuram+ p+w+ha baiw+ at+wiw+ nepemait+w+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ kuri ipot+ihura jap+hi+ Risi+ti+raahanda numw+ noaipamaise. Aim+ Risi+ti+raahanda bimamb+m+ kap+hi+ namasi+ numw+ Aikoniyam+handa noaipamaise. Aim+ am+ Aikoniyam+handa bimamb+m+ kap+hi+ namasi+ numw+ Pisitiyaahandam+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handa noaipamaise. ²² Saim+ saiwa aunah+p+haiwaara otip+pati+ kaim+ daayamaam+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai and+ti+wip+ha sat+m+ kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati+ naan+haiwa nasamisaih+ gaasi+ and+ti+ti+w+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaap+se. Am+ nyah+ Autaahaati+ho nyainja bim+ti+and+ihandaati+hi+ nandaait+haaw+ j+hi+ yaasati+ naan+haiwa p+hi+taati+ nait+haawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih+ aunah+pa nahatewaara kuri otip+pati+ kaim+ daayamaam+ is+hiya baiw+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taati+w+hiyai ah+wisamaise. Ah+wisamosam+ kuram+ ah+wisaw+hiyai Autaahaati+ho watip+hand+ numw+ti+and+ nandapa namaan+m+ bindamaam+ gaapund+m+ Awais+ho kiya giwunyaahoh+hom+ ikw+raati+hi+ ah+wisamaise.

*Poriyî Banapaasiya Yapîpatî Siriyaahandamî Aunahîpatî
Andiyokîhandaahapî Japîhî Niyamaise*

²⁴ Poriyî Banapaasiya yapîpatî Pisitiyaahanda kaimî daimbîmî numwî yapîpatî Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapî satî yapitamî aunahîpatî Pegaahanda noaipapî isîhiyai Jisaasihomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundamaase. Ausaapî kaundîmapî aunahîpa wîti Atariyaahandaahapî nomaise. ²⁶ Numwî Atariyaahandaahapî sipîhandotî yamwaasîhî sipîhandî kuri numwaasi yapîpatî Siriyaahandamî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahapî notaise. Satî aunahîpita jîhura isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho biyatî kuri iwinjaatî bimonîhî kuri otîpîpatî nga kaito tiwî kuri Autaahaatîhomî ikwîraatîhî ahîwisohîpîpîhe. Ahîwisohîpîpîhisî otîpîpatî katî kaimî owemamapî japîhî nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokîhanda noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai numwaapî ahoyamî Autaahaatîho kurisatî maasî bindata otîpîpatî kaindhîhandapî ausaapî kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyaî satîmî kaundamaase, "Autaahaatîho isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai iwinja bimîtandîhandamî daihîra iwinjapwaasîhî kiya nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo," undamaase. ²⁸ Aimi kuri kiyaisamî waatîho taahîwaiwa nepî bindamaise.

15

*Jerusaremîhanda Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Ahoyanîwî
Pîwîha Tîtîhemapî Pîwaataawaayopo*

¹ Aihî isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aunahîpatî Andiyokîhanda napîwî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai pîwîha nunyawaawî satîwî kaundawaatopo. "Sahî winîhapîpa Autaahaatîho Mosesihoai numwimbîpa minjapepihîrîwî ambîpatî nahomaamadipawaawaahî Autaahaatîho sangî windî japîhî namaasamaitaise," undîwî kaundawaatopo. ² Aihî kiya satîwî kaundauhî Poriyî Banapaasiya atisamaamî kurî apîpaahî awaindhîhandî itîhîtamaase. Itîhîtîmî kiyaisamî pîwîhaara pwîsîpatahamataiwî tunnawaayopo. Aihî sandapî namapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Poriyî Banapaasiyaaisunî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya usaisunî naiwî Jerusaremîhanda aposerîhiyaaisawunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaaisawî pîwîha sa tîtîhemaitaatîwî kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundîwî natîwusaasauhî yapîpatî Pinisiyaahandaahunî samariyaahanda nowaawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya sapîhapîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. "Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyai kiyamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoapîhî nuwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo," undîwî kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhî sandapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya awaindhîhandî maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aihî kiya Andiyokîhandaahapî niyohiyîhiya aimî nuwî Jerusaremîhanda noaipîhauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî aposerîhiyaunî amî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya kiyai gaanîhî nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Autaahaatîho kurisatî maasî nahatewa kaiwaiwaapî kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundihî isîhiya usa Parisihiyaamîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya dopawî satawaatopo, "Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî ambîpatî namandîpatîtaatiwe. Aiwî kiya pîwîha Autaahaatîho Mosesihoai numwisîha japepihîrîtaatiwe tiwî katawaatopo. ⁶ Aihî asîsha wetî sandapî aposerîhiyaunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sa pîwîha tîtîhemaitaatîwî ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî

kiya pihitiwi p'waatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Naisihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaap'hiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati n'ngi Autaahaatihoi p'wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanhi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwi ah'nihihonine.

⁸ Iyati Autaahaatiho ishiyaami oman'itit'hi usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itip'hiho nanyamind'handamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaito tati nanyisataise.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maip'haiwa nenyamasit'handamatiya ami kiyaam'haiwa nemwataise.

¹⁰ Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaapi ambipati namandipatitaatiw'handapuni win'hapipa kimaui baiwi japepih'riwise undit'haawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sand'hi Jisaasiho ishiyai japhi numwaasit'handapi sandi neh'handi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisip'itoh'patamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apow'ataise. Iyataati Mosesihomi win'hapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni and'ititaati w'ndi minjapepih'raahiyaan'ne. Isi kiya napitaiwi and'itit'wi japepih'ri'tauhi'topo? ¹¹ Aih' nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi neh'handi nyahi gaahandi w'ndi kamaayaahandi kaind'handi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwind'handaa'hi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japhi nanyamaitaise.

Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japhi numwaitaise," undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih'hi kiya p'wiha wihoan'hiha kamundopo. Kamund'wi nehi Banapaasiy' Poriyaam'haapi at'hi'ri ahiyaw' atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikw'raati'hapi gonipati ami otipipati watip'haiwa kahatamati'pet'haiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyami ot'hap'hi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kur' kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih' kurami aimi kat'imi owetih' Jem'sihomiha satati kaundataase. "Sahi Jisaasihopi n'ngisaw' gwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nisi p'wiha kima at'ninjat'wise.

¹⁴ Saimon'ho aimi Autaahaatiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iw'atamanataati kiyaami ot'hat'hapi kom'hiyaimatitaatiwi japhi numwaasit'handapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaind'handapi Saimon'ho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihoi p'wiha ausaahohiy'hiyaamiha katoh'haiisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise.

Iyawaawi kiya satiwi kat'wi jipati'piyawaayopo:

¹⁶ 'Nini Awaisihon'ni ipot'hura japhi nap'ito. Nap'iti Daawit'ihomi an'aan' aimi niyasaan'aan' n'ni net' japhi an'imat'ito. Aindi sandi an'ndami kahapaamapi n'p'isasin'p'pa net' wan'hapemati kaito.

Kaindi tit'hiwi'to. ¹⁷ Saisan'hi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katon'hiyaasi n'ngi n'sondaatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura ishiyai nunjis'ho wan' sata kandaase,'

Amosiho 9:11, 12

tiwi jipati'piyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih' nisi gwinyaahohit'handi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nepemait'wi Autaahaatihoi gwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naan'handi namumwit'haawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naan'handi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utip'ho jipati'piya nusoaasa-haawi sataati kaundit'haawo, 'Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiw'it'w'hoai ishiya nunyoh'p'paami naw'p'pa nepi w'ndi namaan'wise. Aiwuni sahi ushiya as'hiya k'hiyaisaw' w'ndi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohas'p'ho

jitiipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaan+wise. Aiwi kohasipi+homi jitiipati windi namaan+wise,' undaati kaunditihaawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet+ isihya Mosesihom+ winihap+pa aunah+pi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahuni am+ anjhaiwa nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ ahoy-anoh+waiwaati+h+ Sapaati+haiwa nahatewet+ ausaap+ awitawaayopo. Isi nyah+ pi+w+ha wa jihaati+ ausaawaati+ kamunditihaawo," tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi Ut+pi+hand+ Nusoaasawaayopo

²² Aih+ aposerihiyaun+ isihya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ am+ isihya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ maas+ ahoyan+w+ pi+w+ha katiw+ kiyaa+ utaahuri yahuri namihan+w+ ah+wisawaayopo. Aih+ kuram+ wom+ ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi+ Judaasihotati+ witi+ Basapaasihotate. Aih+ am+ wom+ ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati+ suri+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ jihure. Isi+ kuri+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaaisam+ maas+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handaaahapi+ nutaat+m+ ah+wisawaayopo. ²³ Aih+ kuri+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaaisam+ aim+ maas+ naihi+ utip+handi+ windi+ jipati+paiw+handi+ kuri+ nunyawaayopo. Iyataati+ utip+indi+ sandi+ satahade. "Nyah+ samatiyaati+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ aposerihiyaan+nun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ iwinjaaw+ bimo-hiy+hiyaan+nun+ utip+handi+ kimandi+ sap+ jipati+piyaati+ nusoaasahaayo. Sah+ Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaati+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaapi+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handaaahun+ yapi+haur+ Siriyaahandaahun+ Sirisiyaahandaahun+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi+ ipi+hirete+ satahaato. ²⁴ Nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ isihya+ usa+ nap+w+ ambipati+ namandipati+wise+ sati+w+ kasatohiti+handapi+ sah+ mimaipaiw+ gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiyaa+ pi+w+ha+ kasatohi+haapi+ pi+hiti+w+ waati+ gw+nyapen+hauh+ sandapi+ nyah+ aim+ atisahaayo. Iyataati+ saiwa+ kiya+ kasatohi+wiwa+ nyah+ kaundon+h+ kasatawamaato+po. Owetise. Kiyais+ gw+nyaahohiti+hand+ kasatawaaatopo. ²⁵ Aih+ nyah+ sandapi+ pi+w+ha+ atisahaaw+ bipi+ napaisaati+ pi+w+ha+ pi+waataati+ utaahuri+ yahuri+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaaisaati+ maas+ natawausoas+haayo. Iyataati+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyai+ nyah+ nyam+ maar+ho+ biyaati+ nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati+ suri+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya+ nyam+ Awais+ho+ Jisas+ Kiraisihom+ otip+pati+ kiyamaam+ naan+hand+ nepi+ napwitaati+m+handapi+ windi+ yamaim+hure. ²⁷ Aih+ nyah+ Judaasiy+ Sairaasiyai+ sap+ natawausoas+haayo. Aisi+ kuri+ pi+w+ha+ ki+ma+ jipati+piyoh+ma+ kuram+ maahomwaan+api+ ausaapi+ kasati+aise. ²⁸ Iyataati+ Autaahaati+homi+ Itip+houn+ nyahun+ aim+ pi+w+ha+ sa+ kasati+haaton+ windi+ jihaati+ kamaasati+to. Isi+ pi+w+ha+ ki+ma+ sataati+ kasati+ti+haawiyo: ²⁹ Sah+ autaahaati+ho+ jaiwiti+w+hoai+ nandapa+ isihya+ nunyohi+pi+paam+ nawip+pa+ nepi+ windi+ namaan+wise. Aiwi+ kohasipi+hom+ jitiipati+h+hi+ nepi+ windi+ namaan+wise. Aiwi+ kohasipi+ho+ jitiipati+ asaketati+ jitiipati+ noaati+ asaketihapa+ windi+ namaan+wise. Aiwi+ sah+ isihya+ usi+hiya+ am+ asi+hiya+ kihiyaisaw+ windi+ irimun+wise. Isi+ sah+ saiwa+ baiw+ atiwi+ nepi+ japepih+rawaawaah+ nga+ itataman+n+wi+ bim+taapo. Sa+ kaan+h+si+ ipi+hirete," ti+w+ jipati+paiwi+ Judaasiy+ Sairaasiyai+ nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih+ Judaasiho+ Sairaasiho+ Pori+ho+ Banapaasiho+ siyais+ utip+handi+ nunyaw+ nati+wusaasauh+ Andiyok+handaaahapi+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaip+pi+ isihya+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ gaatiw+ namwaahauh+ kiya+ ahoyan+hauh+ utip+handi+ sandi+ niyaapi+ nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi+ kiya+ nepi+ awiti+w+ mmonawaaw+ pi+w+ha+ gaaha+ anditi+wiw+tand+haatih+ asakaiw+ maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiy+

Sairaasiya p̄w̄iha ausaap̄ihurisi is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaaahohiȳihiyai baimi ausaap̄i and̄itiwip̄i p̄hīt̄im̄i kaundamaase. ³³ Aimi kuri Andiyok̄ihanda bimih̄i asisiha taah̄iwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih̄ihura is̄ihiya Andiyok̄ihandaahap̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaaahohiȳihiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i sihoasangi nasanyane,” und̄iw̄i kuri iwinjapusoasauh̄i am̄i kuri kuri nat̄iwusaasohiȳihiyenda napimb̄ip̄ihap̄i japih̄i nat̄iwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aih̄i Sairaasiho kom̄i maar̄iho ḡw̄nyaasihora Andiyok̄ihanda bindataise).* ³⁵ Aih̄i Poriȳi Banapaasiya Andiyok̄ihanda bindamaami is̄ihiya kap̄ihap̄ihiyaisami Awais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai kat̄imunjamaise.

Poriȳi Banapaasiya Yiyand̄ih̄i Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimi kuri p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i bimih̄i asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih̄i Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraan̄i daayaha Awais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaaha kaundoh̄itihandap̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaaahohiȳihiya nga baiw̄i bindawaayowo taha aunah̄ip̄i nahatewaara daaȳiha babiȳiha usond̄ihaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undat̄i kaundih̄i Banapaasiho Jon̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi nutandaatiw̄i ḡw̄nyapenataise. Iyataat̄i Jon̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati w̄iti Maak̄ihore. ³⁸ Aih̄i Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “K̄imo Jon̄imo jihura yahuraanyangisat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kamaayat̄i yahuraanyangi aunah̄ipati Pambiriyaaahandaah̄inyamap̄i nais̄ihosi yahuraan̄i w̄indi koais̄i numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undih̄i kandap̄i it̄ih̄innamaase. It̄ih̄inn̄imap̄i yiyand̄ih̄i natapaatamaise. Natapaat̄im̄i Banapaasiho Maak̄ihoai numwaasi yap̄ipati Saip̄iraasihandaahap̄i notaise. ⁴⁰ Aih̄i Poriho am̄i Sairaasihoai numwaasi naih̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaaahohiȳihiya sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo, “Awais̄ihom̄i napaind̄ihand̄i sahuraasangisat̄itane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauh̄i Poriho Sairaasihoaisat̄i yap̄ihaur̄i Siriyaahandamun̄i Sirisiyaahandamun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i notaat̄i is̄ihiyai and̄itiwiwat̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kaund̄im̄i notaise.

16

Poriho Ot̄ip̄ipati Kas̄in̄ihat̄i Kiyat̄i Daitand̄i Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aih̄i Poriho not̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaur̄i Der̄ibihandaahun̄i Ris̄it̄iraahandaahun̄i noaipataise. Iyataat̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipati Ris̄it̄iraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihop̄i biyat̄i ḡwunyaaaho bindataise. So utaasom̄i amb̄ipati Timotehore. Iyataat̄i Timotehom̄i sanaat̄i is̄ihiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyat̄i kaat̄i am̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaaahaate. Aih̄i kom̄i sap̄iho is̄ihiya Ḡrikihiyaami namoyaatahore. ² Aih̄i Timotehop̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaaahohiȳihiya Ris̄it̄iraahandaahun̄i Aikoniyam̄ihandaahun̄i bimohiȳihiya ko kaiwaiwaap̄i gaatih̄i mmonawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauh̄i Poriho atisataat̄i Timotehoai numwaasi nutand̄i ḡw̄nyapenataise. Ḡw̄nyapenataat̄i namat̄i Timotehoai numwaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nur̄imandipataise. Iyataat̄i sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i Timotehom̄i sap̄iho Ḡrikihondaat̄i mwaahom̄i amb̄ipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahon̄ih̄i Judaahiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄ihomaawitauh̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nur̄imandipataise. Iyataat̄i Judaahiya sap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya Timotehom̄i sap̄ihop̄i Ḡrikihoe t̄iw̄i aimi ḡw̄nyaap̄ihiyaare. ⁴ Aih̄i kingwaasi aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara nowaaw̄i p̄w̄iha Jerusaremīhanda aposerihiyaun̄i is̄ihiya usa

* 15:34: Ḡrikihaami utip̄ihaiwa jihaiwaat̄ih̄i k̄ima p̄w̄iwa w̄indi ah̄imotise.

Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiyaun+ sataati kaund+tihaawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotiha ka isihiya Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiyai saundawaatopo, "P'wiha kima kasatoh+ma baiwi atiwi japepih+riwi bimaawise," und+wi Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ isihiya kop+ g'wunyaahoh+tihand+ noaipati wat+p+ndaise. Aih+ isihiya titaahiy+hiya isihiya Jisaasihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi asisi nahatewet+ nasawaayopo.

Por+ho Utaaho Wo Yap+pati Masetoniyaahandaahap+hom+ Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aih+ kingwaasi yap+pati Esiyaahanda Autaahaati+hom+ p'wiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauih+ Autaahaati+hom+ Itip+ho namuwise undati n+wisapuwataise. N+wisapus+hi namapi yap+huri P'risiyaahandaahun+ Garesiyaahandaahun+ daiwi p'wiha ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kingwaasi nuw+ deti yap+pati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yap+pati Bitiniyaahandaahap+ nuto tiwiyauih+ Jisaasihom+ Itip+ho owe namuwise undati n+wisapuwataise. ⁸ Aih+ kingwaasi namapi yap+pati Misiyaahandaah+ra nuw+ aunah+pati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihi Por+ho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahap+ho bitondaati satati, "Por+honye, nyangi and+ti+nyaipi p'wiha kanyati Masetoniyaahand+ihap+ dur+ih+raati+ih+ra namme," tati tar+wi+tati gaatihi Por+ho mmonataise ¹⁰ Aih+ Por+ho siyati siwipati mmosi+hi mand+hi Autaahaati+hom+ p'wiha kap+hi ausait+haaw+ nanyisataiso taati gw+nyaahaaw+ n+n+ Ruk+hon+n+tihi kingwaasi+tihi daih+ra Masetoniyaahandaahap+ nut+haah+raapi keti keti daawaati sip+handi wind+ mmon+haayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihop+ G'wunyaataise

¹¹ Aih+ sip+handoti yamwaawaati aunah+pa Tiroaasihanda namasi t+tihi nowaati yap+pati witi dur+ih+ram+ otihaati ahetipati Samot+resihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aih+ kap+hi nanowaatat+ bowih+ sip+hand+ nanyamaasi niyati aunah+pati Niyaporis+ihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aih+ sati aunah+pati Niyaporis+ihand+ namasi nehi yap+pataapihi niyaati aunah+pa Piripaiihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunah+pati Piripaiihand+ jihura isihiya Rom+ihandaahap+hiya nap+wi an+mat+wi bimoh+pate. Iyataati aunah+pati sati yap+pati Masetoniyaahandam+ taun+ihand+ aunah+pati awainaahoetahate. Aih+ sati aunah+pita nyah+ bimoni+hi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aih+ asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaati+handeti aunah+patam+ onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaati+hop+ gaapundoh+pip+hi+ti+taiso taati mmon+haayo. Mmonahaaw+ as+hiya usa ahoyan+wi bimauih+ namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaaw+ piwaati+haayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati as+hiya sapi+hi bimohiy+hiyaami waati kaatam+ amb+pati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaati+hop+ g'wunyaati aun+hi+hi+ri katati gaapundahaate. Aih+ Por+hom+ p'wiha katis+haapi biyati atin+jatataise. Sand+ biyati Por+hom+ p'wihaapi atin+jatind+mand+ Awais+ho kaatam+ maari+ho neti nusepemaihaasi+hi biyati atin+jatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunah+pati Taiyatairaahandaahap+haatis+ apoti+hi+ri amaten+hi+ri isihiyai nunyati kirapi naw+ho aungwohand+ neti bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatam+hiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. "N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi Awais+hop+ g'wunyaataayoni, sah+ nisapi kaati Awais+hop+ g'wunyaataise, tiwi gw+nyaawaawaah+ n+si an+pi+p+hi nap+wise," nyatat+ and+ti+taise. And+titamas+hiy+haaw+ namawaati kaatam+ p'wiha ati+wisaati nohaayo.

Poriy Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

¹⁶ Aih! asisiha waara nyah! Autaahaati gaapunditihaawihapihapi nohaaw! apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omanitihi itipihho wo bimohaate. Isi itipihho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aih! kandapi nawihho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaaw! bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaati^{ma}he, isihya nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate. ¹⁷ Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Ki^{mi}ya isi^{mi}ya Autaahaatiho Aki^{ti}ho nahatewaami Awaisi^{ho} Tanyaahomi Otⁱipatihiyaare. Iyawaaw! kiyi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwⁱhiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase. ¹⁸ Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoatitih Poriho mmonataati apipaahi poundih nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipihho bimisihoai saundataase. “Niⁿⁱ Jisasi Kiraishomi ambipataahi itipihonj itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatoni numwe,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanihi itipihho kaati namasi notaise. ¹⁹ Aih! itipihho namasi naihi sandap isihya kaati iwinjaaw! bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyaa^{mi} nawihho nehohithandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaaw! namapi Poriy Sairaasiyⁱ nepi isip aisi nuwi isihya ahoyanwⁱ piwaa^{to}hiyⁱpihi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaaw! piwⁱha mmoni^wi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maati^{ma}atimi nepi nanyopisasihe. ²¹ Aimi kuri nyah! Romihyaanamⁱ winihapi^a ahotihⁱhandi kandi winihapi^a kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihati^{mi}mapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” und^wi kaundawaatopo. ²² Saund^wi kaundauhi isihya nahatiya ahoyainji piwⁱha wiwa jaiwitiwⁱhaisaw! ahoyaw! kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya piwⁱha mmoni^wi tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyop nipa^{at}imbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwⁱtaatiwⁱ tunniwⁱ yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhi Poriy Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwⁱ yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwⁱ tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwⁱtohitihandaatihi numwaasisuw! kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihya piwⁱha mmoni^wi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwⁱtohitihandi jaati bimisihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri mⁱhaanemapi kimbaahapi anⁱtimbi napupwⁱ itatamanipⁱ jaapⁱ bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih! ko napwⁱtohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa piwⁱha watipih^a kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanⁱ taahiwaiwa nusatapi nainja otasaahaapihⁱroti ahⁱwisataise. Ahⁱwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwatih^aati ahiyatosati kurami auhⁱrisati namahiwati anⁱtisati wⁱsasati ahⁱwisataise. ²⁵ Ahⁱwihⁱ bindamaami Poriy Sairaasiya apatihi apwiteteti Autaahaati gaapundimi aunihihⁱri aunihi^{ti}mi Autaahaati ambipati n^wimaamaise. Aih! sasaahoya kapihi napwⁱtiwⁱ bimohiyihiya ati^wisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aih! keti kuraanihi ipipati^{mi} aungwohandi ipipati^{mi}pinataise. Iyataati anjaanⁱ napwⁱtitaat^wihaanⁱ nawⁱhaara anⁱmat^wihaanⁱsi ipipati^{mi}pinata nawih^a mⁱhaapi yapipateti mwiti^{pi}sohiha naumbwⁱndiwataise. Naumbwⁱndiwihⁱ ami maasomhaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwⁱtohiyihiyaami wirihⁱri watipihⁱri senihandi nahatewa nesipandi^wataise. ²⁷ Aihihura napwⁱtohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomhaiwa nahatewa nundihⁱ mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwⁱnyapenataise, mandihⁱ isihya napwⁱtohiyihiya aimi noaipasi yanⁱhⁱmapi niyauhetiso tati gwⁱnyapenataise. Gwⁱnyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisi^{ti}ndo

tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahoni kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatat kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundih napwtohiyhiyai iwinjaati bimisihosi sihiha nesi napitaatiwi isihiaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatiho nngi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesihi kuramiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisihosi Jisaasihopi giwunyaasahi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. ³² Undimi Awaisihosi otipipati awaipati kiyati naanhandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapih maasi bimohiyhiyaaisuni kaundamaase. ³³ Aihisi sura apatih napwtohitihandi jaati bimisihosi kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwtohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatih waapohi newaayopo. ³⁴ Aihisi napwtohitihandi jaati bimisihosi komi anipipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aihisi napwtohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihisi aimi bowihihura awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai satiw natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwtohitihandi jaati bimisihosi nuwausoasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihisi nuwi napwtohitihandi jaati bimisihosi piwih ka titih kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwih aimi awaisawihya nusoaasahi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwtohitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. ³⁷ Undih Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraani isihia Romihyaamihuraane. Aihisi yahuraani maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihya piwih tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napwi nanyapuwaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noaasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiw natiwinyoasito,” undataase Poriho. ³⁸ Aihisi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai piwih sa nesi nuwi awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo. Aihisi kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawi kiya bipi napwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwhaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahapi kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napwtohipipih namasi titih apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai usonihi kiyai piwih kiyaami giwunyaahohihandi ami omanititih anditipih kaundamaase. Kaundi kaimimapi kiya Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya
Tiwhaatwiyawaayopo

¹ Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaa-handa noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapih namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami anjaanji kiya ahoyanohaanjaanji waanji ahendaize. ² Poriho wapiwapih daayataahura titih Judaahiyaami anjaanji pwiha wapaapuni Autaahaathop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandaatih maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihopi naanijhandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati pwiha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa pwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi kurami pwiha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami pwihaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami pwiha akitihi akahaaso,” tiwi kurami pwiha iwinjapepihiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih usa Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya Autaahaathop aunihihi katiwi gaapundiwihya bindawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami pwiha atiwiiw iwinjapepihrawaayopo. Aih ami isihya awaisawihyaami apwatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyaawaayopo.

⁵ Aih Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mmaipaiwi gwinypenawaayopo. Gwinypenawaawi isihya titaahiyihiya ahoyanohohipih nuwi isihya maati maatiwi wrethiwihiyi mmonwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aih maati maatiwi wrethiwhiyaiyuni Judaahiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihya kapih aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandha nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aih sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi katohiyihiyi niwipinjaw maasi katawaatopo. Aiw kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipih Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anjaanji nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo.

⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetih namapi Jesonihoisuni isihya usa Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyauni nepi aisi nuwi isihya awaisawihya sati aunahipitaahapihiyi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wan nyami aunahipataahi namm noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasih Jesonihoh kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihya kimiyauni nyami awaisihoh Sisaahomi winihapiya nemapi satiwihiyaare, ‘Awaisihoh wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimtandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi isihya ushiya asihyauni ami mitihiya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa pwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoh windotaise. ⁹ Aih Jesonihoisuni isihya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaunisuni awaisawihyaami pwiha atiw nawihoh timaitatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonihoisawihya atiw nawihoh timawaayopo. Aiw nawihoh nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Pwiha AUSAAMAISE

¹⁰ Aih sura apatih isihya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyi keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihapi

niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamatawi Poriyi Sairaasiyaam piwiha atitaatiwi poundaamaaise. Owetise. Kiayi kur Autaahaatihom piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihom piwiha kaundisihaapi akitihaaro e jaiwi taha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihom piwiha utipihandaatih ahotisiha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihisi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihisi amisihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihiya amisihiya nehi isihyaunisi amisi ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihisi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiya atisawaawi Porihom Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihom piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandihapi piwiha kaundiwi isihya usihiya asihyaamisi gwinyaaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasaawaayopo. Aihisi nahatiya ahoyaniwi nunaatawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi nunaatiwi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanihi Porihoi numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanhi mapi Porihoi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihisi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihisi isihya Porihoi watiwiwi numwaasi nyohiyihiya Porihoi numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihom Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. "Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise," undataase. Undihisi kiya napiwisi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihom Autaahaatihom Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihisi Porihom Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya satai aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatihom jaiwitiwiho taahihom sawanaamisi ikwiraahi kaiwisi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaaapi bimauihi usonataise. Usonataati komisi maariho nusopisasaataise. ¹⁷ Aihisi Porihom anaanisi ahoyanohitihandaatihisi nandaati Judaahiyaaisatunisi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihihihi katiwisi gaapundohiyihiyaaisatunisi Jisaasihopi piwaataataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihya ahoyanohipihisi notisi amisi isihyaaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihisi isihya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohihiya kiyaamisi ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihisi amisi usa Sitohikihyaatihisi Porihoiisawisi kiya pihitiwi piwaataawaayopo. Piwaataawaawisi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasinha katisi napitita katitande?" tawaatopo. Aihisi amisi usa satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo autaahaatihom taahihom yapipati usaamihataahapihohi kanyatataatindihom?" tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandisi Jisaasihopunisi isihya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapunisi ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiwisi isihya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipihisi Ariyopakaasihandaasinisi Porihoi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoi saundawaatopo, "Nyahisi kinyi piwiha wanhi isihyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jahaati kanyatitaaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinhi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinhi kaamisi tanyaaahapi kinyi kanyatisamihisi nyahisi atisaati mmondhaawe," undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiwisi isihya Atenjihandaahapihiyaunisi amisi isihya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyaunisi nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawisi piwiha wanhaapaahihisi piwaatiwi mmoniwisi atisawaayopo. ²² Aihisi isihya sisihom Ariyopakaasihandaasinisi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaamisi ndiheti Porihom doti bitondaati kiayi saundataase. "Sahisi Atenjihandaahapihiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi

wapa taahi pīpaapi gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatiwī pīhītiwī gwīnyaamīhauhi nīnī aimī jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nīnī aimī samī aunahīpata daindī mmonata samī autaahaatiho taahīhopī gaapundīwī kiyohīpīpīhī mmonataayo. Aindi nīnī samī autaahaatihopī nandapa tīhīwī numwītaatiwī nawīha tiwatīnyepaiwī nopī notīhohītihandetī pīwīha satīwīha jīpatīpiyauhī mmonataayo, ‘kīmandī autaahaatiho wo monaahopīhande,’ tīwī kandetī jīpatīpiyauhī mmonataayo. Aiwī sahī autaahaatiho ko wīndī monīwīhopī nehīhandī gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho wīndī monīwīho Akītihopī nīnī wani ausaati kasati taano.

²⁴ Autaahaatiho yapīpatunī nahatewa yapīpataapihī gīmunyainjīpīpa ahotimbīpaunī ahiyataise. Iyataati saīwa ahaīsiho yamīhapatamunī yapīpatamunī Awaisīhore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisīhosī samī autahaatihopī sīwipatī kīhaiwa kaiwī anjītītīhī ahiyauhī ahotipatamatīyati Autaahaatiho wīndī katīhī siyati bīmīmītaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapī nenoaahīmetahore. Isī isīhiya Autaahaatihoaisī wapa namumwītaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaamī tanyaa-hosī isīhiya nahatiyai sīsiyīhiya bīmītaatiwīhandunī nahatewaunī nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asīho Adaamīho naasomaahīhī Autaahaatiho netī isīhiyai awaindemasīhī isīhiya kahatamatīpetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho netī isīhiyai yatīpiyati yiyandīhī yapī nahatewaara ahiwīsatise. Iyataati isīhiya bīmītaatiwīhura namīhanatī ahiyati amī yapīpatī yatīhīrī kiyatī kapīhī nehī kiyaamīhapīhī bīmītaatiwī ahiwīsatise. ²⁷ Autaahaatiho isīhiyai kiyatī ahīwīndīmandī amī kiya Autaahaatihopī daapī koai usondaatiwī kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyamī wīndī kaanīhī bīmīmīse. Detī bindataise. ²⁸ Aihī Autaahaatiho nyangi watīpīhandī nanyamīhī komī watīpīhandaahī nyahī maarisaatī dītīhīrī newaati amī daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati samī usa amītīhaisawīhiya pīwīha jīpatīpiyohīyīhiyaamī wo satatī jīpatīpaisīhaare. ‘Nyahī nyangisangi komī manyīnyaanīne,’ tatī jīpatīpaisīhaare. ²⁹ Isī akīte, nyahī Autaahaatihomī mwaayaanīnī maatiyaanīne. Iyataati isīhiya kiyaamī gwīnyaahohītīhandaahī kiyaamī ikwīraahī ipatī nawīha autaahaatiho tīwī kiyohīwaiwaapī Autaahaatihopī setahore maatihihaawo. ³⁰ Iyataati jīhura isīhiya wīndī gīmunyaapī nanīhaiwī bimauhī Autaahaatiho kura kiyaamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwaapī saīwa kamaiwīse undatī naanjīhandī nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehī bīpī iwinjaatī bindataise komī Mwaaho noaatīpatī tītīhemaitando. O wanihī Autaahaatiho sahī baiwī nepemaitwī nisapī gīnunyaapīse undatī isīhiya nahatiyai aunahīpa nahatewaara kaundataise. ³¹ Iyataati isīhiya yapīhī nahatewaara bimohiyīhiyai Autaahaatiho netī tītīhī biyati tipītapaati usondandīha asīsīha wa aimī namīhanatī ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isīhiyai tītīhī tipītapaati usondandīhoai aimī ahīwise. Isī Komīhetapī Autaahaatiho isīhiyai tītīhī biyati tipītapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isīhiyai Utaaho So tītīhī biyati tipītapaati usondandīhoe tatī nahatiyai nunjatī jomaahīpataatīhapī Koai ahowimati japīhī numwaataise,” undatī Porīho isīhiya Atenjīhandaahapīhiyai kaundataise.

³² Kaundihi kiyaamī usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahīpataatīhapī nepasītīhandapī atisawaawī sisīpīhītawaayopo. Aihī amī usa Porīhoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapī ipotī jīhaatī kanyatisamīhī japihī atitaano,” undīwī Porīhoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauhī Porīho atisamapī kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihī isīhiya usa naasiyaahīhī Porīhomī pīwīha kaundisīhaapī akaahaaso tīwī Porīhomīhihoaanjī nuwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Aiwī siyaamī wo komī ambīpatī Daiyonisiyaasihore.

Poritho kapihĩ Korindihanda bimihĩ kinaungwĩha naasaahĩtihi waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihi wĩramĩ naasohĩ sanausotaise. Sanawihĩ bindataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihĩ ipotĩhura utaaħo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Gariyoho noaipatĩ yapĩpatĩ Akaiyaahanda jaatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ Judaahiya nahatiya dosisĩ naiwĩ Porĩhoai isĩwawaayoyo. Isĩpĩ pĩwĩha pĩwaatĩwĩ tĩtĩhemahohĩpĩpĩhapĩ numwaasi niyawaayoyo. ¹³ Naiwĩ awaisĩho Gariyohoi saundawaatoyo, “Kimo utaamo isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩwĩ yaitaatĩwĩ nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpetĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩhandĩ kataunjataise,” undawaatoyo. ¹⁴ Undĩwĩ kaundauhĩ Porĩhomĩha wihoaanhĩha kaundĩtotataihĩ Gariyoho kiya Judaahiya saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanĩhiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa netĩ nopĩsasatĩ amĩ maipĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ wĩndĩ ko kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ napĩwĩ katisaihaahĩ nĩnĩ samĩ pĩwĩha nga atĩsito. ¹⁵ O sahĩ napĩwĩ pĩwĩhaapunĩ ambĩpatĩ wiwaapunĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sawanaatamapaunĩ nĩngĩ kandisaihaahĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomaasito. Nehĩ sawanaatĩ tĩtĩhemapĩse. Nĩnĩ pĩwĩha siyahaiwa mmonĩtĩ tipĩtapaitandĩ pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosatĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai kaundihĩ kiya nepĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohiyĩhiyai natĩwusaasawaayoyo. ¹⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohiyĩhiya utaaħo wo anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandamĩ awaisĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sosĩtenesihoai isĩwatawaayoyo. Isĩwatawa anĩhandĩ ahoyanĩwĩ pĩwaatohtĩtĩhandamĩ masapĩpĩhĩ tiwawaayoyo. Tiwauhĩ kandapĩ awaisĩho Gariyoho nehĩ nanĩhiyatĩ iwinjataise.

Porĩho Yapĩpatĩ Siriyaahandamĩ Aunahĩpatĩ Andiyokĩhandaahapĩ Japĩhĩ Notaise

¹⁸ Aihĩ Porĩho Korindihanda asisĩha taahĩwaiwaara ketinjatĩ notaatĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai ipĩhĩrete undataase. Undamapĩ Porĩho aunahĩpatĩ Sengĩriyaahandĩ detĩtĩhĩ kataahapĩ notaise. Notĩ Sengĩriyaahanda bindataatĩ komĩ misisĩha tĩsatĩnataise. Porĩho misisĩha tĩsatĩnjĩtĩmandĩ jĩhura Porĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ pĩwĩha wa katatĩ wĩsasa ahiyatatĩhaasi kaapĩ misisĩha tĩsatĩnataise. Tĩsatĩnamapĩ Akĩwiraayĩ Pĩrisiraayaisatĩ maasĩ sipĩhandĩ nesi yapĩpatĩ Siriyaahandaahapĩ niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ kiya naiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ Epesaasihanda noaipawaayoyo. Noaipapĩ sipĩhandotapĩ tĩmahiyawĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ kasanyuri ahĩwisamapĩ sawahohĩhĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandaatĩhapĩ niyataise. Niyatĩ Judaahiya Porĩho pĩwĩha kaundihĩ maasi pĩwaatawaayoyo. ²⁰ Aihĩ Judaahiya usa Porĩhomĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ atĩsohiyĩhiya Porĩhoai saundawaatoyo. “Kĩnyĩ nyangisapĩ wonjĩ bimambĩpĩ naitaapo,” undawaatoyo. Aihĩ Porĩho kiyaamĩha wĩndĩ atĩhomaawise. ²¹ Atĩhomaawisatĩ kiya Porĩho saundataase, “Autaahaatĩhomĩhandisĩ ko katonaahĩ japĩhĩ napĩtĩ jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosatĩ saundataase, “Ipĩhĩrete,” undamapĩ Porĩho sawahohĩhĩ Epesaasihanda namasi sipĩhandotĩ yamwaatĩ niyataise. ²² Niyatĩ Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatĩ sipĩhandotapĩ tĩmahiyatĩ Jerusaremhĩhandaahapĩ niyataise. Niyatĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai usonatĩ ipĩhĩrete undataase. Undatĩ kapĩhĩ nanotaise. Nanotatĩ bowihĩ nepasi daahĩ Andiyokĩhandaahapĩ notaise.

Porĩho Mairĩ Maara Daayati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaataase

²³ Notĩ Andiyokĩhanda nehĩ masĩhonjĩ bimainjatĩ japĩhĩ Andiyokĩhanda namasi notĩ yapĩhaurĩ Garesiyaahandamunĩ Pĩrisiyaahandamunĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai pĩwĩha kaundatĩ andĩtĩwiwatĩ daayataise. ²⁴ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ utaaħo wo Judaahiyaamĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Aporosiho nasatĩ Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatĩ komĩ aunahĩpatĩ

Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaaniji biyati itatamanati pwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi pwiha utipihandaatiji ahotisha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aiji ishiya koai jihura Awaisihomihiret japepihiwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiho Jisaasihom kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho ishiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aiji Aporosiho Judaahiyaami anaanji ahoyanohitihandaatiji yamaayati bitonda pwiha ausaataise. Aiji Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwim usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipiphi numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aiji Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya maaritwi keti pwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoaasawaayopo. Aiji Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noipati Autaahaatihom gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi gwunyaaitaatiwihanduni numwih kop nga gwunyaahohiyihyai Aporosiho pwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditiwiwataati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami pwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohiapi mimaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamih ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahwisihom so Jisaasihom,” undati Autaahaatihom pwiha utipihandaatiji aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami pwihi ipihatisamataise.

19

Porihom Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihom Pwiha Ausaataise

¹ Aiji Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Porihom yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noipati kapihi Epesaasihanda ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Porihom sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihom Itipihom nasati samihatihi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya Porihomai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihom Itipihom sopi windi atihomisaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. ³ Aiji Porihom kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapohom nnapitiyahom newaayopo?” undataase. Undihi kiyaamih wihooanjiha saundawaatopo, “Jonihom ishiyai baawusisihomatiyahom nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Porihom kiyai saundataase, “Jihura ishiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aiji Jonihom kiya nepemaitohiyihyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi ishiyai nunjataatiwi waapohom nepise,’ undati Jonihom kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaahom wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kop gwunyaapi,’ undataase.” Undati Jonihom ishiyai utaahom nisi ipoti napitaise undisihom Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Porihom kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundihom kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pwiha sa atisawaawi Awaisihom Jisaasihom ambipataahi waapohom newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Porihom kiyaami mitihaatihom ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwihom Autaahaatihom Itipihom nasati kiyaamihatihi nandaataise. Nandaasihom kiya Autaahaatihom Itipihomahom keti kuraanhi pwiha wanhi kha kha katwi pwaataawaayopo. Aiji Autaahaatihom Itipihom ko Autaahaatihom

pīwīha ausaitaatiwī gīwunyaasīhī pīwīha sawanaamīhaara keti kuraanīhī ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati isīhiya siya 12 kaiwīhiyaare. ⁸ Aihī Porīho kapīhī Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaamī anjaanī ahoyanohītīhandaatīhī nandaati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha yamaayati andītītati Autaahaatīho iwinjaati bimītandīhandapī ausaati kaundihī maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Porīho kapīhī Epesaasihanda pīwīha kaundati ausaati bimihī waatīho murī mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihī isīhiya usa Porīho pīwīha ausaati kaundisīhaapī ponyatisī kinyī pīwīha wīndī atīhomaahito undīwī wīndī baiwī gīmunyaahopo. Aiwī Awaisīhomīhaiwaapī maipīha katīwī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī sisīpīhītawaayopo. Aihī Porīho namatī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisaahīhī numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notī Tairanaasihomī anīhandī kataunjindīhandaatīhī nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha asisī nahatewetī ausaati kaundihī amī isīhiya usai maawī atisawaawī maasi Porīhoaisawī pīwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyati Porīho kapīhī pīwīha ausaati kaundati bimihī kīnaungwīha yatīmwī sanausotaise. Aihī Judaahiyaunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaunī yapīpati Esiyaahanda bimohiyīhiya Awaisīhomī pīwīha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sīkepaahomī Mwaayaapīhaare

¹¹ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandaahī Porīho gonipati watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihī isīhiya apotīhīrī nesi nuwī Porīhomī ambīpatetī ahiyawī nepī isīsi nuwī isīhiya timbīpaisahiyaamīhetī ahiyauhī kiyaamī timbīpaunī itīpīho maipīhapaunī ketī owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihī Judaahiya usa kapī kapīhī daiwī itīpīho maipīhapa isīhiyaamīhetī bimimbīpai nemawaayopo. Nemapi amī gaaro maipo tīwī Awaisīho Jisaasihomī ambīpati ambīhītawaatopo. Ambīhītīwī itīpīho maipīho isīhiyaamīhetī bimisīhoai saundawaatopo. “Porīho pīwīha ausaataati Jisaasihore tatī ambīhītisīho komī ambīpataahī nīnī kasatataatonī sahī isīhiyaamīhetī bīmimaawī namasi nuwīse,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihī utaaho wo komī ambīpati Sīkepaahomī mwaaya ikwīrī naasairītīhī auhīramī yahurī 7 kaiwīhiyaare. Iyataati so Sīkepaaso Judaahiyaamī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiya pīrisīhiyaamī awaisīhore. Aihī komī mwaaya katī kaiwī itīpīho maipīhapa isīhiyaamīhetī bimimbīpai nemaitotīwī kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwī kiyauhī itīpīho maipīhapa utaaho womīhetī bimimbīpa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahī Jisaasihoaaisaahī aimī usonaati atisaahiyaanīne. Iyaati amī Porīhoaisangi aimī usonaati atisaahiyaanīne. Isī sahī nehihiyaatisī napitetahiyaatītawaawītōpo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhī utaaho ko itīpīho komīhetī bimisīho napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pīhīta kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaamī ambīpati netī nusopīsasati amī kiyaamī apotīhīrī niyohohīpīpa netī napwīrati kaihī namapī somaahiyīhiya sandī anīndī namasi yanīhīmapī nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihī isīhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyīhiya Judaahiyaunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaunī sandapī atisawaawī isīhiya nahatiya awaindīhandī yayawaayopo. Yayawaawī Awaisīho Jisaasihomī ambīpati asakaiwī waati nīwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwī jīhī aimī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamī usa napīwī kiyaamī onaapīpa kiyohīwaiwa isīhiya taahiyīhiyaamī ndīhetī ausaapī kaundīwī namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwī amī isīhiya gaapīpatunī onaapīpaunī kaitaatiwī utīpīhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepī nahatewa isīhiyaamī ndīhetī tīhoawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utīpiwa nawīho aungwohaiwa ambīpati owehaiwa jīhura nunyawī nepīhaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisīho Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaamī watīpīhandī auta noaipataise. Aihī isīhiya nahatiya pīwīha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihop+ Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi+ Itih+tawaatopo

²¹ Aih+ saiwa noaipasih+ ipotihura Autaahaati+homi Itipih+o Porih+oi kaundih+ Porih+o yapihaur+ Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaaha-puni notati japih+ Jerusaremihandaahap+ naitandi gwinyaatase. Iyataati+ am+ Porih+o sandaase, "N+ni Jerusaremihanda naindati ipotihura nundi isih+iya Romihandaahiyai usondaano," tati kandaase. ²² Aih+ Porih+o satafi kata gwinyaatati+ utaahuri wuri Porih+oi anditiwipi+ maasi daisururi Timoteyi+ Irasitaasiyai jih+ Masetoniyaahandaahap+ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porih+o masihonji+ yapipati+ Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihi+ suraanhi+ isih+iya Epesaasihandaahap+hiya Awaisih+o Jisaasihom+hiretapi+ ahoyaniwi+ itih+itiwi+ nunaataawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ ambipati+ Dimitiriyasih+o bindataise. Iyati+ so utaaso nawih+o gorihandi+ tihih+ noaipati+ napainditi+ ipasananih+ kandaah+ siwipati+ kiyahore. Iyati+ am+ gorihandi+ kandaah+ autaahaatiho+ jaip+tahom+ anj+ awaindihandi+ Epesaasihanda aheti+ndihandam+ siwipati+ titaahipati+ kiyamataise. Iyataati+ sand+ anj+ awaindimandi+ apopaati+ waati+ jaiwi+tihaati+ Atemisihaatam+hande tawaatopo. Tiwi+ kaatapi+ autaahaati+hore tiwi+ katawaatopo. Iyati+ Dimitiriyasihom+ otipipati+ siwipati+ kiyohipati+ isih+iya titaahiy+hiya kaiwi+ nawih+o aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ Dimitiriyasih+o kom+ otipipatihiya+isun+ isih+iya usa otipipati+ Dimitiriyasihom+hatamatiyahati+ witi+ kiyohiy+hiya+isun+ gaata numwaati+ ahoyataise. Ahoyati+ kiyai+ sata kaundataase. "Sah+ isimiyaate, nyam+ otipipati+ kimat+ kiyohimatapi+ nawih+o aungwohaiwa noaipasih+ nehoh+tihandapi+ aim+ mmoniw+ gwinyap+hiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati+ Porih+o so autaahaatiho+ nyam+ ikwiraah+ kiyaaati+ ahioyoh+ipoti+ so autaahaatiho+ akiti+homahe tati kandaase. Satati+ kandaati+ isih+iyaam+ gwinyaaahoh+tihand+ neti+ nop+sasataise. Iyati+ Porih+o sand+ siyati+ kaindi+mandi+ kimb+hihi+ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati+ Esiyaahandam+ aunah+pihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati+ daayataahore. Aih+ sahi+ sawanaati+ aim+ uson+wi+ gwinyap+hiyaate. ²⁷ Aisi+ Porihom+ piwi+ha saaraah+ nyam+ otipipati+ nawih+o aungwohaiwa nehoh+patam+ ambipati+ neti+ nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati+ nyam+ otipipati+ nawih+o aungwohaiwa nehoh+patih+hi+ neti+ nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyam+ apopaati+ Atemisihaatapi+ autaahaatiho+ awaisih+oe taati+ katohaamaatami+ anj+ awaindihandi+ maawi+ ahoyati+ neti+ ambipati+ nop+sasati+ namandipamaitaise. Iyataati+ isih+iya yapipati+ Esiyaahandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ yapipati+ nahatewaaraahap+hiyaun+ apopaati+ Atemisihaatapi+ nyam+ autaahaati+hore taati+ katohaamaatapi+ gwinyap+ gaapund+wihiyaare. Isi+ Porih+o neti+ namandipamaitaise. Iyon+hi+ nyam+ autaahaati+homi+ ambipati+ owetati+ kiyon+hi+ isih+iya wind+ kop+ gimunyaitaapo," undati+ Dimitiriyasih+o kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati+ kaundih+ kiya piwi+ha sa atisawaawi+ apowih+ namap+ waati+ kaahaatiwi+ satawaatopo, "Nyam+ apopaati+ Atemisihaatapi+ autaahaati+hore taati+ katohaamaati+ nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaanam+ awaisaamaate," tiwi+ kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aih+ sati+ aunah+pitaa+hi+ gaamapi+ isih+iya nahatiya itih+itiwi+ nunaati+wi+ kaahaataawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiya utaahuri+ wuri+ Porih+oisam+ maasi+ otipipa+ kaim+ daisururi+ Gaiyaasiyi+ Arisitakaasiyai isip+ numwaasi+ keti+ isih+iya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+pi+pihi+ nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aih+ Porih+o isih+iya ahoyaniwi+ piwaatiwi+ nunaatohiy+hiyaam+ ndiheti+ not+ piwi+ha kaundi+totati+ nutotataih+ isih+iya Jisaasihop+ giwunnyaahohiy+hiya Porih+oi+ namumwe und+wi+ ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih+ am+ Porihom+ nais+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya Porihop+ piwi+ha satiwi+ nusoaasawaayopo. "Kiny+ isih+iya nahatiya ahoyanoh+pi+pihi+ namumwe," und+wi+ waati+

kaundawaatopo.

³² Aihⁱ isⁱhiya ahoyanⁱwⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ gwⁱnyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ neti nusopⁱsasⁱnamasⁱhⁱ usa dopawⁱ kiyai wⁱretⁱ pⁱwaatⁱwⁱ nⁱjaatauhⁱ amⁱ usa dopawⁱ katⁱ kaiwⁱ wⁱretⁱ nⁱjaatⁱwⁱ pⁱwaatⁱwⁱ kaahaataawaatopo. Aiwiⁱ kiya nahatiya napⁱwⁱ ahoyanohⁱtⁱhandamⁱ tanyaaahapⁱ windⁱ baiwⁱ gimunyapⁱmenⁱhopo. ³³ Aihⁱ Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekⁱsandaaho pⁱwⁱha wa katⁱtotⁱwⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ otⁱhapⁱhⁱ ahⁱwisawaayopo. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya usa pⁱwⁱha satⁱpⁱ katⁱime undⁱwⁱ Arekⁱsandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihⁱ Arekⁱsandaahoai pⁱwⁱha satⁱpⁱ katⁱime undⁱwⁱ isⁱhiya usa kaundohⁱha ka isⁱhiya nahatiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ausaatⁱ katⁱtotatⁱ isⁱhiya ahoyanⁱhohiyⁱhiyai pⁱwⁱha namⁱhaapⁱise undataase. ³⁴ Undihⁱ kiya ahoyanⁱhohiyⁱhiya koai usonawaawⁱ Judaahotⁱhⁱ satⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaayopo kⁱmo nyamⁱ autaahaatⁱhopⁱ autaahaatⁱho akⁱtⁱhomahe tⁱwⁱ itⁱhⁱtohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhore tⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaayopo. Saiwⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaawⁱ namapⁱ nahatiya maahomwaanⁱ naasaamapⁱ satⁱwⁱ kaahaataawaatopo, “Nyamⁱ apopaatⁱ Atemⁱsihaatapⁱ autaahaatⁱhore taatⁱ katohaamaatⁱ nyahⁱ Epesaasihandaaⁱhiyaanamⁱ awaisaamaate,” tⁱwⁱ pⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ utaarⁱhandⁱ kaahaataawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihⁱ satⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ Epesaasihandaahapⁱ awaisⁱho ipotⁱ dotatⁱ kiyai namⁱhaapⁱise undatⁱ kiyaamⁱ pⁱwⁱha ipatisatosatⁱ sata kaundataase. “Sahⁱ Epesaasihiyaate, nyahⁱ Epesaasihandaahiyaanⁱnⁱ nyamⁱ apopaatⁱ Atemⁱsihaatapⁱ autaahaatⁱho awaisⁱhore taatⁱ katohaamaatamⁱ anⁱ awaindhⁱhandunⁱ nawⁱha pⁱwⁱha itⁱhapⁱpaisⁱha yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱ timⁱhaihⁱ kaapⁱ gaapundohⁱhaunⁱ nyahⁱ jaawaatⁱ bindahaayo. Aihⁱ sandapⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya yapⁱhⁱ nahatewaraahiya aimⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaare. ³⁶ Aisⁱ utaaho wo sa pⁱwa nemaitandⁱho owetise. Owetisⁱ sahⁱ bⁱpi namⁱhaapⁱise. Aiwiⁱ sahⁱ samⁱ wanⁱ nahⁱriwⁱ kiyohⁱmatamataiwⁱ jⁱhara kamaiwⁱise. ³⁷ Aihⁱ utaahurⁱ kⁱmurⁱ anⁱ awaiwaiwaatⁱhⁱ nandaapⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa pⁱwⁱha itⁱhapⁱpaisⁱhapa windⁱ ikomaanⁱmⁱhurⁱtⁱhⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ sahⁱ numwaasi nehⁱhandⁱ nasawaayopo. Aimⁱ kurⁱ nyamⁱ apopaatⁱ Atemⁱsihaatapⁱ windⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱmaatⁱmⁱhure. ³⁸ Iyataatⁱ Dimitⁱriyaasihounⁱ isⁱhiya usa Dimitⁱriyaasihomataiwⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kiyohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ isⁱhiya usaapⁱ pⁱwⁱha ahotanaahⁱ asisⁱha pⁱwaatⁱtaatⁱwⁱhetⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ ketⁱ pⁱwⁱha atiwiⁱ tipⁱtapaahohiyⁱhiyaaisawⁱ kiyai sawana pⁱwaatⁱwⁱ tⁱtⁱhemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawⁱ amⁱ samⁱ pⁱwⁱha wiwa naanⁱjⁱhaiwa ahotanaahⁱ asisⁱha tⁱtⁱhⁱ pⁱwⁱha pⁱwaatⁱtaatⁱwⁱhura noaipapⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ kura pⁱwaatⁱwⁱise. ⁴⁰ Aihⁱ wanⁱ asisⁱma kⁱmetⁱ nyahⁱ ahoyanaatⁱ nⁱjaata pⁱwaatohⁱtⁱmandapⁱ nyangi nyainjaawⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya Romⁱhiya napaape tⁱwⁱ nyangi nanyisⁱesaihⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ ahapaapⁱ pⁱwaatⁱhaayo undaatⁱ kaamⁱ tanyaaahapⁱ windⁱ biyaatⁱ kamundⁱto. Windⁱ biyaatⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaaha kamundisⁱaihⁱ nyangi kiya itⁱhⁱnyatisaihⁱ nyahⁱ naanⁱjⁱhandⁱ naito,” undatⁱ Epesaasihandaahapⁱ awaisⁱho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundatⁱ awaisⁱho samⁱ anⁱpⁱhⁱhapⁱ ketⁱ nandⁱwirapⁱise undihⁱ kiya nⁱjaaha namⁱhamapⁱ kⁱhⁱra nandⁱwirawaayopo.

20

Porⁱho Yapⁱhaurⁱ Masetoniyaahandaahunⁱ Akaiyaahandaahunⁱ Autaaⁱhaatⁱhomⁱ Pⁱwⁱha Ausaataise

¹ Aihⁱ kiyaamⁱ itⁱhⁱtⁱwⁱ nⁱjaatohⁱwaiwa aimⁱ owetihⁱhura isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai Porⁱho gaata numwaatⁱ naasaimⁱpⁱhⁱmatosatⁱkiyaamⁱgwⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ andⁱtⁱwiwnⁱundatⁱha kiyai pⁱwⁱha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatⁱ Porⁱho kiyai ipⁱhⁱretisⁱ bimaawⁱise undamapⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ Masetoniyaahandaahapⁱ notaise. ² Porⁱho

noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihī aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandī anditīwīwtandīha piwīha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapī Porīho yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapī notaise. ³ Notī bimihī waatihonya muri mingwaasi+ sanausotaise. Sanawihī yapipati Siriyaahandaahapī naitotati tīmanīnataise. Siyati naitotati tīmanīnati bimihī Judaahiya Porīhoai tiwītōtīwī bīpi kanīwī noaasauhī Porīho atisataise. Siyati Porīho atisataati sipihandotī Siriyaahandaahapī naisanīhī isihya nīwītaawo tati Porīho gwīnyapenataati namati japihī yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwīnyaataise. ⁴ Aihī Porīho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapī utaaho wo Piraasihomī mwaaho Sopataahotihī ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapī Arisītakaasiyī Sekandayaatihi ami aunahipati Derībihandaahapī Gaiyaasihotihī ami Tīmotehotihī ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapī Tikikaasiyī Tīropimaasiyaatihi siya maasi Porīhoaisawī niyohiyihyaare. ⁵ Aihī siyaami usa jīhī ketī nuwī aunahipati Tīroasihanda nyapī jaawī bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aihī Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapa bīretihandī nipitandīhandī ahīmaayandīha nandaatiwīhaiwa aimī sanotī owetihī nyahī aunahipati Piripaiihanda namasi sipihandotī niyahaayo. Sipihandotī niyahoaaasonihī asisiha ikwīri naasairihī 5 kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tīroasihanda noapihaayo. Noaipawaati isihya jīhī naiwī nyapī jaawī bimohiyihyai usonīhaayo. Iyaati kapihī Tīroasihanda nahatiyaanīnī bimonihī Saaraherihī naasairihī sananyotaise.

Porīho Tīroasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihī Ahowimasihī Japihī Nepataise

⁷ Aihī Sandehura asihataahura isihya usa Tīroasihandaahapīhiya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati maasi gwiititīho (bīretihandī nambowaati) nandīwaati anīhandī windaatihi maasi ahoyanīhaayo. Aihī Porīho bousonihī kapihī Tīroasihanda namasi naitandīhuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwīha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwīha utaarīhandī isihyai kaundīmī naihi notī apwītetīndaise. ⁸ Aihī nyahī ahoyanaati bimohipipihī sisīha tītaahīwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. ⁹ Aihī utaaho wo waimwaaho komī ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasīnī bindataise. Bimihī Porīho kiyai piwīha utaarīhandī kaundīmī naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandī kandaasīnī apīpaahī nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandati mīhaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanjī anjaanjī autaahī nīwaataati bipinjawī anīmatīwīhaanjī autaahī mīhasīnapī mīhaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihī isihya koai numwaitotīwī anīhandaasīnapī mīhaapi noaatīpapi nuwī mmonawa ko aimī napomasihī usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihī ami Porīhoaisangi mīhaapi noaatīpati notī Yutikaasihoi namaahatataati isihyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī utaamopī aimī napomataise tīwī yaiwī pihiitīwī gwīnyaawaawī samī maariho owesetindīhandī namīhaapise utaaho kīmo japihī nepati aimī asohoematataiso,” undati Porīho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapī Porīho jahīra anīhandaasīnī niyati mīhasīnī noipati bīretihandī netī naumbotī isihyaaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwīha utaarīhandī kaundīmī naihi notī bourīwataise. Bourīwati ipīho yaurutaasihi Porīho isihyai piwīha kaundisawīhiyai kapihī namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihī isihya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawī maasi anīpīpīhapī nowaawī kiyaamī maariho wīwitataise.

*Porihō Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati
Mairitaasihandaahap Notaise*

¹³ Aihī nyahī Porihōaisa maasi niyohiyihyaanangi Porihō sanyatataase. “Ninī aunahipati Asosihandaahapī yapipataapihī naitaanī sahī sipihandī nesi jihī naiwi kapihī Asosihanda nisapī jaawi bimītaatiwī naiwiwe,” nyatataase. Satatī kanyatihi nyahī jihī niyaati Asosihanda Porihopī jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihī nyahī jaawa bimonihī Porihō yapipataapihī niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihī nutasi sipihandī nesi aunahipati taunihandī Mitirinihandaahapī niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandī kandotī niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandī durihīramī otīhaati ahētipata noaipahaayo. Aihī kapihī nanowaatatī bowihī yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandī durihīramī otīhaati ahētipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī Samosihanda nanowaatatī bowihī kapihī Samosihanda namasi sipihandī kandotī niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihī aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihya bimohiyihyai windī mausondaano tatī Porihō gwīnyaasitihandaahī kapihī nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapī niyataise. Sandī apaapīmahe. Porihō Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandī maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihī wonjī bimimoti ketī notaise.

Porihō Epesaasihanda Isihya Jisaasihopī Gwūnyaahohiyihyai Iwinjahohiyihyai Pīwaundataase

¹⁷ Aihī nyahī niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindīhaayo. Bindīhaawi isihya Jisaasihopī gwūnyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapi Porihō Epesaasihanda pīwīha nusoaasataise. Pīwīha nusoaasihī kiya awaisawīhiya napīwī Porihōai iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihī kiya napīwī Porihōai winjīhauhī Porihō kiya awaisawīhiyai pīwīha sata kaundataase, “Nisī kiyohitihandī sahī aimī gwīnyaapi mmonīwīhiyaate. Ninī jihī wuwanīhura kīmati yapipati Esiyaamanda napītī sangisati maasi pīhīndīhaiwaara bimonihī aimī nisonīwīhiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti nīngi nīpīhatitotīwī pīwīha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwī kiyauhī kiyaami saiwaaraahī ninī naanīhaiwa pīhīndī netaati gotaayo. Saindī naanīhaiwa netaahandī kandi bipi ipatisandī Awaisihomī otīpīpati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindī ninī amī Pīwīha sangi andītisaiwitandīha windī yamaindī ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati ninī isihya pīhitīwī ahoyanohiyihyaami dihehunī amī samī anjīpīphunī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaati kandsasonihī sahī sandapī aimī mmonīwī gwīnyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Aindī ninī Judaahiyaisunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisunī pīwīha naasīka waati andītītītī saundītī kaundataayo. “Nyamī maipīhaiwa namasi Autaahaatīhoenda nepemaitīhaawo. Iyataati nyahī biyaati nyamī Awaisihō Jisaasihopī gwūnyaitīhaawo undataato,” undatī kaundataase. ²² Undatosatī wa saundataase, “Wanī atinjatiwise! Autaahaatīhomī Itipihō gīnunyaasitihandī kandetī tītīhī kaindī Jerusaremihandaahapī nutandīyo. Aindī ninī naanīhaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandīhaiwaapi windī baidī monihō. ²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara ninī daayonihī Autaahaatīhomī Itipihō pīwīha biyati ausaati sata kadataase. “Kinyī naanīhaiwa pīhitīpī nepī amī napwītītaise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aihī nisī itatamanīndī bimītandīhandapī awaindīhandisondī anītīndī isīwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipī namataayo. Namatī Autaahaatīhō nyangi gaahandī kanyisati bimīndīhandapī pīwīha ausaitandī Awaisihō Jisaasiho otīpīpati nanīmīpati kaindī owemaitandī andītīndī kiyataayo,”

Por-iho Jerusaremihandaahap+ Sip+hand+ Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aih+ Por-ihoaisaati+ nyahi+ isihiyai+ namasi+ sip+handoti+ yamwaawaati+ niyahaayo. Niyaa+ti+ ti+hi+ yap+pati+ dur+hi+ram+ ot+haati+ ahethi+hi+hata+ noaip+haayo. Sati+ yapitami+ amb+pati+ Kosihande. Aih+ nyahi+ aunah+pati+ Kosihanda+ nanowaafat+ bowhi+ kap+hi+ namasi+ niyaati+ yap+pati+ witi+ dur+hi+ram+ ot+haati+ ahethi+hi+hata+ noaip+haayo. Iyataati+ sati+ yapitami+ amb+pati+ Rosihande. Aih+ nyahi+ kat+ yap+pati+ Rosihandam+ aunah+pati+ Rosihanda+ nanohaayo. Nanowaatat+ bowhi+ Rosihanda+ namasi+ niyaati+ yap+pati+ witi+ Risiyaahandam+ aunah+pati+ Pataaraahanda+ noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati+ kap+hi+ Pataaraahanda+ nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatat+ bowhi+ sip+hand+ windi+ yap+pati+ Pinisiyaahandaahap+ naitand+handi+ ahoti+hi+ mmonaati+ kandoti+ yamwaawaati+ niyahaayo. ³ Niyaa+ti+ yap+pati+ witi+ Saip+raasihand+ ikw+ri+ konaamoh+raihoaan+ ahethi+hi+ nehi+ usonaati+ nusatipawa+ niyahaayo. Niyawaati+ yap+pati+ Siriyaahandam+ aunah+pati+ Taiyaahanda+ sip+hand+ ik+p+pa+ ahaitand+ not+ ahoti+hi+ nyahi+ kap+hi+ timahiy+haayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati+ isihiya+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ daahaayo. Daawaati+ kiyai+ uson+haayo. Usonaati+ kiya+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaaisaati+ bimon+hi+ Saarareh+ri+ naasair+hi+ sananyotaise. Aih+ Autaahaati+hom+ It+p+ho+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai+ neti+ giwunyaas+hi+ kiya+ Por-ihoai+ saundawaatopo, "Kiny+ Jerusaremihandaahap+ namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undi+wi+ Por-ihoai+ kaundauh+hand+ kand+ nyami+ asisi+ha+ aim+ nait+haahuraati+hi+ namawaati+ kap+hi+ namasi+ niyahaayo. Niyon+hi+ isihiya+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya+ nahatiya+ usi+hiya+ kiyaami+ apwaatiya+ mwaaya+ maatiyaun+ nanyamaasi+ nowaayopo. Aih+ maas+ nowaati+ aunah+patami+ mang+rain+ dur+hi+ram+ aripataati+hi+ noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati+ aripataati+hi+ nahatiyaan+ni+ atoti+p+wesaati+ bindi+haawi+ Autaahaati+hop+ gaapund+haayo. ⁶ Gaapunda+ kiyaatosaa+ti+ kiyai+ ip+hi+rete+ undawaamap+ sip+handoti+ yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahon+hi+ kiya+ nyangi+ nyainjamap+ kiyaami+ an+p+p+hap+ jap+hi+ niyawaayopo.

Por-ihoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaati+hom+ P+wi+ha Ausaas+ho Akapaasiho Aunah+pati+ Sisariyaahanda P+waundataase

⁷ Aih+ nyahi+ aunah+pati+ Taiyaahanda+ namasi+ sip+handoti+ kiyaan+n+hi+ niyaati+ aunah+pati+ Toremesihanda+ noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati+ kap+hi+ isi+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai+ usonaati+ p+waund+haayo. Aih+ kap+hi+ kiyaaisaati+ Toremesihanda+ asisi+ha+ naasaah+ bindi+haayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati+ nanowaatat+ bowhi+ kap+hi+ Toremesihanda+ namasi+ niyaati+ aunah+pa+ Sisariyaahanda+ noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati+ utaaho+ wo+ Pirip+ho+ Epenjerisiho+ Jisaasiho+ katati+ kaiwaiwaap+ p+wi+ha+ ausaas+hi+hom+ an+p+p+hi+ maas+ koaisaati+ bindi+haayo. Iyataati+ so+ Piripo+ jihura+ aposeri+hiyai+ and+iti+wi+p+ ot+p+pati+ maas+ kaitoti+wi+ Jerusaremihanda+ 7+ kaiwi+hiyai+ ah+wisohiy+hiyaami+ wore. ⁹ Iyataati+ so+ Pirip+hom+ maatiya+ sang+ namaati+wi+hiya+ 4+ kaiwi+hiya+ bindawaayopo. Iyataati+ Pirip+hom+ maatiya+ siya+ Autaahaati+hom+ It+p+ho+ keti+ giwunyaas+hi+hura+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha+ isi+hiyai+ and+iti+wiw+tand+ha+ ausaap+hiyaare. ¹⁰ Aih+ nyahi+ Por-ihoaisaati+ aunah+pa+ Sisariyaahanda+ asisi+ha+ taahonyonyeh+ bindi+haayo. Bimon+hi+ utaaho+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha+ atisati+ neti+ ausaas+ho+ kom+ amb+pati+ Akapaasiho+ yap+pati+ Judiyaahanda+ namasi+ nasataise. ¹¹ Nasati+ kap+hi+ Sisariyaahanda+ nyangi+ nyainjataise. Aih+ ko+ Akapaasiho+ Por-ihom+ apoti+hi+ gw+iharaah+ri+ yamepatamatiya+ti+ wisasainj+hi+ri+ netaise. Neti+ sawahom+ ikwauhi+ri+ namawati+ wisasanataise. Wisasanataati+ sata+ kanyatataase, "Autaahaati+hom+ It+p+ho+ sandaase, 'Isi+hiya+ Judaahiya

Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipihokandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisahaawi nyahi Porihohaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninun ishihiya kapihapihiyaun nahatiyaanini Porihoi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipihatisonihand kandi Porihomihapiwihawihooanaha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihtisopo? Iyataati nini napwittandhandapaahiti timanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisihohiisaasihomihandapi napwittandhandapi Jerusaremihanda timanindi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihomihapi kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satati Porihokanyatihi nyahi koai ipihattihahandi owetih bipi namihawaatosaat koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

Porihohi Jerusaremihanda Niyati Ishihiya Awaisawihiyahijisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Pwihahikaundaase

¹⁵ Ahihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihi nyami ikpipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyaahayo. ¹⁶ Niyonih ishihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahom anipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasom ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesonihohi hura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahosi konhi andtitati gwunyaati bindataise. Ahihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonhi ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatat bowih nepasi Porihohaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihom anipipih mmoniha ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiyah nahatiya ahoyanwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonihaawi Porihokiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Porihohi sawahom otipipati ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatihohi kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyah ausaati kaundataase.

Porihohi Awaisawihiyah Mitihiyaami Pwihahika Atisamapi Autaahaatihomihani Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundihi kiya piwihah sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomihambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihohi kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapi ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihom winihapipa japepihirauihi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihohone. ²¹ Iyataati ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai ishihiya usa kinyapi piwihah satiwihah kaundawaayopo. Judaahiyaanamih usa nuwi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Porihohi saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihom winihapipa namapi. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyama ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihapi. Aiwi nyahi hura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapi,” undati Porihohi kaundati daayataise, tiwi ishihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo.

22 Isi kinyapi Porího aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? 23 Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime htaati kahatisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimb kaitaape. Nyami ishihiya usa muritih muritih piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katwi wisasawi ahiyawihya yaihiya bindawaayopo. 24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisatindaatiwi nawího Autaahaatihomi aní awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaaní kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapi pa biyati japepihrahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. 25 Aihí nyahi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi utipího aimi jipati piyaati nusoaaaso. Nusoaaishaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoasohihaare: “Autaahaatihó jaiwitiwihoai ishihiya nandapa ami kohaspiho tipí tihíwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi wíndi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohaspiho asipipa biyati tihomaatati jipati noahapa wíndi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi ishihiya ushihiya ami ashihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoasohihaare,” tiwi Poríhoai awaisawihiya kaundawaatopo. 26 Kaundauhi nanotati bowihí Porího isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihíratí kiyaisati noipati gaahoematitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi aní awaindihandaatihí niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihíwi Autaahaatihóai nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehíri naasairihí saniyonihí ishihiya murí murí noaipapi aimi gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihíwi Autaahaatihóai numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Porího japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Poríhoai Tiwítotíwi Aní Awaindihandaatihí Isíwauhi Tunníwí Yahwínohiyihyaami Mítího Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihí asisiha saniyonihí ishihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihíwi Autaahaatihóai numwitaatiwi ahiyohíha aimi detíndaise. Detíthi Porího niyati aní awaindihandaatihí nandaati bindataise. Bimihí Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napíwi Poríhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ishihiya kapíhi ahoyanohiyihiyai Poríhoapi apowítandíha piwiha katíwi Poríhoai isíwawaayopo. 28 Isíwatawaawi satiwi kaahaataawaatopo, “Isíraheríhiyaate, utaaho kímoai itíhúndítíhaawi nyangisenda napíwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawí satawaatopo, “Utaamo kímo nyahí Isíraheríhiyaanami kiyohíwaiwauní Mosesihomí winíhapi pauni nyamí aní awaindihanduní netí nopísaati ipíhatisamaitandí nahataapihi daayati ishihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kímo ami wíndi siya kiyahore ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi aní awaindímándi kímandaatíhi nasahore. Iyataati ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyamí aní awaindihandaatihí nanyapitaatiwí itíhítaahapihítíhíhandí kandí Porího kímo ishihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahí Autaahaatihó sawahopí namíhainjipíhi netí Autaahaatihómí ndíhetí kipatí atíha ahiyatí nanyopísaataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. 29 Iyataati sandí ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohítímandí utaaho wo aunahípatí Epesaasihandaahapiho komí ambípatí Tíropímaasiho Poríhoaisati maasi daayati bimihí

usoniw+hiyaare. Usoni+hiyaas+ Por+ho koai numwaasi maas+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi nandaataise tiw+ gwi+nyaawaaw+ sand+ katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiw+ kaahaatiw+ katauh+ is+hiya atisawaaw+ piwiha ka nesi sat+ aunah+pit+ Jerusaremi+hand+ ket+ kan+wi gaamatawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya apowih+ nunaatiw+ it+hi+tiw+ nahatiya naupwasi nap+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiw+ Por+hoai nep+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hap+ aisi neh+haati noaipawaayopo. Noaip+hauh+ is+hiya usa an+ awaindi+handam+ maasomwaan+ nahatewa ket+ kuraan+hi nep+ napuwawaayopo. Sand+ maasomwaan+ nahatewa ket+ nep+ napuhoh+ti+mand+ apaap+maah+e, is+hiya is+hiyai an+ awaindi+handaat+hi tiw+taatiw+handap+ it+hi+tiw+hand+ti+ Por+hoai kat+hi tiw+taawo tiw+ gwi+nyapenawaaw+ m+haapemap+ napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih+ is+hiya ahoyanohiy+hiya Por+hoai tiw+taatiw+yauh+ is+hiya usa Rom+hiya tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hop+ piwiha sat+wi nusoasawaayopo, "Is+hiya Jerusaremi+handaa+hiya nahatiya piwiha nunaatiw+ piwaatiw+ ahoyanawaayopo," tiw+ piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiw+ piwiha nusoasauh+ Rom+hiya tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho sa piwiha atisataati is+hiya usa yat+hi awaisaw+hiyaimatiw+ bimohiy+hiyaisun+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaisun+ numwaasi is+hiya ahoyaniw+ nunaatoh+pi+pihi notaise. Naihi is+hiya ahoyaniw+ Por+hoai tiw+taahiyohiy+hiya kiyai usonawaaw+ Por+hoai timap+ bi+pi nam+haawaayopo. ³³ Aih+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho not+ Por+hoai isi+watataati nang+puw+itande undataase. Undatosati ko m+ti+ho tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyai saundataase, "Utaaho kimom+ ikw+hat+muri maind+mureti wir+hi+ri sen+hand+ wi+reti wind+ wi+reti wind+ wirap+ise," undati kaundataase. Kaundih+ kiya Por+homi ikw+hat+muri maind+mureti wirawaayopo. Aih+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho is+hiya kapihi ahoyanohiy+hiyai satati nunjenataise, "Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati k+mo napitaihe?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjes+hi is+hiya kapihi ahoyanohiy+hiya utaaho kimo siy+hand+ wind+ kaihe und+wi tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hoai wind+ kamundopo. Kamund+wi usa wi+reti nunaatiw+ piwaatauh+ am+ usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wi+reti nunaatiw+ piwaataawaayopo. Aih+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho piwiha kaam+ akaaha biyati nuses+pat+itand+ nasese. Nametaati ko namati Por+hoai numwaasi tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ anaan+ wat+pi+handaat+hi naitaatiw+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih+ kiya tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiya Por+hoai numwaasi naiwi det+ maasomwaan+ noaipaitaaheti+hura is+hiya Por+hoai tiw+taatiw+ asakiyawaayopo. Asakaim+ piniyauh+ namap+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiya Por+hoai nep+ autaah+ is+isi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya ipoti it+hi+tiw+ nunaatim+ niyohiy+hiya satawaatopo, "Por+ho napw+ta sohoai tiw+ti+haawo," tiw+ kaahaati+im+ ipoti niyawaayopo.

Por+ho Sawahop+ Is+hiya Wir+isand+hiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih+ tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiya Por+hoai aim+ is+isi kiyaa+im+ an+hand+ wat+pi+handaat+hi nandaitot+wi+yauh+ Por+ho tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hoai piwiha Griki+haara saundataase, "Nin+ gis+ piwiha wa kah+ti+taano," undati nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi ko tunn+wi yaw+winohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho Por+hoai saundataase, "Kiny+ piwiha Griki+ha atimb+ piwaati+pi+hono?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Por+hoai ko saundataase, "Utaaho wo Is+pi+handaa+hap+ho is+hiya maat+maatiw+ tundaatiw+hiya taahiy+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai ko numwaati+ ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maas+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamap+ is+hiya numwaati+ ahoaisaw+hiyaisati maas+ yan+hi+mati yap+pati is+hiya owehataahap+ notaise. Aih+ nin+

kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi Porihomihapwihasaundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimaahae. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nist aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaase. Iyataati nist aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini ishiya kimiyai pwihakaunditaanigaaro?” Udaati tunniwiyahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi nunjenataase. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihi tunniwiyahwinohiyihiyaami mitihogaasi pwihakaunde undihi Porihonaaanipati utaarihaanipati mbwitihiireti bitondaaite. Bitondaaipwihakaunditandishiyaami nunaaha namihaitaatiwi Porihonkwari autaaahihiyataase. Ahaihi ishiya nahatiya pwihanaamihawaayopo. Namihahauhi pwihajudaahiyaamihapihuhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihoanaha saiwa wiwa kamaindihonine satitaani atinjatwiwe,” undataase. ² Undati Porihoni pwihi sa Judaahiya sawanaamihia Ipiruhaara kaundihikiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo pwihi nyamihara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi pwihi atitaatiwi nunaaha apipaahi maipihonjisangi nunaamaatiwi apipaahi namihamaawaayopo. Namihamihauhi Porihoni komi pwihi namasati kiya sati kaundataase. ³ “Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ngingi nisi nati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbihiki Jerusaremihanda kaiwinisitaatiwi jihura methonihoni nasataayo. Nasonihiki utaaho wo ngingi kiyanisihoni Gamariyerihoni. Aihiki ko Gamariyerihoni Mosesihoni winihapiya nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihiki nini kimbihiki kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaathomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihiwi bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiwiti bimambitihonine. ⁴ Aihiki jihura ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohihihiya ishihiya nahatyihi naanhandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi ishihiya nasapuwitaano unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyahiya nusepaahonihiki kiya nesuwi kiya napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati nisi pwihi kima kasatohimaapi prisihiya usa ishihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathihoi nunyohiyahiyaami prisihiya mtihi awaisihouni ishihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhiyauni sa pwihi akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapiamaato, awaisawhihiya siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatiapaiwi satiwiandhi naninyawaayopo, Porihoni kimo ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya naanhandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawhiyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise, tiwiandhi ngingi jipatiapaiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesis ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya numwaasi japihi napati kimbihiki Jerusaremihanda naanhandi nunyati napuwitandi notaayo.

Por+hō Jap+hō Nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaataise

⁶ Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihĩ ipho otĩhasĩndaise. Aihĩ sura ipho otĩhasĩntisura yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ windĩ nausainjĩthandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ ketĩ nasatĩ nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nanusainjĩhĩ nĩnĩ osihandĩ awaĩndĩhandaasĩnĩ bimambĩthĩonĩnĩnĩ mĩhaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ nepandĩthĩ ahondaayo. Ahondaatĩ pĩwĩha wa nisapĩ gaatatĩ satatĩ kandĩhĩ atĩsataayo. ‘Sorĩhone, Sorĩhone, kĩnyĩ napaapĩ nĩngĩsĩ nepĩ nanopĩsasapaise?’

ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihoan̄ha saundataato, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahon̄ise,” undataato. Undon̄hi ko n̄ngisi sandataase, ‘Nin̄ Nasaretihaandahap̄i Jisaasihon̄ngi kinyi taapep̄i nanop̄isasapaise. Aih̄i saimb̄i n̄ngi nanop̄isasinghon̄ni kah̄itataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aih̄i is̄hiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi n̄yohiȳhiyaah̄i nausain̄j̄tihand̄i baiw̄i mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i utaaho so n̄ngisi p̄iwandind̄ihand̄i kiya wind̄i baiw̄i at̄ihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄i n̄ni Jisaasihoi saund̄iti nun̄jenataayo, “Awaisihone, n̄ni wan̄i napitaitande?” undataato. Undon̄hi Awaisihon̄gi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisi sat̄i aunah̄ipati Damasikaasihandaahap̄i numwe. Numbw̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipita noaipasam̄hi utaaho wo ot̄ip̄ipati n̄ni gi nah̄im̄itand̄i kand̄i timan̄ti ahiyoh̄ipatap̄i ko gi kah̄it̄itaise,’ ndat̄i Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i sand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nausain̄j̄tihaandah̄i n̄si nd̄iha asis̄nirati ap̄ipaah̄i as̄ihatamataise. Ap̄ipaah̄i as̄ihatamas̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wind̄i baind̄i mon̄ho. Aih̄i is̄hiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi n̄yohiȳhiya namap̄i ikw̄iraah̄i n̄sisi aunah̄ipa Damaasikaasihandaahap̄i nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataat̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataat̄i so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa biyat̄i japepih̄irahore. Aih̄i Judaahiya kap̄ih̄i Damasikaasihanda bimohiȳhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄ihore. ¹³ Is̄i ko nasati n̄sihin̄i det̄i bitonda n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Naisohor̄i Sorihone, kinyi nd̄iha jap̄ih̄i nausaaton̄ih̄i jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi ket̄i suraan̄h̄i n̄si nd̄iha as̄ihanetind̄ihand̄i owetihi jap̄ih̄i nga baind̄i jataayo. Jataat̄i koai baind̄i iwin̄j̄ataayo. ¹⁴ Aih̄i ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaam̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritind̄ihand̄i mmondaap̄i ah̄ingisataise. Aih̄i kinyi daih̄ira nasapaap̄i Utaaho ainah̄ihoi usonapaise. Uson̄h̄i Jisaasiho ko kom̄i maahom̄waan̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iha kah̄it̄ih̄i atimb̄i mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaat̄iho sand̄i kahind̄im̄and̄i kinyi kom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaitaape. Aimb̄i kinyi mmon̄ip̄i atinḡiwaiwaap̄i ausaap̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itaat̄ipe. ¹⁶ Ais̄i kinyi ot̄ih̄i won̄j̄i mb̄imime. Kinyi Awaisihoi n̄ni maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄in̄mape und̄iposap̄i waapoho nesam̄hi kinyi maip̄ihaiwa neh̄imaitaise,’ ndat̄i Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaat̄iho Porihoi Natausaasih̄i Not̄i Is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiya P̄iw̄iha Ausaat̄i Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aih̄i n̄ni kimb̄ih̄i Jerusarem̄imandaahap̄i jap̄ih̄i nasataayo. Nap̄iti an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataayo. Gaapundataat̄i siwipati w̄iti Autaahaat̄iho p̄iwand̄ind̄ihati noaipas̄ih̄i mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataat̄i sat̄i siwipitaat̄ih̄i Awaisihoi usonataayo. Uson̄h̄i ko n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusarem̄imanda kimb̄ih̄i namasi ket̄i wap̄ihap̄i numwe. O kimb̄ih̄i bindapaap̄i n̄si kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i is̄hiya kimb̄ihap̄imiyai kaundisamaah̄i kiya wind̄i baiw̄i at̄ihomaah̄itaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi n̄ni Awaisihoi saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, n̄ni j̄ihura an̄j̄i gw̄iharaahaiwa is̄hiya ahoyanoh̄iwaiwa nahatewaap̄ih̄i daind̄i is̄hiya kinyap̄i ḡihunyaahohiȳhiyai mmon̄it̄i tit̄i naput̄ihon̄ine. Aih̄i sandap̄i is̄hiya k̄miya aim̄i baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ih̄i yaare. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i kinyi kainḡiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaas̄ih̄i S̄tipen̄ihoi j̄ihura tiwauh̄i napotaise. Aih̄i sura n̄ngimaaw̄i bitot̄ihaaw̄i tiwauh̄is̄i koai tiwot̄ihandap̄i n̄ni gaare ndaato. Aih̄i is̄hiya S̄tipen̄ihoi naw̄ihaara tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i n̄yohoh̄ip̄ipa nausohaap̄i naninyauh̄i n̄ni kaiwa jaoti bitondaayo. Is̄i sand̄i kimb̄ih̄i namasat̄i is̄hiya kinyap̄i ḡihunyaahohiȳhiyai net̄i nop̄isasoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namat̄i p̄iw̄iha jap̄ih̄i gaaha kaund̄it̄i kinyi kainḡiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaitaano,’ und̄it̄i

Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomihana ngingi sandataase, 'Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanini nutaapi kahitataaton numwe,' ndataase," undati Porihoi isihiya kapihi ahoy-anohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoi Romihiya Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihoi Iwinjataise

²² Aihiki kiya nga baiwi atinisauhihandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatihoi kandataase, undati Porihoi kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihiki kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimihata sohoai timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Porihoi Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipami tiwathihaatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihoi nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihiki tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihiki kiya Porihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjaan numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi kiya kaundataase, "Porihoi tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyoniheta tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipini nunjenwise," undataase. Sandi isihyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaaahapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwi Porihoi tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihiki tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi yatihi awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihiki koai Porihoi saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romihyaamihoi saiwi kawiwitiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihoi? Aiwi piwihata atisati tipitapaitandihooapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindihoi?" undataase. ²⁶ Undihiki ko awaisihoi noti tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi awaisihoai saundataase. "Utaamo kimo isihiya Romihyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Undihiki tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi Porihoienda nasataise. Nasati Porihoi sata nunjenataise, "Nyahi Romihyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ngingi titihiki kande," undataase. Undihiki Porihomihana saundataase. "Ye, nini akitinihiki Romihyaamihoniheta," undataase. ²⁸ Undihiki tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi Porihoi saundataase. "Nini noaipati Romihyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihoi aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanihiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihiki Porihomihana wihoanhiha saundataase, "O ninihi niyi apiya Romihyaamihasanayurisi nanimwihiki nini titihiki Romihyaamihoniheta," undataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi kaundataase. Aihiki tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami Porihoi tipini nanjendotiwihiyaasi sa Porihomihana piwihata atisawaawi namapi keti bihi namihawaayopo. Aihiki tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi isangisati atisataati Porihoi Romihyaamihotihiki saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Porihoi Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaami Nihetihiki Piwihata Ausaati Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihoi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi bowihihura Porihomihana wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi isihiya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihiwiti isihyaapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaapunihisihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapunihisihiya ahiya ahiyandatiwi piwihata nusoaasataise. Aihiki kiya napiwitihi ahiya ahiyandatiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyaami nihetihiki ahiwihiki bitondaise.

23

¹ Aihî Porîho kiya awaisawîhiya ahoyanîwî bimohiyîhiyai biyati winjataataî kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisîhiyaate, nisî daîndî bimohîthandî Autaahaathomî ndîhetî tîthî kiyataayo. Kiyataatî sandapî nisî maarîho gandaise. Aîndî nîñî itatamanîndî bimaamî napîti wani asisîma kîmetîndaise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase. ² Undatî Porîho kiyai kaundîhihura Ananaiyaasîho pîrisîho mîthîho isîhiya usa Porîhomîhinî detî bitohohiyîhiyai saundataase “Samî wonî Porîhomî mipatî jîhaapîse,” undataase. ³ Undîhî Porîhomîha Ananaiyaasîhoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatîpatî tiwatîhetî ngandaatî otîhatîhî kahîho nanatî maipîtîndîhandamatetîshonê, kînyî kîmbîhî bindapaapî winîhapîpa japepîhîrîpî tîthî kîretî kandîtaape. Aîhîhandî kandî kînyî winîhapîpa nopîsasîpî isîhiya nîngî nîwîtaatiwî kaundapaase. Isî Autaahaathîho akîtîñîhî gîsî tîhîwîtaise,” undatî Porîho Ananaiyaasîhoai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundîhî isîhiya Porîhomîhinî detî bitohohiyîhiya Porîhoai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî Autaahaathîhomî pîrisîho otîpîpatîhoai sataî maipîhandî napaapî kaundise?” undîwî Porîhoai itîhundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihî Porîhomîha wihoanîha kiyai saundataase. “Naisîhiyaate, nîñî sopî Autaahaathîhomî Pîrisîho mîthîho awaisîhoe ndî windî baîndî gîmunyaaho. Iyataatî Autaahaathîhomî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî satatî ahotîshîhaapaahî nîñî aîmî gwînyaatîhonîne. Kînyî kînyî mîthîho isîhiyai iwinjatisîhopî maipîhandî windî kamaatîme, tati ahotîshîhaapaahî nîñî gwînyaatîhonîne,” undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aihî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya ahoyanohiyîhiyaamî usa Satiyusihiyaatîhî amî usa Parisihiyaatîhî bîmauhî usonataatî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî awaisawîhiyai pîwîha waapîhîtatî sata kaundataase. “Nisî naisîhiyaate, nîñî isîhiya Parisihiyaamîhonîne. Aihî nisî niyî apiyaisangî Parisihiyaamîhasanyure. Aihî nîñî isîhiya napowawî akîtîñîhî japîhî nepaitaapo ndî gwînyaataatî sandapî pîwîha ausaatî kaundonîhî kandapî pîwîha netaayo,” undatî kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undatî kiyai pîwîha sataha kaundîhî kaapî isîhiya Parisihiya wihoanîtihi Satiyusihiya wihoanîtihi itîhînnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itîhîñîhohîtîmandî tanyaaha siyîhaape. Satiyusihiya satîwîhiyaare, ‘Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî anîmwaahîpatombî windî namepaitaapo. Iyataatî kiyaamî maarîho wapîhapî windî noaipasi namaayati nehi owetîtaise. Iyataatî Autaahaathîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî windî bimîtaatiwîhandî apîpaahî owetise tiwîhiyaare. Aihî amî isîhiya Parisihiya satîwîhiyaare, isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaapo tiwî amî maarîhopî yaiho bindataise tiwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aiwî Autaahaathîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Isî sandapî Porîho kiyai kaundîhî Parisihiyaunî Satiyusihiyaunî atisawaawî kandapî itîhînnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwî waapîhîñîwî itîhînnawaawî Parisihiya kiyaamî usa Mosesîhomî pîwîha baiwî gwînyaapî katîwunjohiyîhiya dopawî satawaatopo. “Nyahî mmonîhonîhî kîmo utaamo ainahîhosî Autaahaathîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhî bîmisîho koai kaundîho,” tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihî kiya waatî awaîndîhandî itîhînnawaatopo. Itîhîñîhauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthîho siyatî gwînyapenataise, Porîhoai wîhîwîhoanîpî ahîwawaawî komî ambîpatî nepî nurîsipasîhî napwîtaiso tati gwînyaataatî yayataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Sahî nuwî Porîhoai numwaasi tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaatamî anîhandaatîhî maasî nandaapîse,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihî tunnîwî

yahwinohiy+hiya Por+hoai numwaasi naiwi anaañ+m+hauhi bindataise. Bimih+ apat+hi Awaishiho Jisaasiho Por+hom+ihini deti akohi bitondaati Por+hoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimb+ and+tit+pi bime. Aimb+ nini kiyoh+waiwaapiha piwiha kimb+hi Jerusarem+haandahi aim+ and+tit+pi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimb+ Rom+handa nopaapi+sangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyoh+waiwaapiha piwiha baimbi and+tit+pi anusaape,” undati Awaishiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Por+ho Sohoai Tiw+taatiwi+ Judaahiya Piwiha Kan+wi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aih+ bowih+hura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi bindawaawi+ satiwi+ katawaatopo, “Ak+iti+nihi Por+ho sohoai tiw+tihaawi+ Autaahaati+homi ndiheti katiti+haawo tiwi+ satawaatopo. ‘Nyah+ nandapa waapoho namaanaati japar+ bimainjaati Por+ho sohoai tiw+tihaawaah+ sura nandapa waapoho nand+haawe. O am+ Por+hoai ti+maawi+haawaah+ Autaahaati+homi ndiheti aim+ kataahandisi+ naan+handi+ ko nanyam+taise,’” tiwi+ piwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Por+hoai tiw+taatiwi+ piwiha wisasohiy+hiya 40 kaiwi+handi+ waati+ nusatipi+haapi+hiyaare. ¹⁴ Isi kiya nuwi+ prisihiyaam+ m+tihiya prisihiyaaisun+ isihiya usa awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaisun+ satiwi+ kaundawaatopo. “Nyah+ Por+ho sohoai tiw+tihaawi+ Autaahaati+homi ndiheti piwiha sataati+ katahaayo. ‘Nyah+ nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Por+ho sohoai tiw+tihaahura sura nand+haawo,’ taati+ kataati+ wisasa ahiy+haayo. ¹⁵ Isi sahuni+ isihiya usa awaisaw+hiyaun+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ m+thop+ piwiha satiwi+ nusoaas+taati+we. ‘Por+hom+ piwiha japihi+ biyaati+ atitaani+ kinyi+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiya usaisap+ Por+ho nyangisenda ahoyana bim+taani+ kapihi+ nap+ta nat+pusoaase,’ undiwi+ jaiwi+tiwi+ piwiha nusoaas+taati+we. Aisaihi nyah+ Por+hoai tiw+tihaahiyaan+ni daih+ra ot+hap+hi timan+naati+ jaawa tim+tihaawe. Timainjaati+ sangisenda sangi+ nason+hi ot+hap+hi keti+ sohoai tiw+taano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi+ kiya Por+hoai ot+hap+hi bimambiwi+ tiw+taatiwi+ piwiha kan+hauhi+ utaaho waimwaaho wo Por+hom+i sanaamaatami+ mwaaho ati+wisataise. Ati+wisamapi+ ko waimwaaho tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ an+pi+pihi+ niyati+ nandaati+ Por+hoai tiw+taatiwi+ katohi+ha ka Por+ho saan+hoai titihi+ kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihi+ Por+ho aim+ atisatosati+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ m+thom+i yat+hi awaisaw+hiyaimatiwi+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati+ koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ m+thoai piwiha wa kaundi+ta numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihi+ ko awais+ho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ m+thoai saundataase. “Napw+itati+ bimisi+ho Por+ho gaatihi+ nundi+ iwinjahon+hi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isi+sihos+ m+thoai kaundi+ta numwaasi naime ndihi+ numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undihi+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ m+tho waimwaaho piwiha kaundon+hi isihiya ati+witauhi+ namati+ waimaaho koai ikw+ra iwisi+ not+ yand+hi+ maasi+ bitotamaam+ saundati, “Ningi+ piwiha napiti+ti+piha kand+taape?” undati+ nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undati+ nunjes+hi waimwaahom+ha saundataase, “Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Por+hoai numwaasi bouson+hi ahoyan+wi piwiha piwaatohip+pihi+ namme hit+taatiwi+ piwiha aim+ kat+wi+ wisasawaayopo. Sand+ Por+hoai tiw+taatiwi+ jaiwaiwi+ Por+hom+i piwiha japihi+ biyaati+ tanyaaahaapi+ atitaani+ numwaasi namme hit+taapo. ²¹ Iyataati+ isihiya taahiy+hiya kiyaam+ usa 40 kaiwi+hiyai nusatipi+haapi+ taahiy+hiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyah+ nandapa waapoho namaanaati+ bimainjaati+ Por+ho sohoai tiw+tihaahura nand+haawe,’ tiwi+ Autaahaati+homi+ ndiheti+ kat+wi+ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi+ kinyi+ Por+hoai nat+pusoaasisam+hi

niyonihĩ otĩhapĩhĩ timambiwi sohoai tiwĩtaatiwi tĩmanĩnĩwi jatawaay-opo. Isĩ judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya piwiha sa kahĩtisaihi kiyaami piwiha wĩndĩ atĩhomaawime,” undatĩ waimwaaho tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtihoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihi tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtiho atisatosatĩ waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kĩma piwĩma kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ kandingĩmaapi saĩndĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtihoai nĩnĩ kaundo undĩpi isĩhiya usaisĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩme,” undatĩ waimwaahoai waatĩ kaundatĩ natausaasataise.

Porĩhoai Tunnĩwi Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami Mĩtiho Awaisĩho Gamanĩho Pirikĩsihoapĩhapĩ Natausaasataise

²³ Aihĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtiho komĩ yatĩhĩ awaisawĩhiyaimatiwi bimohiyĩhiyaami utaahurĩ yahurĩ gaata numwaataise. Numwaatĩ kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya naihiĩ isĩpi matoaatĩpatĩ niwowĩ yapĩpataapihĩ daayohiyĩhiyaami taahiyĩhiya pihiĩtĩmĩ 200 kaiwĩhiyai numwaapiĩse. Aimĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya yaipati utaarĩhataahi yapĩpataapihĩ dĩndaahaiwi ikwĩraahi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami taahiyĩhiya pihiĩtĩmĩ 200 kaiwĩhiyai numwaapiĩse. Aimĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya osihandĩ awaĩndĩhandaaĩnĩ pwĩsipĩ yaipati isĩpi daayohiyĩhiyaami taahiyĩhiya 70 kaimĩhiyai numwaapiĩse. Saimĩ numwaapi ahoaimĩ apatihiĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi aunahĩpati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. ²⁴ Aimĩ amĩ Porĩhopĩ osihaurĩ yatĩmwi numwaapi turĩmanĩmĩse. Aisaihi Porĩho osihaurĩ kauramĩ wuwoaasĩnĩ niyonihĩ sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisĩho gamanĩho Pirikĩsihoapĩhĩ noaipaitaatiwe,” undatĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtiho awaisururĩ kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosatĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtiho piwiha wa satĩha jĩpatĩpiyataise.

²⁶ “Nĩnĩ Kĩrotiyaasi Risiyaasihonĩnĩ kĩmandĩ utĩpiĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩ gamanĩhonĩ Perikĩsihonyapi jĩpatĩpainĩ nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isĩhiya judaahiya utaamo kĩmoai isĩpi numwaapi sohoai tiwĩtotĩwĩyauhi nĩnĩ atisataatĩ kopĩ Romĩhiyaamĩhoe tauhi nĩnũnĩ nĩsi tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaunĩ nowa kiyaami ikwĩraatĩhapĩ numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihĩ saiwi judaahiya koai tiwĩtaahiyohĩtĩhandamĩ tanyaahaapi nĩnĩ baĩndĩ atĩndĩ mmondondĩ koai numwaasi isĩhiya judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya ahoyanohĩpihiĩ notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundĩ kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpaapi ko netĩ nanyopĩsasataise tiwĩ nehihandĩ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatĩ kiyaarĩ siyahandĩ kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatĩsangĩ amĩ napuwawaatisangĩ kaito taatĩ mmonaati atisonĩhĩ piwiha akaaha wa wĩndĩ atĩhomiso. ³⁰ Aihĩ judaahiyaami usa kĩmo utaamo sohoai tiwĩto tiwĩ nisapi noaasawi piwiha kanĩwi wisasawaayopo. Aihĩ piwiha ka nĩnĩ ketĩ atisataatĩ namatĩ koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aĩndĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya kĩmoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwĩtaahiyohiyĩhiyai kinyapi komĩ ndĩhetĩ siyahandĩ kaihe undĩwi ausaapi piwiha kaundĩtaatiwo undĩti aimĩ kaundo. Isĩ kiya sawana kahĩtisaihi kĩnyĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaitaape,” tatĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami mĩtiho jĩpatĩpiyatĩ awaisururĩ isĩsi nutaatĩmĩ nunyataise. ³¹ Aihĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya kiyaami mĩtihomĩ piwiha kaundisĩha atĩwiwi Porĩhoai numwaasi aunahĩpati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihiĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ aunahĩpati wĩtĩ otĩhapĩhĩ ahetĩhata noaipawaayopo. Katamĩ ambĩpati Andipatĩrisihande. ³² Aiwi aunahĩpati Andipatĩrisihanda noaipahauhi bourĩwataise. Bourĩwihi tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya nehi

yapipataapihî kiyaami auhîra niyohiyîhiya nahatiya kapîhapi jîhara kiyaami anjîpîpîhapi nasawaayopo. Aihî tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya usa osihaiwaasîni niyohiyîhiyaahîhî Porîhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapî nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwî Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî utîpîhandî isîsî niyohîthandî awaisîho Perikîsîhoai nunywaayopo. Aiwi Porîhoai awaisîho Perikîsîhomî ikwîraathîmawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwi mapî kiya tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiya japîhî niyauhî gamanîho Perikîsîho utîpîhandî kandi awîndaîse. Awîndaatî Porîhopî Romîhiyaamîhore tatî gwînyaataîse. Gwînyaataatî Porîhoai satatî nunjenataîse. “Romîhiyaanîni yapîpatî taahîwaiwa jaawa bindîhaayoni kînyî kaiwaami yapîpatî maahîwîtaahapîhonye?” undatî nunjenataîse. Nunjesîhî Porîhomîha pîwîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Nîni yapîpatî Sirisiyaahandaahapîhonîne,” undataase. ³⁵ Undîhî awaisîho Perikîsîhomîha Porîhoai saundataase. “Gaasî gî pîwîha kahîtiwî tîhîwîtaahiyohiyîhiya napsaihi nîni kînyîhauni kiyaamîhauni baindî atindî tipîtapaitaano,” undatî Porîhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatî komî tunniwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundataase, “Sahî Porîhoai numwaasi nuwî awaisîho Erotîhomî anjîhandî awaindîhandaatîhî napupwîse,” undataase.

24

Porîhopî Isîhiya Judaahiyaami Mitîhiya Siyatî Kiyahore Undîwî Perikîsîhoai Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihî Porîho anjîhandî kandaatîhî napwîtatî bimihî asisîha 5 kiyatî sanausotaise. Sanawihî pîrisihîyaami pîrisîho mitîhotîhî amî isîhiya awaisîhiya gwînyaahiyaatîhî amî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Tetaraasîhotîhî Sisariyaahandaahapî nasawaayopo. Iyataatî Tetaraasîho so Romîhiyaami wînihapîpaapî biyatî gwînyaahosî kapa wînihapîpa japepîhîratî Porîhopî siyahore siyahore undatî awaisîho Perikîsîhoai netî kaundîto tîwî koai kiya numwaasi maasî nasawaayopo. Aihî kiya napîwî awaisîho Perikîsîhoapîhî noaipapî Porîhopî siyahore siyahore undîwî awaisîho ko Perikîsîhoai kaundawaayopo. ² Aihî awaisîho Perikîsîho Porîhoai gaata numwaasîhî ko nasataise. Aimî napîhî utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitîhiyaami pîwîha netî kaundîtandîho Tetaraasîho pîwîha Porîhopîha satatî ausaatî kaundataase “Awaisîhonî Perikîsîhonye, kînyî nyangisî baimbî itatamanîpî nyainjaapî biminîhî nyahî biyaatî bindîhaayo. Aimbî kînyî nyainjaapî biminîhî pwîsipatî kîhaiwa kîhaiwa naanjîhaiwa wîndî namoapase. Iyataatî kînyî gwînyaahingîthandî gaahandaahî nyamî isîhiyaîsî iwîtatamanîpî aunahîpatî nahatewaara naanjîhaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa noaipasîhîhaiwa ipîhatimbîhonye. ³ Aihî kînyî saimbî kaingîthandapî nyahî mmonahaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî asakiyaatî gaare taatî maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisî nyamî pîwîha nîni wîndî utaariha kamaahîtîtaani maipîhonjî kahîtisaihi gaahatî kanyimbî napaisaatî nyamî pîwîha atînyime. ⁵ Kîmo utaamoai nyahî usonîhonîhî maipîhaiwa pîhîtatî kiyahore. Iyataatî ko Judaahiya yapîhî nahatewaara bimohiyîhiyaami otîhapîhî daayatî ndîhetî itîhînnîwî kaitaatîwîhaiwa kiyatî amî isîhiya tundaatîwîhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatî sorî nyamî isîhiya usa natapaatîwî yandîhî utaaho Nasaretîhandaahapîhomîhîretî japepîhîrohiyîhiyaami awaisîhore. ⁶ Iyataatî ko nyamî anjî awaindîhandaatîhî utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataatî sandaahî nyamî anjî awaindîhandî netî maipiyatî nanyopîsasîtotataihî nyahî koai napuwîtotaatî isîwîhaayo. Iyaatî nyahî nyamî wînihapîpaapî koaisî kînyî nepî nopîsasapaise undîtotaatî isîwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaatî koai kaundîtotaatî

isiwon+handi kandi tunni+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihi+maanyatati nyami ikwi+raati+hap+ Por+hoai and+titati ahi+wati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Por+hoai isi+waati pi+wiha kaundohiy+hiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisi+hoapi+hi pi+wiha titi+hemaifataati+wi komi ndi+heti noaipati+se nyataataase. Noaipati+se nyathi+hi nasahaayo. Isi kinyi ki+wahoni koaisi nunjesami+hi ko sawahomi maahomwaan+api biyati nyami pi+wiha kaundaati isihohiti+handapi kahiti+oni kinyi baimbi atimbi gw+nyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisi+hoai kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisi+hoai Por+hopi siya siya kiyahoe undisi+haapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa pi+wiha akaahaare undi+wi Perikisi+hoai kaundawaatopo.

Por+ho Perikisi+hoai Komi+ha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kiyaami+ha kaundi+wi owetihi Perikisi+ho Por+hoai kinyi+ha pi+wiha wani katime undataase. Undi+hi Por+ho komi+ha Perikisi+hoai saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwi+ha taahi+waiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titi+hepi+nyamapi bimin+hi kinyi saimbi kaing+waiwaapaahi aimi gw+nyaa+hi mmoniti+honi+ne. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe ti+wi kahiti+hi+haapi ami nisi+ha ausaati kahiti+tandi maaritataayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaremi+handi Autaahaati+hopi gaapundi+tondi nisi nasohiti+handapi kimiya nunjesama+hi akatitise tisaihi kinyi ki+wahoni baimbi atimbi gw+nyaitaase. Iyataati asisi+ha windi taahi+ha pi+hi+ti+hi sanamaise. Nehi ikwi+mwaandi+mwi+tihi aui+rami yahuri ¹² kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nini isihiya usaisati anj awaindi+handati+hi windi iti+hi+man+hi+oni+hi ami Judaahiya windi maanisoni+hopo. Iyataati Jerusaremi+handi anj awaindi+handati+huni aunahipati+hi katami ot+hi+ti+hi isihiyai apowitandhi+hi pi+wiha windi kamaaton+hi isihiya windi nuna+ati+wi timuni+hauhi Judaahiya ningi maanisoni+hopo. ¹³ Isi kima pi+wima Judaahiya ningi jaiwandi+wi kandohi+maapi kiya pi+wiha siyahaape hiti+wi kamaahiti+si+hi kinyi kiyaami pi+wiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gi+muniyaitaase. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasareti+handahapi+hi+oni+hi+reti daiwi bitopi japepihi+rohiy+hiyaami+hore tohi+ti+mandi+hi akite. Nini Nasareti+handahapi+hi+oni+hi+reti japepihi+rohi+ti+mandi nyami asoyami Autaahaati+hi+oni+hi+reti japepihi+rataayo. Ahi sandapi titi+hi+maahe ti+wi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaati+hi+oni+hi+reti wini+hi+api+hi Mosesi+hoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaati+hi+oni+hi+reti pi+wiha atiwi nepi+hi+oni+hi+reti ahiyohi+waiwaapuni baimbi gw+nyaa+hi+oni+hi+ne. ¹⁵ Aindi nini isihiya gaahiyau+hi maipihaiwa kiyohiy+hiyauni napowawi akiti+hi+hi Autaahaati+hi+oni+hi+reti japi+hi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baimbi gw+nyaa+hi+oni+hi+ne. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaati+hi+oni+hi+reti isihiyamuni ndi+heti nahateweti anditi+ti+hi titi+hi nga kaindi bindataayo. Ahi sandapi nisi maar+hi+hi gandise.

¹⁷ “Ahi nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimon+hi kinaungwi+ha waiwa sanani+hi japi+hi nisi naisi+hiyenda Jerusaremi+handi nasataayo. Nasataati nawi+ho isihiya nenoa+hi+ti+si+wi+hiyai numwiti+ndi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anj awaindi+handati+hi nesi naindi piri+si+hiya isihiyaa+hi nandapa ti+hi+wi Autaahaati+hoai nunyohiy+hiya piri+si+hiyai nunyon+hi kiya nandapa ti+hi+wi Autaahaati+hoai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japi+hi napiti+hi+oni+hi+ne. ¹⁸ Ahi nini noaipati gaahon+ni+matitandi+handi aimi kaindi owetihi gaahon+ni+hi anj awaindi+handati+hi nandaati piri+si+hiya isihiyaa+hi nandapa ti+hi+wi Autaahaati+hoai nunyohiy+hiya nisapi nandapa ti+hi+wi Autaahaati+hoai numwiti+ati+wi nunyati bimon+hi suraan+hi ningi ni+wi+ti+ati+wi+hiya

nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya ningisawi taahiyihiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha nunaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwiha kandohiyihiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraah+ nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiyi kahitiataatiwi kimbhi+ aimi napithiyaasi+ windi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetisi+ nin+ jhi+ Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kimiyaami ndiheti+ bitondaati+ maipihand+ windi kaisanihi+ nisonawaawaahi+ gi ausaapi+ kahitito. ²¹ O nin+hi+ piwiha owetisi+ neh+ piwiha wa isihiya kimiyaami ndiheti+ bitondaati+ jhi+ saunditi+ kaundataayo, 'Autaaahaathiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonhi+ japihi+ nepaitaapo ndi+ nin+ baindi+ gwinyaataati+ isihiyai ausaati+ kaundonhi+ sandapi+ sahi+ wan+ kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,' unditi+ awaisawihiyai jhi+ kaundataayo," undati+ Porihho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi+ giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaawaapi+ aimi+ gwinyaahore. Aih+ ko Perikisiho namati+ Porihhoaisun+ Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisun+ saundataase, "Tunniwi+ yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasonihura sihi+ sami+ piwiha atindi+ tipitapaati+ mmondaani+ shapi+ jatiwise," undataase. ²³ Undatosati+ komi+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi+ Porihhoai numwaasi numbwi+ awaisiho Erotihomi+ anjhandatihi+ ah+wise. Ah+wisamihi+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati+ bimone. Bimonihi+ Porihho deti+ masapihi+ daayati+ bimone. Iyati+ ami+ Porihho wapaapi+ nenoaahitanaahi+ komi+ naisihiya piwaundiwi+ nandapauni+ ami+ kahapaamapi+ numwitaatiwi+ gaare ndaato," undati+ tunniwi+ yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Porihhoai Kinaungwiha Yatairap+ Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih+ Perikisiho bimainjati+ asisiha waiwa aimi+ sanaihi+ Perikisihouni+ komi+ apwaataati+ Dirusiraahaatun+ mainjanyuri+ nasamaise. Iyataati+ komi+ apwaataati+ Dirusiraahaati+ isihiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ nami+ bindamaami+ Perikisiho Porihopi+ nasane tati+ gaathi+ Porihho niyati+ koai iwinjataise. Iyataati+ Porihho isihiya Jisasi+ Kirasihopi+ giwunyaahohitihandami+ tanyaaahapi+ ausaati+ biyati+ kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati+ Porihomi+ piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisihi isihiya titihi+ gaahaiwa kaiwi+ bim+taatiwihandapun+ ami+ isihiya ipatisaniwi+ baiwi+ bim+taatiwihandapun+ kaundataase. Iyati+ Porihho ami+ Autaaahaathiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti+ tipitapaati+ yandihemaitandihandapun+ ahoyati+ kaundataase. Kaundihi+ Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati+ yayataise. Yayataati+ Porihhoai saundataase, "Gaasi+ kinyi+ japihi+ numwe. Sihi+ asisiha wa nehahaara japihi+ kinyi+ piwiha atitandi+ gaatito," undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati+ Perikisiho Porihopi+ nawihho naninyonhi+ bipi+ nandusoasitandoti+ giwinyaataati+ nahatewet+ Porihhoai gaata numwaasih+ naihi+ pihitimi+ piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aih+ ipotihura Porihho napwitat+ bimih+ kinaungwiha yatairi+ aimi+ sanawihihura utaaah wo komi+ ambipati+ Posiyasi+ Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi+ anawahipati+ neti+ awaisiho gaman+hoematati+ bindataise. Aih+ Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi+ nyami+ piwiha atinyisati+ kiyataiso tiwi+ maariti+ tota Porihhoai daahi+ ipihatihi+ napwitat+ bindataise.

1 Aihĩ Pesĩtaasiho Perikĩsihomĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihĩ asisiha mairĩ manya sanausotaise. Sanawihĩ Jerusaremihandahapĩ niyataise. 2 Niyatĩ Pesĩtaasiho noaipasihi pĩrisihiyaamĩ mitĩhiya pĩrisihiyaunĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahiyaunĩ nutasi nuwĩ Pesĩtaasihoai Porĩhopĩ winĩhapĩpa netĩ nopĩsasatĩ siya siya kiyahore undĩwĩ Pesĩtaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwĩ kiya Pesĩtaasihoai andĩtitiwĩ saundawaatopo. 3 “Kĩnyĩ nyangi gaahatĩ kanyimbĩ Porĩho Jerusaremihandahapĩ napĩta nepĩ natĩpusoaaase,” undawaatopo. Sandĩ kaundohĩtĩmandĩ Porĩhoai natausaasonĩhĩ niyonĩhĩ kiya otĩhapĩhĩ timambĩwĩ Porĩho sohoai tiwĩtotĩwĩ jaiwaiwĩ kaundawaatopo. 4 Kaundauhĩ Pesĩtaasiho komĩha piwĩha saundataase, “Porĩho Sisariyaahanda napwĩtatĩ bindataise. Bimisĩ nĩnĩ mashĩonjĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimambĩtĩ japĩhĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ nuto. 5 Aisĩ sahĩ awaisawĩhiyaatamĩ usaatĩ nĩngisawaatĩ maasĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ nutawaato. Nowaatĩ ko Porĩho wiwa maipĩhaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwĩ katisaihi nĩnĩ atitaano,” undataase. 6 Aihĩ Pesĩtaasiho Jerusaremihandanda bimihĩ asisiha 8 kiyatisangi amĩ 10 kiyatisangi sanawihĩ japĩhĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ notaise. Naihĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya maasĩ koaisawĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ nanopawĩ bowihĩ Pesĩtaasiho niyatĩ anĩhandĩ piwĩha piwaatĩwĩ tĩthemahohĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ bindataise. Bindataatĩ Porĩhoai tunnĩwĩ yawnĩnohiyĩhiya numwaasi kapĩhĩ napĩtaatiwĩ kaundataase. 7 Aihĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ aimĩ napĩhĩ isĩhiya maasĩ Pesĩtaasihoaisawĩ niyohiyĩhiya Porĩhoai otĩhaatemapĩ nesiwesipĩ bitotawaawĩ Porĩhopĩ siyatĩ maipĩhaiwa pihtatĩ kiyahore tiwĩ katawaatopo. Iyawaawĩ kiyaamĩ piwĩha Pesĩtaasihoai kaundohĩha siyahaape undĩwĩ Pesĩtaasihoai baiwĩ kamundopo. 8 Aihĩ Porĩhomĩha wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ Judaahiyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa Autaahaatĩho Mosesihoai numwimbĩpaunĩ anĩ awaindahandunĩ netĩ namopĩsasitĩhonĩne. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Romĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya gamanĩhiyai maipĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ windĩ kamaawindĩhonĩne,” undatĩ Porĩho Pesĩtaasihoai kaundataase. 9 Aihĩ Pesĩtaasiho siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataise nyamĩ piwĩha atĩnyisatĩ kiyataiso tiwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya maarĩnitĩtotatĩ Porĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kĩnyapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya siyahore, siyahore tiwĩ kahĩtohihaapĩ piwĩha Jerusaremihandanda japĩhĩ nĩnĩ atitaanĩ Jerusaremihandahapĩ naitaino?” undatĩ nunjenataise. 10 Aihĩ Porĩhomĩha wihoaanĩha Pesĩtaasihoai saundataase. “Romĩhiya awaisawĩhiya piwĩha piwaatĩwĩ tĩthemahohĩtĩhandĩ anĩhandĩ kĩmande. Isĩ nĩsi piwĩha atitaatiwĩhapĩhĩ kĩmbĩhe. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaaisĩ maipĩhaiwa wiwa kamaawindĩhonĩne hitonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ aimĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaapĩhĩhĩ. 11 Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ Romĩhiyaatamĩ winĩhapĩpa netĩ nopĩsasitĩ maipĩhandĩ windĩ kaisanĩhĩ nisonawaawĩ sohoai tiwĩtaano tawaawaahĩ gaasĩ kaiwĩ nĩwĩtaatiwe. O kĩmiyaamĩ piwĩha kandohĩma akĩtĩhaametati jaiwĩtahanaahi isĩhiya usa nĩngĩ nanĩmaapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaamĩhetĩnĩmaitaatĩwĩ owetise. Iyataatĩ nĩsi piwĩha Romĩhiyaamĩ awaisiho mitĩho Sisaaho atisatĩ tĩthemaitandĩ aunahĩpatĩ Romĩhandahapĩ nutaano,” undatĩ Porĩho Pesĩtaasihoai kaundataase. 12 Undihĩ isĩhiya usa Pesĩtaasihomĩ yatĩhĩ bindawaawĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ Pesĩtaasiho koaisawĩ piwĩha atiwi maasĩ tĩthemahohiyĩhiyaisatĩ Porĩho Romĩhandahapĩ nutandĩhandapĩ maasĩ kiyaisatĩ piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosatĩ Porĩhoai Pesĩtaasiho saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ awaisiho Sisaahopĩ nĩsi piwĩha atĩnisatĩ tĩthenĩmaita Romĩhandanda nutaano tapaanĩ gaasĩ kĩnyĩ awaisiho Sisaahoaapĩhĩ nutaapo,” undatĩ Pesĩtaasiho Porĩhoai

kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai Porihop Kaundataase

¹³ Aihⁱ asisⁱha wiwa pⁱhⁱtahaiwa aimⁱ sanaihⁱhura awaisⁱho wo Akiripaahounⁱ komⁱ sanaamaatⁱ Benaisihaatunⁱ Pesitaasihoai usondaatⁱmⁱ Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwⁱ Pesitaasihoaisamⁱ Sisariyaahanda bimihⁱ asisⁱha pⁱhⁱtati utaarⁱhandⁱ sanausotaise. Aihⁱ sura bindawaawⁱ Pesitaasiho awaisⁱho Akiripaahoai Porihopⁱ saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikⁱsⁱho nuwamusoaasatⁱ daahⁱ ipⁱhatisatⁱ netⁱ napusⁱhⁱ napwⁱtati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ jⁱhura Jerusaremⁱhanda naindⁱ bimonⁱhⁱ pⁱrisihiya mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ Judaahiyaamⁱ awaisawⁱhiya gwⁱnyaahiyaunⁱ Porihopⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa nopⁱisatⁱ siyahore siyahore,” tⁱwⁱ kandawaatopo. Alwⁱ kiya nⁱngi sandawaatopo. “Kⁱnyⁱ utaamo kⁱmoai kⁱnyⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kiyapainⁱ nyahⁱ tⁱhusaihⁱ napwⁱtaapo undⁱpⁱ kaunde,” ndⁱwⁱ kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ kiyaⁱ wihoaanⁱha saundⁱtⁱ kaundataayo. “Nyahⁱ Romⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ utaaho wopⁱ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhⁱ naanⁱhandⁱ numwⁱtⁱhaawⁱ siyahandⁱ wⁱndⁱ ahⁱmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipⁱhandⁱ kaise tohⁱhounⁱ isⁱhiya kopⁱ siyahoe siyahoe tⁱwⁱ katohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ bitotawaawⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kaise tohⁱho tipⁱtaapⁱ atitaatⁱwⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ bitondaatⁱ siyate tatⁱ katitandⁱ siyatⁱ ahondaise,” undⁱtⁱ kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya kiya Porihopⁱ siyahoe siyahoe tⁱwⁱ katohiyⁱhiya nⁱngisawⁱ maasⁱ kimbⁱhapⁱ nasawaayopo. Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ otⁱhⁱ wⁱndⁱ minjatⁱhⁱ bowihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhⁱ anⁱhandⁱ pⁱwⁱha pⁱwaatⁱwⁱ tⁱtⁱhemaitaatⁱwⁱhandaatⁱhⁱ bindataatⁱ Porihoi tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya numwaasi napⁱtaatⁱwⁱ gandaato. Gaatonⁱhⁱ kiya Porihoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tⁱwⁱ katohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ maasⁱ nisⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ dopⁱ bitotawaawⁱ Porihopⁱ siya siya maipⁱhandⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ kaihe tⁱwⁱ katⁱtaawo ndⁱ atinjasonⁱhⁱ pⁱwⁱha naanⁱhaapⁱ wⁱndⁱ kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Nehⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ kiyaamⁱ giwunyaahohⁱtⁱhandapunⁱ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimⁱ napwisⁱ kopⁱ Porihoi japⁱhⁱ nepatⁱ asohomatatⁱ bindataise tatⁱ katihⁱ kandapunⁱ Porihoi itⁱhundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ pⁱwⁱha ka atindⁱ tipⁱtapaitandⁱhandapⁱ naanⁱhⁱ namatⁱ Porihoi saundataato. “Kⁱnyⁱ Jerusaremⁱhandaahapⁱ naitaino? Naisamⁱhⁱ kⁱnyⁱ pⁱwⁱha kapⁱhⁱ Jerusaremⁱhanda atindⁱ tipⁱtapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonⁱhⁱ Porihoi sandataase, “Nⁱnⁱ pⁱwⁱha mⁱtⁱho Sisaaho atⁱnisatⁱ tⁱtⁱhemaitandⁱ Romⁱhandaahapⁱ nutandⁱ kimbⁱhⁱ bimisanⁱhⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya ninjaawⁱ bimⁱto,” ndataase. Ndiⁱhⁱ nⁱnⁱ saundataato. “Gaasⁱ sⁱhⁱ nⁱnⁱ nandⁱhⁱsoaasisanⁱhⁱ Romⁱhanda Sisaahoapⁱhⁱ naisamⁱhuraapⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya ginjaawⁱ kimbⁱhⁱ bimⁱto undⁱtⁱ kaundonⁱhosⁱ yaiho bindataise,” undatⁱ Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundiⁱ Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahⁱ nisangi komⁱ pⁱwⁱha katonⁱhⁱ atitandⁱto,” undataase. Undiⁱhⁱ Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasⁱ housonⁱhⁱ kⁱnyⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atⁱwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoi Tunnⁱwⁱ Yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya Numwaasi Naiwⁱ Akiripaayⁱ Benaisiyaamⁱ Ndⁱhetⁱ Ahiwisawaayopo

²³ Aihⁱ bowihⁱ Akiripaayⁱ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihⁱ isⁱhiya usa utihⁱrⁱ apotⁱhⁱrⁱ naasⁱketihapa gaahapa niwⁱ niyopⁱ naahⁱpⁱwⁱ apwⁱtⁱhⁱrⁱ gaahⁱrⁱ ipopⁱ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihⁱ kasanyurisawⁱ maasⁱ isⁱhiya tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ satⁱ aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapⁱ awaisawⁱhiya usaunⁱ anⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiya ahoyanⁱwⁱ pⁱwaatⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandaatⁱhⁱ nandaawaayopo. Aihⁱ Pesitaasiho tunnⁱwⁱ

yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya Por+hoai numwaasi nap+wi+ nandaawaay-
opo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Por+ho an+ti+tihi+ bimih+ Pes+taasiho
is+hiyai saundataase. “Kiny+ awais+hon+ Ak+ripaahonun+ is+hiyaat+ na-
hahiyaa+ k+mb+hi+ bimohiy+miyaate. Kimo utaamoai usow+se. Is+hiya Ju-
daahiya Jerusarem+handaa+hiyaun+ k+mb+hap+hiyaun+ utaamo k+mop+
maip+haiwa siya siya kaise ti+wi+ katoh+hore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya
waap+hi+ti+wi+, ‘Utaaho so asohoematat+ bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ ti+wi+
katoh+hore. ²⁵ Aih+ n+n+ ko maip+hand+ wind+ kiyon+hi+ mmonataataah+
kom+ maip+hand+ kaindi+handap+ napwi+tondi+ pi+wi+ha atindi+ tip+taapa+
mmonataat+ apipaah+ owetise. Aih+ Por+ho kimo sawaho n+ngi san-
dataase. ‘Nis+ pi+wi+ha m+ti+ho Sisaaho atisat+ tip+taapa+ mmondand+
Rom+handaa+hap+ nutaano,’ ndataase. Aih+ n+n+ saundataato, ‘gaas+ m+ti+ho
ko Sisaahoap+hi+ nand+hi+soaasisan+hi+ nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi
kand+ n+n+ Sisaahoai pi+wi+ha sis+yi+ha ahotahotih+ kimoai kinyap+ nan-
dusoasataayo und+ti+ nyam+ awais+ho Sisaahop+ utaahoaisat+ ahoya nu-
soas+tondi+ pi+wi+ha baindi+ atindi+ mmon+ihon+hi+ owetise. Aih+ kiny+
Ak+ripaahon+ awais+hon+tihiyataat+ kiny+ nd+hetun+ am+ sah+ is+hiyaat+
k+miyaatam+ nd+hetun+ numwaasi Por+hoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katon+hi
nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ biyaat+ atit+haawo. Atis+haaw+ Sisaahoai Por+hop+
pi+wi+ha siy+haape und+ti+ j+pat+paatand+ha atindi+ n+n+ naitaano. ²⁷ Pi+wi+ha
atindi+ naitaano toht+imandi+ apaap+maato. Utaaho napwi+ti+nd+hi+hoai
nandusoasataat+ pi+wi+ha wa sis+yi+haape und+ti+ j+pat+paat+ koaisat+
ahoya namusoasataataah+ sand+ ti+ti+hi+maahe nd+ gw+nyaataat+ kandaato,”
undat+ Pes+taasiho is+hiya sand+ an+handaat+hi+ ahoyanohiy+hiyaisun+
Ak+ripaahoaisun+ kaundataase.

26

Por+ho Ak+ripaahoai Kom+ Pi+wi+ha Ausaat+ Kaundataase

¹ Undat+ Pes+taasiho kaunda nam+haas+hi+ Ak+ripaaho Por+hoai saun-
dataase. “Kiny+ pi+wi+ha atitaan+ wan+ kat+me,” undataase. Undih+ Por+ho
dot+ bitondaat+ kiyai saundataase. “Nis+ pi+wi+ha wan+ namasat+ ausa
kasat+taan+ atinjat+wi+se,” undataase. Undatosat+ pi+wi+ha namasat+ sata
kaundataase. ² “Awais+hon+ Ak+ripaahone, n+n+ awaindahand+ maari-
tataayo, Judaahiya nisap+ siyahore, siyahore ti+wi+ jaiw+ndoh+ti+handap+
kiny+ nd+het+ kah+ti+itando. ³ Iyataat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ nahatewa
kiyoh+waiwaapun+ nyah+ wapaap+ maari+ho kiho kiho gw+nyaawaat+
kiyoh+waiwaapun+ kiny+ aim+ mmon+pi+ gw+nyaap+ihone. Saimb+ mmon+pi+
gw+nyaap+ihon+ti+hi+ pi+wi+ha n+n+ kah+ti+tandi+ apipaah+ maaritataayo. Is+ nis+
pi+wi+ha kah+ti+san+hi+ kiny+ b+pi+ napaisaat+ at+n+taape.

⁴ “Aindi+ n+n+ sang+ihon+n+ihura nis+hiyaisat+ nis+ yap+ipata bimamb+ti+
Jerusarem+handaa+ nap+ti+ bindataayo. Saindi+ met+ihon+n+ihuraap+imaaw+
daindi+ b+maam+ nap+ti+ wan+ kimurandaise. Aih+ Judaahiya nahatiya
sandap+ aim+ baiwi+ nison+wi+ gw+nyaap+ihye. ⁵ Iyataat+ is+hiya
Judaahiyaami+ usa Parisihiyo ti+wi+ amb+hi+tohiy+hiyaam+ihon+ne.
Iyataat+ Parisihiya Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+ti+hand+ siyate,
Autahaat+hom+ win+hap+paun+ am+ win+hap+pa sawanaam+ihapaun+
nep+ ti+maamaip+ ahoyaw+ japepih+rawaaw+ apipaah+ naan+hande.
Iyat+ naan+handis+ is+hiya Judaahiya usaami+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwais+
ip+hat+isamahande. Iyataat+ n+n+ kiyaam+ih+ret+ japepih+ir+ti+ kiyon+hi+
Judaahiya nison+wi+ihon+n+is+ kandap+ kat+itaat+waah+ ausaap+ sawana
katito. ⁶ Iyataat+ jihura nyam+ asoyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase,
‘Is+hiya napohiy+hiyai n+n+ ahowimasan+hi+ jap+hi+ nepaitaapo,’ undat+
kaundataase. Kaundat+ wisasat+ ahais+haap+ ak+ti+hand+ ak+ti+n+hi+

noapaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihi kandapi piwaha nanesihi wani kimbihhi piwaha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihhi bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihhiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyhiya kimiyaaisangi Autaahaathiho ishihiya napohiyhiyai ahowimati japhi numwaito tati katindihandapi akithandi noapaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaathi homihireti nahateweti japepihihiwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauihi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaathiho ahowimati japhi numwaase unditi ishiyai kaundonihhi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwaha nehihandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiyaate, Autaahaathiho ishihiya napohiyhiyai japhi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanajataamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi ishihiya usa Jisaasihho Nasaretihaandaahapi homihireti japepihihiwi gwinyaapi bimohiyhiyai neti nopisasiitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihaanda kiyohitihandapi kahitiitaano. Pirihihiyaami awaisawihhiya mitihhiya pirihihiyaami piwaha kandauhi nesi nini kaphi Jerusaremihaanda daindi ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihihirohihihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhihiya tiwitaatiwi piwaha katauhaahi nngi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹ Aindi nini phindihaiwaara anj gwiharaahaiwa ishihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi ishihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitihandi ishihiya kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihhi naanihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi api paahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihhi aunahipati wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiya naanihandi nunyataayo.

*Por+ho Nepemaitati Jisaasihop+ Giwunyaasit+handap+ Awais+ho
Akiripaahoai Kaundataase*

¹² “Aih! p̄risihyaam! awaisaw̄hiya m̄t̄hiya p̄risihyaam! p̄w̄ha kandaui asis̄ha waara is̄hiya Jisaasihop! ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai naanj̄hand! numw̄tond! aunah̄pat! Damas̄kaasihandaahap! notaayo. ¹³ Aih! awais̄hōne ip̄ho ot̄has̄n̄t̄ih! daih̄ra ot̄hap̄ih! n̄n̄! taati niyon̄ih! nausainj̄it̄hand! awaind̄hand! wind̄! ip̄hoai ap̄paah! nusatip̄haahand! yam̄hapataat̄hap! napih! mmonataayo. Aih! kand! nausainj̄it̄hand! n̄ngisun! is̄hiya maas̄! n̄ngisaw̄! niyohiȳhiyaisun! yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaas̄ih! nahatiyaan̄n̄! sand! nausainj̄it̄nd! awaind̄ndap! nyah! yayaat̄! yap̄patet̄! timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaat̄ nahatiyaan̄n̄! ahot̄haaw̄! Judaahiyaanam! p̄w̄ha Ipiruhaara p̄w̄ha wa sataha noaipas̄ih! n̄n̄! n̄wahon̄n̄t̄! atisataayo: ‘Sor̄hōne, Sor̄hōne, kiny! napaap! n̄ngi taapep! nanop̄sasise? Kiny! nis! gw̄nyaahoh̄r̄h̄ret̄! kamaimb̄! gi w̄ret̄! saimb̄! kiyapaap! k̄wahon̄! nep! nop̄sas̄inapaise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵ Aih! nis̄ha p̄w̄ha wihoaan̄ha saundataato, ‘Awais̄hōne, kiny! diyaamahōne?’ undataato. Undon̄h! kom̄ha wihoaan̄ha n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kiny! taapep! nanop̄sasinḡhon̄n̄! Jisaasihon̄n̄to. ¹⁶ Kiny! nis! ot̄ip̄pat̄! nip! bindapaap! wan! k̄mand! mmon̄hinḡit̄mandapun! am̄! wiwa ipot̄hura nanḡs̄itaan̄! kaiwaapun! ausaap! is̄hiyai kaund̄taape. Aih! n̄n̄! sandap! kah̄t̄t̄! ah̄ngitand! nason̄h̄! wan! nisonapaise. Is̄! kiny! nepap! tit̄ih! bitose. ¹⁷ Ais̄! n̄n̄! is̄hiya kinȳhiya Judaahiyaapun! is̄hiya usa sam̄! dawaap̄p̄hap̄hiya

Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapunī nandihisoaasisanihi nutaape. Naisamihī kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihit ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nini bitosanihi kinyi kiyaapihi numbwī kiyaami ndiha nepi nusihihitaape. Nusihihaasamihī kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi ashatindihandaatihī namasi nepemaitiwī nausainjitihandetai napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihī namasi Autaahaatihomī watipihandi gaahandetai napitaatiwī kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamihī kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapī isihīya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwī maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomī gaahaiwa naitaatiwe, ndati Jisaasiho kandaataase” undati Porihō Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihō Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jīhaati ami saundataase “Awaisihonj Akiripaahonje, Awaisihō Jisaasiho satati kandihi atindi mmoni hohitihandi windi namaamahō. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninhi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihīya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati pīwīha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewara isihiyai pīwīha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihīya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihī kaanhi nundi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini pīwīha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihōenda napīwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitihandi kandeti titihī japepilirīwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi pīwīha Autaahaatihomī ausaati kaundonihī kandapi Judaahiya ningi nīwītotiwī anjī awaindihandaatihī niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatihō ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihī nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihī wani nini kimbihī bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihīyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pīwīha sa kasatohīma ningi gwinyapeniti pīwīha wa nehiha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihīya usa Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihīya pīropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohīha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihīyauni satawatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihō yaawihandi neti napwītaise. Napotati isihīya napohiyihīya japihi nepaitaatiwīhandapi ko jihī kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihīya Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisuni saundataise, Nini sangisi kandiisatiti jihī nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi ashatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanhi nausainjitihandi naitaapo, tati ausaati pīwīha kaunditaise tiwi katohīhaare. Iyataati kiyaami pīwīha satīwi katohīhaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Porihō Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihō Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopī Gwinyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihō taati kaundihī awaisihō Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihōai saundataase. “Porihōnye, kinyi apipaahi naharītapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharītapaase,” undataase. ²⁵ Undihī Porihomīha wihoanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase.

“Awaisihone, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitihi kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamahe. Owetise. Auta ishiyaami ndiheti noapashi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihho saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyapi nini ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami pwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihohitih gisonataayo,” undaase. ²⁸ Undih Akiripaaho Porihhoi saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi pwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanihino,” undati Akiripaaho Porihhoi kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundih Porihhoi Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaarihandi atimbiphura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni ishiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naarihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwitiataatiwi handapi pondise,” undati Porihho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undati Porihho kaundih awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatun ishiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaayopo. ³¹ Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatun sawanaahi yandih bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatun ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. ³² Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi pwiha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Porihho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

¹ Aih ishiya napwitohiyihya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihapi awaisawihya katawaatopo. Aih asisihahi keh Porihhoaisuni ishiya napwitohiyihya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatih ahawisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisiho Sisaahomihyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. ² Aih sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramaphande. Aih kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aih sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aih ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaati bowih aunahipati Saitonihanda noaiphaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotih bindihaawi Juriyaasihho Porihhoi gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihya wapa nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. ⁴ Aih nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonih mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindih namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapihi mbipa owehihoanini notaise. ⁵ Aih sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatih

nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandam; aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo. ⁶ Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. ⁷ Aih; sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonih; mbipa neti sipihandi mtaahiwati ikipindih; sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaaasonih; asisih; taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih; nowaati aunahipa Nitaasihandam; deti noaipihaayo. Aih; sura nyami nutihaahihooanapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusih; namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihiram; otih; ahetipati katam; ambipati Kiritihandis; kandam; dawaapipih; mbipa owehihoan; nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandam; deti kin; nohaayo. Iyataati nyah; keti nutihaahandapi naanjihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe; Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipih; noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandam; dete. ⁹ Aih; kapihi bimonihi asisih; pihitati sananyotaise. Aih; am; Judaahiyaam; asisih; wa Autaahaathiho kiyaam; maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaan;hohih; aim; sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aih; Porih; kiyaasi saundataase. ¹⁰ "Isimiyaate, nin; saindi gwinyataayo nyah; wan; nohaawaah; otihapihi naan;handi; naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraathi; nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahih; windi owemetitaise. Nyah; isih;hiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naan;handi; naito," undataase. ¹¹ Undih; tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho Porih; piwih; kaundisih; windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomih;hauni sipihandam; sathomih;hauni atiwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyah; nowaati bimohipipih; durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihi;metati maipitih; namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isih;hiya sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaam; katotimand; mbipa owetanihapihi nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aih; itipih;ho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasih; kiya satawaatopo. "Aim; gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo," tawaatopo. Aih; kiya nga nutotiw; kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandam;hini durihiraathi; nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati otih;tihi; keti itipih;ho wo ipih;ho noaipasihihooanapihore tiwi ambihitohih;ho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipih;ho yapipati Kiritihandihooanapi nasataise. ¹⁵ Aih; nyah; itipih;ho napihihoan; kihooan; nutotaatiyonih; mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindih; namawaati mbipa naihihoan; kihooan; nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aih; nowaati yapipati witi maipihonj; durihiram; otih; ahetis; konjam; daawaapipih; mbipaapi; noataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonj; yaponjam; ambipati Kotaahande. Aih; kapihi yapipati katam;hini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandam; otasaahaasin; wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisiho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi

naañataise.* ¹⁷ Aihĩ kiya bĩpi kaimbĩwĩ aipĩ nepĩ sipĩhandasĩnĩ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawĩ wirĩhirĩ wirĩ nepĩ kĩraahĩ sipĩhandĩ anĩtiwĩ otĩhapĩhĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Sandĩ wĩsasotĩmandĩ mbĩpaaraahĩ durĩhirĩ waatĩ tiwayaataatĩ kwĩtiwatĩ tiwatatĩtaihiĩ kandapĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aihĩ kiya saiwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo sipĩhandĩ naupwasi yapĩpatĩ Apĩrikaahandamĩhinĩ niyataatĩ aripatisi numwĩhatatĩ ahotanĩhĩ durĩhirĩ netĩ kwĩtiwonĩhĩ sipĩhandĩ maipĩtĩtaiso tiwĩ gwĩnyapenawaawĩ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawĩ apotĩhirĩ autaahĩ mbĩpa nasataatĩ sipĩhandĩ nesisĩ nutandĩ wirahohĩrirĩhĩ nesĩpapĩ yatĩhĩ ahiyawaayopo. Aihĩ mbĩpaaraahĩ netĩ nyaipĩndatĩ nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihĩ mbĩpaaraahĩ durĩhirĩ waatĩ tiwayaataatĩ sipĩhandĩ netĩ kwĩtiwatĩ kĩsihiĩsisataise. Aihĩ bowihĩ sipĩhandamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikĩpĩpa sipĩhandotĩ ahotimbĩpa wapa nepĩ durĩhirĩraatĩhĩ yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotĩwawĩ amĩ bowihĩ jĩhara sipĩhandamĩ apotĩhirĩ mbĩpaapĩhĩrunĩ ipatĩ apotĩhirĩ mbĩpaapĩ wirahohĩpatunĩ wirĩhirĩrunĩ wapa ahotihĩ wihooanjĩhapa kiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandanda nepĩ durĩhirĩraatĩhĩ yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihĩ itĩpĩho wĩndĩ namaamĩhaatĩ kandĩnĩhĩ itĩpiyataatĩ netĩ kĩsihiĩsinyisataise. Siyati kĩsihiĩsinyisatoaatĩhĩ asisĩha taahĩwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihĩ asisĩha saiwetĩ tiwipatĩ napapĩhihĩ ipĩhounĩ kaumbwaatunĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonĩjsangi wĩndĩ minjahĩ. Aihĩ nyahĩ waatĩ siyaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Nyahĩ wapihĩ nowaatĩ wĩndĩ biyaatĩ namoapaito kĩmbĩhĩ durĩhirĩraatĩhĩ kiyaaanĩhĩ owetito taatĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataatĩ asisĩha taahĩwaiwetĩ kiya nandapa wĩndĩ namaanĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Aihĩ Porĩho kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ dotĩ otĩhapĩhĩ bitondaatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Isĩmiyaate, nisĩ pĩwĩha jĩhĩ kasatohĩha atiwĩ yapĩpatĩ Kĩritĩhandanda bindawaawĩsĩ kahapaamapĩpa wĩndĩ nepĩ durĩhirĩraatĩhĩ tĩmaamaitauhe. Iyataatĩ Amĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanĩnĩsangi naanjĩhandĩ kĩmiyaatĩ wĩndĩ namaitaanĩhe.

²² Isĩ wanĩ samĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatĩ nyamĩ usa naanjĩhandĩ nepĩ owemetĩtaapo. Owetise. Nehĩ sipĩhandisaahĩhĩ durĩhirĩ netĩ nawatisonĩhĩ owetĩtaise. ²³ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ kasatohĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho akĩtĩhopĩ gaapundĩtĩ japepihĩrohĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamahapataatĩhĩ bimisiho wantĩ apatĩhĩ nisĩ detĩ nasatĩ bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasatĩ bitondaatĩ nĩngĩ sandataase, ‘Porĩhoo, nĩnĩ durĩhirĩraatĩhĩ owetito tĩpĩ yaimbĩ waatĩ gĩmunyaape. Autaahaatĩho katĩhĩ nopainĩ numbwĩ Sisaahoapĩhĩ noaipaitaise. Isĩ kĩnyĩ Sisaahoenda naisamĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ maaritindĩhandaaĩ gĩ ginjaatĩ bimonĩhĩ isĩhiya kĩmiya kinyapĩ andĩtĩtĩtaapo. Aiwĩ wĩndĩ naanjĩhandĩ nepĩ namaapwĩtaapo. Owetise,’ ndatĩ kandataase. ²⁵ Satatĩ kandataasi sahi isĩmiyaate, wĩndĩ waatĩ yamaĩwise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ noaipaitaise ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ nowaatĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtĩ durĩhirĩramĩ otĩhaatĩ ahetipatamĩ aripataatĩhĩ sipĩhandĩ notĩ numwĩhatĩtaise. Numwĩhatataatĩ sipĩhandĩ maipĩtĩtaise,” undatĩ Porĩho isĩhiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihĩ Saarahĩhĩ yatĩmwĩ sananyihĩhura mbĩpa mbwaatĩ durĩhirĩ tiwayaataatĩ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaatĩ durĩhirĩ kĩramĩ ambĩpatĩ Metitereniyandĩhandaatĩhĩ nohaayo. Nohaawĩ apatĩhĩ apwĩtetetĩ ipĩho otĩhasĩnĩtisura sipĩhandotĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo. “Nyahĩ aimĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtamĩ detĩ nasahaayono,” tiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwĩ kiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ namapĩ wirĩhirĩ wirĩ nawĩha wĩrandahĩhĩ durĩhirĩ namĩhandaatĩwĩ

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipĩhandĩ maipĩtatĩ nawatisonĩhura isĩhiya koaasĩnĩ yamwaapĩ nehĩhaatĩ mangĩrainĩhĩ notĩtaatĩwĩhore.

mīhaapi durīhiraatīhi nusoasauhi mīhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durīhīrami mīhaapi tonjīndīhandamī mitaahandī 40 kiyatītihi. mmonawaawi mandīhi aripataini sangiso tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwī wonjī otīhītihi wīrihīri kīri durīhiraatīhi jīhaatī nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwīnyapenawaayopo wiwa sipīhandī nawīha ahetanīhapīhi notaatī nawīhaara kwītunatī kaitaiso tīwī gwīnyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapī wiwa nawīhaamatiya naanajati nangīsandīhaiwa wīrihīri senīhandamī otasaahaasinī wīrandīhaiwa maurītihi maurītihi siyīhaiwa sipīhandamī otasaahaasinapī durīhiraatīhi nusoasawaayopo. Sandī naanīhaiwa durīhiraatīhi nusoasohītīmandī sipīhandī namotī kapīhi ahotītandī kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawī bindawaawi ketī bowatī ipīho noapane tīwī katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihī kiya sipīhandotī otīpīpatī kiyohiyīhiya sipīhandī kapīhi mapī nutaatīwī kopuho jīhi nepī sipīhandotī ahiyohīho nepī durīhiraatīhi mawaayopo. Durīhiraatīhi mawaawi sipīhandamī mandīhaasinapī senīhaiwa sipīhandī namutandī durīhiraatīhi nusoasīhaayo tīwī jaiwaiwi isīwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihī Poriho kiyaisī usonatosatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoaisunī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaaisunī saundataase. “Isīhiya kīmiya nutaatīwīyohiyīmiya naisaihaahī sahī windī asīyīhiyaatīmetītaapo napwītaapo,” undataase. ³² Undatī kiyai kaundihi kiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya kopuhomī wīrihīri naihīra otīpamawaayopo. Otīpamīhauhī mīhaapi durīhiraatīhi kopuho timahiyataise. ³³ Aihī amī bowītandī detītihi isīhiya nandapa nandaatīwī Poriho pīwīha satatī kaundataase. “Saararehīri yatīmwetī nandapa baiwī windī namaanīwī nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isī wani nīnī kasatataatonī nandapa wapa nanīwīse. Nanawaawi baiwī andītītitaatīwo. Iyataatī sahī naanīhandī nepī windī owemetītaapo. Owetise. Isī sahī sandapī pīhītīwī waatī gīmunyaapī bīpī nandapa nanīwīse,” undatī Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosatī Poriho nandapa bīretīhandī netaise. Netī isīwatataatī kiyaamī ndīhetī Autaahaatīhoai nandapaapī, “Kīnyī gaahone gaare,” undatī gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatī bīretīhandī kandī naumbotī nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjīhi isīhiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwī maarīho witīwī kiyaisangi amī nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataatī nyahī sipīhandī sandotī niyohiyīhiyaanīnī tītaahiyīhiyaanīnī 276 kiyaahiyaanīne. ³⁸ Isī isīhiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanīwosawī sipīhandī usaayataatī autaahī durīhīramīhaatī nutotīwī witīhandī aripīhomatiyahandisī kandī nepī durīhiraatīhi yotawaayopo.

Sipīhandī Maipīndaise

³⁹ Aihī aimī bowihī sipīhandotī otīpīpatī kiyohiyīhiya yapīpatī wītī ahetihī jawaayopo. Jawaahandī kandī yapīpatī maahīwītētīwī windī baiwī gīmunyaahopo. Aihī nehī gotīrīhīrotī aripatī gaahandī ahetihī jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipīhandī kapīhi nesi niyaatī nga ahaito tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwī gwīnyaawaawi namapī wīrihaiwa nawīhamatiya naanīhaiwa wīrandīhaiwa sipīhandī windī namutandī durīhiraatīhi jīhi timahohīwaiwaamī wīrihaiwa kiya nepī namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamīhauhī kaiwa mīhatīhi durīhiraatīhi notīwataise. Aiwi amī sipīhandamī saihīri jīhura nepī wīsasohīrīhīri sipīhandī kīraahī nepī aripataihoanēmaitaatīwī nesīpawaayopo. Aiwi amī apothīrī mbīpaapīhīrī sipīhandamī mandīhaasinī ahotīrīhīrī nepī autaahī wīrawaayopo. Wīrihauhī mbīpa nasataatī sipīhandī nesi yapīpatī ahetīhihoanī aripataatīhapī notaise. ⁴¹ Notaatī aripatī wītī durīhiraatīhi

yamatihī tiwanyapanatī ahetihāta sipihandī niyatī kandamī mandihāara anītisatī namihatataise. Aihī durihiri waatī tiwayaataatī sipihandamī ahoshaasinī waatī netī kwitwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandī tiwatataise. ⁴² Aihī tunnīwī yahwinohiyihya satīwī gwynyapenawaayopo. “Napwītohiyihya durihiraatihī naahimanīmī nuwī mangirainī noaipapī yamaanīhīmaita tiwītīhaawo,” tiwī gwynyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihī tunnīwī yahwinohiyihyaamī awaisihō sa pīwīha atisataatī Porīhoai maawī tiwītaawo tatī gwynyaataatī Porīhoai andītiwītandī kiyaisī saiwī kamaiwīse undataase. Undatosatī isīhiya durihiraatihī nga naahimanīhohiyihyai tunnīwī yahwinohiyihyaamī awaisihō saundataase. “Sahī baiwī naahimanīhohiyihyaatī durihiraatihī naupwaatīwī naahimanīmī mīhinī mangirainī aripataatihī noaipaitaatīwī nuwīse,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosatī isīhiya durihiraatihī wīndī naahimaamanīwīhiyai saundataase. “Sahī nahatiyaatī sipihandamī tiwatatimbīpa ipatī kapa nepīse. Nepī kapa anītiwī isīpī durihiraatihī naahimanīmī mīhinī mangirainī aripataatihī noaipaitaatīwī nuwīse,” undataase. Aihī nyahī komī pīwīha atisaatī katī kiyahaayo. Kiyaatī naahimanīmī nowaatī mīhinī mangirainī aripataatihī nahatiyaanīnī nga notahaayo.

28

Porīho Yapipatī Maipihonjī Morītaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaatī mīhinī mangirainī bindīhaayo. Bimonihī isīhiya kapīhapīhiya satī yapitī durihīramī otīhaatī ahetihī nyahī kata noaipahohīpatapī Morītaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aihī isīhiya kapīhapīhiya nyangi gaahatī kanyiwī nanyamaawaayopo. Aihī wīpatī wīpīwataatī aungwōhandī mbīnyamanataise. Aihī isīhiya kapīhapīhiya sisīha tīhoahauhī nyahī tīhwīndīhaayo. ³ Aihī Porīho dapīpatī taahīwaiwa asakīyatī netaise. Netī nahatewa namasatī tīhoataise. Tīhoasīhī akwīranīho wō isīhiyai ikwītandīho sisundihī noaipataise. Noaipatī Porīhomī ikwīretī ikotaise. ⁴ Ikotī Porīhomī ikwīretī wīrandataise. Wīrandihī isīhiya kapīhapīhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawī kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kīmo isīhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandī kandī durihiraatihī wīndī owemetatī nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwī kiyaamī autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīhopī satawaatopo. “autaahaatīho wanī komī kaindīhandapī wīhoaanīhandī nunyataisī napwītaise,” tiwī kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aihī akwīranīho koai Porīho tipīndatī sisīhaapīhī tīhoataise. Aihī kandapī Porīho wīndī naanīhandī namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aihī isīhiya satī yapita bimohiyihya Porīho akwīranīho ikwīndīhandapī ketī nahaa-panatunī amī ketī napwītaiso tiwī Porīhoai kiyaanīhī winjatawaayopo. Utaarīhandetī pīhītīwī iwinjasauhī Porīhoai akwīranīho ikwīndīhandapī wīndī naanīhandī namese. Aihī kiya pīhītīwī gwynyapenīmbīwī namapī satawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo autaahaatīho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandī Porīhopī katohītīmandī autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīhopī gwynyaapīhiyaasī kandapī kore tiwī Porīhopī katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataatī nyamī bimohīpīpīhapī detī yapīpatī satī utaaho womīhate. Iyataatī utaaho somī ambīpatī Papīriyaasihore. Papīriyaasiho so yapīpatī nyahī nowa noaipahohīpatī Morītaahandī jaatī awaisīhoematatī bindataahore. Isī ko Papīriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komī anīpīpīhapī notaise. Nanyamaasi notī gaahatī kanyisatī nyainjaatī biyatī bimihī asisīha mairī manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihī Papīriyaasihomī sapīho sisīha nusoipatī gwīhīho jītīpatisa gwīhiyataatī anjaanī nanotondaise. Nanototihī Porīho koaapīhī notaise. Notī kopī

gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahawisataise. Ahawisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Porihho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaishahiya Porihhoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Porihho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihhi ishihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihhi nyahi kapihhi Moritaahanda bimonihhi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihhi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyoni hura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaah+timbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Porihho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihhi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohiti mandhi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasihhi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihnde. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandhaasini autaahaathuri jaiwitiwihurami swipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihhi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihaanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihhi bimonihhi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihhi kapihhi Sirakiyusihaanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihhi kapihhi nanowaatatih bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihhi mbipa kapa asisiha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihhi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaati kapihhi ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Aihhi kiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihhi nyahi kiyaaisaati kapihhi bimonihhi Saaraherihhi naasairihhi sananyotaise. Sananyihhi kapihhi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihi ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawhi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihawhi japi wihoaanhi nasawaayopo. Napiwihhi anihaiwa nawihho nunyawhi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihhi usa napiwihhi jaawhi bindawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa kiyai nusatapapi m'taahi nasawaayopo. Napiwihhi kahapaamapipa ahiyawhi nawihho nehohipihhi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawhi bindawaayopo. Aihhi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihhi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihhi ami Porihho kiyaisi usonataati maarihho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Porihho Autaahaathoi gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihhi kiyaaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihhi Romihiyaami awaisawihhiya satawaatopo. "Gaasi Porihho anihandi windi yandihandi neti bimonihhi tunniwi yahwinohihihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito," tawaatopo.

Porihho Romihanda Autaahaathomi Pwihha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aihhi Porihho Romihanda noaipati bimihhi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya kapihhi Romihanda bimohiyihhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihhi kiya napiwihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwihhi ahoyanauhhi kiyai Porihho saundataase. "Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami ishihiya nihi maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nihi nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati iswasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihaanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraathihini mawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihhi Romihiya nisi piwihha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi

kiyonihî tiwaati naanjihandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwî kiya nîngi bipi natiwinoasito tiwî katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwî katauhîhandi kandi judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya piwîha sa baiwî atihomiwî nemapi satawaatopo, “Porîhoai natipîmusoasawise konihî napwîndane,” tawaatopo. Aihî nîsi piwîha awaisîho Sisaaho atisati tîthênîmaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nîsi nasohîti mandî nyami isîhiya naisîhiyaapi maipîhaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo tîtandi nasataamaayo, owetise.

²⁰ Aihî sandapi nîni sangi jasonîti piwîha kasatîtandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isîraherîhiya utaaho wopî nyangi japihî nanyamaifandi napîtaise tiwî waati gwînyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihî nîni kopî aimî nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndî komîhîretî japepihîrataayo. Saîndî komîhîretî japepihîronîhî kandapi nîngi nanîpuwawaayopo,” undati Porîho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihî kiyaamîha Porîhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwî utîpîhandî Judiyaahandaahapî namaapihî wîndî atîhomiso. Iyataati amî isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya kîmbîhapî nasawaahandî kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwî wîndî atîhomisawaawî wîndî kamaanyatauhî atîhomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahîpa nahatewaaara isîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepihîrohiyîhiyaapi maipîhaiwa katîwî itîhîtauhi nyahî aimî mmonaati gwînyaawaahiyaanîne. Isî sandapi wani kîwahonî kînyî kinyî gwînyaahingîti handapi kanyati taape,” undîwî Porîhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwî kiya piwîha piwaatîtaatiwî asisîha wa katîwî Porîhoaisawî ahiyawaayopo. Aihî asisîha kiyaami ahiyohîhetî isîhiya taahiyîhiya anîpîpîhî Porîho bimimbîpîhî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîhauhî Porîho asisîhaatîhapî piwîha namasati Autaahaatîho iwinja bimindîhandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwî kiya Jisaasihomî katati kawaiwaapi akite tiwî kopî gwînyaitaatiwî Porîho Mosesihomî piwîha ahotisîhaapuni isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaami katohîhaapuni tanyaaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundîmî naihi ipîho notî namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundihî isîhiya usa komî piwîha atisawaawî piwîha akîtihaare tawaatopo. Aihî amî usa komî piwîha atisawaahandî kandi akaahaare tiwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihî Porîho piwîha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho jîhura samî jaasoyaisî Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanapi kaundisîha sa samî jaasoyaapuni sapuni tîtihi kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kînyî numbwi isîhiya siyai satîpi kaunde.

‘Sahî pîhîtiwî jawaahandi kandi akîtihandî wîndî mondaapo. Aiwî sahî pîhîtiwî atisawaahandî kandi kaamî tanyaaahapî wîndî gîmunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satîpi kaunde hitohîti mandî apaapi maahê. Isîhiya siya ndîha aimî namaimapihiyaare. Aiwî amî kiyaamî atîhomwaanî aimî napwîtiwîhiyaare. Aiwî kiya gwînyaitaatiwîhandî atiwi naitaatiwîhandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwî baiwî mmonîwî baiwî atiwi baiwî itatamanîwî gwînyaapi nîngisenda nepemaitîwî napisaihaahî nîni kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwati amî kiyaamî naanjiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanîhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatîho kaundataase. Satati kaundihî Aisaiyaaho katati ahaishihaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî piwîha nyangi japihî nanyamaasîti handapiha sahî wîndî baiwî atîhomisopo. Atîhomisauhî isîhiya judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapi Autaahaatîho aimî nusoaasise. Isî kiya judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapi nîni piwîha ka kaundisanîhî baiwî atitaapo,” undati Porîho judaahiyaami awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Porîho piwîha saiwa kaundihî isîhiya usa baiwî komî piwîhaapi akîtihaare tiwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyauni

gimunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawi piwaha kiha kiha kanwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Poriho anihandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anihandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi anihandaapihi bimih kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Poriho kapihi bimih ishiya napwi koai iwinjahauhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati ishiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayat andititati piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaim undwi ishiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Romihyaapi Utipihho **Porihho Romihyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi** **Jipatipaindihande** **Kimandi Romihyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Awaisihomi piwihawusaitandi natausaasihi piwihanesi naisihho Porihho utipihaiwa Autaahaathomipiwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwajipatipiyataise. Romihyaapihauni Korindihyaapi utipihandijhanduni kapihanduni Tesaronaikaahiyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihipihanduni Pirimonihipihanduni saiwa Porihho jipatipiyataise. Aihami isihya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwihai Ipiruhiyaapiha Porihho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiw gwinyaawaayopo.

Romihyaapi Piwihana Napimasataise

Porihho utipihho kimojipatipaisimopitanyaahanesipatiusaati katisiha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaami andtitindihanda asitimatitandihandiwindi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah asitimatitahaahandi naitihaahandamitanyaaha nyahi Kopibiyaati gwunyaahotihandaahetisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah Jisaasihoaaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninhi bindihaawiasitimatitahaahandamidaihra mmonainjanutihawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaathiho Isiraherihiyai japihi gaatai numwaahonihikiya napiwikopi gwunyaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Gwunyaahohiyihyaami kaiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Porihho isihya usai asisiha gaahure undati komi piwihawowemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaathiho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyihyaate, nini Porihonini sapi utipimandikimandijipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Kraisijisaasihomi nehi otipipathonini kohapaamapipa katati kiyaunjatikaiwaiwaapiha piwihagaaha waniha kopiusaati isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaathiho gaatai nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

² Iyataati Piwihawaniha Gaaha sa Jisaasihokatati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaathiho jihura komi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaapiropetihyaamihetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati jihikatih komi piwihajhaatihijipatipindishaare. ³ Iyataati sa piwana nehi Autaahaathomimwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati ami ko noaipati utahoemaitindihandih Daawithomimwaaya satoyaamijitipatetapi noaipataise. ⁴ Iyati ami ko Autaahaathotindihandih Autaahaathiho komi Itipihomiwatipihandisati animwaahipatombikoaisahowimati numwaataati kandaahikopi satati akitinhi Autaahaathomimwaahowatipihandi apipaahi awaindihandishahore tati ishiyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihore. ⁵ Iyati koringi anditiniwati komi otipipati piwihaw

naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko ningi sanindindi ishiya
yapi pati nahandaahiya isi numwaati komi piwahaati hemasanihi kiya
kopi giwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi piwaha gaaha wanihaami otitih
pinuwi japepihiri taatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi Romi handaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi
Kiraisihomihyaatimati taatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi gaasatisawihyaati
maawe.

⁷ Sahi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaati Autaahaathiho maariho nasami-sawihyaati komi apohipataathihihiyaati komihyaatimatiitaatiwi aimi gaasatisawihyaate, nyami Apiho Autaahaathihooni, nyami Awaisiho Jisati Kiraisihooni sangi gaathi kasimi sahi andititwi maariho napaisaatiitanihi bimitaatiwihandi nasamitaise.

*Romihandaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandapi Porihō Autaa-
haatihōai Gaahōne Gaare Undataase*

⁸ Wuwani nɪni namasatɪ sangi sandi kasatɪtandiyo. Sahi Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandapɪ isɪhiya pɪwɪha nesi yapɪhi nahanda gaamapɪ kanɪhauɪ kandapɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomɪhetapɪ nisɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ nɪni, “Kɪnyɪ gaahonɪ gaare,” undataato. ⁹ Iyataatɪ nɪni Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundataahura sapɪ nasɪsoaarɪ gɪsunyaatɪ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɪhi Autaahaatɪho komɪ Mwaahomɪ kata kaiwaiwaapɪ nɪni ausaahohɪtɪhandaahɪ andɪtatɪ napamatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawisohɪho ninjahosɪ akɪte tɪtaise. ¹⁰ Saindɪ ipotaataatɪ wanɪ sangisɪ nɪni napɪti jasondandɪ gaapundataahura sawahomɪhandisɪ ko daihɪra wɪra daanuwtɪtandaahɪ daanuwtɪtandɪ nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandɪ amɪ sangisɪ napɪti jasonɪti Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itipɪhomɪhaiwaapɪ sangi jatatanamɪti andɪtsaiwtɪtandɪhandɪ nasamɪtandɪ nɪni apɪpaahɪ maaritataate. ¹² Nisanɪnɪ mmoɪnaatɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nɪngisɪ nitatanamɪhonɪhi amɪ nɪni Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ sangi netɪ jatatanamɪtando. Iyonɪhi amɪ ususanangi nyamɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ kandɪ andɪtsaihonɪhi amɪ nyahɪ ususaanɪ andɪtitɪtihaandɪ naitɪhaawo. ¹³ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, kɪmandɪ sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse, nɪni sangisenda napɪtandɪ taahɪwaiwetɪ gwɪnyaataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpa wapa jinjahɪra nanisapusɪhi namaaso. Isɪhiyaatɪ Judaahiyaamɪ dawaataatɪ bimohiyɪhiyaatamɪ isɪhiya aunahɪpa wiwaaraahiyaaisɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaaitaatiwɪ komɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhemahohɪpatamataindɪ amɪ napɪti samɪhatɪhi naasapitɪ katɪ kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihi otipipati awaipati naanhandi isithonone, ishiya nahatiyaisi Jisaasiho kafati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaati kaunditando. Isihiya amitha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi moniwi yamwaasiha anipataathi bimohiyiyaisuni am ishiya amitha gaaha gwinyaapi mmoniwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyiyaisuni Autaahaathihomi piwiha kaunditando. ¹⁵ Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihi ahinotihoninisi am sandi kandapi sahi aunaapi awaipati Romhanda bimohiyiyyaatangisangi Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatitandi nini apiipahi awaindihandi asakaindi maaritataayo.

*Piw'ha Gaaha Wan'ha Jisaasiho Katat' Kaiwaiwaap'ha Is'hiyai Jap'hi
Numwaitand' Autaahaat'hom' Wat'p'hande*

16 Piw̃ha Jisaasiho katat̃ kaiwaiwaap̃haat̃h̃ nis̃ maar̃ho
amb̃pat̃ ahiyat̃ añtind̃ is̃watataayo. Am̃ ka is̃hiya K̃raisihop̃
giw̃unyaasaih̃hiyais̃ jap̃h̃ numwaitand̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃
watip̃hand̃tiho. Piw̃ha ka Autaahaat̃hom̃ watip̃hand̃ namasat̃
Judaahiyaam̃hat̃h̃ noaipat̃ am̃ kiyaam̃ dawaataat̃ bimohiỹhiyaisangi

maawi japihĩ numwaitandihathiho. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piwihĩ sa ka Autaahaathiho isihiyaisĩ sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandĩ netĩ siyati ausaimanataise, isihiya Kĩraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihĩ Autaahaathiho kiyaisĩ sahi titihĩ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanĩhĩ Kĩraisihopi giwunyaapĩ naisaihaahĩ Autaahaathiho sahi saasanotahiyaate undindihandĩ kandinĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise. Ami kĩmandĩ kandapĩ Autaahaathĩhĩmĩ piwihĩ jipatiipindisĩha wa satise:

“Isihiya usa Kĩraisihopi kiyaamĩ giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaathiho kiyaisĩ, ‘Sahi titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawihiya nga nasisoaari bimitaapo,” *Abakukihĩ 2:4*
tati jipatiipindise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Maipihandĩ Kaiwĩ Autaahaathĩhoaisĩ Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisĩ isihiya nahatiya ahosumwapi maipihandĩ kiyohitihandapĩ apipaahĩ Koaisĩ apowindihandĩ Autaahaathiho yamahipataatihapĩ ausaimanataise, ami kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaathĩhĩmĩ piwihĩ akitiha akaaha nahataisĩ nepĩ ipihatisohitihandapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ maipihandĩ kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaathiho kiyaisĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ maipihandĩ numwindĩndĩ apaapi-maahe, kiya kopĩ mmowĩ gwinyaitaatĩwihaiwa aimĩ auta ausaimanataise ami Autaahaathiho sawaho aimĩ netĩ nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaathiho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipaunĩ kiyati ahaisururaapĩ wapa auta namoaiipati noasandiwaiwa komĩ watipihandĩ watipihaiwa kiyati kandinĩhĩ jinjahĩra ahotindihandĩ ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawahometirĩhĩretapĩ isihiya aimĩ auta mmonĩmĩ nasawaatawaaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapĩ wapa noasandimbipapĩ isihiya aimĩ mmonĩwihiyaare. Isĩ kiya Autaahaathĩhoai wĩndĩ samundĩtaapo kinyapĩ Autaahaathiho so bindataise taati nyahĩ apipaahĩ wĩndĩ moho mundĩtaapo. Apipaahĩ owetĩtaise. Isĩ kiya wĩndĩ samundĩtaapo. Autaahaathĩhopĩ ko nyamĩ maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo mundĩtaapo.

²¹ Autaahaathiho bimindihandapĩ kiya aimĩ mmonawaahandĩ kandĩ ko Autaahaathiho apipaahĩ akitihoso tiwĩ wĩndĩ gi-maawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisĩ wĩndĩ saundĩwĩ, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihĩ kiyapaise,” undĩwĩ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wĩndĩ samaiwĩ daahĩ kiyaamĩ amitiha omanĩtitihĩ nipitati apipaahĩ asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwi, “Nyahĩ amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaaahandĩ nesi kaitihaaahĩra mmon-aahiyaanĩne,” tawaahandĩ kandĩ daahĩ kiya noaipapĩ apipaahĩ isihiya naharĩhatĩmaare. ²³ Aiwi Autaahaathiho jinjapihĩ asoho konĩhĩ bimishĩhopĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ giwunyaapĩ gaapundĩwĩ mepi autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopĩ nanĩpimapi nehi siwipati isihiya napopĩ owetohiyihiyaamunĩ kohasipĩhomunĩ akwĩranĩhomunĩ nepĩ oturĩwĩ kaiwĩ kaiwaapĩ giwunyaapĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundĩwĩ mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaathiho kiyaisĩ netĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtitihĩ maipihaiwa apipaahĩ ainjotahaiwa gwinyaaahohiwaiwa kaitaatĩwĩhatihemataise. Aihĩ kiya kiyaamĩ ambĩpati maariho katihĩ nesi nandaapĩ apipaahĩ ainjotati maipihapa usihiya sawana ami asihiya sawana kiyaamĩ ambĩpati nepĩ mĩmaipaiwihaiwa ahoyaniwĩ kaiwĩ namĩnĩwĩ kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaathĩhĩmĩ piwihĩ akaaha namapi nanĩpimapi jaipipa nepĩ maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaathĩhoemapi kaiwaapĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundĩwĩ mepi autaahepumĩ kaiwaamĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ pinowaayopo. Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai

kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahiwisawihya windi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi nepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinihi nasisoari akitihihi nepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwhoisoi.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaathemataise. Ami asihya sandi usihiyaisawi titihi namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwhireti namasi asihya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isiniwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaip kainiwi bitoaitaatiwhireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihya sawanaapaahih kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwi usihya sawana kiyaami ambipati isiniwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanhandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathiho nehi iwinjashi kiya kiya maipihaiwa amitha maarihoatihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaathopi piwiha akiti katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwhandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahe tiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiya nehi iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapi apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapi nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami isihya usaisi nepi nusopisitaatiwi nasisoari maaritiwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho amitheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami isihya siyihiyaisi tip nemaitaatiwhandi ami tundaatiwhandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwhandi ami isihya usai maipihapa wihoan kawitaatiwhandi kiyaami amithetuni ambipati maarihoatihi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwiha usaamiha natipi nepi isihyaami dawaataatapi katiwi kanwihyaare. ³⁰ Aiwi isihyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisitaatiwi maipihaiwa katiwi kanwihyaare. Kiya Autaahaathopi apousati pohipaiwi isihya usai wipwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katiwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiwi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwi woretundiwhiyaare. ³¹ Aiwi titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwhandi amitha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwiha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwhiyaare. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwi ami windi maariho nunyawisi pipimaawiwhiyaare. ³² Autaahaathomi winihapipa satati isihya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihya Autaahaathiho kiyaisi nemahonih napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmonwihyaare. Mmonwihyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwi kiya kahapaamapi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nehi sandihih kiyaawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Neti Titih Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati isihya usaisi piwiha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihyaate, naasoni naasongisi nini piwiha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaindihonine tip, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, isihya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siri kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwiha nepi yahutaapaise. ² Ami nyahi aini mmonaahiyaane, isihya

setahaiwa titihi metahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihi tipitapaati usosiho. ³ Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatiho ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatiho gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konihi nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehihande tipit nepi pohipaimbimapaiino? Autaahaatiho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japih nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanjitihi maarihoaatihi daahi nepi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi sihi ipoti asisiha Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami titihi isihyaaisi tipitapaati usondandhandi neti ausaimanihonihura kinyi wihoanjihandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapihandi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindemapaise. ⁶ Ami sura Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi titihi kireti wihoanjihandi gaahandisangi ami maipihandi isihyai yaawihandisangi numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati ami isihya usa nehi gaahandihihiki kiyaanhi mwitetiwi kaiwi ami yamihapataatihi kiya Autaahaatihoaisawi bimitaatiwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami windi napopi owemetiwi asiyihya kiyaanhi bimitaatiwihandapi daahohiyihiyai jinjahira nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. ⁸ Iyati ami isihya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Aiwi ami titihi metimbipa kaitaatiwi titihi timbipai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho koai apowindihandaahi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi kandapi numwitaise. ⁹ Iyati ami isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihya naanjihandi kiyaami ambipati maaritho api paahi awaindihandi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nunyonhi namasawi jhi Judaahiya nesahi ami isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyati ami isihya nehi titihi gaahandihihiki kiyohiyihiyai yamihapataatihi baiwi bimitaatiwihanduni ami kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni ndiheti nga titihi autaahi ahotitandihanduni maaritho omanjitihi napaisaatiitandihanduni Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. Namasati jhi Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatiho usaisi windi mmonati neusosahomahe. Owetise. Isihya nahatiyaisi nehi naasaipiti kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami siru kireti ko isihya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaise.

¹² Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapi pa Judaahiyaapi numwimbipaami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usohonhi kiya owetitaapo. Iyati isihya Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapi pa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihiririwi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai winihapi pa kapaami piwihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya winihapi pa nehi atihira atisohiyihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isihya winihapi pa baiwi atiwi ami kapa katirihireti japepihiririwi isiwatohiyihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam isihya dawaataatihiya

nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoai Autaahaathiho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi amoniwihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandi kandi nehi kiya gwinyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaathihomi winihapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomi winihapipa owetati windi moniwihyaandaahandi kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepihirawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandi neti siyati nasooanataise, ishiya wapa kaiwi japepihiritaatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjititih jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitiha maarthoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjititih gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, “Sahi piwihha naitaatiwihandi ahotahiyaate,” undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, “Sahi ainahiyihyaatisi piwihha wa windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nini Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwihha gaaha waniha neti ausaati ishiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nini piwihha gaaha waniha ausaahohiha katirihiri siri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisiha ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ishiya omanjititih noaasawi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihooanjhandi numwitaaise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaathihomi Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaatih satiwi, “winihapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satawaatopo, “nyahi Autaahaathihomi ishiyaanine. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaathiho neti gisunyaasawaiwaapi mmoniw ami titih nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa winihapipaatihap aimi sahi mmoniw nepihiyaate. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami sahi aimi saiwi mmotinawaayopo: “Nyahi ishiya ndiha niyotahiya daihira nunjitihahiyaane, tiwi ami ishiya asahatinditih bimohiyihyai sisihha tipowaati autaahwiwa niwimaitihahiyaanine,” tiwihyaate. ²⁰ Iyati ami sahi satiwi, “Nyahi ishiya Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi nahiriwi moniwihiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyihyaanine,” tawaatopo. Aiwi winihapipaatihi gwinyaitaatiwihandi tsaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaathiho akithopi piwihha akaahauni mmoniwihyaate. ²¹ Aiwi ami ishiya usaisi ikomaanwise undiwi sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati windi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwihha satiwi, “Windi ikomaanime,” tiwi ausaapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiwi sahi satiwi, “Asihiya ami ushiya usaamihiyaisapi ikonpi kamaima,” tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa ishiya oturwi namasawi swipati kiyauhahaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anjhaiwaatih nandaapi katih wapa ahotihaiwa sahi ikonwi nepihiyaate. ²³ Aiwi ami sahi satiwi, “Autaahaathihomi winihapipa api paahi gaahapaatih mmonaati newaahiyaanine,” tiwi katwi genanawaahandi kandi sahi komi winihapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisashotihandaahi Autaahaathihomi ambipati nepi api paahi mmaipaiwi koi mawihandi nunyawu nepi nusopisawayaayopo. ²⁴ Ami sandapi Autaahaathihomi piwihha jipatipindisihha wa satise:

“Sah! Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohiwaiwaap! isihya sami dawaataati bimo-
hiyihya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitopo,” *Aisaiyaaho*
52:5

tati jipatiipindise.

²⁵ Sah! Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirawaawaahihhi sami ambipati namandipap! ahoaandindihand! sand! jatatamanitaise. O am! Autaahaatihomi winihapipa sah! windi baiwi minjapepihirawaahand! kand! sami ambipati namandipap! ahoaandindihand! sangi windi maasitatamanitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati am! Judaahiyaatami dawaataati isihya bimohiyihya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepihirisaihaah! Autaahaatihohi satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipap! ahoaandahiyaare,” tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Am! kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipap! ahimoaawaahand! winihapipa japepihirisaihaah! am! kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati sri kireti Autaahaatihohi usondaise. ²⁷ Sah! Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa utipihooatihhi nepi jipatipaiwi samihatihhi ahotati am! sami ambipati namandipap! ahoaandahiyaatitawaahand! winihapipa nepi nopisasaawaayopo. Sah! siyauhihand! kand! isihya sami dawaataatihya ambipati nahomaamandipapihya winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihirawaayopo. Is! sandap! kiya samiheti piwiha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati am! isihya diyaanihhi titihhi Judaahiya akitinihhi ambipati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipateti nehi yamaati tiwatihhaat! namandipanda ahoaandisawihya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Isihya titihhi akitinihhi Judaahiyaatohiyihhi kiyaami maarihohi omanititihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora noaipap! namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare. Winihapipaara yamaati tiwatihhaatihhi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanititihhi maarihooatihhi namandipanda ahoandisawihya siyaahihhi Autaahaatihooapihapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati am! isihyaati usaati satiw! nasendaapo, o am! siyonaahi Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyais! napindaahi daahepumwap! nusatipihaaahopo? Titaapo. Satiw! am! kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitati namandipap! kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiwi am! satitaapo, ambipati namandipatotihand! nehi ambipatamihand!metanaahi am! kadam! akitiand! gaahand! napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ² Am! sah! satitindapi nini wihoanhand! satifandiyo, kiya wiwa taahiwaiwa taahiwaiwetapi isihya kiyaami dawaataatihyais! nusatipihawaayopo. Apipaahi awaandihand! Autaahaatihohi komi piwiha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatihhi ahiyataise. Ahi! Judaahiya kop! jatawaaw! isihyai katiwunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati am! Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatihohi piwiha kiyai numwisihha wind! baiwi gimaawunyaapi miwatisaihaah! napitimatitaise? Autaahaatihohi isihyais! saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katati tmaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihonihhi ko windi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaatihohi windi siyati kamaitaise. Am! isihya nahatiya wiweti jaipitisihihand! kand! Autaahaatihohi nahateweti nehi akitihihaiwaahihhi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandap! Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatiipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, kinyi piwiha katisamihap! isihya satiw! komi piwiha apipaahi titihhi akite titaapo. Iyataati am! isihya gisi asireti jaipitiwi satiw!, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbihone,’ tiwi piwiha

kinyi+hetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tip+ndi+mapi titihi ainahi+hoji
saasanotahoji noaipaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 51:4*
tati jipati+pindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaati+homi
titihi saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooan+honaahi nyahi
napititithaawe? Isihya usa katohipati newaati nyahi satitithaawo?
“Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyoh+waiwa neti isihiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaatiho nehi
titihi+hosi ami titihi gaahaiwaahih kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi
ami Autaahaatiho titihi+metahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaap
wihooanj+handi yaas+handi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titithaawo.

⁶ Apipaahi owetise. Ko windi titihi+metihandi kiyahomaah. Isi ami
Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihosi titihi kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi
nyami maipihaiwaap neti windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami
isihya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono?

⁷ Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaati+homi piwiha
newa japepih+ritaano taati katohi+rihi+reti windi kamaayohitihanda
Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati
ko sawahoaisi neti n+wimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaatiho
napindapi nyangi satati sahi maipihyaate, nyatati piwiha nyamiheti
neti yanyutaase?” tititaapo. ⁸ Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi k+mandi
satiwi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitaati kaitithaawo,
kandetapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitand+handi nga
pihitati naito,” tiwi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwi gwinyaawaawi
nini satohitindapi isihya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisasiwi nisapi
piwiha katiwi, “Poriho isihiyaisi sandi kaitaatiwi kataunjataise,” tiwi
asireti katawaatopo. Isi isihya siya satiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi
Autaahaatiho titihi nga maipihandi wihooanj numwataise.

Isihya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titihi Saasanotahiya Apipaahi Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaan+ni isihya nyami
dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaati+homi ndiheti nusatipithaawaati
gaahiyaan+itindih? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaan+nuni isihya nyami
dawaataatihiyauni nauratihiyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohitihandi
noaipati nyami awaisihoematati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaati+homi piwiha jipati+pindisiha wa satise:
“Isihya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaati+homi ndiheti titihi
saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati ami titihape titihi+metihape tiwi mmoni+wihiya apipaahi owe-
tati ami Autaahaati+hopaahaiwihiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihoai windi nepi miwatiwi
namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih daati+patipati nama-
hoh+ipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitiwi+mawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi windi ka-
maiwi+mawaayopo?” *Aunihihiri 14:1-3*

¹³ “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapi+paami an+mwaahipati nundataati
ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa
jinjaipipa nipinjan+mi noaipahiyaare.” *Aunihihiri 5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha maipihaha noapisahaara akwiran+homi
onaapi+paamatiyati isihiyai tiwamasih napowaayopo.” *Aunihihiri 140:3*

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji ishiyaami maariho nepi tipatetepumapi m+maip+witaat+w+haiwaah+hi tsaitahiyaare.” *Aun+hi+hi 10:7*

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi ishiyaisi yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+siy+hiyaisi tip+hiyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya ishiyaisi nepi nop+sas+mi niyauh+hap+hi ami ishiya nepi iw+rin+w+ nop+sas+ni+mi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya ishiya usaisaw+ bipi p+wann+w+ napaisaati bim+taati+w+hiira daihira windi moni+w+hiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwi kiya satiwi nyami maip+haiwaapi Autaahaatiho yaasati naan+handi nyangi nanyam+taiso tiwi windi api+paahi yamaiw+hiyaare.” *Aun+hi+hi 36:1*

tati Autaahaatihomi win+hap+paatihi jipati+pindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaan+ne, p+w+ha nahataapa Autaahaatiho win+hap+pa katimb+pa ishiya kapaami naapor+hi+roti bimohiy+hiyaap+ise. Autaahaatiho win+hap+pa ahiyataise. Kapetapi ishiya yap+hi nahatewaaraahiyaaisi sahi maip+hiyaate, undati nun+jati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwtando. Iyati ishiya nahatiyaaisi Autaahaatiho sahi maip+hiyaate, undati neti tip+taap+ison+dando. 20 Sandi apaapi+maase, ishiya win+hap+paami katiwaiwa japepih+riwi kiyoh+ti+handaa+hi Autaahaatihomi ndi+heti noaip+ti+tihi saasanotahiyaataawaamaayopo. Api+paahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami win+hap+paami ot+pi+pati kairi+hi+hi sirete: ishiyaisi, “Sahi maip+hiyaat+si maip+haiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isihiya K+raisihopi G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho Sahi Titihi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

21 Isihiyaami win+hap+paami daihira setih+handi kandi Autaahaatiho ishiyai sahi nisi ndi+heti titihi saasanotahiyaate, undati usondand+hiira wira wani neti ishiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira win+hap+paam+hi+raamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi win+hap+pauni ami Autaahaatihomi p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haati+hap+ sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise. 22 Isihiya Jisasi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndi+heti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi ishiya nahatiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho kaw+saataise, ami kiya nahatiya kom+ ndi+heti naurat+hetahiyaatiho.

23 Sandi ishiya nahatiya nauratetoh+ti+ndi ami maip+handi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahon+hi koaisaw+ maasi bim+taatiw+handapi nenoaah+tauhe. 24 K+rais+ Jisaasiho ishiyai kiyaami maip+handaat+hap+ japihi nuwati numwaitandi ot+pi+pati ipi titihi ataw+hateti kaind+handapi kom+ihetapi Autaahaatiho ishiya wihoaan+hap+ wandi kamaiw+handi konihi nas+soaari maariho as+paaind+handaa+hi ishiyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndi+heti api+paahi ainahiy+hiyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. 25-26 Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi ataw+hateti natausaasihi ko kateti napotaise, ishiya kopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maip+handaat+hap+ japihi numwaitando. Iyataati j+hura ishiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyaisi sahi wihoaan+handi nep+ise, undati nemaamati nehi nan+hiyat+ b+pi iwin+jainjahore. J+hura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titi+hotind+handi wani kimura ishiyaami maip+handi titi+hemwataayo tati Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya K+raisihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undohihonine tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatiho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatihi nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihironihaawi tahaapititihahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihahandi owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, isihiya winihapipa japepihironitihanda kiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi Judaahiyaanamaahihi Autaahaatiho? E ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihiyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindho? Ye, Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi Judaahiyaanamun isihiya nyami dawaataatihiyaamun ko Autaahaatihore. ³⁰ Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi kimihi nyahi ambipatami atititi namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho sanyataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati isihiya nyami dawaataatihiya kiyami ambipati nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹ Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwihahi winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namhaayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwihahi jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitani atiwise.

4

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndhiti Titihi Saasanotahoye Undataase

¹ Abiraahamihoi Judaahiyaanam asiho koetapi nyahi namoyaatiimi nasotihoi Autaahaatiho wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati giwnyaitihaawi katitandiyo. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatiho koai napitiwisataise? ² Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatiho nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahoye undonaahi ko nini watipihonine tati genanaati tihapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihahi jipatipindisihahi wa satise:

“Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihimi ami sandi giwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahoye,” *Wuwanihapihimi 15:6*

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aini mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisiho wapa nawihoaaisangi netaise. Kom otipipati kaipatapi wihoaanjihapa nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi isihiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kom otipipati kaipatetapi nusoapashapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatiho isihiya maipihiyaisi sawaho giwnyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi giwunyaaso kom giwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi

saasanotahone undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapɔ Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otɔpɔpati katetapɔ koai Autaahaatiho kinyi tɔtɔhi saasanotahone undɔtandɔhatɔ wɔndi kamaayahoai nehɔhandi Autaahaatiho komi maaritindɔhandaahi kinyi tɔtɔhi saasanotahone undonɔho nga maaritɔtise tise. Iyati Daawitihosatie.

⁷ “Isihiya tɔtɔhi metɔhaiwa kiyohɔwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwati, kiyaami maipɔhaiwa nahwɔsati nanɔpimatisawɔhiya gaasi maaritɔwise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maipɔhaiwa neti komɔhetɔ yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisiho maipɔhaiwa neti wɔndi awɔtati amɔtɔhetɔ ahɔmaayoniho

gaasi maaritane,”

tati Daawitihosatie.

Aunihiri 32:1-2

⁹ Isihiya kiyaami maipɔhaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwati sahi tɔtɔhi saasanotahiyaate undisawɔhiya maaritɔwise, tati Daawitihosatie katindɔndi Judaahiyaanɔni ambɔpatami atɔtati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetise? Owetise. Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamɔ dawaataati ambɔpatami atɔtati nahomaamandipatiwɔhiyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho mi pɔwɔha wa jɔpati pindisiha nɔni katonɔhi nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abɔraahamihos Autaahaatiho pi giwunyaasɔhi kandaahi Autaahaatiho Abɔraahamihosai kinyi nɔsi ndɔhetɔ maipɔhandi owehonɔ tɔtɔhi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatiho Abɔraahamihosai saasanotahone undindɔndi Abɔraahamihos komi ambɔpati namandipasɔhura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jɔhi sangi namandipasɔhura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyati jɔhi Autaahaatiho Abɔraahamihosai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingɔtɔhanda nɔsi ndɔhetɔ tɔtɔhi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tɔpi gwɔnyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambɔpatami atɔtati namandipate undati ipoti kaundɔhi Abɔraahamihos kireti kiyataise. Abɔraahamihos siyati ambɔpatami atɔtati sangi ahoati namandipati nehɔ jɔhi Autaahaatiho pi giwunyaasɔtɔhanda Autaahaatiho koai kinyi tɔtɔhi saasanotahone undindɔhanda isihiya ambɔpatami atɔtati nahomaamandipatiwɔ ipoti hura kopɔ giwunyaasɔhihiyi sɔri kireti Autaahaatiho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate undɔtandɔhiyaami ko noaipati sapɔho satɔhoematataise. ¹² Iyati Abɔraahamihos Judaahiyaanɔni ambɔpatami atɔtati namandipata ahoandahiyaanamɔ apɔho asɔhore. Iyati ami nyahi ambɔpati namandipatoti handuni ami ko ambɔpati namandipatindɔhandaahi noaipati nyami apɔho asɔhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatiho pi giwunyaati daayati bitosɔrihi retɔ nyahi komi dahopa itɔpati iwinjɔtɔhaahandaahi ko noaipati nyami apɔho asɔhoematataise.

*Autaahaatiho Abɔraahamihosai Kahapaamapi Numwɔtandi
Jɔhi Timanati Kaundiwaiwa Isihiya Autaahaatiho pi
Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapihaiwaare*

¹³ Autaahaatiho Abɔraahamihosai komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɔpati nahandi numwɔtandi jɔhi timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abɔraahamihos wɔnɔhapɔpa neti japepihɔrihi kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abɔraahamihos Autaahaatiho pi giwunyaasɔhi ami Autaahaatiho koai kinyi tɔtɔhi saasanotahone undindɔhandaahunje.

¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatiho Abɔraahamihosai komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapi numwɔtandi jɔhi timanati kaundimbɔpa neti isihiya wɔnɔhapɔpa japepihɔrohihiyihiyi nunyonaahi napitimatɔise? Ami kimandi saimatɔise, isihiya Autaahaatiho pi wɔndi gimaawunyaapi nehɔ wɔnɔhapɔpaahi japepihɔrisaihaahi napitimatɔise? Iyataati jɔhi timanati katiwaiwa akɔpɔpa wɔndi namwaipataise. ¹⁵ Ami wɔnɔhapɔpaahi

nyahⁱ isⁱhiyaanⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kiyohⁱwaiwaapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai apousonⁱhi wihooanⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ nyangi nanyamⁱtandⁱhandⁱhihi netⁱ nyamⁱhetemataise. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa wapa ahⁱmotanaahⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya kapa nepⁱ windⁱ sehⁱmwaapⁱ namopⁱsasⁱwⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ windⁱ mondaapo. Sandⁱ nyahⁱ aimⁱ mmonahiyaanⁱne.

16 Iyataatⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Abⁱraahamⁱhoai jⁱhi timanati wapa gi nahⁱnyatⁱ kahito undatⁱ kaundindindⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ giwunyaasⁱtⁱhandaahⁱhi kaundataase. Amⁱ sandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Abⁱraahamⁱhoai saunda ninⁱ gi wapa nahⁱnyatⁱ kahito undindindⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho wapa kamaayatⁱ owehandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sawahometirⁱhⁱretapⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱhomⁱ manyinya saisatoya ipotⁱ ipotⁱhura noaipasahⁱhiyaiⁱ akⁱti kawitande. Iyatⁱ nehⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa japepⁱhirohⁱyⁱhiyaanangisaahⁱ kanyitandⁱmaase. Owe. Isⁱhiya nahatiya Abⁱraahamⁱhomataiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai maawⁱ kawitandⁱ kandaase. Amⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ giwunyaasⁱtⁱhanda isⁱhiyaanⁱ ipotⁱ ipotⁱhura komatiyaatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ giwunyaaitⁱhaahiyaanⁱ apⁱhoematataiso. 17 Amⁱ sandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ pⁱwⁱha jⁱpatⁱpindisⁱhaatⁱhapⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱhopⁱ satise:

“Ninⁱ gisⁱ netⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya yapⁱpatⁱ nahandaahiyaamⁱ sapⁱhonⁱhiⁱmatⁱ ahⁱngisataayo,”

Wuwanⁱhapⁱhi 17:5

tati katisⁱha jⁱpatⁱpindise. Isi amⁱ sandⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱhoai Autaahaatⁱho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapⁱpatⁱ nahanda gaamatⁱ numwⁱtandⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱhounⁱ apwaataatunⁱ aimⁱ aungwoyⁱ aungwaamiyaatihⁱ jⁱhi timanati katindⁱmandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho katirⁱhⁱretⁱ titⁱhi kaitaihi kandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha nga noaipati aimⁱ akaahimatataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho Autaahaatⁱho kⁱmⁱkopⁱ giwunyaaso so ko isⁱhiya aimⁱ napⁱwauhⁱhiyai japⁱhi gaatatⁱ ahowimatⁱ numwaatⁱ amⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa wapa auta ahⁱmotihⁱ isⁱhiya ndⁱhaara windⁱ monⁱhauhⁱhaiwaapⁱ aimⁱ kaiwa auta isⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ahotihⁱhandamatiyatⁱ noaipati auta ahotane tihⁱ kaiwa komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisatⁱ titⁱhi kⁱretⁱ noaipati auta isⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho waimwaahomendaatⁱ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandⁱ gwⁱnyaitandⁱhandⁱ owetihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho watⁱpⁱho siyamopⁱ giwunyaatⁱ jatⁱmⁱ notaatⁱ kandaahⁱ noaipatⁱ ko isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiyaamⁱ sapⁱho satihoematataise. Iyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha Abⁱraahamⁱhoai kaundihⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindisⁱha satirⁱhⁱretⁱ kinyⁱ kimwaaya kimaasⁱhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyⁱhiya noaipaitaapo undirⁱhⁱreto. 19 Iyatⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho komⁱ kⁱnaukwⁱha pihⁱtati 100 kaitandⁱ aimⁱ detⁱtihⁱ ko sandaase, “Nisⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ aimⁱ nawainati awasihⁱ amⁱ nisⁱ apopaatⁱ Saraahaatamⁱ maatitⁱtati aimⁱ awipⁱtati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandⁱ kandⁱ konⁱhi andⁱtⁱtati Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ giwunyaataise. 20 Siyatⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho Autaahaatⁱho manyinya saisatoya taahiyⁱhiya numwⁱtandⁱ timanati jⁱhi kaundindⁱhandapⁱ windⁱ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatⁱho nⁱngi nanⁱmⁱtandⁱ katiwaiwa kaitaindⁱho,” tati maarⁱho yⁱyatⁱwⁱ giwunyaase. Owetise. Nehⁱ Autaahaatⁱho pⁱwⁱha kaundisⁱhopⁱ andⁱtⁱtati giwunyaasⁱtⁱhandetapⁱ ko andⁱtⁱtandⁱhandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ netⁱ amⁱ ko Autaahaatⁱhoai maaritⁱtati mepⁱ autahemwataise. 21 Abⁱraahamⁱho Autaahaatⁱhoai mepⁱ autahemwasⁱtⁱndⁱ ko satate, “Autaahaatⁱho nⁱngi manyinya taahiyⁱhiya nanⁱmⁱtandⁱ kandiwaiwa apⁱpaahⁱ akⁱtⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhi kaitaiso,” tati komⁱ maarⁱhora mmonati gwⁱnyaataate. 22 Amⁱ sandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Abⁱraahamⁱhoai saundise, “Kⁱnyⁱ utaahonⁱ titⁱhi saasanotahone,” undatⁱ usose.

Sandⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱho Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ watⁱpⁱtati

giwunyaasiti handa ahe. ²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, “Kinyi titihi saasanotahonje,” undati koaisi Autaahaatiho usose tisa nehi Abiraahamih sawahopaahi katati jipati pindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipoti hura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipati pindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasii napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitandoti, “Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyahi Autaahaati homi Ndi het Noaipawaati Titihiyaaniti haayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho aini nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aini titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositi ndi sanyatataase, “Sahi ningisawi aini nanhiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahumu ami n-nuni naisihyaanimati haayo,” nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi api paahi nehi handi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihi retapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihi Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasii wani nyahi kandaatihi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihi reti usosaihi nausainjiti handi nanyinyonihi koaisaati maasi bimiti haahandapi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanji haiwa nehohi waiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aini mmonaahiyane naanji haiwa nehohi waiwetapi nyahi andititi andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nuti haahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanji handi nepi niyohiti handaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nga andititi wani naanji haiwa nanhi aiwapi nepi hiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindi mandaahi andititaati kometirihi reti neti nanyisonihi komi nausainjiti handaatihi Koaisaati maasi bimiti haahandapi jati ti haahandi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaati hometirihi retimati ti haahandapi nyahi jatohiti ndi neti nyami maarihoatihi satati, “Sahi nehi handi jatawaayopo,” tati pohipi maanyamase. Ami sandi apaapi maahe, Autaahaatiho komi itipihohi nehi handi nanhiyati nanyamisi hora nyami omanjiti tihi waapohomatiyati nahato konihi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaati hapi newaati andititaati titi hewaamati ti haawihira owetih bimonih nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihoaisuni komihai waisuni ahusumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asisitha titihi ahaisiheti Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ainihiho gaaho windi namwaapwiti andi kopu wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwiti andi handi sandi api paahi awaindihandi naanji hande. Isi ko namwaapwiti andi isihya nehi api paahi yahonyaaahi kopu nanipimapi napwiti aapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho wo api paahi gaahopu nanipimati aunahipa neti napwiti andi ho wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatihi bimonihura kandaati hapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aini sandaahi Autaahaatiho maariho konihi nahato awaisiho nyangi nanyamindi handi neti nanyisatise.

⁹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho nyapⁱ jitⁱpa nuhaati napwindⁱhandaahⁱ nyahⁱ noaipawaatiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoaisaatiⁱ maawiⁱ titⁱhiⁱ saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihⁱ sandapⁱ nyahⁱ aimⁱ akⁱtetaatiⁱ mmonahaayo. Aihⁱ Jisaasiho Autaahaatⁱhoai nyamⁱ maipⁱhandapⁱ apowindⁱhandⁱ nyamⁱhetⁱ piwⁱha netⁱ yanyutaatiⁱ sahⁱ maipⁱhiyaate nyatatⁱ nenyamaitandⁱhandaatⁱhapⁱ nyangi japiⁱhi nga apⁱpaahⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ tiworisaanimataatⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱtihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ komⁱ mwaaho nyapⁱ napwindⁱhanda japiⁱhi nanyamaasⁱhi noaipawaatiⁱ komⁱ naisⁱhiyaanⁱnimataatⁱ koaisaatiⁱ piwannahaayo. Iyatⁱ wanⁱ nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ naisⁱhiyaanimatahaayoni amⁱ ko nga apⁱpaahⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhi Kⁱraisiho asⁱtimatⁱtⁱhaahandⁱ nanyinyatⁱ nyamⁱ omanⁱtⁱtⁱhi bimisⁱhoetapⁱ kiyaanangisⁱnⁱhi nanyamaitaise taatⁱ mmoatⁱnaati gwinyaaahaayo. ¹¹ Amⁱ nehⁱ sandⁱhiⁱmaae. Owetise. Nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱhetapⁱ nanyamaasⁱhi wanⁱ komⁱ naisⁱhiyaanimataatⁱ piwannⁱhohiⁱho Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ nyahⁱ maaritaatⁱ sisahaunⁱhiyahaayo ko nyamⁱ naisoheomainjiho.

Nyahⁱ Isⁱhiyaanⁱnⁱ Adaamⁱhoetapⁱ Napwitⁱhaahandⁱ Newaatⁱ Amⁱ Kⁱraisihoetapⁱ Asⁱyⁱhiyaanimatⁱhihaahandⁱ Nehaayo

¹² Iyataatⁱ utaaho nehⁱ naasomⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiyaiⁱ nurⁱmaasatⁱ yaurⁱmwaatⁱ nusetaise. Utaaho nehⁱ naasomⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kaindⁱhandaaho. Amⁱ sandaahⁱ isⁱhiya napwitⁱaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiyai nurⁱmwaataise amⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya maipⁱhandⁱ kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho winⁱhapⁱpa sangⁱ numwihiⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ jⁱhi yapⁱpataapⁱhiⁱ ahondaise. Amⁱ winⁱhapⁱpa sangⁱ nunyataatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiyaamⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ nⁱnaasaindⁱapⁱ windⁱ awitatⁱ mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ Adaamⁱhoapⁱhapⁱ namasatⁱ nasatⁱ Mosesihoapⁱhi isⁱhiya nahatiyai napwitⁱaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ numwaatⁱ netaise. Isⁱhiya usa Adaamⁱho maipⁱhandⁱ kaindⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ windⁱ kamaayauhⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ kiyai netⁱ urⁱpatisataise. Iyataatⁱ Adaamⁱho utaaho wo ipotⁱ napⁱtandⁱhomⁱ siwipatamatiyahore. ¹⁵ Amⁱ Adaamⁱhomⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nehⁱ koaisunyaatⁱ isⁱhiyaiⁱ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ kawⁱsatⁱ andⁱtⁱwisⁱtⁱhandⁱ naasaindⁱ kandⁱmaae. Owetise. Utaaho nehⁱ naasomⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kaindⁱhandapⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya napowaayopo. Amⁱ sandⁱhiⁱ akⁱte. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho gaahandⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiyaiⁱ kawindⁱhandⁱ maipⁱhandapⁱ isⁱhiya napohⁱtⁱhandⁱ nusatipⁱhaatⁱ waatⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ noaipataise. Utaaho nehⁱ naasohⁱ Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisiho gaahandⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ nanyamindⁱhandⁱ isⁱhiyaanamⁱhetⁱ tisaahⁱwatⁱ napihⁱ amⁱ kandⁱ nyangi Autaahaatⁱho nehⁱhandⁱ nawⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱ owehandⁱ nanyinyatⁱ netⁱ titⁱhihiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho gaahandⁱ nehⁱhandunⁱ amⁱ utaaho nehⁱ naasomⁱ maipⁱhandunⁱ wapa naasaimbⁱpa kapa nyamⁱhetⁱ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamⁱhomⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ nehⁱ naasaindⁱapⁱ isⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho netⁱ piwihaapⁱhematⁱ kiya maipⁱhandⁱ nepⁱ amⁱ nepⁱ nopⁱsasⁱnⁱwise ndaase. Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gaahandⁱ nawⁱho otⁱpⁱpatⁱ owetatⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ siyate. Isⁱhiya maipⁱhandⁱ pihiⁱtⁱwⁱ taahⁱtⁱhandⁱ kiyauhⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kiyaisⁱ pihiⁱtⁱ waatⁱ asakiyatⁱ gaahandⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ kawⁱsataise. Iyatⁱ ko kiyaisⁱ sahⁱ maipⁱhandapⁱ piwⁱha owehiyaatⁱ titⁱhiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho nehⁱ naasohⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kaihiⁱ amⁱ so utaaso naasomⁱhandaahⁱ napwitⁱaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ noaipatⁱ kinⁱho awaisⁱhomatiyatⁱ isⁱhiyai netⁱ urⁱpatisatⁱ iwinjataataise. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiyaiⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ gaahandⁱ kawindⁱhandⁱ, otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nawⁱho owehandⁱ sandⁱ napwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ nusatipⁱhaatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindⁱhande. Isⁱ amⁱ utaaho nehⁱ naasomⁱ

otipipataahi ishiya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nehihandi nehohiyihiya ami kiyai sahi titihiyaate undisawihya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimaawi ami kinhiya awaisawihiyaimatitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindhi kaindahandaahi ishiya nahatiyai sahi maipihyaatisi napopise undihi napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohihi titihandi kaindahandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindihandi namasi noaipapi ami asitimatiataiwiwihandi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomi piwihha winihapipa nemati Autaahaatihomi asimwaatitih sanamaindahanda ishiya taahiyihiya noaipapi maipihiyaimatohipatamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaindahanda ishiya taahiyihiyaisi neti Autaahaatihoisati titihiyemati kiyaisi asitimatiataiwiwihandi numwitaase. ²⁰ Isihiya winihapipa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami ishiya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawindihandi waati awaindahandi pihitati noaipataise. ²¹ Maipihandi ishiya napwitaatiwihandi namoyaataise, aihhi ami maipihandi noaipati awaisi kinihomatiyati ishiyaisi iwinjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawindihandi noipati kintho awaisihomatiyati ishiyaisi iwinjataise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi titihandi kaindahanda, Autaahaatihomi nehihandi gaahati kanyisati asitimataati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maipihandi Nesi Napomatati Nepasitihandaahi Nyahi Maipihandi Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi nehi sawahometirihiretapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindimandapi nyahi piwihha napititithaawe? Nyahi kima satithaawo, “Nyahi maipihandaatihhi kiyaaninihi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatihomi kometirihiretapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihi kanyisati nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindi pihitati anyaatii noaipaito,” titithaawo? ² Apipaahi akiti akitiniihhi sandi owetise. Maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipateti ahotindihandi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasiihhi nyahi kandaatihapi aimi napowaamahho. Napowaamihhaawi maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipati maarihoaatihi windi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maipihandi kiyaaninihi mwitetaati windi apipaahi kamaitihaawo. ³ Ami nyahi aimi siyaati mmonihhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi tmaamaitohitihandi sireti noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti mihatihhi nyami ambipati isisi nahatiyaaninihhi nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyohitihandi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nesi napomasitihandaatihhi nyahi koaisaati maasi tmaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waapohi nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi tmaamaitohitihanda ko napoti yamwainjithandaatihhi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaatihaayo, Autaahaatihomi komi watipihanda ishiya maariho owetaniihhi ise tiwi numondaatiwihandisati auta Kraisihoihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiihhi asohoematipatamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanihandi asitihandeti daaya bimitihaawo.

5 Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatihi napohaayo nyahi kopu gwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihi nepemaitihaayo. Ami siru kireti Autaahaatiho koaisi asoheemwasipatamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asihihiyaanenyamasih koaisaati apipaahi akitihihi nyahi taawaati asihihiyaanimatahaayo. 6 Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maariho ambipati jahiho aimi Kiraisihoaisati maasi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisihini nemaitando. Nemahonih ami nyangi maipihandi windi kandami otitihenyamati nyainjatonih nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owetitando. 7 Sandi kimireti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomashura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaize.

8 Isi ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi nyami ambipati maariho jahiho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asihihiyaanimatito taati nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo. 9 Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraisiho aimi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho ahowimasih nepati sohoemaije. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaize ami ishihiya napwitaatiwihandi koaisi neti antisati windi maawiwatiso. 10 Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindihandi ishihiya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindih napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataize.

11 Isi sahi siru kireti satiw gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawu kandi windi kamaayhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. 12 Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonih sahi kandami sami nehi ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo.

13 Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihimetihiwai kapara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishihiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapih noaipapi nasooanwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoai mausondaatiwihyaatamataiwihyaatangi ahosimati japihi nasamaasih asihihiyaatimatihyaatato. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapih noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. 14 Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapiwa windi baiwi minjapepihrowi apipaahi kiyaatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitendo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapiwa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepilihitaatiwi anditisaiwati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasisati nasamindhandaatih wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titih Saasanotahaiwaami Otupatihyaanimatahaayo

15 O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatih bimiawaati nehi Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindhandaatih bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. 16 Ami akitihihi kimandi sahi mmonihyaate, utaaho womi otitih sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisohoematati sangi otupati nasanyati jainjatonih sahi komi otupatihyaatimatih komihatih bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatih sami ambipati maariho nesi nandaapi kandami

watipihandaatihî bindawaawî maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahî sandapî kandamî wihoaanjhandî sahî napopî samî ambîpatî maarîhoaisawî ahoyawî Autaahaatîhoai windî mausopî owetîtaatîwîhandî naitaapo. O amî sahî samî ambîpatî maarîho nahato nepî isîsî Autaahaatîhomî otîtihi pînuwî komî pîwîha atîwisawaawaahî sandapî wihoaanjhandî Autaahaatîho sangî sasatî Jisaasihomîhetapî sahî tîtihi saasanotahiyaate satindîhandî samî omanîtîtihi gînunyaahohîtihandî mmondaapo.¹⁷ Amî akîtinîhi jîhura sahî maipîhandî jainjatîhi kandamî otîtihi bindawaawî maipîhaiwa kaimbîwîhiyaate. Saimbîwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha akîtihiwaiwa nahatewaatîhi sangî nasamaasi nandaasîhi sahî samî maarîho omanîtîtihi nahandisawî katîhi nandaapî atiwi japepihîrawaayopo. Isî amî sandapî nyahî Autaahaatîhoai gaare undahaato.¹⁸ Aihî sahî saiwi atiwi japepihîrauhi Autaahaatîho maipîhandamî watipihandaatîhapî sangî nuwatî nasamaatî nehîhaatesamataise. Aihî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîho sawahometirîhîretapî tîtihi saasanotiwaaiwaahîhi kaiwî daitaatîwî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapî mmondaatîwî noaipatî samîhetî watipîmetîhi kandapî namatî nîni isîhiya kiyohîwaiwaapî nasîsatî kandaato kaiwetapî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapî sahî mmondaatîwo. Jîhura sahî samî ambîpatî maarîho nahandî kandînihi isîsî kîhiyaaisawî kainîwî amî maipîhandî tîtihi metahaiwa kaimbîwîhiyaate. Sahî saimbîwîhiyaatîsî amî wani sîrî kîretî samî ambîpatî maarîho nahandî nepî isîsî Autaahaatîhomî otîtihi nandaapî bimaawîse, nehî Autaahaatîhomî tîtihi saasanotiwaaiwaamaahîhi otîpîpatîhiyaatimatîtaatiwo.²⁰ Amî sahî jîhura maipîhandamî otîtihi pînowaawî noaipapî kandamî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawaawî Autaahaatîhomî tîtihi nga saasanotiwaaiwaatîhi sahî windî pînamaayopo. Owetise.²¹ Iyataatî jîhi maipîhaiwa sahî kiyohîwaiwaapî wani sangî taatî masindîmandaahî wapa gaahaiwa windî apîpaahî namehopo. Owetise. Sahî saiwa jîhi kiyohîwiwetapî noaipasîtihandîhi samî napwîtaatîwîhandîhihe.²² Sandîndaahandî kandî wani aimî sangîsî samî maipîhandaatîhapî Autaahaatîho nuwatî nasamaasîhi sahî noaipapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatauhî wapa gaahapa samîhetî nasoaipasîtihandî siyatî sahî apîpaahî andîtîtiwî samî maarîho ambîpatî nahandî nehî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîpaahiyawaayopo. Amî sahî komî otîpîpatîpaahiyohîtihandapî wihoaanjhandî sahî apîpaahî kiyaatînihi asîyîhiyaatimatîtaatîwîhandî taawî newaayopo.²³ Amî maipîhandamî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyai kandî wihoaanjhandî numwîhi napowaayopo. Siyauhihandî kandî Autaahaatîho sawahometirîhîretapî komî otîpîpatîhiyai nehîhandî gaahaiwa kawîsatî numwindîhandîhi nyamî Awaisîho Kîraisî Jisaasihoisawî maasî tîmaamaitohîtihandî asîyîhiyaaimatîtaatîwîhandî kiyaisî nunyataise.

7

Wînihapîpa Otîpîpatî Kairîhîretapî Mmondîhaawî Nyahî Isîhiyaanamî Usîhiya Asîhiya Namaatohtîhandapî Gwînyaitîhaawo

¹ Nîsî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, wînihapîpa otîpîpatî kairîhîretî sahî mmonîwîhiyaatîsî pîwîha kîma nîni katîtandiyohîma sahî mmondaapo. Utaaho sangî napotî asoho bimîhihuraahîhi koaisî wînihapîpa anîtisatî iwiwatatî iwinjatataise.

² Iyataatî amî sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, apopaatî waatî

namaatati wariho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warihom ambipateti timaamahiwa wirihiramatiyati anitisati wsasausosataise. Siyati wsasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami wariho naponaa hi winihapipa kaati neti warihaoisati timaamahiwati wiwisasimbipaathap apopaati noaipati nehihaati bimataise. ³ Isi ami wariho windi namaapoti asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihiya kaatap satitaapo, "Ese, saati apopaati kihoaisati kiyati daayataise," titaapo. O ami kaatami wariho naponaa hi isihiya namaatohtihandami winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi isihiyaami ndiheti kaati isihiya namaatohtihandami winihapipa windi neti namopisatitaise.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwiwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sangisangi sir kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winihapipa sangi jainjataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitiwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winihapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiwi ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaathiho animwaahipatomb ahowimati numwaasihho Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaaoyo, nyahi Autaahaathihopi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetap isihiya asihihiyai Autaahaathihopi niwumoaithaawo. ⁵ Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwiwunyaahohirihireti jhi bimonihura winihapipa nyami maarihoaathi maipihaiwa gwiwunyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyaat awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Ahi nyahi nehi napwitihaahandami maipihaiwaahih nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaathiho winihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaathapi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamataise. Ahi kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Ahi ami nyahi winihapipa jipati pindimbipaami jahirihireti Autaahaathihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimaah, nehi winihapipa kapaathapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwih Autaahaathiho Itipihho nanyamisihomi daihira maariho wanihoetap Autaahaathihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kawisahaawe.

Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihyaate Undati Nunjindihandapihaare

⁷ Isi ami nyahi piwiha napititithaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihande titithaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipih titih gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisih nini mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapi metanaahi kahapaamapipa isihiya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maariho nindositihandi titihmetihande ndi nini windi mondaanihe, ami winihapipa windi satati, "Kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maariho windi maahindone," tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihiremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa isihiya usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maariho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi isihiya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaaise. ⁹ Iyataati winihapipa satati, "Kinyi titihmetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime," tati katimbipa nini windi monataahura jhi ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jhi saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noaipati nisi maarihomi ndihai neti nanorihaaishi niwahonini saindi mmotnataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandhi nisi maariho ambipateti noaipati awaindemataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematat nisi maarihoai neti tiwih napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwiha sa ka Autaahaathiho

jihī ahiyataise, nīnī nga itatamanīnītī bimītandīhandī nanīmītōtātī Autaahaatīho jihī ahaimbīpa amī nīngisaahī daahī napwītandīhandīhī naninyataise. ¹¹ Sandī maipīhandī nisī omarītītīhī ahotindīhandī winīhapīmbetapī daihīra mmonatī nīngi asīretī jīnīaipīndatī sandatī, “Kīnyī utaahonī wīnīhapīhīsī kīnyī maipīhandapī pīwīha nepī napome,” ndatī nīwīhī nisī maarīho napotaise. ¹² Isī amī winīhapīpa sawandīpīhī nehī Autaahaatīho sawahoaapīhāpī nasahapaare. Siyahapaasī isīhiyai nehī tītīhītahaiwaahīhī kaitaatīwīhīra daihīra netī nunjataise. Iyatī amī isīhiyai kapa nga iwītatanamanītandīhapaare.

¹³ O amī siyonaahī nīnī sandī, “Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpa apīpaahī tītīhī gaahapa nīngi napwītandīhandī naninyataise,” tītando? Owe. Apīpaahī owetise. Sandīhī maipīhandī nisī omarītītīhī ahotindīhandī kiyataise. Autaahaatīho winīhapīpa nīngi nītatanamanītandī ahaimbīpa nisī maipīhandī netī kapetapī napwītandīhandī nīngi naninyataise. Amī siyataatī kandametirīhīretī netī ausaimanīndando. Isī amī siyatī winīhapīpetapī isīhiyaamī maipīhandī kiyohīwaiwa isīhiya mmondaatīwī netī ausaimanīnatī apīpaahī maipī maipīhandītītandī nisīhetī maipīhandunī winīhapīpaunī ahondaatī nisī maarīho ambīpatī netī tunatī yahwīnataise. ¹⁴ Iyataatī nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo, Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpaahīhī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasīhīretapī netī nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihīhandī kandī nīnīhī maapī nehī utaahonīne. Aindī nisī maipīhandī kiyohītīhandī netī nanīpuwatī nehī kandamī otīpīpatīhonīnenīmatī ipatisatī niwatataise. ¹⁵ Amī nīnī wapa kaitandī maarītohīpīpa kapa nīnī wīndī kamaayo, owetise. Namatī nehī wapa nīnī kaitandī apīpaahī pondamasīpīpaahīhī napaitītī kiyataayo. Sandī saindī ponimetahandīhīhī kiyohītīmandapī nīnī napīndapī kīyo ndī wīndī gīmaanunyataatī apīpaahī pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataatī nīnī wapa sapa sapa wīndī kamaitando ndī nīnī maarīmitohīpīpa kiyohītīndī netī sīretī nanisataise, nīnī Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpaapī tītīhī gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isī amī sandī nīnī kiyohītīmandī nīnī kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amī maipīhandī nisī ambīpatetī ahotindīhandī nīngi netī nanīpinjatī kaime ndīhī maarīmitohīwaiwa napaitītī nīnī kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihī nīnī saindī mmonataayo, gaahandī nisīhetī apīpaahī wīndī ahīmōtise. Wīndī siyatī ahīmōtīhī tītīhī gaahandī nīnī kaitandī apīpaahī maarītohītīhandī wīndī baīndī nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindī amī gaahandī nīnī kaitandī maarītohītīhandī wīndī kamaīndī namatī nehī maipīhandī kandapī nīnī wīndī maarīmitohītīhandīhīhī kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isī amī nīnī wapa wīndī kamaitandī maarīmitohītīhandī kiyataataahī sandī nīnī nīwahonīnī kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatī nehī maipīhandī nisīhetī ahotindīhandī netī nīngi nanīpinjatī kaime ndīhī nīnī kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihī amī nīnī saindī mmonataayo, nisīhetī wīndī apīpaahī watīpīhandī ahondaatī netī nanīsapusīhī nīnī tītīhī gaahandī kaitandī maarītataahandī kandī nīnī nehī maipīhandī tītīhīmetīhandīhī netī kiyataayo. ²² Saīndī amī nisī maarīho Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpaapī nga biyatī maaritataise. ²³ Saihīhandī kandī amī nehī winīhapīpa kapai wapa maipīhandamī watīpīhandī nisī ambīpatetī ahotatī otīpīpatī kiyataatī nīnī gwīnyaahohītīhandī amītīhetapī Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpa nīnī gaahape tohīpīpaisatī netī tunatī yahwīnataise. Iyatī sandī tunatī yahwīnjītīmandī nīngi netī daahī maipīhandī nisī ambīpatetī ahotatī otīpīpatī kaīndīhandaatīhī nīpatisatī nanīpuwatise. ²⁴ “Ese no, nīnī utaahonīnī nisī maarītītandīhandī apīpaahī owehonīne. Ese no utaaho dīyaamahonīhī kīmandī maipīmandīsatī ambīpatī napwītandīhandaatīhī nanīmaasi naipatetapī nīngi japīhī nanīmaitaīndīho? ²⁵ Nīngi

sandi sanetihandandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaathiho ningi ambipati napwitandihandaathi nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japih nanimaasihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini n'wahonini nisi amithaara Autaahaathomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihriti ami nini nehi nisi ambipatami haiwaara maiphandami watipihandaathi bindataayo.

8

Kiraisiho Nyami Maiphandi Nenyamati Kom'i Itipihho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isi ami isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwi bimohiyihyai Autaahaathiho windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maiphandapi piwaha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sandi apaapi-mahe, ami Itipihho komi otipipati Kaindihanda asiyihyaanimatithaahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaaisiho maiphandamuni napwitihaahandami watipihandaathapi aini ningi nuwati nanimaati nehihaatenimasihandapito. ³ Nyahi nga Autaahaathomi winihapipa japepihritihaawi watipihandi isihyaanam ambipateti nga ahimotati nenaaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaathapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaathomi ndiheti saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati Autaahaathiho sawaho wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japih nanyamaataise. Iyati maiphandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihi nasati isihyaami ambipati maiphandisihatamatiyahati nesithandaahi Autaahaathiho kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Kiraisihomi ambipati neti kataahi maiphandi piwihapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaathiho sandi saindindi apaapi-mahe, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihreti dahomaayaati komi Itipihho kanyatirihreti daayohiyihyaanini komi winihapipa titihi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵ Iyataati isihya kiyaami nehi ambipati kaundirihreti daiwi bitohohiyihyai nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwaahini anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaathomi Itipihho kaundirihreti daayohiyihya ami nehi Itipihomi maaritaati gwinyasirihreti nepi gwinyaitaapo. ⁶ Ami isihya kiyaami nehi ambipatih kaundiwaiwaah gwinyapi nehi kaiwaapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaathoi windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami isihya nehi Autaahaathomi Itipihho kaundirihreti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwaapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaathoi usowi kiyaami maariho gaataati wawititaise. ⁷ Isi ami isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundirihreti daayohiyihya siya noaipapi Autaahaathomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapi-mahe, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyaawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaathomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwu windi minjapepihritiapo. ⁸ Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihreti daiwi bitohohiyihya siya Autaahaathoi nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁹ Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihreti daiwi bindawaa-maayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaathomi Itipihho sami maarihoathi otipipati kiyati jainjatonaahi Itipihho kasatirihreti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami isihya wowaati Autaahaathomi Itipihho Kiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyaami omanititih windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihyaamahe. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Ami sami ambipatih maiphandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi

kandi ami K'raisihoni nasati sami maariho omanjitihi bindataati neti Autaahaatihoni ndiheti ainhayihyaati saasanotahyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihoi animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimati numwaasihoni Itipihoni sami omanjitihi bimonaahi Autaahaatihoni kimiko kiraisihoi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihoni komi Itipihoni sami omanjitihi bimisihoni watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamataise.

Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihoni Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindhandami otipipati iwiwihaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihoni kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi windi sahi masondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni sangi jatatamanati anditisaihonihi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi usopi asiyihyaatimatitaapo.

¹⁴ Isihya Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoni mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwitiataiwiho maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihoni sangi neti aini Autaahaatihoni manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihoatihapi sahi satiwi Autaahaatihoi, "Apo, nisi apo apore," undiwi gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni satati nyami maarihoaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi Autaahaatihoni manyinyaate," nyatati neti anyusaataise.

¹⁷ Ahi nyahi Autaahaatihoni manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihoni neti ahiwiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami K'raisihopi Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa ahiwiwaiwasangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihoni Yundanyihani Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatihoni komi yundanyihani nausainjitihandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihi naitihaahandi windi nusatipihati daahemwamase.

Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maariho nuritimanati tautautati windosihi windi namoti ndiha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatihoni neti yundanyaanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mimaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitandito tati gwinyasitihandaahimaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni Adaamihoni maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mimaipiyausoasihi nopisasinani ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatihoni kapaisi neti jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise.

²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipititi nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wisasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihoni sawaho nuwati

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwiha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, 'apa apore', undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

nesipausaasonhi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi windi maipitiwi napopi namaamasaatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmonihaaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitih yaawih nehotipatamatiyati kandinhi nahandi yaawih nehotimi nasati wanisangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wani kimuraisangi kapaanhi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinhi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati nehi saiwa kahapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaathiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jhi namasati komi Itipihho nanyamih omanititih bimisawihyaaninsangi maawi nyami ambipati maariho yaasih nehotatai gowaati bindihaaayo. Iyaati Autaahaathiho nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisinh nanyamaati komi mwaayaan maatiyaaneniyamati ami nyami ambipati maipitati napoti namasaatitandihati nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatitihahandaatihi bimonih Autaahaathiho sawaho ndihi nanyorihati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jatihi niyohithanda maipihandaatihapi japihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jatihi niyohipipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi windi nehihandi minjatito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akipipa mmonati netaataahi windi jatihi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohipimaayaati kiyaaninh biyaati kapa naitihaawi jatiho.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarihoaatih ahapa ahapaapo taati titih gwinyaitihaahandi watipihandi owendaise. Nyahi anditititihahandi watipihandi owetih namati Autaahaathomi Itipihho nasati nyangi ikwiri nanyinyati nyatatamanati andinyaiwati nyami maariho omanititih maahomwaan windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa pihitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaathihoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaathiho isihyaanami maarihoaatih gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itipihho gwinyati Autaahaathiho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipihho nyami maariho omanititih gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titih Autaahaathiho nyahi komi isihyaanapi ginyunyaasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaathomi isihyaanapi Itipihho Autaahaathihoai piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih nyahi sireti mmonihaaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipasih nehoihwaiwa Autaahaathiho neti nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyati nepemaisih kaiwetapi nehi gaahandihih nanyoaiipasih nyahi Autaahaathihoai maariho nunyohiyihyaanini sawaho komi gwinyaasiwaiwa kawitihaaawi gaanyathihi nasohiyihyaanini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaapi maahhe, isihyaapi Autaahaathiho komi maarihoaatih jhi satati, "Isihya siya nishiyaimatito," tati aimi mmonati usitwisawihiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi ndimaahomwaan ambipati dahopa kiya naitaatiwi isihya yapipatambihyaami otihatihapi neti tipitapaati yandihemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaathomi mwaaya maatiya taahiyihyaami saaho jho awaisihoematitand. ³⁰ Iyati isihya siya nishiyaatito tati Autaahaathiho jhi mmonati neti ahwisawihya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauhiyai Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho gwinyaasithanda kiyai

saundataase, “Sah! ishiyaati nisi ndiheti sami maipihandi owetati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaatiho saundati sah! titihi saasanotahiyaate, undisawihyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih! kiya Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nepi yundanyawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Jisas! K'raisihonetapi Nyangi Kom! Maar!ho Nanya-mindihandi Kand!n!hi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyiw!maiwaap! nyah! satitihaawo. “Ami Autaahaatiho kimo nyam! Autaahaatihoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaah! utaaho wo nyam! tiwor!hoematati neti nyangi nyawati m!maip!maanyitaise. Apipaah! owetitaise,” taati gwinyait!haawo.

³² Autaahaatiho kom! Mwaaho Jisaasihoi nehi naasohit!hi apipaah! maar!ho yaawih!handi kandi w!ndi neti maapatisati nehi nan!hiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati kom! Mwaahoaisisi nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamap!pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehi nan!hiyati nyah! kom! ishiyaanangi nanyamitaise. ³³ Nyah! ishiyaani Autaahaatiho satati, “Sah! nisi ishiyaatimat!taatiwo,” tati kom! ikwi! ahinyih! noaipawaati kom!hiyaanimatohiy!hiyaanangi utaaho maah!wo sanyatitaise? “Sah! maip!handisaw!hiyaatisi p!w!ha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaise? Autaahaatiho sanyatitand!hoh! nyangi aimi sanyatise. “Sah! nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti p!w!ha nyam!heti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaah! owetitaise.

³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise “Sah! sami maip!handapi p!w!ha naitaatiwo,” maanyatitaise. Owetise. K'rais! Jisaasih! nyam! maip!handi nenyamaitandi ipi titihi atawih!het!i napwih! Autaahaatiho jah!ra ahowimati numwaasih! Autaahaatihoaisati wat!p!handi neti awais!hoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sah! sami maip!handapi p!w!ha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasih! nyam! nd!maahomwaa! neti isiwati nyapi nan!pimati Autaahaatihoaisati taati kon!hi piwanamaase. ³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaanihi neti nyangi K'raisih! maar!ho nanyinyati nyainjatis!hoaat!hapi nehihaatenyamati nanyop!sasitaise. Naan!haiwa nyam! amb!pateti yanyamwataahaiwaaro, e m!maipiyaati nop!sasinaati bimoh!thando, e ishiya naan!haiwa nanyinyaw! tip! mw!nyapi nanyop!sasoh!thando, e jari!horo, e ikip!pa nandapa apipaah! owetati somaahiyaan!n! bimoh!thando, e maap! ishiya ami kahapaamap!pa nyangi nyapi nepinyamaitaatiw!haiwaaro, e nyah! timb!pa newaati napowaati owetit!haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatihomi ishiyaan!n! sikiyaati nait!haahaiwaapaah! Autaahaatihomi p!w!ha wa sata! jipati!pindise:

“Nyah! kiny! ishiyaan!nimaton!hi kandapi asisiha nahatewet! ishiya sy!hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi nehi kiyaam! maasapiho sip!sip!handi sat!handi tiw!taatiw!handamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aun!hihi! 44:22*
tati aimi jipati!pindise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamap!mbaah! nyangisi nanyoapahonihi nepi naisaihihandi kandi Jisaasih! nyangi maar!ho nanyamis!ho kon!hi nanyinyam! niyon!hi koetapi nyah! saiwa nahatewais! nga apipaah! newaati iphatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸ Sandi ami apipaah! akiti!tihi n!n! mmonataayo, K'raisih! nyangisi maar!ho nanyamis!hoaat!hapi wapa ah!wati neti nyangi w!ndi nehihaatenyamati namaanyop!sasitaise. Nyah! napw!thaaahand!sangi ami as!y!hiyaanimat!thaaahandisangi w!ndi nehihaatenyamaamaitaise.

Yamihapataatihapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya enjerĩhiyaisangi amĩ yamihapataatĩhapĩhaiwa wiwa watĩpĩhaiwaisangi windĩ nehĩhaatepĩnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapĩpa wanĩ ahotiwaiwaisangi amĩ kahapaamapĩpa ipotĩ ipotĩ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarĩho nanyamisihoaatihapĩ windĩ netĩ tipĩtapaati nehĩhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapĩpa gĩmunyaatatĩ watĩpĩhaiwaisangi sandĩ windĩ kamaitaise. ³⁹ Kahapaamapĩpa mĩhaati yamihapataatĩhapaisangi maapĩ yatĩhĩ yapĩpatambĩhapaisangi amĩ kahapaamapĩpa wapaisangi Autaahaatiho kiyatĩ ahaiwaiwaamĩhatĩhĩ ahĩmotise. Nyamĩ Awaisĩho Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihomĩhetapĩ Autaahaatiho maarĩho nyangi nanyamisihoaatihapĩ nyangi nyaiwĩtapaati yandĩhĩ nehĩhaatenyamaitandĩhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaapĩ Porĩhoai Maarĩho Naanjawĩsatĩ Yaawataise

¹ Nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩ Kĩraisihomĩhonisĩ pĩwĩha kĩma katĩtandiyohĩma apĩpaahĩ akaahaare. Nĩnĩ windĩ jaipĩndĩ kandaamaato. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nisĩ amĩtiha maarĩho gwĩnyaahohĩtihandĩ netĩ nĩtatamanatĩ gwĩnyaasĩhĩ pĩwĩha akĩtiha nĩnĩ kandaato. Nĩnĩ windĩ jaipĩndaamaato. Itĩpĩhoaisangi kinyĩ pĩwĩha akĩtihaare tatĩ nisĩ amĩtiha maarĩhoaatihi kandaataase. ² Pĩwĩha nĩnĩ katĩtandiyohĩha kĩma siyatĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtihi awaindĩ naanjanisatĩ yaasataise, nĩwahonĩsĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaapo. Nĩnĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamĩhonĩnĩndaatĩ sandĩ kiyataayo. ³ Nĩwahonĩsĩ ambĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyai Autaahaatiho japĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ numwaitandĩ awaindĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Iyataati nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩsĩ Jisaasihoaisatĩ tĩmaamaitohĩtihandaatapĩ Autaahaatiho kiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ nĩngisĩ namandipatĩ nehĩhaatenĩmaito ndĩ nisĩ omanĩtĩtihi kiyaapimainjĩhĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Ko siyon-aahĩ nĩnĩ maarĩtito. ⁴ Iyataati nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatiho satatĩ sahĩ nisĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaate, nyatatĩ ambĩpatĩ nanyoaasatĩ ahĩnyihĩhiyaanĩne. Iyatĩ sahĩ nisĩ manyĩnyaate, nyatihĩ komĩ manyĩnyaanimataahiyaanĩne. Komĩ manyĩnyaanimatonĩhĩ Autaahaatiho komĩ gaahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa nanyisatĩ nanyamihĩhiyaanĩne. Iyatĩ satatĩ sahĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nisĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwe tatĩ pĩwĩha watĩpĩha katanyasatĩ nanyinyatĩ amĩ komĩ winĩhapĩpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatihi aunĩhĩhĩrĩ kataati gaapundĩtihaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ nyamĩ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahĩ nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati nyamĩ asoya watĩpĩhiya awaisawĩhiya nyahĩ kiyaamĩhetapĩ noaipapĩ nasohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaare. Aihĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatetapĩ Kĩraisĩho noaipatĩ nehĩ utaahoematataise. Iyatĩ ko kahapaamapĩpa nahatewaamĩ mĩtiho awaisĩho napwise nyahĩ koaisĩ mepĩ autahewau-maitĩhaawo.

Komĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩhiyai Autaahaatiho Aimĩ usonatĩ Namĩhaase

⁶ Iyataati nĩnĩ windĩ sandaamaato, Autaahaatiho Isĩraherĩhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatĩ kanyitandĩ pĩwĩha jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katiwaiwa tĩmahiyatĩ namandipatatĩ akĩpĩpa owe daamaato. Sandĩ Isĩraherĩhiya nahatiya nanĩhaiwĩ topĩtaata kiyaanĩhĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaatiĩtaapo tatĩ Autaahaatiho windĩ kamaatise. ⁷ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatetapĩ namoyaatĩwĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya nahatiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ manyĩnya akĩtihiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapĩ jĩhura Autaahaatiho Abĩraahamĩhoai Saundise, “Isaakĩhomĩ

manyinyaa hi kinyi manyinyaati taapo,” undise. ⁸ Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi ishiyaami ambipati maariho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaatiho piwaha timanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihyaahih Autaahaatihomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akiyihyaimatawamaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi piwaha jhi timanati kaundisiha saundataase, “Titihi asisiha niwahonini ahiyohurura jahira napiti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanihi Saraahaati metihonji wohonji namwataise,” undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaahimaahe, nyami asihho Isaakihoai aini Saraahaati namwih noaipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwiha titaahiwaiwa sanaihihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Aih kaati metihuri wohuri yanatipihuri Isaakihoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipasihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi isaahiyaami otihathi nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kuram woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Metiho jhi napsihho ipotihomi otitih sanutaise,” undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatami gwisihathihi kipwindimi ami kahapaamapi gaahaiwaisangi maipihaiwaisangi wapa kamaimi owehandi Autaahaatiho sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahounyaasirihireti japepihiraati meturi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihandi nehi metiho woaisaahih numwaati komihetapi Autaahaatiho komunyaasiwaiwa kaitandi kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaathapi satise. “Jekopihoai nini maariho nunyataati ami Isauhoai nini maariho namunyo,” tati katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahounyaasirihiretapi Jekopiho komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maariho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapi kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasitmandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho sandi api paahi windi nga titihmetihandi kiyataise titihaawo? Api paahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatitihawo. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi saundise, “woai waati nini maariho wiiwitaandaahi wiiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maariho asipiwitandaahi asipiwito,” undise.

¹⁶ Isi ami Autaahaatiho satati ishiya siya siyai nini maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiiwa ishiya wapa Kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi ami wapa kiyohitihandaahimaahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi ishiyai maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawisataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaathapi utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipihho awaisihoi saundise.

“Nini gisi ahingisonihone. Aindi kinyi maariho neti daahi ipihatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi ishiya yapih nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awainde-masanhi kiy mmondaatiwo,”

Japihi Numwaasihho

19:16

undise tati jipati pindise. ¹⁸ Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonihaaayo, Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi ishiya usaisi maariho nunyati asipiwitandihiyai nunyati asipiwisati ami usai neti kiyaaami maariho omanjititih daahi nawihemati nisapuwitandihiyai nawihemati nisa-puwataise.

Autaahaatiho Apousatuni Ami Maariho Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati satiw ngingi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaatiho ishiyaanangi kahapaamapi kanyirihireti sirititanaahi nyahi

maipihandi kiyohitmandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwihai naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaanini Autaahaathiho aini timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi ningi sahi nanisendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satiwini nanisendaawi kima wihooani kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi nehi isihyaati Autaahaathihomi ikwira kiyati ahisihihyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akityihyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaathihoi piwihai tiwandawini nepi wihooani jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoi windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho satihoi yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisiho kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatwini komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyati nga nehi usipipaapihuraapi kiyati ami wa asisiha nahateweti nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandihai kaitaise.

²² Autaahaathihoaisangi isihyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai sirikireti kanyisatise. Komi watipihandi isihyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihawini koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyataise. Siyati gwinyataahandi kandi isihya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatwihya aini timetauhhandi Autaahaathiho nehi nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatwihyai nehi iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawihyaanangi Autaahaathiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aini jhi neti timanati ahinyiwaiawa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaathiho maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawihyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihathapuni usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwihai atisati neti ausaasiho piwihai jipatipaisihaathihapi Autaahaathiho sandaase.

“Isihya nishiyaametohiyihyai sahi nishiyaate undito. Isihya nini maariho windi namunyohiyihyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiripataathihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi sapihi aunahipati yapipata isihyai nini saunditi sahi nisi isihyaatimahe undohiyihyai sapihi kapihi nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaathihonini asohonini bimohihonis manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaathiho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaathihomi piwihai atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho Isiraherihyaapi satise

“Isiraherihya apipaahi windi gimunyaatati awimittinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi nehi apipaahi yahingwaa-sisaahi Autaahaathiho japihi numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami nehi apipaahi kiyaisinhi isihya yapih nahandaahiyi Awaisiho keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaathiho Isiraherihyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jhi timanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisiho Watipihoni nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoy-aatitihawihyaanangi nehi nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahi nyahi isihya So-tomihandaahiyaisun Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaathiho

nemasihī kiyaanīhī owetiwīmahohipatamatiyati nenyamahonihī nyahī kiyaanīnīhī owetawaamaitaanīhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*
tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomī Pīwīha Gaaha Isīraherīhiyaanangi Maasī Japīhī Nanyamai-tandīhaare

³⁰ Saiwa nīnī kandi kasatohīwīmaiwaapī ko apīhīndaase tiwaitaawī nīnī sandī kīma kandaato. Isīhiya nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanamī dawaataatīhiya wīndī satīwī nyangi Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī sahī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate nyatīto tīwī wīndī mīndaahohiyīhiyai kiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohītīhanda Autaahaatīho saundati, “Sahī nīsī ndīhetī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aindī amī sandaato, nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanīnī Autaahaatīho sanyatati, “Sahī nahatiyaatī nīsīhiyaate,” nyatati ahīnyisawīhiyaanīnī wīnīhapīpaatīhī Autaahaatīho nyangi satatī sahī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate nyatītandīhandī ahotanīhī naitīhaawo taatī nyamī andītati napawaamahohītīhandī nyahī taahiyīhiyaanīnī wīndī apīpaahī mohondaato. ³² Sandī kiya napaapī wīndī mohopo? Sandī apaapīmaahe. Amī kiya kiyohīwaiwa Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohītīhanda kamaiwī nehī sawana satīwī otīpīpa gaahapa kaisaihī kapetapī Autaahaatīho satatī sahī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate nyatīto tiwunyaapī andītati napamīhauhe. Aihī kiya nawiha isiya napepaapī asundusaitaatīwīhetī napepaapī asundusaapī tīmahiyaawaayopo. ³³ Sandapī komī pīwīha jīhī jīpatīpīndīsīhaatīhapī Autaahaatīho komī Mwaaho Kīraisihopī nawīhaapī nepemaahīwatī satise

“Sahī isīhiyaatī baiwī mmowise, sisīho awaipatī aunahīpatī Jaiyanīhoasīnī nawīha watīpīha wa isīhiya napepaapī asundusaapī tīmīhaitaatīwīha nīnī ahiyataayo. Amī utaaho itapaatī wowaatī kopī gīwunyaawaahiya wīndī mīmāipīwīmatatī mamaawītaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tatī isīhiya Jisaasihoi ahosumapī gīmaawunyaitaatīwīhiyaapunī Autaahaatīho sandī kandaase.

10

Isīraherīhiya Tītaahiyīhiya Autaahaatīho Isīhiyai Saundatī Sahī Saasanotahiyaate Undatī Usosīrīhīretī Wīndī Mohopo

¹ Nīsataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī naisīhiyaate, nīwahonīsī isīhiya Isīraherīhiyai Autaahaatīho japīhī numwaitando ndī nīnī kiyaapī awaīndīhandī pīhīndī gwīnyaatī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundataato.

² Nīsī isīhiya Isīraherīhiyai nīnī baīndī usotīhonīnīsī pīwīha auta kiyaapī kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī kaitaatīwī apīpaahī pīhītīwī maaritīwīmīhauho. Kiya saiwī apīpaahī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī kaitaatīwī maaritawaahandī kandi kiya wīndī tītīhī mohopo.

³ Jisaasihomīhetapī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai saundatī sahī nīsī ndīhetī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate undatī usosīrīhīretī kiya wīndī mohopo. Saiwī nehī sawana kiyai daihīra wīra daahīwītaatīwī andītati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatīho isīhiyai Jisaasihomīhetapī sahī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate undīrīhīretī wīndī monīwī pīnamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ Nīnī sandī kiya tītīhī wīndī mohopo ndī katohītīndī apaapīmaato, isīhiya pīhītīwī andītati napamapī amī Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrauhi amī sandaahī Autaahaatīho kiyai saundatī sahī tītīhī saasanotahiyaate undatī kaundataise. Amī sandīhī Kīraisīho netī owemase. Aihī amī sandī Kīraisīho saīndīndaahī Autaahaatīho isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai saundataise, sahī saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isihya Nahatiyai Autaahaathiho Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati isihya Autaahaathihom i winihapi pa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihihiyai Autaahaathiho saundati, "Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipati-paise. "Isihya wowaati winihapi paami piwiha japepihirohiihiyai kapetapi Autaahaathiho jinjapihi asihihiyaimati taati wihandi numwitaise,"

Pirisihiya 18:5

tati jipati-paise. ⁶ Ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiti handa isihiyaisi Autaahaathiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihyaapi Autaahaathihom i piwiha jipati-pindisi haathi hapi satati kiya windi satawi namaasendaapo, "Diya yamihapataathi naitaapo?" maati taapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noati paitaati wihandapi topo. ⁷ Aiwi ami kiya wa samaati taapo, "Diya isihya napohiyihya bimohipipih mihatihisangi nuwi noati papi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi asoheomapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?" tiwi namaasendaapo

tati jipati-pindise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwiha wa satati jipati-pindise, "Autaahaathihom i piwihaahi kinyihini deti kinyi maahomwaan i mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maarho omanititih kihimundataise," tise. Iyataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaahandapi nyahi kop giwunyaahohiyihyaan sa piwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi ami kinyi auta isihyaami ndiheti kinyi maahomwaan i nausaapi, "Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe," tipi katipi ami kinyi maarho omanititih satipi Autaahaathiho komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasihoai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaathiho gi japihi nangimaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maarho omanititih Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaan i nausaawaati auta isihya usaisi Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohiti handaahi Autaahaathiho sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihom i piwiha jipati-pindisi haathi hapi wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise,"

tati jipati-pindise. ¹² Sandi isihya nahatiyaapi se ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataathihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaathiho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaathiho kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam i Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehoni hapa pihitati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaathihom i piwiha jipati-pindisi haathi hapi wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihom i ambipati ambihiti wi gaatohiyihyai Awaisiho japihi numwaitaise," tati jipati-pindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kop i windi gi maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kop kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami windi atihomisawaawaahi kop kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopi isihya usa piwiha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihyai kop piwiha ausaapi diya kaunditaapo, ami Autaahaathiho isihya piwiha ausaitaati wihiyai windi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaathihom i piwiha jipati-pindisi haathi hapi wa sandaase,

"Ese, isihya piwiha gaaha waniha nesi nasohiyihya sati api paahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,"

Aisaiyaaho 52:7

tati jipati-pindise.

Nyahi Isiraherihyaanam i Isihya Taahiyihya Jisaasihom i Piwiha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwaha nesihyai Kiraisihopi piwaha gaaha ausaitaatiwi natausaasihi nuwi ausaahauhihandi kandi isihya taahiyihya windi piwaha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satise, “Awaishone, piwaha nyahi isihyai kaundohiha kiya windi atiwi kiyaami maarithoatihi windi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonihaayo, Kiraisihopi piwaha isihya ausaapi kanyatauhi atisahaawi ketapi nyahi kopu giwunyaitihaahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi komi isihya nesi napipi ausaapi kanyatauhi nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isiraherihya isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesi ausaapi waapihihiwi katohiha apiipaahi akitihihi aimi atiwihiyaare. Atiwihiyaasi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisihaatihapi wa satise,

“Isihya Autaahaatiho komi piwaha nunyati natausaasihi nesi yapipati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapihihiwi katopo. Katauhi kiyaami piwaha aunapi nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,” *Aunihiri 19:4*

tise. ¹⁹ Awi ami Isiraherihya apiipaahi akitihihi atiwi aimi mmoniwihiyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaami omanitihihi nepi kumwaamohitihandapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihyaametiwihyai numwaati iwitatamasanihi sahi sami mandiha aposonihi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isihya nisapi windi atihomiwi ningi windi maanopihyai nini numwaati nishiyemasanihi sahi apositaise,” *Winhapapa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apiipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihya ningi nisonawaayopo. Isihya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihohiyihyai nini noipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Isiraherihyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Isihya nisi piwaha atihomiwi ami wiritiwihiyai japihi numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dhiimwaniti nini ipiho pititaatiwati koninhi jaati bisondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Isiraherihyaanapi Autaahaatiho Maariho Asipiyataise

¹ Nini sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatiho komi isihya Isiraherihyai apiipaahi kiyaisinhi namataindiho? Owe. Komi isihyai apiipaahi kiyaisinhi windi namaamase. Nini Isiraherihyaamihoningi Autaahaatiho japihi nani maasihonine. Abirahamihomi jipitetapi Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. ² Komi isihyai jhi wuwanihuraapi sahi titihi nsihiyaate undati usonati ahawisawihyai Autaahaatiho windi ahosumati apiipaahi kiyaisinhi windi namaamase. Owe. Erijaaho Isiraherihyai piwaha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihoai piwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihoai saundati,

“Awaishone, kinyi isihya ami kinyi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihyai kaundohiyihya piropetihya siyihyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi

bwinanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimtaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nini niwahonini naasoninhi bimonhi kiya nsangi sohonhi niwitaatiwi daapi tushanawaayopo,”

1 Kijicho 19:10-18

undati Autaahaathihoi ko gosoeti piwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihi ami Autaahaathiho wihooanhiha koali kaundisiha sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaathiho Eraijaahoi saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherhiya 7,000 kaiwihya autaahaathiho jaipitaho Bearihopi windi atotipiwesawi gaapi mundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,”

1 Kijicho 19:11

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaathiho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihiyaate undati usonati ahewisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maarho asipaindihandaahi numwaasih bindawa Autaahaathihoi isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahomi maarho asipaindihandaahih satati isihiya siya siya nisihiyaatito tati gwinyaaasitihandi japepihirati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihiya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maarho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi isihiya yapipati Isiraherihandaahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaathiho saundati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napititithaawe? Isiraherhiya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahih Autaahaathiho saundati, “Sahi nisihiyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahih Autaahaathiho kiyai saundati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherhiya kanaanhi taahiyihya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimap Autaahaathihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohititmandapi Autaahaathihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaathapi wa satise:

“Autaahaathiho isihiya sawana kiyaami omanititih amtittha nepi nawihaaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daah watipumasih kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa moniw ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,”

Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihho satise,

“Autaahaathihone, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihramataimb nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihooanhihapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonhi kiya windi baiwi minjapo naharito. Aimb kinyi naanhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanindhandaathih kiyaami dawaaho nasisoaari kiyaanhi niyatawaatito,”

Aunihihiri 69:22, 23

tati Daawitihho katise.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanam Dawaataathiyai Autaahaathiho Japih Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japih Nepemaitithaawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwiha watipih sandapi sandi katitandiyoh nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya asakaiwi taahiyihya napepaapi Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninhi timahiyaati owetithaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya taahiyihya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaathiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataathiyai japih numwaataise. Siyati

numwaahonihĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ aponyonihĩ naumwaarisaatĩ namawaatĩ japihĩ nepemaitaatĩ nyamĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napisaihiĩ ko nyangi japihĩ nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isihya yapihĩ nahanda maipihandĩ kiyauhiĩ namatĩ komĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩho netĩ isihya yapĩpatĩ nahandaahiyaĩ tisaahiwatĩ nunyataise. Iyatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isihya taahiyihya Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretapĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa namepĩ pohipiyohĩtĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ jamaamanĩnĩhauhiĩ nehĩ iwinjatĩ kometirĩhĩretapĩ gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩho isihya nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaataatĩhiyai asakiyatĩ tisaahiwatĩ nunyataise. Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isihya nahatiya napisaihiĩ Autaahaatĩho japihĩ numwaahonihura kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretapĩ asakaiwĩ isihya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Waniĩ piwĩha kĩma isihyaatĩ sahĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyihyaatangĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyoo. Nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatĩ isihya bimohiyihyaamĩhatĩhĩ komĩ piwĩha ausaatĩ kaundĩtĩ kandunjitandĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩne. Saihihonĩnĩsĩ satĩ otĩpĩpatĩ komĩ piwĩha ausaatĩ samĩhatĩhĩ nĩnĩ kaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ naninyatĩ natanoaasipitapĩ bairĩdĩ awairĩdĩ maaritĩtĩ genanataayo. ¹⁴ Kĩmatĩ otĩpĩmbatĩ nĩnĩ samĩmatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaatĩ kasatĩtĩ kaisanĩhĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ giwunyaapĩ gaahaiwa nesaihiĩ nĩwahonĩsĩ isihya Judaahiya sangĩ namwaarĩsiwĩ japihĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napisaihiĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai japihĩ nisĩ otĩpĩmbatetapĩ numwaitoo. ¹⁵ Amĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ Isĩraherĩhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohtĩhandaahĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isihyaanangĩ ahosĩnyamataise. Sandĩ nyangi ahosĩnyamasĩtĩndaahĩ isihya yapĩpatĩ nahandaahiyaĩ saundatĩ sahĩ nĩsĩ naisihyaatĩmatĩwĩse undatĩ numwaasĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ naisihyaĩmatatawaayoo. Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ nyamĩ yapĩpatĩ Isĩraherĩhanda nahatiyaanĩnĩ japihĩ nepemaitaatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ giwunyaasaihiĩ Autaahaatĩho japihĩ nanyamaitaise. Sandĩ nyamĩ isihya Judaahiya Isĩraherĩhandĩ Yapihĩ nahandĩ Autaahaatĩho japihĩ numwaasĩtĩndĩ isihya napopĩ anĩmwaahĩpatombĩhiyai ahowimatiĩ numwaataahandamatetĩtaise. ¹⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ isihya bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩwĩ jĩhĩ yeyetĩwĩ namandipahohĩtĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawaawaahĩ bĩretĩhandĩ sandĩ nahandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhande. Iyatĩ amĩ ipatĩ wapaamĩ yandĩpĩho amĩ tamĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhoai isihya nunyawaawaahĩ amĩ isĩtĩtĩ saatĩtĩhoaisangĩ nahandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhapaare. Isĩ sĩrĩ kiretĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya ipatamĩ yandĩpĩho tamĩrĩhĩrĩ isihya Autaahaatĩhoai jĩhĩ yeyetĩwĩ nunyohĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare.

¹⁷ Amĩ ipatĩ oripĩtĩ satamĩ isĩtĩtĩho maipĩtĩhĩho Autaahaatĩho nawetatĩ yondaatĩ amĩ oripĩ ainjĩhĩpatamĩ isĩtĩtĩho nawetatĩ netĩ isĩmumwaanĩ yamanjitatetematĩ bihiĩwatosataise. Sahĩ isihyaatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaataatĩ ipaahambĩhiyaatĩ satĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ ainjĩhĩpatamataiwĩhiyaate. Sahĩ saiwĩhiyaatĩsĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa noaipasĩwaiwa nepĩ waniĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ itatamanĩnawaayoo. ¹⁸ Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho ipĩ oripĩhatamĩ ikwĩrĩ isĩtĩtĩhomatiyatĩ nawetatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isihyaĩ netĩ ipaahaapema yotisawĩhiyaapĩ sahĩ sisĩpĩhĩtĩwĩ amĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ kiyai nusatĩpĩhaayo tĩwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Sahĩ saiwĩ wĩndĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isihyaĩ usopĩ gĩmaanĩnĩwĩse. Amĩ sahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isihya Autaahaatĩho ipaahaapemasawĩhiyai mmopumapĩ genanawaawaahĩ kĩmandĩ sahĩ

baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyaw anditiwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihatimaatangi waapoho nasanyati anditisaiwataise. ¹⁹ Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatiitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamanitatami isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaani ipi oripihati ainjihipatami isititi saatitihomatiyahiyaanangi neti sangi nawetati yasotimbipih bihiwanyositando nyatiwi kanyatiitaapo. ²⁰ Sandihi akite kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiya Autaahaatihoni neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihoni neti kiyaami aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihi sahi sami gwunyaahohitihanda kapihi andititiwi bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satiwu nyahi kiyaami aunahipati nehaayono tiwi sahi winti genaniwi gimunyaapise. Namapi nehi yaiwi baiwi jatinwise. ²¹ Nisi isihiya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamanitatami ikwiri isititihomataiwihiyaaisi Autaahaatihoni winti nehi maawinjasi ami sangisangi winti ko nehi maasinjaitaise.

²² Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmoniwise Autaahaatihoni isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati iwitatamasitihanduni topitaata ainjaharisati tipitapaati usositihanduno. Maipihandi isihiya kiyohiyihiyai topitaata ainjaharisati tipitapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatihoni sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamasitindaatihoni kiyaatinihoni bimaami nowaawaahi nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwu winti kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi Autaahaatihoni neti namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiyahi kiya japihi nepemaitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatihoni japihi numwaati namandipati nemasipipihoni japihi neti bihiwausositaise ami saitandi ko watipihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi isihiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyaati ipi oripi ainjihipatami isititihomataiwihiyaati winti sireti kaftaatiwihandi ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaahaatihoni nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanitateti bihiwasosihihyaate. Aihoni nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya ipi oripi yamanitatamataiwihiyaare. Isi ami nehi nanhiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaatihoni ipi oripi yamanitatetapi isititihoni nawetindiwimbipa kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

Autaahaatihoni Isihiya Nahatiyai Maarihoni Asipiwisataise

²⁵ Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, wapa jihura noaasandinjihapa wanti ngingi Autaahaatihoni neti nanisihoni sahi mmondaatiwi kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatihoni neti japatisonihoni sahi satiwu, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi winti gemaananitaatiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyahi Isiraherihiyaanam isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami omanjititihoni amitiha nepi nawahaamataiwi watipimahohitindi apipaahandi kandinihoni kiyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya saiwu kiyaami omanjititihoni nawahaamataiwi watipitimi nuwu isihiya nahatiya yapipati nahandaahiya nyahi Isiraherihiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaatihonienda Jisaasihoetapi napiwu gaamasaihihuraatitaise. Aisaihihura nyahi Isiraherihiyaanam isihiya japihi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihoenda napitaapo. ²⁶ Aisaihi kimireti siyati Autaahaatihoni kiya japihi numwaitaise. Komi piwihoni japatipindisahaatihoni sandapi Autaahaatihoni satise:

“Isiraher:hiyai Jap:hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat:ho Ah:wis:ho aunah:pati Jaiyan:handaaahap: nap:taise. Nasati Jekop:hom: manyinya saisatoyaam: maip:hand: ap:paah: t:t:hi:metind:hand: ko kiyaam:hetap: ap:paah: kand:n:hi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahon:hi koetap: sura nisi p:w:hiha wisasati kiyai n:n: numw:to. Nunyati kiyaam: maip:hand: nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*
tati Autaahaat:ho kom: p:w:hihaat:hi kandaase.

²⁸ Ami nyah: Judaahiyaanam: is:hiya Jisaasihom: p:w:hiha gaaha at:homiwi nemawaawi kiya noaipap: Autaahaat:hom: tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom: tiworisaatoh:t:indaah: Autaahaat:ho sah: ipaahamb:hiyaatangi nasamaat: jatatamanataise. Siyataahand: kand: am: nyah: Judaahiyaanam: asoya Ab:raaham:ho, Isaakiho am: Jekop:hoai Autaahaat:ho kom: p:w:hiha wisasati numwind:handapimainj:hi Judaahiyaanam: is:hiya Autaahaat:hom: tiworisaimatohiy:hiyai Autaahaat:ho maariho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandi apaap:maahe, Autaahaat:ho is:hiyaap: satati, siya is:hiya nis:hiyaat:to tati usonati ah:wisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kaw:sati gw:nyaas:waiwa jah:ra neti namandipati nan:pimatahomendaate. Ko katimb:pa t:t:hi: kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Am: j:hura sah: nyah: Judaahiyaanam: dawaataat: ipaahaap: bimohiy:hiyaat: Autaahaat:hom: p:w:hiha at:homiwi nemap:hiyaate. Nemap:hiyaat:tawaahand: kand: wan: Autaahaat:hom: maar:ho as:paind:hand: sah: newaayopo am: Judaahiyaanam: is:hiya Autaahaat:hom: p:w:hiha at:homiwi nemahoh:t:handaaaho. ³¹ Am: s:r: kireti sangi Autaahaat:ho maariho as:p:sind:ndaah: Judaahiyaanam: is:hiya Autaahaat:hom: p:w:hiha at:homiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaat:ho samatiyati kiyaisangi maariho as:p:witando. ³² Am: sandi Autaahaat:ho is:hiya nahatiyai neti kom: p:w:hiha at:homaawiw: nemahoh:t:handaat:hi napuwataise kiya mmot:nawaawi jap:hi nepemaitisaih: kiyai ko maar:ho as:p:witando tato.

Autaahaat:hoai Nyah: Nuwimait:haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat:ho is:hiyaan: nahatiyaanangi neh: gaahand:hihi: kanyisataise. Ese! Kom: gw:nyaas:t:hand: nesi kaitand:hiira mmos:t:handun: kom: kahapaamap:pa nahataapa osamati gw:nyaas:t:hand: dur:hi:ri tongh:ramatiyati ap:paah: tongh:hande. Ko kahapaamap:pa kaitand: sireti kaitaano tati gw:nyaat: kaiwaiwa nyah: ap:paah: wind: mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap:pa kairi:h:retisangi nyah: ap:paah: wind: mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandap: Autaahaat:hom: p:w:hiha j:pat:pindis:haat:hihi: wa satise

“Awais:ho am:t:ha gw:nyaas:r:hi:ret: nyam: diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyam: diyaamaho Awais:hoai am:t:ha gw:nyaitand:hand: nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyam: diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat:hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat:ho kapaam: w:hoan:j:hapa numwis:hoai jap:hi numw:tando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap:paah: owetise tati j:pat:pindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaap:maahe, kahapaamap:pa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaih: am: koetap: maarisati ahoyati daayati bimot: am: koai neti mep: autaaahemwaitand: nahataapa is:hiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Is: am: nyah: Autaahaat:hoai komet:r:hi:retap: nyah: kiyaan:n:hi nas:soaar: mep: autaaahewaumwait:haawo. Akite. S:r: kireti nyah: kait:haawo.

12

Nyam! Ambipati Nahatep! Katin!hi Autaahaat!hoai Kom! Otikipatapi Numw!thaawo

¹ Isi ami nisataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy!hiyaati nisi nais!hiyaate, Autaahaat!ho nyangi pih!tahaiwaara kom! maar!ho asip!nyindihandapi nisi maar!ho nahatoaisati sangi piwiha watipiha n!ni sasataato, sahi n!naason! n!naasaan! sam! ambipati asipati nahatep! katin!hi Autaahaat!hoai kom! otikipatapi koai maar!ho apipaahi nga usaawimatahand! nunyawise. Aiwi sand! sam! maar!ho oman!titi!hapi kaiwise.

² Aiwi sahi is!hiya maapi yap!mbatamb!hiya kahapaamapipa kaiwi daiwi bimohiri!h!ret! wind! nep! kamaiwise. Sahi Autaahaat!hoai nehi iwinjasaihi ko sam! maar!ho oman!titi!hi neti nasepemailhaat! aso-homat! am! sam! am!ti!ha gw!nyaahoh!ti!hand! neti as!ti!handemat! nasanyane. Am! sahi sand! siyawaaw! ap!paahi gaahapa Autaahaat!ho maaritati gw!nyaasiri!h!ret! gaatati koai ap!paahi usaawinat! am! t!ti!h!tiri!h!rethapa sahi mmon!wi kaitaatiwo.

³ Am! Autaahaat!ho nehi sawaho n!ni sangi Kand!sas!tand! ah!n!hi!honin!si sahi nahatiyaat! naason! naasaamaangi sasataato, sahi sawanaatapi sat!wi, nyahi usaisi nusatipihaawaat! j!hi! autaahi wanaataap!ti!haayo tiwi wind! gi!munyaap!se, sahi wind! ak!ti sametawaahando. Wind! samaiwi sam! am!ti!ha gw!nyaahoh!ti!hand! yat!hi ipatisan!wi sahi n!naason! n!naasaan! Autaahaat!ho kop! giwunyaitaatiwi!hand! aw!tati kamwaan! nasamimumwaan! nep! sawanaat! tip!tapaapi m!mot!ni!wise.

⁴ Sahi mmon!wi!hiyaate is!hiyaanam! ambipati naasap!hi katam! wihoaan! wihoaan!hapa ikwauhi! wapa wapa taah!pi!paisahate. Iyati sati ambitam! ikwauhi! wapa wapa ahetimb!paam! otikipati nehi kati w!ti wite. Naasaipit!mahe. ⁵ Am! siri k!ret! nyah! Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy!hiyaan! is!hiyaan!ni taahiy!hiyaan!ni!ti!haahand! Kiraisi!hoaisaati t!maamaitoh!ti!handa noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyaati nehi naasiyaan!taati t!maamait!haayo.

⁶ Isi Autaahaat!ho sawahometiri!h!retapi n!naason!ni!hi n!naasaan! otikipati kahati kahati kait!haahand! watipi!hand! nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti and!ti!nyaisiri!h!ret! nesi kait!haawo. Am! Autaahaat!hom! Itipi!ho nyam! usaanangi Autaahaat!hom! piwi!ha atisaati newaati kop! nyah! awusait!haahati otikipati nanyinyonaah! biyaati nga Autaahaat!h!giwunyait!haahand! newaati is!watoh!ri!h!ret! nesi ausaimanaati awusait!haawo.

⁷ Am! nyam! is!hiyai ikwi!ri nunyaati iwi!tataman!ti!haahand! nanyinyonaah! sand! nga biyaati nyah! kait!haawo. Am! nyam! usaanangisi Autaahaat!hom! piwi!ha is!hiyai katawaun!j!ti!haahand!tanaah! am! sand! kandi nga biyaati nyah! kait!haawo.

⁸ Am! nyam! usaanangi is!hiyaisi and!ti!wiwi!ti!haahand! Autaahaat!ho kom! Itipi!hora nanyinyonaah! am! nyah! nga biyaati is!hiyai and!ti!wiwi!ti!haawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa is!hiyai nunyahondaataah! ko nga biyaati ap!paahi ipari!hoematati kiyane. Utaaho woi is!hiyai iwinjat!tand!hand! Autaahaat!ho nunyonaah! so sand! biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo is!hiyai maar!ho asip!wisataataah! biyati maaritati sisa aun!hiyati sand! so kiyane.

Sam! Nais!hiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiy!hiyaisuni Is!hiya Mamb!hiyaisuni Sah! Maar!ho Numw!taatiwe

⁹ Sahi is!hiyai maar!ho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatap!hand! wind! kamaiwise. Nehi ap!paahi ak!ti ak!ti!ni!hi sahi is!hiyai maar!ho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa ap!paahi ainjotati t!ti!h!met!h!apai sahi

ahosumwap; nehi gaahapaisaah;hi sami oman;tit;hi nepi wisasawi kip;wise. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi g;wunyaap; kom;hiyaatimatawaw; noaipap; nais;hiyaatimatawaw;ow; maar;ho ap;paahi baiw; nam;n;wise. Aiwi won; won; wo wopi sami oman;tit;hi sat;wi ko n;ngi nan;tip;haati gaahosi n;n; kom; amb;ipati awaindemwati mepi autaahemwaitaano tiw; maar;ho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maar;ho jandoti sis;haap;hi waapohomatiyati natatutis;ho sahi windi nepi bimwaap; nehi kiyaat;n;hi Awais;hom; otip;ipati maar;ho nahato nunyaw;map; kiyaat;n;hi kawimi nuw;ise. ¹² Autaahaat;ho Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasam;tandi jatoh;t;indaahi sami oman;tit;hi sahi sis;wi aun;haiwi maarit;wise. Aiwi is;hiya sangi wapa m;maip;siw; naan;haiwa nasamisaihi sami jatoh;t;hand; namaamapi nehi kiyaat;n;hi and;t;it;wi jaaw; bitopi ami nas;isoar; kiyaat;n;hi Autaahaat;ho and;t;isiwitandi sahi gaapundawaat;wise. ¹³ Jisaasihopi g;wunyaahohiy;hiya sami nais;hiya s;naanisa s;naapwisa jaatisa suny;hoya wapa ik;pipa nandapa owetan;hiyai sam;hapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyaw;ise. Aiwi is;hiya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihi;hiyai numwaap; sami an;an; n;wup; nandapa yainjaraaw;ise.

¹⁴ Aiwi is;hiya sahi Jisaasihopi g;wunyaahohiy;hiyaatangi m;maip;siw; naan;haiwa nasanyohiy;hiyai Autaahaat;ho gaahandi kawisati iw;tataman;ta gaapund;wise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaat;ho m;maip;wisati neti nusop;sasitandi sahi windi gaapund;wi kamund;wise. ¹⁵ Aiwi is;hiya usa nga maaritisaihi;hiyaisaw; maarit;wi ami maar;ho tundonihi gwisaihi;hiyaisaw; maasi gw;wise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi sat;wi nyahi am;t;ha gw;nyait;haahandisahiyaan; awaisaw;hiyaane tiw; sahi sawanaatap; g;munyaap;ise. Windi samaiwi ami otip;ipati yat;hi maip; maip;hapa is;hiya mmon;wi nemasaihi;hapa nepi kaiw;ise. Aiwi is;hiya nahatiyaisaw; naasairireti mmot;n;wise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa tit;himetati maip;hapa kasisonaahi koai wihoaan; tit;himetati maip;hapa sahi windi namunjaw;ise. Nehi wapa is;hiya nahatiya gaahape tiw; mmon;wi gw;nyaaahoh;p;paah;hi koai sahi kawiw;ise. ¹⁸ Is;hiya sangi it;hisatiw; m;maip;sisaihi;sangi sahi kiyai wihoaan; nepi it;hund;wi m;maip;maawiw; namapi bipi napaisaati is;hiya nahatiyaisaw; bimaaw;ise. ¹⁹ Nisi nais;hiyaati Jisaasihopi g;wunyaahohiy;hiyaate, is;hiya m;maip;sisaihi kiyai wihoaan;hand; namunyaaw;ise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaat;hom;hand;si kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaat;hom; p;wiha jipati;pindisi;haati;hapi wa satati wihoaan;hand; n;sihande n;n; is;hiya sangi m;maip;si;sohiy;hiyai wihoaan;hand; numw;to tati Awais;ho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaat;hom; p;wiha satati ami kinyi tiwor;hoai jaumwahonaah; nandapa nunye. Waapohopi kom; naahw;tar;h;ri awaur;sonaah; nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiwor;hoai sawisapaap; kom; nihoaatipati m;t;haatihi maw;tand;hand; kinyi w;rapusos;itaapo. ²¹ Aimb; kinyi tit;himetati maip;hapai nehi iwinjasam;hi neti t;hiwati windi maah;ipatisane. Gaahapa kaimb; tit;hi;metahapai kinyi nepi tip; ip;hatime.

13

Is;hiya Wat;p;hand; Nepi Awaisaw;hiyaimat;wi Nyainjatohiy;hiyaami Ot;t;hi; Saanut;haawo

¹ Is;hiyaan;hi nahatiyaan; naason;n;hi naasaan;n;hi is;hiya wat;p;hand; nepi awaisaw;hiyaimat;wi nyangi nyainjatohiy;hiyaami ot;t;hi; saanut;haawo ami kiya nehi;hand; noaipap;hiyaametiso.

Autaaahat̃ho sawaho katati is̃hiyai iwinjat̃taatiw̃i ah̃wih̃hiyaaso. ² Is̃i am̃i utaaho itapaati wowaati is̃hiya awaisaw̃hiya jainjatohiỹhiyaam̃i p̃w̃iha at̃homisati nematataahi Autaaahat̃hom̃i p̃w̃iha at̃homisati nemataise. Is̃i sosaati Autaaahat̃hom̃i p̃w̃iha awaisaw̃hiya japepih̃i r̃w̃i yaawati naañihand̃i wihoaañihand̃i numw̃itaapo. ³ Am̃i awaisaw̃hiya nyainjatohiỹhiyaap̃i is̃hiyaañi usaañi gaahand̃i kiyohiỹhiyaañi w̃ind̃i yait̃ihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Neh̃i is̃hiya usa maip̃ihand̃i am̃i t̃it̃ih̃met̃ihand̃i kiyohiỹhiyaah̃i kiyaap̃i yaitaatiw̃hiyaare. Am̃i nyah̃i awaisaw̃hiya wat̃ip̃ihand̃isaw̃i nyainjatohiỹhiyaap̃i w̃ind̃i yamait̃ihaawaahi am̃i nyah̃i gaahand̃i kait̃ihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasop̃i mep̃i autaahep̃inyamaito. ⁴ Am̃i siya kom̃i ot̃ip̃ipatihiyai Autaaahat̃ho ah̃wih̃hiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyah̃i nga bim̃it̃ihaawo. Is̃i nyah̃i t̃it̃ih̃met̃ihand̃i kiyaap̃i yait̃ihaawo am̃i t̃it̃ih̃met̃ihand̃i kiyoh̃it̃ihand̃i wihoaañihand̃i nanyam̃itaatiw̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i ak̃it̃ihand̃isaw̃hiyaaso. Kiya Autaaahat̃hom̃i ot̃ip̃ipatihiyaas̃i is̃hiyaañi t̃it̃ih̃met̃ihand̃i kiyoh̃it̃ihand̃i Autaaahat̃hoai apowih̃i wihoaañihand̃i nanyam̃it̃and̃i gw̃inyaas̃it̃ihand̃i kiya nesi kop̃i kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Am̃i sandap̃i is̃hiya nyangi nyainjatohiỹhiyai biyaati at̃i wisaati kiyaam̃i as̃imwaati t̃it̃ih̃ nyah̃i saanutihaawo Autaaahat̃hoai apow̃ind̃ihand̃i nyah̃i namait̃ihaawuñi nyam̃i maariho sanyatati sand̃i nga t̃it̃ih̃is̃i sah̃i kaiwise nyat̃ind̃ihand̃apuno.

⁶ Am̃i sand̃i kandap̃i is̃hiya awaisaw̃hiyaaimatiw̃i nyainjatohiỹhiyai naw̃iho kiya i w̃it̃atamañit̃and̃i ho nunỹihaayo am̃i kiya kiyaam̃i ot̃ip̃ipati nga kiyawaaw̃i Autaaahat̃hom̃i ot̃ip̃ipati taaw̃i kaw̃isawaahiyaatiho. ⁷ Is̃ihiya nyangi nyainjatohiỹhiyai kahapaamap̃ipa kawit̃ihaaw̃i ot̃ip̃ipatisahiyaane. Is̃i am̃i kiya naw̃iho ot̃ip̃ipatap̃iho takisihand̃ap̃inyatisaihihiyai ko numw̃it̃ihaawo. Iyaati ik̃ip̃ipa añaañi yap̃ipatap̃i naw̃ihop̃i nyainjatohiỹhiya gaatisaihihiyai ko numw̃it̃ihaawo. Iyaati kiyais̃i newa autaaah̃i ñwimaawa usond̃ihaawo. Iyaati kiyais̃i nyahi mep̃i autaaahewaamait̃ihaawo. ⁸ Is̃ihiya usaam̃ihapa wapa naw̃iho ipoti numw̃it̃ihaawo t̃iw̃i neh̃ihand̃i sah̃i namusep̃ise. Naw̃iho t̃it̃ih̃ kuraañih̃i nunyaw̃i wapa naitaatiw̃ihapa nep̃ise. Aiwi sah̃i K̃iraisihop̃i gw̃unyaahohiỹhiyaati maariho nam̃iñw̃i is̃hiya nahatiyai maariho nunyaw̃ise. Utaaho wo is̃hiya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho so Autaaahat̃ho wiñihap̃ipa Mosesihoai numwimb̃ipa nga japepih̃irataise. ⁹ Wiñihap̃ipa satimb̃ipaaro k̃inỹi as̃ihiya us̃hiya usaam̃ihiaisap̃i kamaime, is̃hiyai timaamape, is̃hiya usaam̃ihapaap̃i k̃inỹi k̃inỹi maariho w̃ind̃i maah̃indone tat̃i katimb̃ipaaro. Saiwauñi am̃i wapaisangi net̃i wiñihap̃ipa nahataap̃i naasaahemat̃i ahoyati neh̃i wiñihap̃ipa naasaimbaah̃i noaipati satati k̃inỹi is̃hiya nahatiyai maariho nunye kiwahoñi maariho nam̃iñhing̃ipatamataimbo tat̃i ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo is̃hiya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho kiyais̃i w̃ind̃i maip̃ihand̃i kamaawitaise. Is̃i utaaho is̃hiya nahatiyai maariho numwiso so Autaaahat̃ho Mosesihoai Wiñihap̃ipa numwimb̃ipa nahataapa japepih̃irataise.

Nyah̃i Sis̃ihet̃i T̃it̃ih̃i Jat̃inaati Dait̃ihaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sah̃i kaiwise satoh̃it̃ind̃i ñiñi sangi apaap̃imaasato nyah̃i nyam̃i maañimaanisaati Jisaasiho nap̃it̃and̃ihuraap̃i minjataati naap̃ipa nanosoh̃ip̃ipaatihap̃i nyah̃i nepait̃ihaahuratihsato. Am̃i sand̃i sah̃i mmonawaayopo. Nyah̃i wuwañiñih̃i yeyetaati K̃iraisihop̃i gw̃unyaap̃i nasoñih̃i nyangi Autaaahat̃ho ap̃ipaah̃i kiyaañangis̃iñih̃i Jisaasihoetap̃i nanyamait̃and̃ihura asis̃iha net̃i det̃i detemapi nap̃iñjati aim̃i k̃ima nasati

detindaise. ¹² Asahatindihandĩ aimĩ owetĩtandĩ detĩndaatĩ amĩ asisĩha aimĩ bowĩtandĩ netĩ tĩmaninjĩpatamatiyatĩ maapĩ kĩmura maipĩhandĩ ahotĩmĩ naindĩhandĩ aimĩ owetĩtandĩ detĩtatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho jahĩra maapĩ napĩtandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaise. Isĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa asahatindĩtĩhĩ noaatĩwĩ kiyohĩwaiwa kamaayaatĩ namawaatĩ amĩ gaahaiwa otapĩhaatĩ ipĩhoetĩ isĩhiya tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaatĩwĩhiya pwĩsipĩ yaipa nepĩ isĩpĩ wĩrapĩ nipaatiwĩ tĩmesohĩpatamatiyaatĩ nyahĩ newaatĩ isĩwaaatĩ kiyaatĩ jaawa tĩmetĩtĩhaawo. ¹³ Nyahĩ biyaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya otapĩhaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ daayohĩpatamatiyaatĩ daitĩhaawo. Waapoho watipĩho isĩhiya nanĩwĩ naharitaatĩwĩho nyahĩ windĩ nanaatĩ naharisaatĩ konyahĩmaataatĩ amĩ tĩtĩhĩmetatĩ gĩmunyaatĩhapa kamaayaatĩ asĩhiya usĩhiya usa kĩhiya kĩhiyaisaatĩ tĩmaamaitaatĩ kamaayaatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaisaatĩ tunaatĩ itĩhĩnnaatĩ mandĩtĩmindĩhaawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyahĩ usatĩ kamaayaatĩ namawaatĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisĩho nyamĩ pwĩsipĩ yaipĩhosĩ koai nyahĩ newaatĩ nyamĩhetewaamaatĩ gwĩsitĩtĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ nyahĩ koai newaatĩ isĩwatĩtĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho jahĩho kanyatĩhĩ maarĩho kaiwaapĩ nyandosĩwaiwa windĩ atisaatĩ kaitĩhaawĩhandapĩ mĩtaahĩ gĩmunyaitĩhaawo.

14

Nyamĩ Naisĩhiya Kĩraisĩhopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Wapa Kiyohĩpĩpa Nyahĩ Windĩ Tipĩtapaawaatĩ Mausondĩhaawo

¹ Isĩhiya Kĩraisĩhopĩ kiyaamĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ noaipatĩ sangĩ watipĩtahiya Jisaasihomĩ isĩhiyaatamĩhatĩhĩ napisaihiĩ sahĩ napaitĩwĩ maaritĩwĩ kiyai numwaapĩse. Aiwĩ kiya kiyaamĩ Kĩraisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ sangĩ watipĩtĩhĩ kahapaamapĩpaapĩ wipaiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiyohĩtĩhandĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ mĩmaipaiwunyaapĩ piwĩha tunatĩ yahwĩnĩha windĩ kamanĩwise. ² Isĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ Kĩraisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ watipĩtisawĩhiya satĩwĩ gaasĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa nanĩhiyaatĩ nandaano tĩwĩ nanawaayopo. Iyauhiĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ Kĩraisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ sangĩ watipĩtisawĩhiya satĩwĩ kohasipĩho maasapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩho nyahĩ windĩ namaanaatĩ nehĩ noaipĩ ahosĩhaahĩ nandaano tĩwĩ nehĩ noaipĩ ahosĩhaahĩ nanawaayopo. ³ Isĩhiya nandapa kahatamatĩpetĩhapa nanĩhaiwĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiya isĩhiya usa kohasipĩho maasapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩho namaanĩhohiyĩhiyaapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩse. Aiwĩ isĩhiya kohasipĩho maasapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩho windĩ namaanĩhohiyĩhiya isĩhiya nandapa kahatamatĩpetĩhapa nanĩhaiwĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiyaapĩ satĩwĩ kiya nanĩhaiwĩ nandapa kahatamatĩpetĩhapa nanĩhohĩtĩmandĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo tĩwĩ windĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kamaatĩwise. Amĩ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapĩ komĩ manyĩnyaatimatĩtaatiwĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nandapa nahataapa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaatisunĩ nehĩ noaipĩ ahosĩhaahĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiyaatisunĩ ahoyatĩ aimĩ nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo womĩ otipĩpatĩho wapa kaimbĩpa sahĩ nepĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ mĩmaipaiwunyaapĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usondaatiwĩ sandĩ samĩhandĩmaahe. Sandĩ nehĩ komĩ awaisĩhomĩhande. Nehĩ kohĩhĩ komĩ otipĩpatĩhoai nga tĩtĩhĩ kaiso e mĩmaipiyatĩ kaiso tatĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usondaise. Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai sahĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usondaatiwĩ sandĩ samĩhandĩmaahe, nehĩ ko sawaho Autaahaatĩhomĩhande. Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ komĩ isĩhiyai nga andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ kiyaamĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ noaipatĩ watipĩtonĩhĩ nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Isihya usa asisihwa wa naasaapi saiwi gwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisihwa kima nyami apipaahi awaisihwa usipipaapi anaahithe tiwi kai nepi awain-demapi anaahihemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usaamitohitihandi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisihwa wa wa wipimetati nahata nehi nauratetihaiwe, tiwi gwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapi kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi ninaasonihit kinyi amitiha maarho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihihiwise. ⁶ Isihya waapi satiwi kima asisihwa apipaahi awaisihwa anaahihaaasi nyahi awaindi anaahihewaamaitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami isihya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanihohiyihyaisangi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipipaapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi nehi niwahonini niwihanisapi asiyihyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyatai naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwihanisapi siyihyaanini napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyihyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraishihoi newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanititihit usaawitihawwi bindihaayo. Iyatai ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraishihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maarho newaati usaawitihawwi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyihyaani bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumasaahi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahihit bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kiraishiho napoti japhit nepataise ami siyati isihyaani asiyihyaanamuni napohiyihyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitand. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati samu naisihya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami samu usaati isihya samataiwi Kiraishiho giwunyaahohiyihyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasahi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwihwa jipati pindisihaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase,

“Nini asohonini nasisoaari bimohihonini piwihwa kima akitihihi akaaha kandaato isihya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawi nisi otitihit pinutaapo. Pinuwi satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatihohi kimo akithore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo,”

tati jipati pindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoi kaundito.

Naisihya Kiraishihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Napepaitaatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini windi newaati tipitapaatinati motindihawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaaitihawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihya Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihawo. ¹⁴ Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasihohi neti nngi nanisihit nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapi nehi sawihandi noaipati isihya

Aisaiyaaho 45:23

namaan+iw+ onaitaat+iw+ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihiya sawana kahapaamapipa wapaapi sat+iw+ sapa kahapaamapipa nyahi nandi+haawi it+hapi+a ahotat+ onaahapaasi nyahi w+ndi+ newaati namandi+haawo tiwi kiyaami am+it+het+ oman+it+it+hi+ gw+nyaasaihi+hapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nani+hoh+it+ihanda sami naisihya K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya usaami maariho nepi nusop+isasiw+ yaaw+hand+ nunyawaawaahi sahi kiya sami maariho w+ndi+ ap+paahi namunyawaayopo. Is+hiya K+raisihom+ maariho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisaw+hiyai sahi sami nandapa nani+hoh+it+ihanda kiya napopi Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi+ mausopi owet+it+at+iw+hi+ra daihi+ra maip+ihandaat+hi+ sahi w+ndi+ numwaasi namuwise. Ap+paahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nani+haiw+ nandapa kahatamat+pet+ihapa nani+hoh+it+ihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gw+nyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sahi sand+ kiyoh+it+indapi sat+iw+ sand+ gaahandi+maae tiwi gw+nyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piw+ha m+maip+it+iw+ha sami gaas+ndapi w+ndi+ kamaat+ta sahi baiwi jatin+iw+ bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sand+ n+ni+ sangisi apaapi+maasato, Autaahaat+ihom+ kom+ isihiyai iwinjatind+hand+ nandapa ami waapoho isihiya maaritoh+pi+a kiyaami maaritoh+ri+hi+ret+ nepi nani+hoh+it+ihandi+maae. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaahaat+ihom+ kom+ It+ip+ihora nyahi ti+ti+hi daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami oman+it+it+hi+ sisaati aun+hiyaati maarit+it+haaw+hand+ katanyisati nanyasind+hande. Nehi saiwaam+haiwaah+hi+ Autaahaat+ihom+ kom+ isihiyai iwinjatimb+pi+hi ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami isihiya sand+ nepi isi+pi+ K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pati kawisohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ihom+ maariho nepi usaaw+i+taapo. Aisaihi ami kiya isihiya uson+iw+ saund+taapo sahi isihiyaati gaahiyaatis gaahandi+ kiyawaayopo und+iw+ usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati it+hapi+paara tunaati yahomunaati bim+it+haahandi nanyinyati am+ nyangi Jisaasiho giwunyaahohiy+hiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati and+it+inyaiw+it+and+haiwaapaahait+haawo. ²⁰ Sahi sat+iw+ gaasi nandapa sapa sapa n+ni+ nandaano tiwi nani+hoh+it+ihanda Autaahaat+ihom+ kom+ isihiyaam+iheti kaiwaiwa sahi w+ndi+ nepi namop+isasiw+ise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga isihiya nandaat+iw+hape. Nandaat+iw+hapi+and+hand+ kandi isihiya K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi wapa nop+isasiw+ nani+hoh+it+ihanda maip+ihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nop+isasiw+ nandaat+iw+ sand+ ti+ti+hi+maae. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naisihya samataiw+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai net+ nusop+isason+hi+ maip+ihandaat+hi+ ti+m+haitaat+iw+hapa nandapaisangi waapoho wain+handisangi ami wapa wapa+isangi sahi w+ndi+ namandaat+iw+ sand+ ti+ti+he.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gw+it+it+hopuni waapoho wain+hand+ nani+haiw+ nandaat+iw+handap+ gw+nyaapi nehoh+pi+a nehi sawanaatam+hetuni Autaahaat+ihom+hetuni sapihi ahotane. Ami sahi sat+iw+ gw+nyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gw+it+it+ho waapoho wain+hand+ nani+hoh+pi+m+ba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maariho naasoh+itan+hi+ kiyawaawaahi ami sami maariho w+ndi+ yaasati naan+amaasison+hi+ gaasi sahi maarit+iw+ise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nani+hoh+waiwaapi maariho y+iyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihi+hura Autaahaat+ihom+ piw+ha net+ sam+iheti yasutaati sasat+it+aise, sahi maip+hand+ kiyawaayopo sat+it+aise, ami sand+ sahi sami maariho kasatihi gw+nyaahoh+ri+hi+ret+ sahi gw+nyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+it+ihandi kasat+ir+hi+ret+ kamaayawaawaahi sand+ sahi

maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

15

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Isihiya Usai Newa Usaawitahaawo

¹ Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyaami kopu giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihyai ikwiri nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaanihi newaati maariho witaati usaimaamanindihawo. ² Yawanaani sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyai kiya kopu giwunyaahohitihandi awaindowau-mawaati anditiwiwitihaawi gaahandi kiyaami maariho omanititihisaawinihandi kawitihaawo. ³ Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maariho wiwitatati usaawindandihandi windi kamaise. Autaahaatihomi piwihisaatati jipati pindirihi reti kiyataise. Iyataati piwihisa wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, piwihisa kinyetirihi retapi gi nepi nangopisasiwi mimaipihwi isihya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,”

Aunihiri 69:9

undataase tati jipati pindise. ⁴ Ami piwihisa nahata jihura jipati pindimbipa nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonih nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihho api paahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatihihaawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatihho nyahi kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahanduni anditititihahanduni nanyamisihho sangi anditisihihonih amitiha maariho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihomi itipati naitaatiwi sapi nini koai piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaan nehi naasaimwaan nehi nepi Autaahaatihho nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kirasihomi Sapihoi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihyaani Judaahiyaanangisun Isihya Nyami Dawaataatapihiaisun Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami omanititihisi maarihiwi napaitiwi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Kiraisiho nyangi nanyamaasipatamataiwi numwaapi se isihya Autaahaatihhoai mepi autaa-hemwaito. ⁸ Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahawisiho Kiraisihotihho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi pa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jhi timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kaha-paamapi pa saindi kasito undati jhi timanati Autaahaatihho kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiiwaiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyati ami isihya Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwihonih Autaahaatihho maariho asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwihisa wa jipati pindisiha satise:

“Isihya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihatihi kiyai nini kinyapi saundihi, ‘Autaahaatihho api paahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihihi kinyapi aunihihi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimaito,”

Aunihiri 18:49

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jahaati satise,

“Isihyaati ipaahaapi dawaataathiyaati Autaahaathom isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanjitihi maaritiwi siswi aunihaiwise,” *Winhapipa 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jihaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataathiyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autahapumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autahapumapise,” *Aunihiri 117:1*

tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jihaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaati mi nasohiyihiyaamihonoaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjati taise. Iyonihikiya kopi giwunyaapi satiwiko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaathiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiti handamuni ko japihi api paahi kiyaanangisinhiki nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohiti handamuni tanyaaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitihi siswi haunihaitaati wi handuni napaindi handuni sahi kopi giwunyaahohiti handetapi sami maarithoatihi tisahi wati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihiki komi Itipihom watipihandi sangi andi tisaihonihiki sahi kiyaatangisinhiki api paahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohiti handi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

Porihoko Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sapi nini niwahonini sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaniniwi titi hematitaatiwi gaahanduni amitiha gwinyaitaati wi handuni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁵ Piwiha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihi sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa api paahi watipihajipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saiwa jipatipiyohitindi ami Autaahaathiho ningi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, isihya Judaahiyaanam dawaataathiyaamihathiho. ¹⁶ Siyati isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai iwatatamanitandi Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati naninyati Autaahaathiho ningi ahinihonine. Soninisi utaaho isihyaamuni Autaahaathiho muni otihapihi bitosihomataindihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaathihoapihapi nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha nini neti ausataayo. Saisanihi Itipihopi piwiha kaaraahi isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai yatihi neti Autaahaathiho mihiyemahonihiki nini kiyai neti Autaahaathihoai kiyaapi maaritho usaawinati wiwitahandi komi otipipatapaahihi numwifando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi ko anditinisihiki Autaahaathiho otipipati kawisohiti handapi tihaapi ndi nga genananito. ¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapi isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai Autaahaathiho piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihiki pinutaatiwi Kiraisiho kahapaamapi kaiwaiwaapaahihi nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaathiho enda numwaasi notaati nisi piwiharaahuni kahapaamapi kiyohi waiwaaraahuni Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahihi nini katito. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piwiha nini piwandi kahapaamapi kiyohiwiwa nini mahe. Owetise. Nisi piwiha piwandi ausaati kiyohiwiwa Autaahaathiho Itipihopi neti kahapaamapi watipihaiwai kiyati ishiyai siwipati watipihaiwai nishetapi neti nunjataise. Aihiki Jerusaremi handaahapi namasati

Kiraisihom̄ p̄w̄iḥa ko kaiwaiwaap̄iḥa nahata ausaati nes̄wes̄iti gaamati n̄n̄i kaim̄ nundi Iririkam̄handam̄ deti yap̄ipataah̄mataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i sangi at̄ihomiw̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i sangi mep̄i autaahemwahohiȳiḥiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap̄iḥa ausaitand̄i n̄n̄i n̄isi maar̄iho nunyati p̄h̄ind̄i gw̄inyaataayo, saind̄i kiyataati is̄hiya usa Kiraisihop̄i p̄w̄iḥa aim̄i ausaasaihihap̄iḥi j̄haati n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati n̄n̄i sand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa wa aim̄i t̄imanati j̄pat̄ip̄indis̄iḥa n̄n̄i net̄i japepih̄r̄it̄i kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati p̄wa sa satati j̄pat̄ip̄indataise:

“Is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i kiyai usa kamundauhi at̄ihomiw̄i mon̄ihohiȳiḥiya at̄iw̄i mmondaapo,” Aisaiyaaho 52:15

tati j̄pat̄ip̄indise

²² Iyataati saind̄i is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i sangi at̄isohiȳiḥiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap̄iḥa p̄w̄iḥa ausaatoandaati ot̄ip̄ipati kat̄i asis̄iḥa taah̄iwaiwaara net̄i nanisapus̄ih̄i n̄n̄i sangisenda w̄ind̄i namaaso.

²³ Am̄i wan̄i ot̄ip̄ipati sat̄i n̄n̄i yap̄ipati aunah̄ipa is̄hiya k̄miyaam̄mat̄ih̄i aim̄i k̄aind̄i owemataayo. Owemataayoni k̄naungw̄iḥa taah̄iwaiwet̄i n̄n̄i nap̄iti sangi jasondond̄i gw̄inyaamb̄it̄ihon̄iḥe.

²⁴ Is̄i wan̄i nap̄iti jasondand̄i taati jat̄inataayo. Yap̄ipati aunah̄ipa S̄ipen̄ihandaahap̄i notaati n̄n̄i sangi Rom̄ihanda jainjaitand̄i gw̄inyaataayo. N̄n̄i nap̄iti Rom̄ihanda sangi mas̄iwonj̄i jainjasan̄ih̄i sah̄i n̄ngi and̄it̄inip̄i daih̄iraap̄ihap̄i wapa naninyaw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saind̄i daim̄i nap̄itand̄ihon̄iḥi kon̄in̄i wan̄i naw̄iho am̄i wapa Kiraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳiḥiya Jerusarem̄ihandaahiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihapa n̄n̄i nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihom̄i is̄hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyauñi Ḡrisihandaahiyauñi neh̄i kiyaisunyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i usa ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho owehiyai Jerusarem̄ihanda ik̄w̄it̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i naw̄iho nep̄i kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sand̄i neh̄i sawanaunyaap̄i kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap̄i kiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya is̄hiya Judaahiyai gaahand̄i kawitaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatis̄ahiyaare. Am̄i Judaahiyai is̄hiya usa kiyaaam̄i dawaataat̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa kiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄i nunyaw̄iḥiyaaso. Is̄i is̄hiya Judaahiyaaam̄i ipaahaap̄iḥiya Judaahiyaaanangi kiyaaam̄i maap̄i ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho nanyinyaw̄i nandaat̄iwe. ²⁸ Is̄i n̄n̄i naw̄iho nesi nundi Jisaasihom̄i is̄hiyai Jerusarem̄ihanda nunyamap̄i sam̄ihihooan̄ih̄ira nap̄iti daind̄i jasom̄i S̄ipen̄ihandaahap̄i naito. ²⁹ N̄n̄i saind̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i m̄mot̄inataayo, n̄n̄i sangisenda nasataahura Kiraisihom̄i gaahand̄i t̄isaitahon̄in̄i nap̄ito, sah̄i Jisaasihom̄i is̄hiyaati Rom̄ihandaahiyaatangi nasam̄itando.

³⁰ Nais̄hiyaati Kiraisihop̄i nisataiw̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳiḥiyaate, n̄n̄i sangi p̄w̄iḥa k̄ima and̄it̄isait̄i kasatataati nas̄isenataayo, nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i Kiraisihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaahun̄i am̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho nam̄inaat̄i is̄hiya usais̄i maar̄iho numw̄it̄iḥaahand̄i It̄ip̄iho nanyam̄ind̄ihandaahun̄i nisap̄i gaapund̄iwise. Sah̄i nisap̄i waati n̄ngisaw̄i maasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i n̄ngi n̄itataman̄itand̄i koai p̄iwaund̄iw̄i gaapund̄iḥiḥi. ³¹ Sah̄i saiwi n̄ngisaw̄i gaapund̄iwise, is̄hiya Judaahiyai aunah̄ipa Judiyaahandaahiyai Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa w̄ind̄i at̄ihomiw̄i kop̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳiḥiya n̄ngi nep̄i namaanop̄is̄as̄ito. Aisaihi am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳiḥiya aunah̄ipati Jerusarem̄ihanda bimohiȳiḥiyai n̄n̄i naw̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa kiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihapa nesundunyan̄ih̄i kiya maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i maarit̄iw̄i kapa naito. ³² Saind̄i nunyamap̄i nis̄i sis̄iti aun̄ihaind̄i maarit̄itand̄ihand̄i t̄isaitahon̄in̄i sangisenda nap̄ito Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihandis̄i nan̄imaasi nasonaaho. Iyon̄ih̄i n̄n̄i sangisenda

napisanhi mmotinaati maariho ambipati nga newaati witaati ikinaati usaimanindhaawo. ³³ Isi nyahi napaisaati bimithaahandami tanyaaaho Autaahaathiho sangisati maasitane. Akite.

16

Porih Jisaasihomi Isihya Taahiyihyai Ipihreti Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nini Pimbihaatapi sandi kasatitandiyi, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahaati sangisenda nini neti nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi isihya aunahipati witi Singiriyaaahandaahiyai biyati iwitatamanihaate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihaate.

² Siyahaatisi sahuni kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi isihyaatisi komihya kiyohipatamataiwi kaati sahi maariho w'wip' numwaapise. Aiwi ami kaati wapaapi nenoahitonhi sangi nasisehonihapa nunyaw' iwitataman'wise. Ami kaati itapaati nga iparihaati isihya taahiyihyaisi iwitatamanati ami ningi maaw' nitatamanahaatiso.

³ Iyataati niti maariho witi g'winyaahohithanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya n'ngisami Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati maaw' kiyohisasanyuri maariho w'witi gaahuraare unditi p'wiha kima nusoaasataayo.

⁴ Kasanyuri ningi nitatamanitaatimi g'winyaamaami kasanyurami ambipati nopisasaatimihandaatimi nesi nandaapihasanyure. Aih sandi nini kasanyuri awaindihandi gaare undataato. Iyataati ninihi gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi isihya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyai maaw' kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

⁵ Jisaasihomi isihya kasanyurami anipipih' ahoyaniw' aunihihi katiwi Jisaasihoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyai maaw' maariho w'witi gaahure undataato. Aindi niti naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi jhi yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi g'wunyaasihoai niti maariho nunyati gaahuraare undataato.

⁶ Aindi ami Mariyaahaati samihathihi sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitati kasisaamaatisangi niti maariho witihihithanda gaahuraare undataato.

⁷ Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri Andironaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyi maasi maariho w'witi gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri n'ngisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi isihya nepi yanyupap'hingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerihyaamihathihi nga noaipati ahotahure.

Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nini sangi g'wunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jhi g'wunyaapi komihurimatihure.

⁸ Aindi ami niti naisoho Ambiriyatusiho n'ngisati maasi Awaisihopi g'wunyaati maaritih' nini koai maariho nunyohihoai g'wunyaataati gaahuraare undataato.

⁹ Aindi ami n'ngisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Uribanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami niti naisoho n'ngisa maasi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaasih' niti maariho nunyohiho Sitakisihoai gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisiho komi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaasitihandi kahapaamapipa nunjesih' aini andititati bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Arisitobiyaasihomi isihyai maaw' gaahuraare undataato.

¹¹ Aindi ami nini niwahonisi utaa ho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Narisisaasihomi isihyaami usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaimatiwi nyami naisihyai maaw' gaahuraare undataato.

¹² Iyataati ami nini Tirapinaayi Tiraposaayi gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami kaimbipuriso. Aindi ami niti naisaamaati Pesisihaati nini kaati apipaahi baindi maariho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitati taati kaisaamaati

gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusiho Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noaipasihoisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini Asingiritaasihoisuni Pirekonihoisuni Erimisihoaisuni Patirombaasihoisuni Emasihoisuni ami usa kimitikiyaisawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami naisihiya Kraisihomi isihiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaasihoisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoisuni ami siyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaathihomi isihiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nini sasatataato, sahi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani Autaahaathihomi gisunyaasirihireti geriniwi mmotinwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonhi ami Kraisihomi isihiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porihho Ipotiha Isihiya Romihandaahiyai Winihundati Jatinwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihiya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandihepisamapi sami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisasiwi ami nyahi Aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwiha katawaasasonihi sahi atiwi nehohihai sehiniwapu kiyai wa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatinwo. Aiwi ami kiyaapi sahi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Kraisihoni nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Ami nehi kiyai kiyaami ambipati gaundati gousei nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyaawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaami piwiha sanihia atipatisawi katiwi kiyohiwaiwaara isihiya ainahiyihyaami amitha giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwi jaipundiwhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihomi piwiha Jisaasihoni Katati kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi nepi kai anditititisi wasohitihandapi piwiha isihiya nahatiya aini atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nini sapi maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sangi sasatataato, sahi gaahandi kaitatiwihira daihira baiwi mmoniwise. Aiwi ami maipihapa kaitatiwihira daihira sahi windi moniwi nehi nanihaiwi nanipimatiwise satiti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathihoni nyahi nyami omanitititih na-paisaatititihahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihiri neti keti tariwiyati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamanamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonhi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisihoni Jisaasihoni sawahomunyaasirihiretapi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi konihi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisihoni Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihhi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jeshonihouni Sosipataahouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihhoni maahomwaanapi piwiha neti sapi jipatiyiyataayo. Saindi piwima Porihhoni neti jipatiyiyohimonini samataindi Kraisihomihoninisi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasihoni ningisati Kraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi anjipipih nanyamaati nyatatamasihi nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kraisihoi mepi autaahewaumaaya. Komi anjipipih siyohihoni sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihhi ami kimati aunahipati awaipati Korindihandami nawihi jatisihoni Irasitaasihouni nyami naisohi Kraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasihoni Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi neh̃handi sawahomunyaasitihaandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi K̃raisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi niñ sapi gĩsunyaati gaapĩsundataayo.

Nyah̃ Autaahaatihoai Newaati Mep̃ Autaahewaumaitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyah̃ biyaati Autaahaatihoai mep̃ autaahewaumaitihaawo. Jisasi K̃raisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha pĩwiha niñ ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwi nehoh̃hetesamati sam̃ K̃raisihopi gĩwunyaahoh̃itihandi nga and̃titiwi isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi and̃tisaiwitaise. Sa pĩwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaarihandi noaasand̃im̃ napinjati wani aim̃ neti auta ausaimañnati noaipasih̃ niñ ausaahoh̃hetesamati and̃tisaiwitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati am̃ sa pĩwa apĩpaahi akaasa isih̃iya Autaahaatihom̃ pĩwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjhi atiwi mmoñiwi nep̃ j̃ipatĩpiyoh̃waiwaatihap̃ ausaimañnatuñ am̃ Autaahaatiho jiñjap̃hi bimisiho pĩwiha wat̃pĩhaara isih̃iya yap̃hi nahatewaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjhi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi K̃raisihom̃hetapi isih̃iya nahatiya Autaahaatihopi gĩwunyaapi komi pĩwiha atiwiwi kom̃ ot̃itihi piñutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaho naasoh̃hi apĩpaahi Autaahaatiho akoho kahapaamapĩpa kaitand̃hira nga biyati mmos̃hoai Jisasi K̃raisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyah̃ newaati jiñjap̃hi kiyaaññhi mep̃ autaahewaumaitihaawo. Apĩpaahi ak̃iti ak̃it̃iñhi nyah̃ sandi kaitihaawo.

Porihō Utipimo Kimo Jiho **Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore** **Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porihō aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati isihya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwī kiya Autaahaatihopuni amī winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gmunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gmunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihī kaiwi bisotimbawihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauihī Porihō isihya gmunyaahohiyihyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaaami maipihaiwa jihī kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihō kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-9)
 Autaahaatihomi isihya tipitapaatotihandapi Porihō kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi gmunyaahohiyihya wainyihya apwainyihya sangi namaatinwihiyaisuni aimi namaatinwihiyaisuni kiyaaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihī Autaahaatihomi isihya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi gmunyaahohiyihya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipihī kaiwi komi ambipati naasaipatami nusihiyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)
 Isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai numwitaatiwi piwiha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porihō komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasiha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porihō Piwiha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Isihya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porihonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwiha kopi awusaitandi Autaahaatihō gaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihō sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi ngingi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihī nini nyami naisoho Sositenesiho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gmunyaasihoisati ko nngisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanī maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi gmunyaahohiyihyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindī nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahi wataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nishihyaate satati nasamahanataise isihya jihī Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihaaui saundaati, “Kinyi Awaisihonj Nyangi Nyainjatingihonje,” undohihopi gmunyaahohiyihya aunahipi nahatewaara nahataapihiyaisati neti

ahoyati gaatati nasamaati sasatati, "Sahi aimi nisihiyaate," satati aimi nasamihainihiyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraishiho so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuni ami nyahuni koai saundaati, "Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihoni Awaisihone," undohore. 3 Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho ni kindari sangi maariho awaindihandi wisaipi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatamanisaihi ami sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatanihini bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Porihho Autaahaatihoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

4 Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaari koninini sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaatihoai nini kopi aunihihiri aunihindi mepi autaahemwahohihoai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraishi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisaisihe. 5 Autaahaatiho otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. Nini Autaahaatihoai gaahone undotimandi sahi Kiraishihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandaahi komi piwihaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihauhi ami isihiyai komi piwiha baiwi ausaapi kaundiataatiwi neti anditisaisihe. 6 Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kiraishihom piwiha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. 7 Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwhapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi wandi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho japihii yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. 8 Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihii sahi kiyaatinihii gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitandando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye tati Autaahaatiho wandi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitand nasataahuro. 9 Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishihoaisawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititandando. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraishopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaataawaayopo

10 Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi piwiha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho ngingi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihii nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishomii maahomwaanii neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipihandi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwiha wandi timunane. Owe-tane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwiha nehii naasika kaniiwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihii timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho nehii naasohitanihii kaiwise.

11 Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihiyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiiwi kimbihii ngingi sahi itihinniiwi sami otihapihi itihapiha ahotihii kandapi kandauhito. 12 Sami wo sandaase. Kiraishopi Porihho ngingi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihii ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosiho Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihii ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraishopi

ningi Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepihiraataayo ndaase. Aihĩ ami sami wo sandaase. Nnĩhĩ Kĩraisio ningi katanisirihireti japepihiraataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kĩraisio neti nasipatati yiyandihi kĩhonji kĩhonjaapĩhĩmatataiso? Nnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ sami maipihaiwaapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatataayono? Aindĩ ami nnĩ Porĩhonisĩ ambĩpataahĩ nnĩ waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ Kĩrisĩpaasiyĩ Gaiyaasiyaisaahĩhĩ gaanhĩ baawuso ndĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ nyangisĩ baanyusataise maatiitaawo. ¹⁵ Nehĩ surisaahĩhĩ nnĩ baawuso ami sami wo nisapĩ windĩ samaatĩtando, “Ningisĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ baanusihi waapoho netĩhonĩne,” tati windĩ kamaatĩtando. ¹⁶ E wusasapĩ nanĩpimandĩtonĩ Sĩtepanaasihoaisunĩ ami kapĩhĩ maasĩ ahoyatĩ komĩhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ami usai waapohora baawusataayondĩho windĩ biyatĩ gĩmaanunyanjĩ. ¹⁷ Nnĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai windĩ bahomaawusotĩmandĩ ami Kĩraisio isĩhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Nnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisio kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtandĩ ko nĩngĩ natanoaasataise. Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha nnĩ ausaataatĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ katopatamataindĩ katĩtandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. O ami nnĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahohĩha ausaatĩ kandaataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisio ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatindĩhandapĩha noaipatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ oweha nehĩhaimatĩtaise.

Autaahaatĩho Amĩtĩha Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaunĩ Watĩpĩhaiwaunĩ Kĩraisiohai Numwĩhĩ Isĩwahore

¹⁸ Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya yaawatĩ naanjĩhaiwa nepĩ napopĩ owetĩtaatĩwĩhihoanĩ jaawĩ niyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisio ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩthandapĩha watĩpĩhandĩ oweha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tiwĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ ami isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaami maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ taatĩ japĩhĩ numwaasawĩhiya ami kiya gaahandĩ nepĩ asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ nasisoarĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda taawĩ niyohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisio ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩthandapĩha nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisahe tiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kĩmĩkiyatĩ noaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise: “Nnĩ isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nemaito. Aindĩ ami kiya waatĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanĩhĩ kiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa noaipatĩ nehĩhaiwaimatĩtaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 29:14

tati jĩpatĩpindise.

²⁰ Isĩ ami nyahĩ utaaho amĩtĩha gaahaisaho nawĩhiyatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaasihopĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Mosesihoĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ utaarĩhandetĩ sikurĩkaiwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ nawĩhaiwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ isĩhiyai katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Iyaatĩ ami isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ pĩwĩhaara nepĩ tunnĩwĩ kwĩtunĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwĩ katohiyĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ wanĩ kĩmuraahiyapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩtĩhaawe? Siyaami saiwaahĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemasĩhĩ kaiwa noaipatĩ akĩwaiwaametatĩ nehĩhaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwĩnyaasitĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahandaahĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ kiyaami amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaahohĩthandaahĩ nisapĩ windĩ biyatĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩtaiso tati gwĩnyaataatĩ namatĩ daihĩra wĩra isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩhĩra

daahiwataise. Sira daihira ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai japhi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerhiyaani pwiha Kraisihopittha ausaahaayo. Pwiha sa ausaahotihaapi ishiya naharimatati nehihe tiwi mmoniwi nemihauhihandi kandi pwiha kaaraahi Autaahaathiho taati ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai japhi numwaataise. ²² Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya ishiyai Autaahaathihomi watiphaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihiyaasi Autaahaathihomi pwiha Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyambi omaanitihi neti nusopisasti kiyai mawih kandapi pwiha kai nemawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiya pwiha gaaha wanihaapi nehihe tiwi mmoniaposawi yapipatambi amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaitaatwihaiwaahih waati newaayopo ami kiy nehi ishiya yapipatambihyaami amitha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandapaahaiwihyaaso. ²³ Kraisihohi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japhi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi pwiha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa pwiha maipih nehihaare tiwi mmoniapi kaapi windi gwunyaahopo. Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihya mmonawaawi sa pwiha nehiha katiwunjahiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehihe pwiha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitihaawi Autaahaathiho nanyisenati gaatihi atisaati ami nasonhi nanyamaasawihyaanini Kraisihohi Autaahaathihomi watiphandisahotati ami Autaahaathihomi amitha gaaha gwinyaasithandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataati ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaathihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhihandi kandi Autaahaathihomi gwinyaasithandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindahandi nusatiphaati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiw ami ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaathiho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watiphandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindahandi nusatiphaati watiphaiwe.

²⁶ Naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonihi Autaahaathiho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapiase. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimambiwihyaatimaah. Aiw ami sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatimaah. Aiw ami sami usaati ishiya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimaah. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi saiwihiyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatwihandi owetihi ishiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatwihandi owetatime tiwi mmoniipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaathiho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjiti mandaahi amitha awaisahaisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititwihyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmoniipisamahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaathiho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindi mandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watiphiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami ishiya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmoniwi mahotimatimai Autaahaathiho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho neti nehihatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya Autaahaathiho

namihanaati numwaasawahiya windi satiwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatiitaatiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapi-mahe, Autaahaatiho sawaho komi gwinyaasiti-handaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitwaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamishore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaati-hapi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindihandapi kopi tihapiyaati waati maarititihaawaahi, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjiti-handapiha Piwiha Porihio Jhi Kaundisihaapihaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwiha ausaati kasatohiti-handapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amiti-haisahiya piwiha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapi-mahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimatih nehi Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japih numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjio ipi titih atawihateti ishiya ipi tipimandaahohihopihaahih nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi andititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nini sangi kandisati kasatohiha ishiya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda sami maarho ami amitiha gwunyaahohiti-handi neti nasepemaahiwitendo. Owetise. Ami nini piwiha kandisati ausaahohihaara Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatih kaiwaiwa sahi mmonih piwiha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi-mahe, ami nehi ishiyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwunyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonih sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaitaatiwi ngingi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandih sangi neti nasepemaahonih Kiraisihopi sahi gwunyaaitaatiwi maaritataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipho Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandih akite. Isihiya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi gwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwiha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwunyaaitaatiwiha kiya nehohitindi ishiya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami

niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi maahae. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoai neti tiwandati nwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamananati jatiwaiwaamihandimaahae. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihangi sangi Autaahaatiho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwiha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho kahapaamapiha sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apiipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi neti nanyisatise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami woaisangi apiipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwi gimaawunyaataahiye. Ahihi ami nyahi sandihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatiho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapiha nahataapaami Awaisiho kapa Jatisiho ami Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoi windi kiya ipi titihi atawiheteti tipitipimandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjitihandi kandi isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihiyaahi Autaahaatiho kiya kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasihipaapi nga gwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwiha kasatofimaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihangi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Isihiya koai maariho apiipaahi nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasihipaapa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amihetihangi ami maarihoatihangi windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje,”

Aisaiyaaho 64:4

tati ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihiya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihitihandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangihangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami omanjitihihi bimisiho kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihangi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Ahihi ami sandapi bairi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihiya wapa mmoniwi gimaawunyaatimbipani nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaati komihetihangi noasandimbipani nahataapa Itipihoni mmonati gaamati usitayahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjitihihihi kanyimatimbipapi nyami maarihohi mmonati gwunyaatati nusesipatahore. Iyataati kimandihangi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoatihangi gwinyaasitihandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipani utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihangi Itipihoni Autaahaatiho gwinyaasipipani nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore. ¹² Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihoni itipihoni nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginunyainjitihihi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho Itipihoni

nyangi nanyamisihho neti ginyunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaathiho komi Itipihho so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihora Autaahaathihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitthaawi neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihho nanyamihihore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Pwiha saiwa Autaahaathihopi akitha komi Itipihho neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihiyai ausaawa akithireti kaunditthaawe. Iyataati nyahi kaiwaapi isihiyai pwiha nawihitaaha kaunditthaawimahe isihiya yapipatambhiya kiyaami gwinyaapi isihiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihohaisahiyaami pwiha nesi ami Autaahaathihomi Itipihohaisahiya kaunditthaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoanjihsangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi Itipihho komi omanjitihi windi bimimoho Autaahaathihomi pwiha Itipihho neti gwunyaati kaundonih ausaahonihapi windi biyati atisati nameti pwiha naharimatati nehhe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaathihomi pwiha biyati gimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohaisahohi Itipihho ko neti gwunyaati anditiwisih pwiha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaathihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi gwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoanjihsangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi Itipihho gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati gwunyainjiho sohi Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati gwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami nini sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaathihomi pwiha wapihi ahotisihaaithapi satati jipatipindihito: “Awaisihho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoi saimb saimb kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13
tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihrohiihiyaanini Kiraishiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaathihomi Isihiya Kiraishihopi Gwunyaahohiihiya Kihapihi Kihapimatwi Tipitapaatawaaqoyo

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami ninihi sangi neh isihiya maapi yapipatambhiyaatisamataindi pwiha kasato jhi namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaathihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjitihi bindata iwinjatihi kireti daiwi bimohiihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatininihi nisi pwiha Kiraishihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopi gwunyaawaawi methonya sangihonya wani kiyaisininihani sania namohiihiyaamataiwihyaatitihho. Aiwi ami methonya wapaapi gmunyaahohipatamataiwi sahi satiw nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraishiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihho.

² Ahi Autaahaathihomi pwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihanehi usaayih kandisaso ami manyinya wanhiya sangihiyai nandapa neh napaimbipa amwitihihi nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaathihomi pwiha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihahi nini sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi pwiha apipaahi awaisiha naanjiha naitaatiwi windi timaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitih nepi windi kiya timaamanininhohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wani sangi Autaahaathihomi

pīwīha watipīha naanīha nyahī sangi katawaasasaihi atiwī nepī nga biyatī nasesipatītandīhandapī sahi wīndī tīmaamanīnhopo. Owe. ³ Sapi nīnī sandī katotīndī apaapīmaato. Amī sahi nehi samī maariho jahīho maarihiwaiwa maipīhaiwaaahi kaiwī bitohauhisato. Sandī sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Amī sahi wonjī waanjī amī wo waatapī samī maariho mīmaipaiwunyaapī mandītīpaiwī amī sahi nepī tunnīwī muniwī amī itīhīnnīwītōhowo. Amī sahi taawī saiwa sainīhohīwīmaiwa nehi sawanaatamī maariho jahīhomīhaiwa kaitaatīwī maaritohīrīhīrretī kaiwī bitotawaayopo tatī sandī nyangi netī nanyisataise. Isī sandīhi sahi wīndī namwaasītaawī nīnī akītī kandaatono e jaipīndaatono? Sahi isīhiya maapī yapīpatambīhiya amī yapīpatambīhaiwa kiyohīrīhīretī taawī kiyawaayopo. Isī sahi akīte tīwise. ⁴ Nīnī sangi sasatītī sahi isīhiya maapī yapīpatambīhiyaamatīyawaayopo satotīmandī apaapīmaasato. Amī nyahī jīhimata sahi Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaatangi jainjatohiyīhiyaamīhīretī nepī kihīrī kihīretī tipītapaatīwī ahoyaniwī taawī satauhīsato. Amī nīnīhī Kīraisihopī pīwīha nīngi katanīsisīho Porīhosi amī nīnī Porīhomīhonīne tipī. Amī wonjī satapaase. Amī nīnīhī Kīraisihomī pīwīha nīngi katanīsisīho Aporosihosi amī nīnī Aporosihomīhonīne tipī katipī sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawī sandī saisahītīmandī isīhiya nehi maapī yapīpatambīhiya kiyohīrīhīretī taawī kiyawaayopo. Isī sahi 'Ye' tīwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwi nyahī jīhimataatī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaatangi jainjatohiyīhiyaanamī kihonīnī kihonīhi sahi tipītapaatīwī wīndī namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawī amī yīhoaanjī Porīyī Aporosiyaanapī kurī ambīpatī awaipatisahuriso tīwī yīhoaanjangī sahi nepī autaahi wīndī ahīmaanyisawise. Amī yīhoaanjīhī nehi komī otīpīpatīho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitīhaawī Autaahaatīho ahīnyihīhuraanje. Isī yīhoaanjangī Autaahaatīho natanoaasihi nasīha jasonīha daayīha amī komī pīwīha kasatonīhī sahi Kīraisihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Isī amī sahi yīhoaanypī saiwi kīmīretī gwīnyaapīse. Kuri Autaahaatīho komī otīpīpatī kawitaatīmīhati yīyandīhī numwihī amī kiretī nehi komīhati komīhati kiyamaiso tīwo yīhoaanjī otīpīpatī taaha kiyohīmatapo. ⁶ Sangi yīhoaanypī otīpīmbatī taaha kiyohīmatapī biyatī gisunyaatītandī sīretī siyaha kiyahaayo ndī nīnī sangi kasatītaano. Utaaho osaataatī wanīhaatī niyaamasīpatamataindī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Kīraisihopīha nīnī jīhī namasatī sangi kasatataayo. Nīnī siyonīhī amī utaaho wo nandapa biyatī nga nimaatatī akīpīpa nandawisatī natīhwīsati ahotītandī osaataatī kītīha otīpiyatī itatamanatī jatipatamatīyatī Aporosīho nīsī ipotī nasatī sangi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha katasīsataise amī sahi atiwī nepī gisunyaatītando. Yīhoaanjī yīhoaanypī otīpīpatī sīretī siyaha kiyonīhandī kandī nehi Autaahaatīho sawaho nandapa isapīpa biyatī atīpīhapa nimaatītandī yapīpati atīpati numwipatamatīyatī sangi netī andītīsaisīhī sahi noaipapī watīpītīwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isī amī pīwīha aimī namīhandī kasatohīma awītīwī mmonawa pīwīma taatī nīnī sangi kasatohīmaapī gisunyaatītaise. Utaaho jīhī nawatawatī samīhatīhī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī kiyatī kīraisihopī pīwīha ausaatī kasatīsīhounī amī wo ipotī nasatī bihīwainjāhī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī kiyatī komī pīwīha ausaatī kasatīsīhounī kurī noaipapī autaahī awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehī Autaahaatīho sawahohī autaahī awaisīhore amī komī otīpīpatīhuramī kaimbīpa netī tītīhema awaindemasīhī amī kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyatī yīhoaanjī otīpīpatī nehi naasaipīhī utaaho naasomīhati kawīsīhaayo. Yīhoaanypī wonīnī utaaho nandapa isapīpa niyaamasīhomatīyahonīnītīhī amī wonīnī wo ipotī isapīpa

nimaatitandī waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraishihopi giwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatimatitaatiwi yihooanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati samihathihi kiyahaayo. Ami yihooanji siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihō wihooanji hapa nehi yiyandihī ninaasoninhi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihī ninaasoninhihi ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami yihooanyangi ko neti natanyoaaasihī nutasi tīmaamaitiha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi nīnawipihī koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihī kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatitwi ami komi osaataatamataiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihō sawaho nasati sami omanjititihī bimītandi ko sangi neti anjaanamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nini saindi utaaho wo anjaanī nawihiyati nga anjimatishomatiaindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaatihō gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinisihī ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati samī otihathihi kaindi piwihā kasatataato Autaahaatihō Kiraishihoi natausaasihī nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Nini napiti piwihā namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjaanī namasati jihī mihotirihiri watipihiri anjaanī anitisati isiwatitandihiri mihotipatamataindi piwihā jihī namasati kasatataato. Aihī ami nisi ipoti wo otipipatihō nasati piwihā nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi anditititwi giwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisihō siyatihore utaaho wo otipipatihō yasihā mihotishahasini nimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyahō Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjaanī anjimatitandihō biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato.

¹¹ Otipipatihō anjaanī anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjaanami satiho aimi gwinyaati yasihā watipihā jihī namasati mihotati namihāahonihī otipipatihō wo ipoti nasati yasihā jihā nawomatōsati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatihōaisangi kiyati isihiya Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaati nusepemaiahaase kiya noaipapititihī komihiyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjaanī anitisati isiwatitandi yasihā mihotirihiramatiyahō bitondaise. ¹² Nini windi swipati namihandi katitandiyō: nyahī otipipatihyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjaanī waanī anaahaanjaanī anjimatawaawi isihiya usa baiwi mmoniwī gwinyaapi yasihā watipihā mihotirihireti bipinjawī ipati watipihati utarihandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjaanī anjimatitaatiwihapa iwiwiriho anaahipipa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawihā apipaahi anaahihā nepi ahoyawi anjaanī bipinjawī anjimatawaayopo. Ami isihiya usa baiwi mmoniwī gimunyaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwiwiriho keti kuraanhihi namasaatati ami sisihā isiwonihī thati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwi iwiwiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyihā awasihapa ami konihō witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai anditiwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihō gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwī ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihya usa Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwipi iwatatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo.

¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraishihō nasataahura ninaasomī kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihī auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraishiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati

mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahi ami wihoaanjhapa so utaaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoaanjhapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonhi ami otipipatapi wihoaanjhapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoi Kiraisiho numwaahonhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi tumaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaaho komi anjaanji waanji sisihawaindihandi doti tihwitihihi aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihhi isisi yanhimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjaanji Akaanjaanjamataiwihiyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwihha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho komi anjaanji kaanji bimibandi komi otipipatihya taawu anjimatohaanjaanjamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjaanji waanji awaisaanjaanji Autaahaatiho bimihhi isihya koai mepi autaahepumahoaanjaanjamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwihha gaahaapi sahi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatiho wihoaanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopoulositaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihhi bimibandi komi anjaanjamataiwihyaatitihho.

Nyahi Tipitapaataati Isihya Jhimatohiyihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahaewaamwaamaitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwu nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maarho omarjititihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisahaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihhi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandihha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato maapi yapipatambi isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihha wa komi piwihhaami utipihoaatihhi satati jipatipindise.

“Isihya usa ami isihiyai nepi mimaipiwiiwii nusopisasisaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahwipamatariyati inyati nepihaawihhi sawana nepi nopoulosinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha komĩ utipĩhoaatihi jipatiĩpindiĩshaisangi satati jipatiĩpindise:

“Awaisĩho aimĩ mmonahore isĩhiya nawĩhiyaahiyaane tiwĩ kiyaami amitiha nawĩhaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwaaro. Kiya nawĩhaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa akĩpĩpa windĩ namwaipati notĩ nehĩhaiwaimatiĩtaiho amĩ Autaahaatiho sawaho nehĩhaiwemahonĩho,” tati jipatiĩpindise. *Aunihĩhĩrĩ 94:11*

²¹ Isĩ amĩ saiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha komĩ utipĩhoaatihi jipatiĩpindiĩmaiwaahi akitiĩ nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatiĩtaato. Isĩhiya usa satiwĩ utaaho wo naasohĩhi nyahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaami jĩhimainjĩhomĩhiyaanĩnĩtaati amĩ ko nehĩ naasohĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamihĩ komĩhetapaahĩhi nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwĩ windĩ gĩmunyaapise. Amĩ nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ apaapĩmaasato, amĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa kapetapĩ sahi gaahaiwa nepĩ jatatamanĩtandĩhaiwa Autaahaatiho aimĩ sangi nasanyati amĩ komĩ otipĩpatiĩhiyaisangi aimĩ nasamise. Isĩ sahi nepĩ tipĩtapaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otipĩpatiho kiho nehĩ nĩnaasomĩhetĩmatĩwĩ nĩnĩhi somĩhonĩne nnĩwĩ sahi isĩhiyai nepĩ nĩwimaapĩ amĩ sahi sawanaati windĩ namimaatiĩwise. ²² Nehĩ isĩhiya noaipati sahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatamĩ jĩhiyaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otipĩpatiĩhiyaimatiwĩ jainjatohiyĩhiya siya Porĩho amĩ Aporosiho amĩ Sipaasiho amĩ usa singwaasamataiwihiyaahi sangi andĩtisaipĩ jatatamanĩtaatiwĩ Autaahaatiho ahĩwihĩhiyaare. Iyati amĩ nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati yamĩhapataatunĩ yapĩpataapunĩ ahaimbĩpa sapa samapaare. Iyati amĩ sahi koaisawĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ kiyatiĩnĩhi bimĩtaatiwĩ Autaahaatiho kiyati ahĩsihihiyaate. Iyati amĩ sahi napwisaihi sangi asĩtimatiĩtaatiwĩhandĩ Autaahaatiho nasanyonĩhi sahi japihi asiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaapo. Iyataati amĩ gaahapa nahataapa wanĩ kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanĩtandĩ ahondaise. Iyati amĩ gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotĩtandĩhapaisangi sangi netĩ jatatamanĩtandĩ noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kĩraisihoi nunyanĩwĩ komĩhiyaatimatohura noaipati samĩhapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samĩhapaimatihi amĩ sahihi Kĩraisihomĩhiyaate. Aihĩ amĩ Kĩraisihĩ so Autaahaatĩhomĩhore amĩ Autaahaatiho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahi Nyapĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Otĩpĩpatihiye Tiwĩ Gwĩnyaapise

¹ Sangi biyati nyapĩ gĩsunyaatiĩtandĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatiĩtaato. Nyahi Kĩraisihomĩ otipĩpatiĩhiyaanĩnĩ ko natanyoasisawĩhiyaanĩne. Iyati amĩ ko Autaahaatiho isĩhiyai windĩ netĩ namunjahaiwa noaasandĩwaiwa nyamĩhetĩ ahotanĩhi jaawa bindĩhaawĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩhihaawĩ namĩhanati ahĩnyihĩhiyaane. ² Iyataati amĩ utaaho wo awaisĩho womĩ otipĩpati iwinjaati biyati atisati netĩ biyati komĩ kaundĩhihĩretĩ japepihĩritaise. ³ Iyataati amĩ nisapi ko otipĩpati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwĩ sahunĩ amĩ isĩhiyaunĩ tipĩtapaapĩ nisondaatiwĩhandapĩ awaĩndĩhande ndĩ nĩnĩ windĩ waati gĩmunyaaho. Iyataati amĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩsangi otipĩpati saindĩ saindĩ kiyataayo ndĩ windĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ tipĩtapaati motĩnĩho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati amĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ kasatotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Nĩnĩ otipĩpatĩhonĩnĩ otipĩpatĩ nĩnĩ mĩmaipaindĩ kiyataayo ndĩ windĩ gĩmaandunyanĩje. Iyataati mandĩhi akite nĩnĩ gaahonĩne. Maipĩhaiwa kamaindĩhonĩne tiĩtandĩ sandĩ owe. Nisangi maipĩhaiwaisahonĩso. Iyataati nĩsĩ otipĩpati kiyohĩpatapĩ kinyĩ saimbĩ saimbĩ kaimbĩhĩne tati tipĩtapaati

nisondandihō Awaisihore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisihā kandaipihā sangi noaipasihandī sahi jīhi tipwinanīwī tipitapaapi usondaatiwī gaa-mahe. Nyamī otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimī notī, Awaisihō nasa-taahura kīhaiwaamīhaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaasati asahatindītīhi ahoti-waiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati amī ko kiya gwīnyaapi omanītītīhi ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonīhi isīhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iy-ataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyīhiyai wi-hoanīhandī nunyati amī otipipati nga kiyohiyīhiyai wihoanīhandī Au-taahaatiho numwītaise.

Korindihiya Sawana Naimaataawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisīhiyaati nisataiwi Kīraisihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nīnī nīwahonisapuntī amī Aporosihopuntī pīwīha aimī kasato yahuraanī kiyohiwaiwa mmonīwī nepī kaitaatīwo. Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha katati ahotirīhīretī baiwī atiwi nepī kaamī tanyaahaapi baiwī gwīnyaapise, Autaahaatīho pīwīha katimumwaanī nehīmwaapi kaimī namuwo. Aiwi amī utaaho wopī kīmo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaahīwiwītīho amī utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatīhiwiwītīho tiwī saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati amī sahi nisapi katotīmandī samī woai kīnyī awaisihonīmatipī isīhiyai nusatipīhaapīhonī isīhiyai iwinjaapī bime tati ndī ahīsataise? Owetise. Iyataati amī Autaahaatīho wapa maahīwapa namaahīmīhi kapaapi namaanīmise tipī katapaase? Autaahaatīho nga wapa gwīnyaitaapīhapa nahinyonīhi nepaapi kapaapi nisi andītindī gwīnyaahohītīhanda netaayo tipī napaapi kīwahonī naimaatīpi kata-paase?

⁸ Nīnī sangi pīwīha tītīhi kasatītandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatīhopī nga gīsūnyainjīhi satīwī nyahī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasīwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimī nga newa tisaitaati gīnyunyaatataise tiwī gwīnyaawaayowo, isīhiya nandapa nanīwī tisaitohīpatamataiwo? Aiwi amī sahi satīwī nyahī itatamanīnaati nga bimītīhaahapa nahataapa aimī nga tisaita nehaayo tiwī gwīnyaawaayowo? Aiwi amī sahi satīwī Kīraisihō aimī japīhi napīhi nyahī koaisaati maasi isīhiyai amī kahapaamapīpai winjaawi bindīhaayo tiwī gwīnyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwīnyaawaawī nyangi nanyamasi jīhi awaisawīhiyaatimatīwī isīhiyai amī kahapaamapīpai osamapī iwinjaawī bimīto tiwo? O amī sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise amī nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawīhiyaanimataati isīhiyai amī kahapaamapīpai iwinjaawa bimītīhaawo. ⁹ Aihī amī nīnī saindī gwīnyaataayo. Autaahaatīho nyahī komī otipipatihyaanangi isīhiyaamī ndīhetī yaasihandī newa napwītīhaahamwanī ahīnyīhi bindīhaayo. Kaihi nīnī sandī katotīmandī kahapaamapīpa nahataapauntī amī Autaahaatīhomī otipipatihyaunī amī isīhiyaunī nyapī kiya yaawati naanīhaiwa napitīyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwī nyamīhasinī ndīha ahiyawī jatawaayopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati amī nyahī isīhiyai Kīraisihopi pīwīha kaundohīhaapi isīhiya pīwīha naharītīwī katawaayopo tiwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Iyataati amī sahihi satīwī, “Nyahī aimī nahataapaapi gwīnyaawaahiyaanisī usa wapaapi kamaanyatītaapo. Sandī apaapi maahē amī nyahī aimī Kīraisihōaisaati tīmaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo.” Iyataati amī nyahīhi isīhiya nyangi nyasonawaawī satīwī ‘Kīmatīma andītītīwī watipīhiyaametati apīpaahī kunyapehatīme,’ nyatīwīhiyaanīne. Iyataati amī sahihi isīhiya sangi jasonawaawī satīwī, “Kīmiya isīhiya aimī noaipapi andītītīwī watipīhiye,” tiwī katīwīhiyaate. Iyataati amī nyahīhi isīhiyaamī ndīhetī ambīpati awaipati owetati isīhiya nyangi wīndī

nga nyasowi namaanyamaap+hiyaane. O ami sah+hi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaah+ ahotati ami ishihiya nga jason+wi nepi autaah+ nasimaap+hiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jhap+ nanyoaipapi nasati wani k+muraatiwaiwaap+ sandi katitandiyi. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihi+ awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurih+maah yutihi+ri apothi+risangi nanyapw+rinjihi nehi napw+rin+hapaah+hi niyohaayo. Ahi+ ami ishihiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunah+pati anaan+ bimaawaati nanaait+haahap+hi owehiyaan+ni kihap+hi kihap+maawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikw+raahi nawihop+hati otip+pati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyah+ nenoaah+tohip+ipa nawihora nait+haawo. Iyataati ami ishihiya nyangi piwiha maip+ha kanyatauh+handi kandi ami wihoaan+ gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi ishihiya naan+ati yaas+hiwai nanyinyauhi+ ami wihoaan+handi naan+ yaaw+handi namunyaati nehi bipi naan+ati yaas+handi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapund+wi ishihiyai piwiha maip+hiwai kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami ishihiya Autaahaatihop+ windi g+maawunyaapi+ ami mon+wihiya nyapi saiwi ikwehiyatiho waatihi+ nehi naihoapi+ nepi yoti+taati+wi+hapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi on+haami sotipati kipati ati+haamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyami+heti nanyoaipapi nasati wani k+muraaisangi sikiyati+ ahondaise.

Por+ho Kair+hi+reti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaati+wi Gwinyaat+ Maari-tataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwiha aimi kasati+ jipati+piyoh+wi+maiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sah+ baiwi gwinyaitaati+wi+haiwa kasati+ jipati+piyataayo. Sandi ami apaap+maah, sah+ nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyati+hiyaat+tihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami ishihiya taah+ti+handi nap+wi sah+ Kraisihoiisawi maasi+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihi+handi kandi ami Autaahaati+hom+haiwaap+ kasati+wi kat+wisas+taati+wi+hiya sam+ japiya taahiy+hiya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini+ Kraisihom+ Piwiha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaati kasaton+hi+ sah+ atiwi+ nepi Kraisihoiisawi t+maamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini+ piwiha kasatoti+handaa+ Autaahaati+hom+haiwaapi+ nini+ noaipati sami japihonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyati+tihi+ ami nini+ watip+indi sandi kasati+taato. Nini+ and+ti+ndi+ Kraisihom+hi+reti japepihi+roh+patamataiwi+ ami sangisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi+ kireti+ japepihi+ri+wise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kraisihom+hi+reti nisataiwi+ japepihi+ri+taati+wi+handapi+ nini+ nisi maasi+ho Timoteho nisi maariho kom+heti+ ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwiha biyati+ nasesipati+ and+ti+saiwati+ kasati+tando. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati+ Awaisi+hom+ otip+pati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi+ bimoh+ri+hi+retapi+ siyati+ siyati+ kiyati+ bindataise tati+ kasaton+hi+ sah+ gwinyaitaati+wo. Nini+ Kraisihoiisati+ maasi+ t+maamait+ti+hon+nisi+ Kraisihom+hi+reti+ japepihi+ri+ kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini+ nahataapi+pihi+ daindi+ Autaahaati+hom+ ishihiyai nisi kandunjoh+waiwaapi+ jihaati+ biyati+ nasesipati+ jainjapwaati+ kasati+taise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi+ sati+wi+ ko windi+ nyangisenda ak+ti+ni+ namaap+taise ti+wi+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami kiya nyah+ noaipawaati+ awaisaw+hiyaanimati+ti+haawo ti+wi+ piwiha jaiwaiwi+haiwa autaahinjaawi+ ishihiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini+hi, ngingi Awaisi+ho kiyenda numwe donaah+ nap+ti+ waara jasondo. Siyati+ Awaisi+ho numwe don+hi+ nasataahura ishihiya siya Awaisaw+hiyaanimati+taano ti+wi+ katohiy+hiyai usondano kiya watip+handi+ napitetahandi+ isip+hiyaatopo+ ndo. Iyataati+ ami+ nini+ kiyaami+ piwiha+ kat+wi+ kiyoh+waiwaapi+ ati+witand+maah. Owetise. Nini+ nehi+ usondande, Autaahaati+ho watip+handi+ numwihi+

Kiraisihomĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho woai Autaahaatĩho iwinjaatĩ bimonaaĩ ko nehi pĩwaahaiwaahi kamaatĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Autaahaatĩho koai watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ Kiraisihomĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩtaise. ²¹ Isi wani samĩhandisĩ napitaiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Nĩnĩ napĩtĩ jasonĩtĩ pĩwĩha samĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ waapĩhĩndĩ itĩhisatĩtando e nĩnĩ sangi maarĩho nasanyatĩ amĩ nisĩ maarĩho napaisaatĩtanĩhĩ pĩwĩha napaisĩha kasatĩtando?

5

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Namaatohĩtĩhandamĩ Ipaahaapĩ Kiraisihomĩ Isĩhiya Maipĩhandĩ Kaiwĩ Ambĩpatĩ Tĩmaamaitohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Samĩ otĩhatĩhĩ wĩndĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ isĩhiya nesi kanĩwĩ amĩ nĩngĩ kandawaatopo. Kandauhĩ nĩnĩ atĩndĩ netaayo. Sandĩ siyahandapĩto. Utaaho wo tĩtĩhĩ komĩ sapĩhomĩ apwaataatĩ sanaatĩ sisĩ wihĩnĩhaatĩ nasisoarĩ isĩwatĩ kaatisatĩ maasĩ nnotĩ bindataise tauhĩto. So utaaso maipĩhatĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhiyaisangi wĩndĩ kamaiwĩhatĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhatĩ kiyataise. Ko jinjapĩhĩ sapĩhomĩ apwaataatĩ ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataatĩ samĩhatĩhĩ sandĩ siyatĩ noaipasĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ sahĩhĩ gaahatĩ noaipataiso tĩwĩ autaahinjaawĩ maaritawaayopo. Sandapĩ maipĩhandĩ noaipataiso tĩwĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ naanĩamaasise. Siyatĩ maarĩho naanĩasonĩhĩ utaaho sandĩ kaisĩhoaisĩ nepĩ nehihaatemasaihi samĩ otĩhatĩhĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimone. ³ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ tĩtĩhĩ utaahonĩnĩ akohonĩnĩ nisĩ ambĩpatisatĩ sangisatĩ wĩndĩ bĩmindataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ nisĩ maarĩho itĩpĩho sangisatĩndaise. Siyatĩ nisĩ itĩpĩho maarĩho sangisatĩtĩndĩhandaahĩ utaaho so maipĩhandĩ siyatĩ kaisoai nĩnĩ aimĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usonataayo nĩnĩ sangisatĩ maasĩ nisĩ ambĩpatisatĩ utaahonĩnĩ akohonĩnĩ bindataahandamataĩndo. ⁴ Utaaso sopĩ sahĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Nyamĩ Awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhomĩ maahomwaaĩ amĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nesi ahoyanĩwĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwise Awaisĩho jisaaĩho andĩtisaiwĩtandĩ komĩhetĩ nausanĩwo amĩ nisĩ maarĩhoaisangi sangisatĩndaiso. ⁵ Sahĩ saiwĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwĩ kaiwĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩraapĩhemapise koai kĩrĩ iwinjatĩtando. Amĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nosasĩnatĩ bĩmĩto. Siyatĩ nosasĩnatĩ mĩmaipiyatĩ bindataatĩ namatĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitatĩ nasatĩ bimonĩhĩ Awaisĩho isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usondandĩ nasataahura koai wihoaanĩhandĩ naanĩ yaawĩhandĩ namunyatĩ japĩhĩ komĩ maarĩhoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩha pĩwĩha kĩma sandĩ kasatĩtandiyoo. Sahĩ tanyaaaha gaaha owehandĩ sawanaatĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahemaamatĩwise. Owe. Sahĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. Nipitandĩhandĩ apĩpaahi maĩpehonĩ amĩ bĩretĩhandaatĩhĩ ahiyauhĩ bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ aungwohandĩ nipisatĩ awaindĩhandĩtĩndĩhandapĩ sahĩ aimĩ gĩsunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyatĩ utaaho wo samĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyonĩhĩ ko naasomĩ maipĩhandĩ nahatiyai nusetĩ numanatĩ janatĩ awaindĩtĩtaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandĩhaiwa jahĩwaiwa namahohĩpatamataiwĩ sahĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namapise. Namaposawĩ sahĩ kaatĩha bĩretĩhandĩ wanĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ owehandamataiwĩhiyaatĩtaatĩwo. Amĩ sahĩ aimĩ sikaiwĩ sikĩretĩ bindawaayopo. Amĩ Kiraisĩho nyapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatataise Asisĩha Awaisĩha Kĩmapĩho Autaahaatĩho Isĩraherĩhiyai Tĩmaawatĩ Nusatĩpasĩtĩhandapĩ Gwĩnyapendaatĩwĩ sipĩsipĩho sipĩpĩhoo gaahoi tipĩ tĩhohĩpatamatiyato. Ko siyatĩ nyapĩ nimaatĩndĩhandaahĩ sahĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ bĩretĩhandĩ wanĩhandĩ

nipindihandi owehandamataiwihiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isiraherihiya kiyai Autaahaathiho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timajindaatiwi biretihandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jhi kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihandi wanithandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihiri gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maariho gaaho popitho newaati ami piwiha titih akiti akaahaahithi kataati usai kaundihihaawo. ⁹ Nini utipihho jhi wo aimi jipatihiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi isihya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi tmaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihya maapi yapimbatabihiya nahatiya, kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi tmaamaitiwihiyaisuni ami isihyai usaamihapaapi maariho windosih ikonihiyaisuni ami isihya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni mahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Oetise. O ami kiyai sah namamaitaatiwaahi ami sah kimati yapimbati apihaahiyaati kiyatinihi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nini piwiha jhi aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho sangi sasati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati tmaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaathiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwihaaraahi isihya usai neti nusopisati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti nishi otipipatihaahe. Oetise. Ami isihya Kiraisihomi isihyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sah sawanaatami isihyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sah kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaathomi piwihaami utipihoaatihapi satise: "Sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihathi utaaho maipihho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehihaatemapise," tati katise. *Winihapi* 13:5, 17:7

6

Kiraisihomi Isihya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Isihya Usai Nepi Piwiha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapise

¹ Nini wani ami sah windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyohi. Sahi Autaahaathomi isihyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nishihe nishenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwiha ka nesi isihya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwihyaapi namone, isihya Autaahaathopi gimawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatihi maipih. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa baiwi amitha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniwi kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonimahe undiwi kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwiha ahotisihapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho isihya Kiraisihoaisawi

maasi bindawa isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwihiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihiyaanini Kiraishihoaisaati saitihahiyaaninisi wani giwunyaahohiyihiya maiphonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihempumapi-se. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimunyaahowo? Isi wonya naanahonya mashihonya isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti nusoalpahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴ Isi wonya naanahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usa piwiha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwihiyai mmoniwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwiha naanisiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi piwiha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatat giwinyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapiinimi itihitinjururami piwiha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihone o kimonji kinyi satihonjimaahie unditando. ⁶ Siyatihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaasihho ami wo Kiraishihopi giwunyaasihhoai numwaasi piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwiha isihiya Kiraishihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihempumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi isihiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kiraishihomihireti japepihiwi kaitaatiwhandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihi wihoanji maipihati kamaawimb nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nishape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati isihiya usai kawiwi kiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undiwi jaiwundiwi nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyaawaasohiyihiya Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimtandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyaawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyaahaamaayo gaahati kiyaahaayo tiwi jaiwitihihiyaate. Isi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwihiyauni ami autaahaatihho jaiwitaahoi mepi autaahempumapihiyauni ami usihiya asihiya aimi namaatiniwhiya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwihiyauni ami usihiya manyinyauni ami giwinyaahiyauni usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitwihiyauni ami usaamihapa noatiwi ikonwi nusehohiyiyauni ami isihiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamasih nusehohiyiyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwhho nasisoaari nanawaasohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi isihiyai sisipihundiwhiyauni ami ishiyaamihapa kahapaamapi paapi saisatoyai tipitihundiwi nesi yanihimapihiyauni siya saia siyohiyihiya Autaahaatihho komi ishiyaaisi iwinjaati bimtandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihiyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihiyaati Autaahaatihhoai nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undaui ko bausati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaatihho ami windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya titih nishiyaimatiwi ainahiyihiya nishihaiwaahih kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami

ko windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya nishihiyaimatitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaathiho siyati sangi kasindi mandapaapi maaha, Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho Komi Itipihoni nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autaahaathiho Murimo Nasati Bimbandi Anjaaje

¹² Ami nahataapa nini nanhaiindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatamanataise. Nini nanhaiindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nini kapaisi nehi iwinjasanihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanipapuwataise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipapa sapa gwisihaihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisihaihi sa nandapaapi jatiandihare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autaahaathiho gwisihaihi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaathiho gwisihaihi nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi ashihiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihhi ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaathiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoi ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonihi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititihahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraishihoaisati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuami nyamihatuami noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandihai sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraishihoaisati aimi timaamaititi maasi bimambitihonihi konini nundi ashihiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi sandi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi ashihiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititihawititihapipa ahotahandimahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho utipihooatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihhi 2:24*
tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraishihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanjititihhi noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami nini wa piwihai sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisatise. O ami komi ambipati ashihiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaathihoi Itipihoni nasati bimbandihaihi anjaanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaathiho komi Itipihoi natausaasihhi nasati samihatihi bindataise. Aihhi ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimahe. Owetise. Sahi titihhi komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaathiho Kiraishihoi natausaasihhi nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa

nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kiki-kataahi kaimbi Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohiti-handapi Korindhiya Nasenohiti-handapi Porihon Kaunataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihon jipati-paiwi nanisenihohi-waiwaapi wani wihoanaha kasatitandiyon. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi giwunyaahohiyihya usihya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohiti-handapi wihoanaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandihi titihe.

² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonihi wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonihon apopaati titihi kinyapihaati yiyandihon nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanhi woho titihi kinyapihoai yiyandihon namaatiwise.

³ Aimi namaatinowi bimohiyihyaatapahaare. Woho aimi namaatisihoni ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatithaatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri wondi samaimi ambipati naminihi timaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaani namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwahaanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihoni ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde.

⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwiho nangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwihoai owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihoni kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanowi maariho naasohitanhi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati wondi timaamaamaitimi namithaaposami Autaahaathihoai sisimi piwaundi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami wondi ambipati naminihi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandihon bindamaami gaapundi Autaahaathihoai piwaundi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminihi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihi binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato.

⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami isihya nahatiya, usihya (asihya) Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihya nisataiwi wondi namaamaatiwi nehi wenihya bimataatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho isihya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandihon nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraaitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwihwa wa satiwi usihya asihyai nepi wimirapi nehi utaari bimohiyihyaapuni ami asihya osinhiyaapuni kiya asihyai nepi wirasaihi ami osinhiya usihya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotihapi wihoanaha kimaasi kasatitaano. Usihyaati asihya owehiyaatuni ami asihyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihya siwoya

owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatiniwi bimisaihi sam+ ambipati+ timaamaititaat+wi+handap+ sam+ ambipati+ gosindihandi+ sahi baiwi ip+hatiwi+ minjat+taawi+ gaasi namaatin+wise kiyaat+nihi gosatoat+taiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati am+ sam+ sandiwi+ utaahe kom+ apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaap+ wihoan+ha kimaare. Us+hiyaati as+hiyaati+ aimi+ namaatin+wi+hiyaatangi ap+paahi watip+indi sandi+ kasatataato. Jisaasihom+ win+hap+pa katir+hi+ri+ kireti+ titi+hi japepih+ito. Kiny+ apopaan+ kiny+ ki+wi+hoaisi+ namasisi+ windi+ namumwe, owe.

¹¹ Iyataati am+ wapa wipimaton+hi+ kandapi+ apopaan+ ki+wi+hoai+ namasisi+ nopaapaah+ numbwi+ woai+ namaamaat+ip+ nehi+ bim+taape. Iyataati am+ kiny+ war+ihon+ kiny+ ki+waamaat+isi+ namaamape, owetise. O ki+waamaat+isi+ namapaapaah+ waati+ nepi+ wimirapi+ nehi+ bim+taape. O am+ mainjanyuraah+ sati+ maip+hatiyono+ tim+ gw+inyaamaamaah+ maariho+ naasoh+itan+hi+ jap+hi+ nami+ ambipati+ timaamait+im+ bim+taat+ime.

¹² Iyataati am+ sam+ pi+wi+ha sandi+wi+ war+hoaisangi am+ apwaataat+isangi+ K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaahon+hi+ war+hoaisangi am+ apwaataat+isangisi+ kiny+ gi+maawunyaahin+ nan+masi+ numwe undat+ namaitand+ gaaro+ ti+wi+ nan+isen+hot+haapi+ wihoan+ha kimaare. Sahi+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaap+hiyaati+ am+ K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaap+hiyaisaw+ namaat+nohiy+hiyaatangi sandi+ kasat+taani+ ati+wise. Awaisi+ho Jisaasihon+ ningisi+ pi+wi+ha siyahaapi+ windi+ kamandisi+ namat+ nisi+ gw+inyaahot+ha saiwi+ saiwi+ kai+wise ndi+ kasat+taano. Aim+ namaat+ni+mosam+ kiny+ war+ihon+ K+raisihop+ windi+ gi+maawunyaahaati+ kaatisam+ gaas+ maas+ bimaam+ise kiny+ gi+maawunyaahin+ nan+masi+ numwe undip+ natip+musoaase.

¹³ Iyon+hi am+ apwaataan+hi+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaasam+hi am+ kiny+ ki+wi+ho gi+maawunyaaho koaisam+ gaas+ maas+ bimaam+ise kiny+ windi+ K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaap+ihon+isi+ nan+masisi+ numwe undip+ nemaamape.

¹⁴ Iyataati n+ni+ sandi+ katot+imand+ apaap+maato, war+ho K+raisihop+ windi+ gi+maawunyaahot+hi+ am+ apwaataat+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahaat+itihi+ kasanyuram+ ambipati+ aimi+ timaamait+hi+ kasanyuram+ ambipati+ noaipati+ nehi+ naasai+pi+ti+hi+ Autaahaat+ho mainjanyuris+ iwin+jataataise. Wiwa+ sahi+ saiwi+ kamaisaihi+ sam+ simwaaya+ simaas+hiya+ Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+hop+ gi+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ mwaaya+ maatiyaamatetahiyaat+taiso. O am+ wan+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sam+ simwaaya+ simaas+hiyaisi+ kom+ isi+hiya+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya kom+ manyinyaisati+ ahoyati+ iwin+jat+ise.

¹⁵ Iyataati am+ wa pi+wi+ha kima sandi+ kasat+andiyo. Wohoaisangi am+ apopaatisangi+ Autaahaat+ihop+ gi+maawunyaaho gi+maawunyaahaati+ apwaataati+ am+ war+hoai+ namat+ noaipasi+ nutandaah+ am+ namasi+ none. Isi+ am+ kiny+ gi+wunyaahing+ihon+ gi+wunyaahingaamaangi+ sahisaihaah+ namaating+ti+hand+ nasipati+pi+ owemapi+ natip+usoase. Iyataati am+ ki+wi+ho am+ ki+waamaati+ nang+imahon+hisangi am+ namaatin+jiti+hand+ namaas+patim+isangi+ bimisaihi+ Autaahaat+ihohi+ gi+wunyaahing+ihongi am+ gi+wunyaahingaamangi+ napaisaat+isamahon+hi+ ko gw+inyaas+ri+hi+ret+ japepih+ri+im+ bim+taat+imo.

¹⁶ Pi+wi+ha sandi+ kasatoh+ma apaap+maato kiny+ apwaataan+ Autaahaat+ihop+ gi+wunyaahingaamaane, kiny+ kiny+ ki+wi+hoai+ Autaahaat+ihom+hi+ret+ katipunjisam+hi+ Autaahaat+ihop+ ko wiwa+ gi+wunyaaitaisi+ am+ ko gi+wunyaaitand+handapi+ kiny+ windi+ mon+ihise. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ war+ihon+ Autaahaat+ihop+ gi+wunyaahing+ihone, kiny+ kiny+ ki+waamaati+ Autaahaat+ihop+ katipunjisam+hi+ am+ kaati+ wiwa+ Autaahaat+ihop+ gi+wunyaaitaisi+ kaatami+ gi+wunyaaitand+handapi+ windi+ mon+ihise.

Autaahaatiho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tat Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonji ninaasaanji kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatiho namhanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi ishihiya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihikoai Autaahaatiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoaapi nahomaamandipapaho bimonihikoai Autaahaatiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoati namandipatitandi windi gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami ishihiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimaurosauri Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa awaindahandimaah. Sauri kauri nehihaure. Ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihi apipaahi awaindahandi akitihande. ²⁰ Isi ami sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasonji ninaasaanji sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatipi binyamihiko Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi mwaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonjimatitaapi daihira wirammonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonjimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonihiko Autaahaatiho koaisi gaatati numwaahonihiko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihi Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehihoematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho ishihiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihiko Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihoematataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihiko nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjihandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi ishihiya yapipatambihiyaami piwihati atiwiiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naisihiyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwhiyaati bimauhi Autaahaatiho gaatati komihiyaatimatitaatiwini nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatinwihiyai Porihopi Pihihika Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sandiwi ushihiya ashihiya namaamaatinwihiyai Autaahaatiho gaata numwaasawihiya kiyaanhi windi namaamaatinwini bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihapi wihoanaha kima kasatitandio. Sami piwihatiwi nanisenihotihapi gwinyati kasatitandihiko Awaisiho wa namaanimisami nini gwinyaahotihiko sahi atiwii kaitaatiwi kasatitaano. Sandi apaapi maato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nini piwihika kasatisanhi akaahetiwi gwinyaapi. ²⁶ Iyataati ami wani kumura nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti naanjihaiwa waati taati nanyoapataahuraasi namaamaatinwini nehi bimohiyihiyaati ami

sikaiwi namaamaatin+iwi bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami woni apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihoni apopaati mindaapi nehi wenjihoni bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati ami kinyi wohoni apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihiyaamiheti naanjihaiwa pihitati nu-soaipatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasini kiyawaati-taapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatin+iwi nehi wenji bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naisihiyaate. Nini sandiha kasatitaato. Ipihomi asisiha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimonyeti usihiya asihiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi asihiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaathihoai jihemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitandoti. ³⁰ Iyataati isihiya taawi gohiyihya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihiya taawi maaritihiyihya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihiya wapa nawi-hopuni ami nawihouni nunyawu nehoihiyihya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihi mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotihireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanihi keti owetitandihapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitaniwi waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wiihonihi ami Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande. Komi apwaataati maarititandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maarititandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati asihya apwainyihya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihyauni ami asihya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiiw asihyauni ami apwainyihya namaamaatiwihya kiya kiyaaami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihi nunyawu nunyanwi nehi komi otipipatapaaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihohaisaathihi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, wariho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawumaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaatu ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihi bimonihhi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoathihi gwinyaatu maari-tirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katwi nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise.

Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amiti hetapuni ami maarihoati hapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaati taano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaiti tandi handapi gowindi handi biyati neti yatihi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindi handi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihi titihi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso api paahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihi nga bimataise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoa isa kaatinihi bimone, kaatami wariho namaapot konihi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami wariho napon-aahi ami nehi kaati nanhiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihoi namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritisi biyati bimataise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaati homi Itipihoni siheti bimisiho ningi neti ginunyaasih sa katohima kandaato.

8

Porihoko hasipihoko Nandapa Autaahaatiho Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwiha kohasipihoko autaahaatiho jaiwita hoai tipititihwi nunyawihapa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nawihoko nunyawinepi nandaawo tiwi nasenihohi haapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasati taano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatiho gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatiho gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatiho gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwai si nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatipihati nini waati gwunyaatihoninisi nisiha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihoko ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai maarihoko nunyati anditiwiwiti Autaahaatiho gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihi api paahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho gwunyaasihoko satati ninihi aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonine tisiho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipakaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Gwunyaasihoko Autaahaatihoai maarihoko biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatiho gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaati homihiretapi biyati kaundisiho sopi Autaahaatiho api paahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoko tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatiho jaiwita hoai kohasipihoko nunyawihapa Autaahaatiho gwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihohi haapi sandi nisiha kasati taato. Autaahaatiho jaiwita ho so akiti homaahae. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatiho api paahi akitiho nehi naasohihi bindataise taahihoko owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaatiho tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoko tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwami kiyautahaatiho taahihoko yamihapataatihi bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autahaatiho taahihoko bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwita hapaapi maaritiwi mepi autahemawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihiki Apiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apiho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi

isihiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisiho naasohi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishore. Komihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimithaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaathiho so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi gumunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepihiriri kohasipihoko jaiwitaahoi tipitihiwi nunyohipipaapi autaahaathiho akithoihoi nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maariho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipihoko tihiwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi nanawihyaasi kiyaami maariho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyaawayopo undati nunjihi gwinyaawayopo. ⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaathihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanihawwi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatomase. ⁹ Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoi nepi akohomapihoasi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maariho owe sandi maipihandiso undonihandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoe titihi akohomahe. O ami Autaahaathiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipiti gwinyaapihonji konji numbwi ko jaiwitaahomihonji ananji nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihoni utaaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetahonji nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjahoko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. ¹¹ Kinyi saimbini nandapa titihi mmonipi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahomihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanhingitihandi sandihi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaatihini timahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraishiho napwisiho. ¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maariho gwisaha windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi samkiyohitihandaahi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nini naisoho giwunyaasihoni nandapa sapa autaahaathiho akohometahojaiwitaahoi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanhi ami nini naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihini nutaiso.

9

Porihoko Komi Otipipati Kaindahandapi Nawihoko Nameke

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbi puwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maari tohipipa kaindi nandapa waapohi nando. Kiraishiho komi piwihawusaitandi natanoasisi napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoasisi nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraishiho komi otipipati natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraishoihi titihi nini ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihoninitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraishoihi mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraishiho

sapɪ natanoaasihi napiti piwɪha ausaati kasatonɪhi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ² Iyataati amɪ isɪhiya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomɪ otɪpipatɪhomaahɛ tiwɪ gwɪnyaasaihihandɪ kandɪ sahihi nisapi akɪtinɪhi Porɪho Kiraisihomɪ otɪpipatɪhoe tiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪsɛ. Iyataati amɪ nɪni Awaisihopi kasatonɪhi kopɪ giwunyaahohitɪhandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomɪ otɪpipatɪhoe tato.

³ Aihɪ amɪ wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komɪ otɪpipatɪ kaipatapi sasaahoyaamatiyati nawiho namesɛ tiwɪ katauhi wihoaanɪha sandɪ kasatitandiyo. ⁴ Awaisiho komɪ otɪpipatapi natanyoasahi otɪpipatɪ kiyaati daayihaawi nandapa waapoho nanyamɪtaawi otɪpipatɪ kiyohɪtɪhandapo taati jatitɪhaawi sandɪ gaaro? ⁵ Iyataati amɪ nyahi nyamɪ naisɪhiya asɪhiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyɪhiyai newa wiraaɪ amɪ kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitɪhaawi sandɪ gaaro? Amɪ nyahi Awaisihomɪ otɪpipatɪhiya Pitaahounɪ amɪ Awaisiho Jisaasihomɪ saingoyauni kiyohɪpatamatiyaati windɪ kamaito owetise. ⁶ Nɪnunɪ amɪ Banapaasihounɪ nawiho yawahu-raanyaphopi otɪpipatɪ kiyohɪpatɪ namɪhaahosiha Awaisihomɪhatɪhihi kawitɪhaawi amɪ sandɪ gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamɪtaatiwo? ⁷ Kɪma gwɪnyaitaatiwiha katitandiyo. Tingaatɪhaisaho pwiɪpɪ yaipati kaisiho komɪ otɪpipatɪ kaɪndɪhandapɪ nawɪho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati amɪ utaaho wainɪhandɪ yamasɪho amɪ wainɪhandɪ nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Amɪ maasapiho sipɪsipɪho yamasɪho maasapihomɪ amwɪtihihi nammotɪ namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwɪtihihi nammotɪ nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kɪma piwɪha gwɪnyaitaatiwiha aɪmɪ katotɪma nɪnihihi gwɪnyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa Mosesihoai numwimbɪpaatɪhapisangisi kɪmɪ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa numwihi Mosesiho ahaimbɪpa siyahapaapɪto. Maasapiho kauho kinyɪ konɪho witɪhandamɪ pasaaha komɪ itipata itipati ikɪsmwɪtandɪ konɪhoasini wiraposapaahura komɪ maahomwaaɪ namimbɪpupe, konɪho netɪ namando tipo owetise tati jipatiɪpindataise. Autaahaatɪho sata katindɪmandɪ nehi kauhopaahɪhi gwɪnyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isɪhiyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatɪho nyapɪ gɪmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɪ gwɪnyaataati sa piwɪha nyapiha kandaase. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɪpatɪ yapasati ikɪsmwɪsiho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonɪhi nandande tati gwɪnyaati kiyataise. Iyataati amɪ utaaho wo konɪhomɪ pasaaha ikɪsmwoti tiwɪhaasiho nandandɪhapaaso tati gwɪnyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati amɪ nyahi Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpipatɪhiyaanɪni sɪkiyaahiyaanisi maarɪhopɪ nandapa samɪhatɪhi tɪmahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambɪpatapɪhapa nyangisi andɪtɪnyaiwɪtandɪhapa nanyamɪtaatiwɪhandapɪ titɪhi metɪhi towo? ¹² Iyataati amɪ otɪpipatɪhiya usa ambɪpatapɪhapa nanyamɪto tiwɪ jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi amɪ nyapɪ kiya ambɪpatapɪhapa naitaatiwe tiwɪ waati gwɪnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ ambɪpatapɪhapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitɪhaahandɪ kandɪ windɪ kapa nameho. Namehonɪhi sahi katauhɪhandɪ kandɪ kapaɪsi ipɪhatɪsawaamawa otɪpipatɪ nehihati nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawɪho namewaati kiyohɪtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɛ, nyahi piwɪha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otɪpipatɪ kiyohɪtɪhandapɪ nawɪho numwɪtihaaho oweso tiwɪ gwɪnyaawaawi Autaahaatɪhomɪ piwɪha baiwi atihomitaue. ¹³ Iyataati amɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ anaaɪni otɪpipatɪ kiyohiyɪhiya nandapa katɪhi isɪhiya nesaiwi Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohɪpɪpa kiya nepɪ nanawaayopo. Aihɪ amɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ

nandapa tîhiwî waamaindumahohîpîpîhi kiyohiyîhiya amî nandapa kapîhi tîhiwî waamaindumwahohîpîpaamî nepî nanawaayopo. Isî kiya saiwi kiyohîtîhandapî sangisî gîmaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihî amî Awaisîho sîkîretî andîtitatî watîpîtatî kandaase, isîhiya pîwîha anusoaahohiyîhiyai kahapaamapîpa nunyawise, kiya nepî nanîwî bindawa isîhiyai pîwîha katîwunjîtaatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisîho sata katîpatî katî kaiwî usaahî nawîho nehauhîhandî kandi nînihi nawîho windî nameho. Aihî amî wanisangisî sahî wapa nîngisî nanîmîtaatiwîhapaapî jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Nîni nawîho nametaatî janîmahonîhi napotaataahi amî sandîhi gaare wiwa nisî otîpîpatî nawîho owehatî kaitandî maaritotîhandî namaitandî oweso. ¹⁶ Nîni Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha awusoataatî nîni gaahatî kaindî awusoataayono ndî nîwahonîni naimaatîndandîmaahe, owetise. Satî otîpîti Awaisîhomîhatî kawitandî nanîmîhihatiso. O amî nîni Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî baindî kamaawisanaahi Awaisîho itîhindîtaiso. ¹⁷ Isî kimatî otîpîmbatî nîwahonînisî gwînyaahohîtîhandaaahî kiyataamaayoni nawîho windî namaito. Sandî apaapîmaato Awaisîhomîhatî otîpîpatî nanîmîhihatisî nîni kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawîho maahîwo napite-taho naitande? Nawîho nametîhatî otîpîpatî kiyataatî maaritotîhandî sîkandî nawîhomatîyahandî ketaayono. Isî nisî otîpîpatî kiyohîtîhandapî nawîho isîhiya nanîmîtaawo ndî windî minjatîto.

Porîho Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaamî Otîpîpatîhore

¹⁹ Isîhiya usa nîngisî ninjatawa nawîho nisî otîpîpatîpîho naninyaihi naitandîhonînimaahe. Nîni nawîho nametîhonîne. Iyataahandî kandi isîhiya taahiyîhiyaapî nawîho nametîhatî kaitande. Kaisanîhi samî usaatî Kîraisîhoenda napîtaatiwo. ²⁰ Iyataatî amî nîni Judaahiyaisatî bindataahura amî kiyaamî kaiwî bimohîpatamataindî naasaipîti katî kaindî bindataayo. Saindî kiyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe nîni pîwîha Autaahaatîhomîha kaundisanîhi baiwî atiwi nepî gwîunyaitaatîwe. Iyataatî amî nîni Kîraisîhoaisatî tîmaamaitîthônînisî Mosesîhomî wînhapîpa nîngî ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatîhihandî kandi wînhapîpaamî otîhatîhi bimohiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî wînhapîpa japepîhîrîthônîsamataindî bindataayo. Saindî kiyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe, pîwîha nîni Autaahaatîhomî kaundisanîhi baiwî atiwi nepî Kîraisîhopî gwîunyaitaatîwe. ²¹ Aindî amî naasî katî kaindî Judaahiyaaamî dawaapîpîhi bimohiyîhiya Mosesîhomî wînhapîpa atîhomîwîhiyaisatî bindataahura wînhapîpa kapa namepî atîhomîwîhiyaamataindîhonîni bindataayo. Saindî kiyohîtîmandî sandî kiya pîwîha kaundisanîhi atiwi Kîraisîhopî gwîunyaitaatîwe. Sandî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa minjapepîhîro daamaato. Owetise. Kîraisîhomî wînhapîpa baindî japepîhîrataayo. ²² Aindî amî nîni kundi isîhiya maipîhonjî Autaahaatîhopî gwîunyaapîhiyaisatî maasî bindataatî amî maipîhonjî gwîunyaahohiyîhiyaamî kiyohîrîthîretî kaindî bipî pîwîha kandunjataayo kiya maipîhonjî gwîunyaahohiyîhiya nisî pîwîha atiwi nepî Autaahaatîhoenda napîtaatiwo. Isîhiya nahatîyaisî saindî kawisataayo kiyaamî usa Kîraisîhoenda napîtaatiwo. ²³ Nîni otîpîpatî kiyataayo isîhiya nahataapîpîhiya Pîwîha Gaaha Kîraisîhopîha atîfaatîwo. Saindî andîtindî kiyohîtîmandî nînuni amî kiya kopî gwîunyaahohiyîhiyaunî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho apîpaahî gaahapa nanyamîtandî katîmbîpa nahatîyaanîni maasî naitîhaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahî aimî gwînyaapî amî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isîhiya ipîpa (baarîho) yandîphoaisangi amî ipîpa isîhiya naupwasi nihîtohihîhandîsangi nehîhandî isîwî nihîtawaamaayopo. Kiya isîwî nihîtohiyîhiyaamî usa

jihimatiwi usai nusatipahaapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopihi noaipapi nusatipahohiyihiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihaniwi ahotihi isiw nihtawaayopo. sandihi sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Isihiya nahatiya isiw nihtawaahandi kandi nehi naasohi jihimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipipih niyati jih noaipasihohi ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihi bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi ishiya ipipa isiw ami nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwi gwi nyaapise. Aiwi Autaahaathi ipotihura yamihapataathi kop giwunyaahohiyihiyai wihoanihapa gaahapa numwitandi neti timanati ahwimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga andititiwi Kiraisiho maaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati ishiya usaisati tusatipatitandihoko komi ambipati neti ipipa isati nihititandihiretemati kapa ko kaitandihapa namihanani kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti anditititi watipitataise. Ko siyati titihematinjati ipipa noaipahonih isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehonih ishiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjawi koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipihogaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanhi awasati namasaatati owetisiho netaise. Ami nyahih ipotihura nasisoari Autaahaathiho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maariho winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti ishiya ipipa isiw nihitiwi tusatipahohiyihiyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati windi owemetati kapaanhi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaathiho nanyamitandi. ²⁶ Ahi ami sandi kandapi nin nisi andititi napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati titih naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasini niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihi jaati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaatiwi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehihaati windi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwihaga wunyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti bairi jatiniti anjini bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami apipaahi akitihihi nin nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa windi kamaitandi neti daahi ipitihindi naputi nisaputi isiwataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nin iwinjataayo. Nin nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nin saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami ishiya usaisi Kiraisihoai atiwipi niwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaathiho nin niwahonhi satati kinyi Kiraisihoai windi baimbi atwimb namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonih Timahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napihi yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihiyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi windi nanipimaamatiwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherhiya kiyaisi Autaahaathiho tuwipati neti numwaasati nuripapihati iwinjaatoti daihira neti nunjili katih daimi nasawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho

Durihrihi Amatenihiri neti nasipati wihwihoaanjemasih otihamwaanj nipiyaipasih kira ikwaahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyanwi tuwipatami yatih yamatihi daiwi napwi ami Durihiri Amatenihiri nahaitohitmandi Mosesihoai Autaahaathi namihainjhi ko kiyaami jho awaisihoematai kiya numwaasi napihi ami kiya komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatitih pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati ami nehi saurimahe. Autaahaathi kiya wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaathi kiyaisi nandapa wapa numwih Isiraherihya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiwi ami Autaahaathi nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katihi waapoho nawihetapi noasaho numwih kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaathi komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawiha yamatihi yapipataatih ahotishetapi noasaho ami Autaahaathomi watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyaanhi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noaasaah Kiraisiho sawahore. ⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitetiwi kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaathi kiyaapi windi maarimitati nehi apousataise. Sandih akititih nyahi mmonhaayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaathoi apowindihandi nunyohitihanda nehi iwinjasihi kapih yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapihi kihapihi ahondaise.

⁶ Isi ami nyahi saiwa kiya nusoaipasiwiwa biyaati mmondhaawe. Mmonaati yayaati anjinihiyaanini siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoalpaitandi bipi bitoaitihaawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyahaawu nyangi siyati nanyesipatitande. Nyahi saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maariho noaawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kati kaitihaawi Autaahaathi windi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendhaawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapi. Sahi wo autaahaathi jaipitahopi aunihihri aunihihiwi koai mepi autaahepumaamapiase ami jihura Isiraherihya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaathomi piwihatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaathomi isihya autaahaathi jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi bindawaawi kopii maaritwi aunihihri aunihihiwi nawesiniwi waipwaapi ami usihya dosi asihyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaip maipihaiwa kiyopo,” *Japih Numwaasaho 32:6*

tati jipatipindise.

⁸ Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiwi usihya asihyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namihawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai kandapi Autaahaathi isihya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanhi kiyaisinhi nemase. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihomi maariho mandiha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindihandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathoi apipaahi apowih aukwiranhoai neti natausaasih nasati asisih nahatewet kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasih ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipatihya namihanati ahawisawihyaisi manditiwiwi itihundiwise jihura Mosesiy Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisiho

kom+ otip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hap+hoai natausaasihi nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatiho Isiraher+hiya pohip+wisohiy+hiyaisi nemasi+timandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisi+tandi kiyataise. Kiyataati kom+ isihiya kaundihi jipati+paiwi ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa w+ndi kamait+haawo. ¹² Isi am+ utaaho wo n+ni Autaahaati+hom+ih+reti and+itindi bitondaayo tisiho biyati jaato wiwa maip+haiwa kiyataati t+im+haitaiso. ¹³ Iyataati am+ wiwa nang+sen+haiwa gisaapihi+ nangoaipahonaahi am+ si+kiyahaiwa gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaap+hisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nang+sen+haiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaatiho nan+hiyati nan+pimatahomaah+e isi+hiyaisi wiwa yaawati naan+hihaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi n+ni keti and+tiwiti iwinjati+to tati katahosi kiyati sahi and+tit+taatiwi and+itisaiwat+ watip+samahon+hi am+ kandi nas+ises+ti+handi sahi nga and+tit+wi ip+hatiw+maitaapo.

Autaahaatiho Akohoaisuni Am+ Itip+ho Maip+hapaaisuni Ahoyaati Mep+ Autaahemwaumaamait+haawo

¹⁴ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+ni maariho awaindah+ handi nasanyohiy+hiyaate, autaahaatiho jaiwitahoaisi ap+paahi w+ndi nepi mep+ autaahemwaamapi kand+in+hi namapise. So autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai namasisi kaanihi yand+hit+wise.

¹⁵ Iyataati am+ n+ni sahi pi+w+ha aima baiwi gw+inyaapi nepi nga tit+hi pi+waatiw+hiyaatangi kasatataato sahi nahariw+hiyaat+maah+e. Isi kima pi+w+ma n+ni sangisi kasatitandiyoh+maapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyataaaso e neh+ha kanyataaaso tiwi nepi tip+itapaapi mmon+tiw+gi+sunyaati+taise.

¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wain+handi windaho jisaasihom+ jiti+pati nuhaamas+ti+handapi nam+hanaho so gaapi+pati ahotahore. Aih+ am+ nyahi ko nandihaawi Autaahaati+hoai Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nan+haayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaahaati+hoai gaahone gaare undaati newaati nan+hoh+ti+ndi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamah+wataise. Aih+ Kiraisihom+ jiti+pataahi nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati am+ nyahi nandapa bi+ret+handi naumbowaati nan+hoh+ti+mandi Kiraisihom+ amb+pati nyapi nas+ipati+ndi+handapi nyahi nam+hanaati bi+ret+handi nan+haayo. Sandi siyaati nan+hoh+ti+mandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamah+wataise. Aih+ sandapaahi sahi aima gw+inyaapi+hiyaate.

¹⁷ Nyahi nandapa bi+ret+handi neh+ naasaah+hi nyahi nahatiyaan+ni nan+haayo. Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamah+wataise. Iyati am+ nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamah+wataise. Aih+ nyahi noaipawaati neh+ naasiyaant+ naas+kiyaanimati+haayo.

¹⁸ Isiraher+hiya jihura kiyoh+ti+handapi gw+inyaapise. Kiya nandapa tihi+wi Autaahaati+hoai nunyaw+ am+ dipumanit+ndi ti+hoh+pi+pa nanawaawi neti Autaahaati+hoaisati ti+maamah+wataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati am+ wiwa sahi nisapi isi+hiya autaahaatiho jaiwitaho taah+hoai nandapa tihi+wi nunyoh+pi+paam+ tit+hi ak+iti+ni+hi ak+ipi+pa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gw+nyaitaawi owe. Aindi am+ n+ni autaahaatiho taah+ho jaiwitahopi tit+hi autaahaatiho ak+iti+hoe daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. N+ni sandaato isihiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyoh+pi+pa sapa itip+ho maip+hapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatiho ak+iti+hoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuw+ itip+ho maip+hapaaisawi ti+maamait+taatiw+handapi n+ngisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati am+ sahi nuw+ nap+iwaiwi naasikura Awais+hom+ wipati kaapi+hoap+hi waapoho nan+w+map+ am+ itip+ho maip+hapaam+ wipati kaapi+hoap+hi nan+w+map+ am+ Awais+hom+ gan+hoas+ni nandapa nan+w+map+ am+

itipihō maipihapaami ganthoasini nandapa nanīwī wīndi saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisihō nyasonataati apomaawitaiso? Awaisihō apousonihi nyangisi yaasati naanjhandi ko nanyinyonihi nyahi nga andititaano?

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kahapaamapipa Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniwi Jatiniwi Kaitaatiwe

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taahipipahi yahapa nga nanihyaati topitaata kaitihaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi wīndi maanyitatamanitaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwihapa ahondaahandi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyohipiparaahi isihyaisi Autaahaatihomihiretapi wīndi waati gimaawunyaaatitaise. ²⁴ Isi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonjitihi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahingipipahihi wīndi kamaime. Isihya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya mmoniwi nepi maaritiwi kaitaatiwihapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasipihō wapa nawihopi ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohipipaamitindihō e namaanihohipaamitindihō tīpi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihapi nesipiwī ahiyopo tīpi wīndi baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehi nepi nanime. ²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatihomī piwiha utipihooatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapiati kimatī Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahhe,”

Aunihiri 24:1

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi wīndi gimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihī nandapa maasi nandithaawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihī nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nutaatiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanihaiwi nepi nahataapa nanīwī owemapiise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaasenwi nehi nanīwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaathi jaiwitaohai gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa wīndi namaanīwise isihya nandapa saiwi hape satohiyihiai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maariho omanjititihī neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihi ami kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹ Ahi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi wīndi titihimahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaathi jaiwitaohai nunyawihape satati kasatisihō gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi wīndi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisihō gwinyaasitihandapimatonihī sahi nandapa wīndi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwī sapaahi nyahi nga nanihyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihi wīndi namitanaati kaitotiwi gwinyaahopipahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatiapo. “Sapa sahi wīndi nanihaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatiapo. Ami sandihī kiyaami nandihapaamahe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwī sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isihya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sangi dawaataatapi kaitaatiwi tanyaaah owetise. Sahi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipipaapi wo itihititandi komihandimahe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jihī nandapa autaahaathiho nehi

jaiwitaohai tihwi nunyohipapaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihooanaha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipapa ishihiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. ³² Pwiha kima wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishihiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati ishihiya usa bimohiyihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishihiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapuni baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipapa nanwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Awi Kraisihopi taawi namasawi gwunyaahohiyihiya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaatihi windi namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipapa nahataapaaro ami ishihiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipapa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipapa napa nini niwahonihini neti anditiwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipapa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipapa napa ishihiya phitati taahiyihiyai neti anditiwati iwitatamanitaise ndi nasenti mmoniwi kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipapaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi ishihiya taahiyihiyaisi kiya Kraisihopi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japhi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kraisihopi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japhi numwaitandi.

11

¹ Ami Kraisihopi kairihireti nini mmoniwi neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi ningisi nanipinjawise.

Kraisihomi Ishihiya Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihoni Winihindaese

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi pwiha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwiyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autahesamataayo. ³ Ahihi ami pwiha kima sahi gwinyaaitaatiwihaha sandi kasatitandiyi. Ushihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jiho Kraisihore. Ahihi ami apopaati namaatihatami mitiho jiho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kraisihomi mitiho jiho Autaahaatihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utaahe wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jiho Kraisihoihi mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihini apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihatati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihoni mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisatiwi kiohemahohaamaamatamatiyahaatimatataise.

⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihini apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati sawi nisi misisiha tisatiwi auhinimasaihi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihini apotihiri namaasati namaasatitendo. ⁷ Iyataati ami wohe wo apopaatisahoni apotihiri komi mitihoatihini namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapi maato sapihoni Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda

Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjawaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati am i apwaataatisangisi warihopi n'wihoni n'naati bimihini n'ni komi otitihini bindataayo tati katitandihaitaiso. ⁸ Iyataati am i piwima kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihini aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni isihiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati am i Autaahaatihoni apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Wohi sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoi anditiwuwati iwitatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihooatihini apotihirini namaasatane n'wihoni nisi mitihoematati nususananamini otipipatamihiretapi n'ngisi n'naati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihini am i Autaahaatihoni otipipatihya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warihoi ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni isihiya bimohirihiretuni am i awaisihoni wohoisuni apopaatisini kiyati ahiwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihini kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihini am i warihoni apwaataatapi koai yandihini bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwuwatitandihaita bimihini am i warihoni so apwaataatisi anditiwuwatitandihoni bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihya ipoti ipoti asihyaamihetapi (asihyaamini ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoni sawahi kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahihya ahoyanihohipipihini notini n'ni aimi wohoaisihaanini undati nunjitandihirini asihya namaatiwihyaamini apotihirini namaamaasatati nehi taanahaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihini maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati am i utaaho wo komi misisihia utaari nawati mihapi asihyaamihaaatiyati wirapananaho isihyaamini ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamihani misisihia utaari nawati mihapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi isihyaamini ndiheti sandihini asihyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati am i isihyaisangisi kaatami misisihiaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisihia siyati nawati kaatami mitihoi neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatihoni misisihia numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi am i isihya usa n'ni sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi usihyaanini asihyaanini windi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaitawe. Nyahini otipipatihyaanuni am i Autaahaatihoni isihya nahatiya nahataapihiyaunini wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi usihyaanini asihyaanini kaitihaahiraahihini ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaaniniwini Nopisasaawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihoni isihyaati naasaimbipihini ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi n'ni baindi kasatitandiyoni. Sahi Awaisihoni Kiraisihoni nandapa birerihandi am i waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwihi kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahini titihimetihiwai kiyohitihandapi n'ni sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihonihireti japepihiriwini baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi isihya Autaahaatihonihireti minjapepihiriwini mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi n'ni nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati

namasati j̄haati sandi kasatitaano. N̄ni atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi koai mepi autaahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katihi ami wo wa katihi kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wih̄iwihoaan̄i nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandihi usa wihoaan̄itih̄i ami wihoaan̄itih̄i kihon̄i kihon̄jaap̄i an̄itit̄hi bimai niyot̄handapi n̄ni atisataati kiya ak̄iti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi is̄ihiya ak̄iti kiyauhitowo tot̄imandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotin̄iwi gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Isi wani n̄ni sami kiyoh̄iwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiȳihiyaati usonyonjaap̄i ahoyan̄iwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihop̄ipa sapa tit̄hi Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa tit̄hi kom̄ihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesip̄iwi ahiyawosaw̄i usa taahiȳihiya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nand̄ihaawo tiwi minjatiwi nesip̄iwi is̄ihiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiȳihiya jaumanataise. Aih̄i ami waapoho wain̄handisangi nuhaapi is̄ihiyai kihon̄i nunyaw̄i namaan̄iwi kiyaami waapohopi akiwihi p̄hit̄iwi nan̄iwi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa tit̄hi metahaiwa nah̄riwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami an̄ip̄ihi n̄inaasaimbihi p̄hit̄iwi nan̄imbiwi napit̄handisi namaan̄iwi nap̄iwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaapi posat̄ih̄i saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami nais̄ihiya nandapa owehiya taanahiȳihiya nasohiȳihiya nandapa namunyaw̄i nanih̄ihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyoh̄it̄imandapi napit̄sat̄tande? Gaare sat̄iti sangi neti n̄ni autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihiyaatangisi n̄ni gaahiyaate ndi maaritiwi windi autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai Nandapa B̄ret̄ihand̄i Ami Waapoho Wain̄hand̄i Nunyataise

(Matiyuh̄o 26:26-29; Maak̄iho 14:22-25; Rukiho 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho n̄ngisi piwiha katan̄isih̄iha n̄ni neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwind̄handapi ḡnyunyaat̄tand̄i waapoho wain̄handun̄i ami nandapa b̄ret̄ihandun̄i nand̄ihaahandapi biyati katan̄isataise. Ko siyati tit̄hi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katan̄isirihi k̄reti ami n̄ni sangisi sandi kasataato. Is̄ihiya koai yaawihand̄i numwiataatiwihiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i nutand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i apat̄ih̄i ip̄iho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa b̄ret̄ihand̄i netaise. ²⁴ Neti is̄i watataati Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄nȳi iparihon̄i gaahone gaare undatosati b̄ret̄ihand̄i nahatohandisi kihon̄i kihon̄i naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kim̄andi b̄ret̄imand̄i sap̄i nisi ambipati nasipatind̄handapi nam̄hanahande. Nam̄hanahandisi sahi nepi nan̄iwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi n̄ni sangisi jatataman̄it̄i japihi nasamaitand̄i nisi ambipati nasipatati napot̄ihandapi ḡnunyaataatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihi aim̄i nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wain̄hand̄i windaho neti is̄i watataati Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄nȳi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wain̄hand̄i kiyai saundati nunyataise. “N̄ni sap̄i nisi j̄tipati nuhaatati sanaind̄ihandaahi sahi Autaahaat̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi timaamait̄iatiwe ndi katot̄ihandapi waapoho k̄mo wain̄hand̄i nisi j̄tipatapi nam̄hanahosi nepi nan̄iwise. Am̄i ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi j̄tipati sap̄i sanaind̄ihandapi ḡnunyaataatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aim̄i kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihom̄i piwiha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa b̄ret̄ihand̄i ami waapoho wain̄hand̄i nanawaawi Jisaasiho sap̄i napwind̄ihandapi ḡwunyaapi ko napwind̄ihandapi is̄ihiyai kaund̄iwi ami saiwi kaim̄i nuwi ko japihi nason̄ihuraat̄itando ndi kasataato.

Sahi sami Omani tithi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiw Tithematiwosaw Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Nanwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati tithematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanhandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jtipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kinyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omani tithi mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati tithematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjithandapi windi biyati gmunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati tithemaamataati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimiwi taahiyhiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyhiya taawi napowaayopo.

³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati tithemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaawa nemawa namaatosati nanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwhiyaate nyatati yaasati naanihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi tithenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanihandi awaindihandi ishiya maiphiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naishiyaate nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipathiyaaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihi ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahoni woni jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihi nandapa naniwi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingithandapo tati yaasati naanihandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwiha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatitandisi nasesipaito.

12

Autaaahatihomi Itipho Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naishiyaate, Autaaahatihomi Itipho ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanjiha Itipho siyati otipipati ishiyai kihati kihati numwih kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyo. ² Sahi Autaaahatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohithandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autaaahatihopi jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwhiyaate.

³ Sahi saiwhiyaatisi wani nini piwiha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaaahatihomi Itiphoaisaho piwiha windi satati, "Autaaahatihomi Kiraisihoi naanji yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipho Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaaahatihomi Itipho koaisatitati neti tithemwati anditihonih gmunyaataati komi omani tithi maarihootihapaahi satati katitaise.

⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandiha piwiha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipho Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipho

kĩmĩko isihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kĩhatĩ kĩhatĩ kawitaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ nunyataise. ⁵ Isi amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihiyaaisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isihiya kĩhatĩ kĩhatĩ yiyandĩhĩ nĩnaasohĩ Awaisĩho naasomĩhatĩ kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ otĩpĩpatĩ taahĩpatĩ kĩhatĩ yiyandĩhĩ wĩtĩ wĩpetĩhatĩ nunyataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho nehi naasohĩhĩ isihiyai netĩ andĩtĩwĩwatĩ watĩpurĩmahonĩhĩ kiya nĩnaasohĩ otĩpĩpatĩ yiyandĩhĩ wĩtĩ wĩtĩ kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kĩma kaapĩ wonjĩ onĩhĩtĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano. Siyatĩ Itĩpĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kĩhatĩ kĩhatĩ kaitaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kĩhoai kĩhoai nunyonĩhĩ amĩ kiya otĩpĩpatĩ numwisawĩhiya kiyaamĩhatĩ yiyandĩhĩ isihiya gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nahatiyai andĩtĩwĩpĩ kaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ biyatĩ gĩwunyaatĩtaise. ⁸ Isi nĩnĩ siyahapaapĩto ndĩ nasisatĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano. Utaaho woaisĩ Autaahaatĩho amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandapĩ isihiyai kaundĩtandĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩtaise. Iyatĩ amĩ Itĩpĩho naasĩko woaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ ko isihiyai pĩwĩha kaundonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaaitaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandĩ koai numwĩtaise. ⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ Itĩpĩho naasĩko woaisĩ ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ watĩpĩtatĩ gĩwunyaaitandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo isihiyaamĩ timbipa asaaha nemwaitandĩ Itĩpĩho naasĩko koai watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩtaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaitandĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ Itĩpĩho naasĩko nunyataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ kaundonĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaatĩ katĩtandĩhandapĩ Itĩpĩho naasĩko watĩpĩhandĩ nunyataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo sa pĩwĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩhe sa itĩpĩho maĩpĩhomĩhe tatĩ tipitapaatĩ mmondandĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ koai nunyataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo pĩwĩha wa ko windĩ pĩwaamaataha usaamĩhaara pĩwaatĩtandĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyataise. Nunyonĩhĩ ko siyatĩ pĩwĩha waara pĩwaatonĩhĩ amĩ wo ka pĩwa windĩ pĩwaamaatahondaahandĩ kandĩ sata sata kandaase tatĩ nepemaahĩwatĩ katĩtandĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho naasĩko numwĩtaise. ¹¹ Itĩpĩho so naasĩko saiwa nahatewa kiyonĩhĩ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatĩ Itĩpĩho sawahomĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ jatetĩnjatĩ woaisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩtapĩ netĩ nunyatĩ amĩ woaisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ windĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩtapĩ nunyataise.

Kĩraisĩhopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Otĩpĩpatĩ Nĩnawĩpĩhĩ Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itĩpĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kĩhatĩ kĩhatĩ kaitaatĩwĩ isihiya kĩhiya kĩhiyai watĩpĩhandĩ numwindĩhandapĩ kasatĩtaano. Utaahomĩ ambĩpatĩ nehi naasaipatisahondaahandĩ kandĩ wĩhoaanĩhonyaa taahonyonya kĩhonyaa kĩhonyaisahate. Iyataatĩ sonya taahonyonya ambĩpatĩ nehi naasaipatetĩ namĩhatatĩ bindataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ isihiyaanĩnĩ taahiyĩhiyaanĩndaahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ Kĩraisĩhoaisaatĩ maasĩ tĩmaamaitohiyĩhiyaanamĩ ambĩpatĩ noaipatĩ nehi naasaipĩhĩndaise. ¹³ Nyahĩ kĩraisĩhoaisaatĩ tĩmaamaitĩhaawĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ noaipatĩ naasaipĩtĩndĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ. Nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ usaatĩhĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaamĩ usaatĩhĩ amĩ nawĩho namepĩ nehi otĩpĩpatĩhĩ waatĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaamĩ usaatĩhĩ amĩ usa nawĩho namepĩhatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ windĩ kamaiwĩhiya nehĩhiyaatĩhĩ siyaanĩnĩ nahatiyaanangĩsĩ Itĩpĩho ko naasohĩ netĩ baanyusataise. Netĩ baanyusatĩ nyamaamaĩsĩhĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ noaipatĩ nehi naasaipĩndaise. Iyataatĩ Itĩpĩho naasĩko nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ newaati waapohomatiyahosĩ nanĩhonĩhĩ ko Itĩpĩho nyatatamanatĩ andĩtĩnyaisĩhĩ watĩpĩtaatĩ bindĩhaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩse nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ nehi naasaipĩmaahĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩhonyaa kĩhonyaa ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi pĩwĩha wa gwĩnyaaitĩha namĩhandĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano. Auhĩrĩ satatĩ nĩnĩ ikwĩranĩnĩmaahĩ

ambipatami wihoanjiathanimatitandando maaitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjiathiso. ¹⁶ Iyonihhi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimaape ambipatami wihoanjiathanininitandando maaitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjiathiso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahhi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahhi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawaho gwinyaasirihiireti ambipati nehi naasaipatami kihonya kihonya siyati ahetito tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoanjiathonji nehi naasonyihhi ahendaataahi sati ambipatiimaape. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatiimaape. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoanjiathonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisiri naharitatiti windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihhi ami miihiho naharitatiti auhirisiri sata windi kamunditaise. Nini miihihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apiipaahhi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihoanjiathonya wonya windi gaahonyaaemetihhi konyaapi nyahhi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishihiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisihhaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati wihoanjiathati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasaahaayo ishihiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoanjiathapa baahetimbipaahhi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaathiho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoanjiathatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaathiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinatiti ningisi yandihe nnati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimaape. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoanjiathonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihoanjiathati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoanjiathati waati maaritonaahhi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihiyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihhi Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoanjiathonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoagihati kihonya kihonyaatiapatamatiyati komi ishihiyaamihatihi kiho kihoi otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihiyaami jihimatohihihiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyaare. Ami kapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaare. Aihhi ami kapihiya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihiyaare. Aihhi ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi ishihiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami giwunyaasihho woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise ishihiyai anditiwiwtandihandi. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihhoai watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi ishihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihhoai windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamihha windi piwaamaatohiharaahhi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Ishihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Autaa-

isihya wapa maipihapa kawisaihahapaapi isihya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko isihya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihahaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maariho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaisi siyati napaitati maariho nunyaho isihya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise. ⁷ Siyati utaaho isihyaisi napaitati maariho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maariho numwisihho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihya usaisi saundati, "Utaaho nini maariho nunyohiho maipihapa siya siyahapa ngingi kanise," undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihhi ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaan; windi namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maariho numwihopi siyati gwinyaitaise. "Nini nisi maariho nunyohiho utaaso ngingi nehi gaahandhi kanitaiso," tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maariho numwisihho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaathiho nga koai iwitatamanihonihi ko Kiraasihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamaahi utaaso so woai konihhi maariho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihhi daahi utaaso soai maariho numwitaise.

⁸ Isihyaisi maariho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi Itipihho neti gwunyaati watipihandi numwihhi Autaahaathihomi piwiha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipihho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaathihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihhi isihyayi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipihho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaathiho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahihhi ginyunyatataise. Iyataati ami piwiha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahoti maisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahihhi neti ginyunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotihhi titihhi akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginyunyaati nanyamihhi ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwand; ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihi nini noaipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini asisihha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyaanaati gwinyaahyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwipihoaatihhi nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginyunyatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaathihoi nyami ndihaara titihhi usonihahuraahi Autaahaathihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginyunyatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaathihoi nyapi gwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihura kop; nyangi ginyunyatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanhi nasisoaari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaathihopi nasisoaari gwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihyaisi maariho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimonyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihyaisi maariho nasisoaari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

14

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwiha Ausaitaatwihandapi Maaritiwise

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwati m nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi isi watawaawi am otipipatapi watipihandi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihonumwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundi taatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitando. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha windi pwaamaataha wanhandi usaamihaara pwaatat nehi isihiyai pwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi pwaundataase. Siyati ko pwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoniyami maarihoaisi neti giwunyaasii ko nyami maarihoai Autaahaatihon gwinyaasiiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Ahi ami usaahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandih isihiya ka pwiha atiwi newaawi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Awi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati nusesipatat giwunyaatonih Kiraisihomihireti japepihritaitawe. Awi ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaatitanihi bimitaitawe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo pwiha windi atihomisati windi pwaamaataha nehi wanhandi pwaatonaahi so titih sawahohi andititandihandi naitandi pwaandaase. Iyataati ami pwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwiha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi andititaitaatiw kandaase. ⁵ Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwiha windi atihomiwi pwaamaatiwiha usaamihaaraahi pwaatitaitaatiw waati giwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihon watipihandi nasanyonho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandih sahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaundi taatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisihon so Autaahaatihomi isihiya anditiwiwat gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo pwiha wa usaamiha windi pwaamaataha wanhandi pwaatindimandih Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwifandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko pwiha usaamihaara sandi kato undati kiyaamiha atiwi nepi pwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi namihandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti pwiha wa sahi windi pwaamaatiwihaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi pwiha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi pwiha atindi neti ami titih ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi nga ginunyaatati nanesipatonih nini sangisi kandisisisanhi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiya pwiha baiwi atitaatiwi pwiha titih kiyaamihaara kaundi taatiwihandapi namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa pwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi gaatih isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saithaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiya apwitihi iposaihi biyati gamaatat mimaipinihonaahi siri apwitihiimahe waipa ahiyaati nawesindihawo titaapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami wendisangisi

maip̄haiwa w̄ndi kamaayoh̄ipatamataiwo. Aiw̄i am̄i gw̄nyaan̄iw̄i gw̄nyaahiyaatawaaw̄i wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i gw̄nyapehoh̄imumwaan̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise. ²¹ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha w̄nihap̄ipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“N̄ini is̄ihiya p̄wiha wa p̄waat̄iw̄ihyai net̄i nandusaas̄ito.

Nandusoaasisan̄ihi kiya nuw̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyais̄i p̄wiha waaraah̄i p̄waund̄iw̄i kaund̄itaapo.

Saind̄i kaisan̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄ndi nis̄i p̄wiha at̄ihomaan̄itaapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jon̄ho 10:34

tati Awaish̄o katise.

²² Is̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha ut̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄handaat̄ihi ahotis̄ihaap̄i ak̄ite tip̄i mmondaape. Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳihyai wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwih̄i p̄wiha k̄iha k̄ihaaraah̄i p̄waat̄ot̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ini Autaahaat̄ihon̄ini Ak̄it̄ihon̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwaishahon̄ini k̄imon̄ini bindataayo undat̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳihyai nunjat̄i kiyataise. Am̄i sand̄i siyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kaund̄imand̄i aim̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i kom̄ih̄ret̄i iwinjapepih̄irohiȳihyais̄i nunjat̄i kiyataamaise. Owetise. Is̄ihiya kop̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳihyai nunj̄itand̄i sand̄i kiyataise. Iȳataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya baiw̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳihyai Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwih̄i p̄wiha atiwi nep̄i ausaahot̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kop̄i aim̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳihyais̄i sah̄i aim̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimatauh̄i nis̄i maar̄iho sam̄ihet̄i ah̄nondaise undat̄i nunjat̄i kiyataise. Sand̄i ko siyat̄i kaund̄imand̄i is̄ihiya w̄ndi ḡmaawunyaahohiȳihyai nunjat̄i kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kop̄i aim̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳihyai nunjat̄i kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i am̄i kiya nahatiya p̄wiha k̄iha k̄iha w̄ndi p̄waamaat̄iw̄iha wan̄ihaara wan̄ihand̄i p̄waatisaihaah̄i is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄ndi ḡmaawunyaap̄ihiya kat̄ih̄i nandaap̄i aim̄i bindawaahiya sah̄i kiyot̄ihandap̄i w̄ndi ḡmaawunyaatat̄i namauses̄ipatahiya sap̄i sat̄itaapo.

²⁴ O am̄i sah̄i nahatiyaat̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳihyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atiwi nep̄i is̄ihiyai kaundisaih̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄ndi ḡmaawunyaaho nandaat̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i bimainjaho sam̄i p̄wihaara kom̄i maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i gw̄wunyaat̄itaise. Ko p̄wiha at̄is̄ihaaraah̄i kom̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa net̄i nunjon̄ih̄i gw̄wunyaat̄itaise. ²⁵ Iyat̄i am̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄nyapendaise. “N̄is̄i maip̄haiwa is̄ihiyaap̄i noaasat̄i nis̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i ah̄not̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho net̄i ausaat̄i autemataise,” tati gw̄nyaitaise. Siyat̄i sawimaton̄ih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i satat̄i kat̄itaise, “T̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangisat̄indaise,” tati kat̄itaise.

T̄it̄ih̄i Nap̄imasaw̄i Kaiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Mep̄i Autaah̄epumap̄ise

²⁶ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaate, Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaah̄epumaitaat̄iw̄i ahoyanawaahura wat̄ip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nasamiwaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ret̄i kasat̄itaano. Sah̄i n̄inaasiyaat̄ih̄i saiwi kaitaat̄iwe. Utaaho wo aun̄ih̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autah̄emwaitand̄ih̄i katane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha is̄ihiyais̄i biyat̄i nuses̄ipati kataunjane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i wo Autaahaat̄iho p̄wiha wa kaundis̄iha ko ausaat̄i auta katane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i wo p̄wiha wa usaam̄iha w̄ndi ko atisat̄i p̄waamaataha wan̄iha p̄waatane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i wo p̄wiha ka nepemaah̄iwat̄i kiyaam̄ihaara katane. Saiw̄i kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya kap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihyai and̄it̄iwip̄ih̄ira kaiwise.

²⁷ Am̄i is̄ihiya usa p̄wiha usaam̄ihaara wan̄ihand̄i p̄waat̄it̄aat̄iwaah̄i aw̄it̄iw̄ih̄i yaahurisangis̄i am̄i mur̄im̄ingwaasisangis̄i wo j̄ih̄i p̄waatat̄i nam̄ihaahon̄ih̄i am̄i wo kap̄ih̄i p̄waatat̄i nam̄ihaahon̄ih̄i am̄i wo kas̄in̄i p̄waatane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i wo kingwaasam̄i p̄wiha waaraah̄i

pīwaatotihaapi satiwiha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihaara nepemaahiwati katane. ²⁸ O ami piwiha ka nepemaahiwati katitandihokapihi owetonaahi ko piwiha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami otihatihapi piwaamaatati nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatihoisataahihi piwanane.

²⁹ Ami wonji sandi kasatitaano. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kaundiataatiwiha atiwi newaawaahi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwiha titihi Autaahaatihomi nasahaaro e nehihaaro tiwi atiwi nepi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati piwiha katonihikapihi deti bimohiyihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi Autaahaatihopiwiha sa katime undati neti giwunyaati kaundonaahi jhi piwiha katisiho piwiha ka namihaatosati nehi bipisi bimonihi ko doti katane. ³¹ Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundiataatiwito. AUSAawaahura jatawa napimasaawi jhi wonji katisamihiki ami kapihi wonji katisamihiki ami ipoti wonji katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atinwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandito. Saiwi kiyawaawu Kiraisihomihireti baiwi anditiwi japepihiritaatiwo. ³² Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyai kaundiandititipihogaa ho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwiha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwiha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati nesiha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihogaa re tati maariitaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami asihiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihiya usihiyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanohohipipihipiwiha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihiya piwiha kapihi isihiyaami otihaaati piwaatiataatiwi nyahi windi maariwito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitihiki bimaawise asihiyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihiriwoto. ³⁵ O ami kiya asihiya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimawunyaatonihiki kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anipipihiki bindawaawu warisaisi nunjenwi nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami otihaaati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandisandi titihimaahae. ³⁶ Nisi aini kasatohirihireti japepihiriwoto windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesis isihiyai kaundiatihiyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwihiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti isihiyai kaundiandititipihogaa ho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwiha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwiha kima kandi jipatiipiyohimaapi akaahaamaahae tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwiha isihiyai kaundiandititipihogaa ho Autaahaatihogaa ho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwiha kasatimi napiti wani ipotiha sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyogo. Sahi Autaahaatihogaa ho Itipihomiki watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomiki

pīwīha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaundiataatiwīhandapi waati pihitiwi gwīnyaawaatiwīse. Aiwi amī isihiya gwīnyaahohiyīhiya pīwīha wa kiya atihomiwi pīwaamaatiwīhaara wanīhandi pīwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwīse. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwī ahoyanawaahura mīhoaihiwī kamaiwi jatawa tītihiireti napīmasawi kaiwīse.

15

Kīraisiho Napomatati Japīhi Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kīraisihopi gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaate, nīni Autaahaatihomi pīwīha gaaha wanīha Kīraisihopitīha aimi napiti kandisasotihaapi sahi gwīnyaapiwīse. Nīni ka nesipiti kandisasonihī amī sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwīnyaapihiyaate. Atiwi nepi pīwīha keti andititīwī bitotawaayopo. ² Nīni pīwīha kasatohīwaiwa namaamapi anitiwī omanititīhi ahiyawī gwīnyaapi binyaihaahi pīwīha siketapi Autaahaatiho sangisi japīhi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi pīwīha kasatotīhaapi nehīhe tīwī windi gwīmunyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomi pīwīha aimi atindi nehotīhaahi aimi kasatataato. O pīwīha apīpaahi awaisīha sahi gwīnyaaitaatiwīha kīmaare. Pīwīha awaisīha sa Kīraisiho nyami maipīhaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi katirīhiireti japepihiirati napotaise. Iyataati pīwīha satati, ⁴ ko napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisiha notī mairīmaatīhi keti Autaahaatiho koai ahowimasihī japīhi asohoematati nepataise, Autaahaatihomi pīwīha katati ahotirīhiireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nīni sangi pīwīha sandīha aimi kasato. Ko Kīraisiho japīhi nepasi notī jīhi Pītaahoaapihi noaipati nunjoayainjīhi amī koai Pītaaho jīhi iwinjataise. Aihī amī kasinīhandi komi otīpīpati kaiwaiwa mmonīwī nepi kaiwi nīwipinjohiyīhiya ikwīmaindimwītīhi auhīrami isundīpīho yahurītahiyaapihi noaipati japīhi nepati kīmonīne undati nunjoayainjīhi amī kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati amī kasinīhandi naisīhiya kopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya 500 kaiwīhiyai nusatīpīhaapihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjīhi amī kiya koai naasīkura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjīhi usohohiyīhiyaamī usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi amī kiyaamī usaahi wanī yahiya bindawaayopo.

⁷ Aihī amī kasinīhandi Jemīsihoapihi noaipati japīhi nepati kīmonīne undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoaanamapi notī komi otīpīpatihiya pīwīha awusaitaatiwī namīhanati Natausaasisawīhiyaapihi noaipati ipotīhandi nunjoanataise.

⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoaanati owetihī ipotīnīhi nīngisaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati nīngisi ninjasitīhandi isihiya usaisi noaipati winjasīpatamatīyati noaipati nīnjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwītandīhura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanīhiyati bimihī maaha gwītīpīha namwītandīha asisiha noaipasihi maaha gwītīpīha namwīpatamataindi otīpīpati Kīraisiho nanīmītaiso ndi windi tīmendi gwīmunyaati minjatonīhandi kandi komi otīpīpati nanīmīhi noaipati komi pīwīha awusaataayo.

⁹ Aposerihiya nahatiya usa Kīraisiho komi otīpīpati nunyati Natausaasisawīhiya nīngisi nanītipīhaapi awaisawīhiyaare. O amī nīni kiyaamī yatīhi nehī gwīharaahonīne. Isi isihiya nīngisi aposerīhonī komi pīwīha awusaitaapi Kīraisiho natasaasisihone dītaatiwī nīni awaisihonīni gaahonīnīmaake amī nīni Kīraisihopi sangi gwīmunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi tīti neti nusopīsasitī yaawīhandi nunyatihonīniso. ¹⁰ Saindi kaindīhonīnītīhihandi kandi

Awaisiho n'ngisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwiha awusaitandi ahinihi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti nehi owendaamaise. Owetise. N'ngisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi n'ni aposerihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyaataayo. Iyataati ami n'ni saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi n'ni niwahonis watipihanda anditititi kiyaataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahi otipipati n'ni kiyaataayo. ¹¹ Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nehi naasaahi naasikaasi n'nisangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwiha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihiya Napomahohiyihiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwiha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisi sataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi napomahohiyihiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiwi katopo. Napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³ Napohiyihiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati windi namumwaahonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatotihakaahaametati nehihaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noti nehihandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyati-tonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawihyaanini Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwiha kasatotihakaajipitaati nehiha kasatihaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwiha ausaawaati katihaatono. Ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai apipaahi windi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami ishiya napomahohiyihiya nahatiyai ipotihura Autaahaatiho windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho akitinhi ishiya napomahohiyihiyaisi windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi windi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho napohiyihiyai windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi windi ahowimati namumwaahonihi konihi daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi namepaitaatwihandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami piwiha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehihandi gwinyaitauhe. Aiwi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi windi namaasamaahonihi sahi kiyaatinihi sami maipihaiwaatihi bimitauihe. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya yamihapataatih namaiwi asitimatiatwihandi namepi nehi owetitauihe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandi kanyitandihandapi jatihi niyohitimandi nehi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimuraahihi kanyitandihandapi jatihi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataatih nyahi asitimatihaahandi windi namaito. Namaitaan ami ishiya nyapi satiwi ese nehihandi jatopo tiwi maariho asipinyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyihiyaamihatihapi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaatihomi ishiya napopi nanoposohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatwihandapi osaataati nandapa jihaphapa akipapa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jhi nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaatiwihira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho

wo isihiya napomawawahiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati kasatiitano. Adaamiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemawasihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwisati japepihirindihanda japihi nepataise ami isihiya giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisawi naasura windi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyaapihura napimasawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jiho nepataisi ami kapihi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura komihiya nahatiya asihihiyaimatiwi japihi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipotihandi yapimbatuni ami kahapaamapiimba ahotihi mmonihoiwiwaiwauni ami yamihapatuni ami wani isihiyaani taawi bimaam niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatiho ipoti nemaitandi ahotonihijihi nasati gamanimo wani yapih nahanda itipih asihiatinditihapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoi tiwipindati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaami watipihandi neti owematosati owetonihiki Kiraisiho gamaniho titihi komiho ahiyati watipihaiwa nahatewa isiwati isihiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjati taise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisiho jihoematati jatiimi noti itipih watipihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonihiki ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihahi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akitinhi Awaisiho jihoematati nahataapai osamati jatiimi noti komi tiworisaisi Autaahaatiho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yatih asi mwaaatitihemahonihuraatitendo. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetonihiki ami ipotihandi nemaitandihandi sandihi nyahi isihiyaani napwitihaahandisangisi kandinhi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihiji wapihi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jatitandi aimi komihatihimataise. Piwiha kima satati katisima Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapi nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraisihomi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihiki ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi nahataapa neti komi ikwiraatihimasiho. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapi paisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjatitendo tati komihatihiji windi sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikwiraatihiji otitih ahotinjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatihomi yatih asi mwaaatitihiji sanoti bimataise, jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi neti komi ikwiraatihiji ahawishomo. Iyonihiki Autaahaatiho sawaho nahataapai osamati jatitaise.

²⁹ Isihiya aimi napohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapiha piwiha akaahaametati jaiwifahanaahi isihiya napohiyihiyai anditiwisaihi kiya noaapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi nasisoaari bimataatiwi isihiya asihihiya waapoho napaapi nehopo. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimatitipimbatu kawisonihiji isihiya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi neti nanyopisatitawiyowo. Autaahaatiho isihiyajihi windi japihi ahowimati asiyaimitaatiwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwiha napaapi ausaitaanihe? ³¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, asisi nahateweti isihiya ningisi nepi nanopisasauihi nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoapataise. Nini piwiha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihiyaate. Sandi nini apaapi maato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati piwiha kima kandaato. ³² Isihiya aimi napohiyihiyai japihi

an+mwaah+patombi namepaitaat+wi+handi sandi ak+ti+handi+ndaataahi sandapi n+ni wi+ndi kamaat+taani+he. Kamanaati nehi nan+hiyaati bindi+ha nandapa waapoho nga nandaani+he. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahot+ti+haahandisonaati pi+wi+ma ki+ma akaahanaah+ isi+hiya Epesaasihandaahapi+hiya suhwi maasap+hom+ kairi+hi+reti kaiwi bimohiy+hiyaaisati iti+hi+ti+ndaani+he. Aiwi ami kiya ningi napitaiwi and+ti+ni+wi+taapo. Sandi+hi oweti+taise. ³³ Isi+hiya wiwa nap+wi+ sangisi jaiwi+sat+taapo. Isi+hiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maip+hiya maip+haiwa kaiwi+hiyaaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohi+waiwa nep+ nasop+sas+wi+ ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohi+waiwa nep+ nasop+sas+taapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahohi+handi nep+ titi+hemati+wi+ sami maip+haiwa kiyohi+waiwa bipi nam+haap+ise. N+ni titi+hi sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataaton+ atiwise. Isi+hiya usa sami ot+hi+ati+hi bimohiy+hiya Autaahaati+hopi sangi gi+wunyaatat+ nuses+patahiye. N+ni pi+wi+ha ki+ma katohi+ma sahi atisawaawi japepihi+wi+ sami kiyoh+ti+handapi masitand+ kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isi+hiya usa sat+wi+ nasendaapo: "Isi+hiya aimi napomahohiy+hiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiy+hiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihiya nepaitaapo?" ti+wi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isi+hiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya wi+ndi gi+maawunyaatat+ namauses+patahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmon+pi+ aimi gi+hunyaatat+taise. Kon+houn+ ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahin+hi namaamasaatat+ namaapotataah+ ami namutati wi+ndi yan+imisati as+ipi+pa wi+ndi ah+met+taise. ³⁷ Kon+ho ami wapaisangi nehi yand+pi+ho kw+taaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yand+pi+ho so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitand+ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaati+ho sawaho gw+inyaas+ri+hi+reti kon+hoai tamitati ami yananaati setitand+hapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yand+pi+ho kw+taaho kahatamat+petaho n+naasoais+ tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaati+ho ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapi+ho ambipati wipetahatisahoai kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koais+ ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapi+hoais+ ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yapi+hapataati+hap+hat+ siyati nehi kati wi+ti+hi+ ami ambipati yap+ipatamb+hat+ nehi kati wite. Iyataahand+ kand+ kahapaamapi+pa autaah+ yam+hapataati+hi ahotimb+paami yundanyi+ha nausainj+pi+pa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi+pa ki+maapi yap+ipatamb+hap+paami yundanyi+ha nausainj+pi+pa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipi+hom+ yundanyi+ha nausainj+ti+handi wipetahand+ti+hi ami waati+hom+ yundanyi+ha wipetahand+ti+hi ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyi+ha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwi+haiwa ot+hi+ati+hi n+naasaamaatami yundanyi+ha yiyandi+hi wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati ami isi+hiya aimi napowaw+hiya japihi nepahohiy+hiyaaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isi+hiya napwauhi yamwaahohiy+hiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatat+ nop+sas+nataise. Ami isi+hiya japihi nepahohiy+hiyaami ambipati+hi api+paahi wi+ndi namaasaatat+ wi+ndi namop+sas+indaise. ⁴³ Ambipati yap+ipataati+hi yamwaahohi+pati sati api+paahi maip+hate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati+hi api+paahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yap+ipataati+hi yamwaahohi+pati sati api+paahi wi+ndi and+ti+miti+hate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitand+hat+ sati+hi api+paahi wat+pi+hate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi

yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamhapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatitih ami ambipati witi yamhapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihatih wapihi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaaho jihi wuwaninihi namasati Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaisiho Adaamihohi ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamihohi ipotihura noaipasihohi sopi Autaahaatihohi piwihatih wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jiho Adaamihohi so nehi utaaho ishiyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamihohi ipotihohi Autaahaatihohi itipihohi ditihirisahosi ishiya asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanhapihi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbatampihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandi jhihi noaipataise. O ami maarihomihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatwihandisi nusatipihahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jiho Adaamihohi so yapipatambihore. Nehi yapipataahi Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahiiwihore. O ami

ipoti noaipasihohi so yamhapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahi ishiyaani yapipatambihyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanini ami utaaho so yamhapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaiphaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamhapataatipihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangisi piwihahi aimi nasanyohimaam tanyaaaha siyate. Isihia kimaapi yapipatambihia yamhapataatihohi Autaahaatihohi ishiyai winjaati bimimbipihhi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapipa namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwihahi kima

noasandinjiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.* Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanini nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanini kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipihohi kapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipataise. Iyonihhi sura ishiya aimi napopi owetohiyihia japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jihaati windi namosasinindaapo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi asihihiyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyihyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito.

⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimat ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatititi katinini nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinini asipatititi ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatititi nasisoaari katinini ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinini ahotitaise. Siyonihhi sura Autaahaatihohi piwihahi sapa saitaise tati ahotisihahi noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihohi piwihahi wapihi satati ahotisihapiho:

“Autaahaatihohi kohematati ishiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandi ishihi owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho*

25:8

⁵⁵ “Kinyi ishiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

* **15:51:** Kiraisihohi japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoapiti kanyimatitaise.

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi isihiyai yaawihandi nun-yapi tiwinihi napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaa*
 13:14

tati ahotisihapito. ⁵⁶ Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi isihiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai numwihi jipatapaimbipaare. ⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahih Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaathiho nyangisi neti anditinyaisihi pwisipi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. ⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinihi anditiwi bitosawse. Aiwi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitiwise. Sahi dipipataasini Awaisihomi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihendi owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomi otipipati nahateweti waati anditiwi kawiwise.

16

Porih Autaahaathihomi Isihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihyaapi Nawihohoyohihoho Nusoasitaatiwi Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaathihomi isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi nawihoh numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya au-nahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonih kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihoh ahoaitaatiwi maaritataayo. ² Iyataati isihiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaun-dataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawihoh baiwi yandhipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahihoh timetati ahotitendo. Timetati ahot-injati nini napisanih sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniwi nehi nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimtaatiwo undataato. ³ Isi nini napiti sapih Korindihanda noaipati isihiya nawihoh nga baiwi iswatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihiyai utipihoh wo jipatapaindi nawihohaisati nunyasoasitendo kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaathihomi isihiyaisi kimo nawihoh Autaahaathihomi isihiya Korindihandaahapihiya sapi nasusoasauhihoe undiwi numwito. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gaatanahhi naisanhi ami kiya maasi nngisawi naitaapo.

Porih Korindihiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaathihomi isihiyai iwinjati usonim napiti sapih Korindihanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanhi asisih mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisih sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanhi kapihi nasamasisi waphapi naisanhi sahi nga nawihoh naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisihoh gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaar masihonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimburaahi kimbih Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanhi asisih Judaahiyaami awaisih kibapihoh Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihi namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbih Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapi maato, Awaisihoh nisapi daihira daanusihito nini isihiyaisi Autaahaathihomi

pɪwɪha baɪndɪ ausaati taahɪwaiwetɪ kandunɪtando isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha sa amusaapɪ bɪpɪ namape ndɪwɪ nɪpatisaihihandɪ kando.

¹⁰ Isɪ amɪ Timoteho sangi jasondandɪ nasonaahɪ sahɪ koaisɪ baiwɪ usonɪwɪ maaritɪwɪ numwaaɪpɪse, koaisangɪ nisatɪyatɪ Awaisɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kɪmɪkatɪ kawisaataahoso. ¹¹ Isɪ koaisɪ sahɪ ahosumwapɪ nehɪhoe tɪwɪ mau-sowise. Nehɪ wapa ko nenoaahɪtimbɪpa baiwɪ nunyawise, komɪ maarɪho biyatɪ wɪwitonɪhɪ nesi kɪmbɪhapɪ napɪtando. Ko usa naisɪhiyaisatɪ maasi japɪhɪ napɪtaiso ndɪ nɪnɪ kɪmbɪhɪ jatataayo.

¹² Nyamɪ naisɪho Aporosihopɪ sandɪ wihoaanɪha kasatataato. Nɪnɪ watɪpɪndɪ andɪtɪndɪ Aporosihoi sapɪ kiyai usonda numwe isɪhiya kɪmiya naisɪhiya gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaisapɪ maaso undɪtɪ kaundonɪhandɪ kandɪ ko wɪndɪ sangisenda namaapɪse. Wanɪ kɪmura maasɪ numwe undonɪhɪ namaasɪ amɪ ipotɪhura komɪ ambɪpatɪ maarɪho nurɪpɪpaitatɪ napɪtaahɪwisonɪhura sangisɪ jasondandɪ napɪtaise.

Porɪho Kiyaisɪ Pɪwɪha Ipotɪha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahɪ sawanaatɪ baiwɪ jaawɪ jatɪnɪwo wiwa isɪhiya nasamaasi daihɪra asɪra naisaihi nowaawɪ Kɪraisihoi namapɪ wɪndɪ koai namaawipɪnjɪtaawo. Sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namaamapɪ baiwɪ anɪtiwɪ isɪwatɪwise. Aiwɪ wapaapɪ wɪndɪ ya-maiwɪ andɪtɪtiwɪ bitosawise. ¹⁴ Samɪ kiyohɪwaiwa saiwa Autaa-haatɪhoaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiyaisunɪ maarɪho nunyawaawɪ kiyawaayowɪ amɪ kaiwa kaimɪ nuwɪse. ¹⁵ Sahɪ aimɪ Sɪtepanaasihopunɪ amɪ komɪhusasapunɪ gɪsunyaataahiyaate. Susasɪ yapɪpatɪ Akaiyaahandaahapɪ isɪhiya sangɪ gɪwunyaahauhɪ jɪhɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohusase. Kusasɪ sawusasamɪ maaritɪwɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandaahɪ dosisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaisɪ andɪtɪwɪpɪhatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyawaayopo. Aihɪ nɪnɪ andɪtɪndɪ watɪpɪndɪ sandɪ kasatataato. ¹⁶ Isɪhiya saiwihiya pɪwɪha kasatisaihi kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪhatɪhɪ pɪnuwɪse. Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usaisangisɪ kiyai kaiwusepaapɪ maasɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ bi-maawise. ¹⁷ Iyataatɪ itingingwaasɪ Sɪtepanaasihotihɪ Potunaatusihotihɪ Akaikaasihotihɪ singwaasɪ napɪwɪ nɪngɪ nisonɪhauhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ kingwaasi usonataatɪ apɪpaahɪ aungohandɪ maaritataayo. Sandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ amɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatɪ wɪndɪ napɪwɪ maanisondauhɪ kingwaasɪ samɪ aunahɪpatɪ nepɪ samɪ pɪwɪha nesi napɪwɪ nisonɪwɪ pɪwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiya napɪwɪ nɪngisɪ nisonɪhauhɪ nisɪ maarɪho apɪpaahɪ biyatɪ wɪnitataisɪ amɪ samɪ maarɪhoaisangisɪ wɪsaitɪaise. Isɪ isɪhiya saiwihiyaapɪ maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha baiwɪ atɪwiwɪse.

¹⁹ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya kɪmbɪhɪ propɪnjɪhandɪ Esiyaahanda bi-mohiyɪhiya sangisɪ ipɪhɪrete satawaatopo. Aihɪ amɪ Akwiraahotihɪ amɪ Pɪrisiraahaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪhɪ kasanyuramɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ maasɪ ahoyanohiyɪhiyaatɪhɪ sangisɪ Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpataahɪ ipɪhɪrete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiya kɪmbɪhapɪhiya sangisɪ ipɪhɪrete satawaatopo. Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ kaiwɪ wihɪwihoanɪ gerɪnɪwɪ bi-maawise.

²¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ ipɪhɪrete satɪtɪ nisɪ ikwɪraahɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ jɪpatɪpɪaindɪ nusoasataayo.

²² Isɪhiya usa Awaisɪhoai maarɪho baiwɪ namunyawɪ pohipɪwisohiyɪhiyaamɪhetɪ komɪ apowɪndɪhandɪ kandɪnɪhɪ siyaamɪhetɪ ahotɪtaise. Awaiso Awaisɪhone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindihandī sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Ninī Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

Porihō Utipimo Kimo Kapihō **Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore** **Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Porihō Epesaasihanda namasi notī yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihi kinaungwīha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura pīwīha kīma Porihō jipatipiyahaare. Aihī isihīya usa komi pīwīha jīha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porihō atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihī ipoti Porihō Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi isihīya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihīyai anditiwipi numwītaatiwīhapaapi daihīra nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porihō pīwīha ipotiha kaundati osasepīhaati amī isihīya Korindhiyaamī usa Porihomī pīwīha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowihī itihīndaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Pīwīha Napimasataise

Porihō isihīyai gaahure undati amī pīwīha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porihō pīwīha kataunjataati komi pīwīha nahata gwīwunyaahohiyihīyaamī maarihomī kaitandihīretapīhaiwaapi kaundisīha (1:12-7:16)

Porihō kiyaapi pīwīha ausaati kaundati nawiho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi isihīya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihīyai anditiwipi numwītaatiwīe undisīha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi pīwīha kaundisīha baiwi atiwiwi pīwīha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwīnyaitaatiwīe. Iyati amī Porihō komī otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati pīwīha ausaati kaundati amī Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komī otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisīha (10:1-13:10)

Porihō komī pīwīha kaundimī notī osasepīhaasīha (13:11-13)

¹ Nīnī Porihonīnī Kīraisi Jisaasiho komī pīwīha awusaitandi kandi naninyati natanoaasisihonīne. Nīnī Kīraisihomī pīwīha awusaitandi Autaahaatihō maaritataati nīngi nanīmahanati pīwīha naninyati netī natanoaasisihonīne. Nīnī sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyamī naisoho Timoteho kimo nīngisati kimbīhī maasi bindīhaawi maisīhoanī Autaahaatihomī isihīyaamī aunahīpa awaipati sitihandi Korindihanda bimohiyihīyaatangisunī amī Autaahaatihō isihīya komīhiyaimatiataatiwī namīhainjawihiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihīya nahatiyaisunī ahoya gaahuraare satīhaato. ² Iyaha nyamī Apiho Autaahaatihounī amī nyamī Awaisiho Jisasi Kīraisihounī sangisi gaahandi kasimī nepī andītisaisaihi sahī wapaapi pīhītīwī wīndī gīmunyaapi amī samī maariho wīndī notī nasatīmaitandi yīhoanī Autaahaatihōai pīwaundīha nunjenīhaayo.

Autaahaatihō Komī Isihīyai Anditiwīwataise Wapaara Netī Nusopīsasihīhura

³ Nyahī Autaahaatihomī ambipati nīwimaitīhaawo. Amī kīmī ko Autaahaatihō nyamī Awaisiho Jisasi Kīraisihomī Sapīhoso. Iyati amī ko Komī maariho asīpiyati tundindīhandamī tanyaaahosī nasisoaari nyangi maariho asīpinyisati nyatatamanati amī netī andītinyaiwahore. ⁴ Amī ko siyahosī nīnī naanīhaiwa nehonīhura amī nīngī ko Autaahaatihō

anditi niwataise, ami ishiya usa naanji haiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditi wiwitaando. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaathiho neti anditini sipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanji handi nesaihihura nini nga kiayi anditi wiwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisingi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihi ishiya nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninitihi Autaahaathiho konihi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjati mi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasati mi maipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwi maiwa apaapi maahae Autaahaathiho ningi anditini honihi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisingi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditi wisipatamatiyati anditiniyaiwita iso tiwi Autaahaathiho baiwi giwunyaasahi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisai honihi sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohi waiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditini sipatamataindi apaapi maahae ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satimi nyangisingi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditi wisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditiniyaiwita iso tiwi sahi anditititaa tiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aihimi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapi maahae sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohi patamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho ningi anditini sipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisi aiwita ihi nini mmoni giwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoni wise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasahi nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mi maipinimatiwaiwa api paahi aungwohaiwanda nisi andititami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitaahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihimi kiamandi kandapi nini saindi mmoni giwinyaataayo. Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjihi ami akitinini nini sandi: e wani kiumura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati giwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwita nde ndi giwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi giwinyaahohitimi andi apaapi maahae, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjati nehi Autaahaathiho api paahi watipihohi ami ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihoheti nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahihi winjati tande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditini witaando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwita ndi detitihura Autaahaathiho ningi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japihi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mi maipinisiati nanopisatitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihimi ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konihi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kapi watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini giwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyihiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyaati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisatitandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihimi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

¹² Iyataati nini akitihihi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nini maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aini sawanaati mmoniwihiyaate. Nini sami otihatihi titihi saasanotahonini Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihiya Autaahaathihoai mausonwihiya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepahirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi gwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatihiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwi nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatihiyayaayo. Iyataati waniwura sapi nini jipatihiyohiwiwa piwiha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihandihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihini mmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoasati nahataapa titihi akitihihi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanihi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaaharaapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisihha waati neti sangisi Autaahaathiho jatatamanati anditisiawitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanihi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitihihi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipipaamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihho ko nehi piwiha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitmandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwiha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaathihoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitihihi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonihe. ¹⁸ Ami akitihihi Autaahaathiho wapa kaitandi jhi piwiha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihi kapaahihini kiyahore. Aihhi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaaha owehandi nepemaitandi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihooninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaathihoi Mwaaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi namaasahihi katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kopi Autaahaathiho satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaathihoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihihini kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbiapa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaathihoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihini kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihini titihi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapiimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaa-puni kawitandi Autaahaathiho jhi timanati katati ahaimbiapa Kiraisiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihhi ami sandi Kiraisiho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi kawitandi jhi timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaathihoai

newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho nehi ko sawahohihi nngisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihi ami nyahi Kiraishopi andititaati gwunyaahaayo. Gwunyaahonhi Autaahaathiho komi Itipho Gaahoi neti natausaasih komi nasati nyami omanjitihi maarhoatihi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjitihi bimisoraahi Autaahaathiho sanyatati: "Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinhi nishiyaatimatitaatiw nasamihanataayo," nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaathiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasih nasati nyami omanjitihi bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi ishiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jhihi apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sap namhand ahiyoppa nasamto nyatato.

Porho Korindhiyai Keti Noti Maawinjasithandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wani kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohithandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihathi ahotindhandapi piwaha apipaahi watipiha kasatisanihi ami sami maariho omanjitihi yaasati neti nasopisaniati maipitaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwaha sa nehi akiti akitihaanihi Autaahaathiho ninjati mmoshihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitianaahi gaasi Autaahaathiho nngi neti nanosane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi anditiwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi gwunyaawaayowu nini sangisi sasatihi nini Kiraishopi kandisasohipapa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kiraishopi aimi gwunyaahohithandi neti anditisaiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinhi Kiraishopitha piwaha akaaha anditiwi gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihhi nini piwaha apipaahi watipiha waapihindi jhihi napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahuni ninnun nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisandaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samihathi ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti nasopisatihi yaasihandi nasamisanhi sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami nngi nini maariho omanjitihi nepi nanipaisaihi nini maaritandhiya Korindhiya usa bimumitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihi kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapitihi nishi utipho jipatipaindi sap aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samihathi maipihandi ahotindhandapi japihi nepemaitiwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nini maariho yaasati maarimithandi naninyawu nini maaritandi sahi nini maariho nepi nanipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nishi utipihooatihi aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahuni ninnun maaritithaawo. ⁴ Nini sap utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatipiyohitimandi apaapi maahae nishi amitha nanopisaniati waati mtaahi pihindi gwinyaatihi ami nishi maariho noti nasanisati yaasati nanitimasihhi ami nini gwiitmetaati kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nishi maariho nasanyohithandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisanihi mandropatiwi isetitaatiwimahe. Owetise.

Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaishoai Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisatasi yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwaha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapmaato kandapi piwaha aini nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihhi ami nini kaami tiwathihaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aini nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aihhi ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aini nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihini nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopisasinidaiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariswasititi sahi auta koai nunjawu maariho nunyawuise satataato. ⁹ Ami jhi nini sangisi sasititi koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwaha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwaha sapi aini jipatipiyi. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utaasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinini titihi kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoapisitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisatasi nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisi nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porihho Koaisi Autaahaatiho Otipipati Numwipatap Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani piwaha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyi: Nini Kraisihopiha piwaha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Ti-roaasihanda notaayo. Saindi nyonihi ami Awaisiho nini komi piwaha kapihhi isihiyai kandinjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³ Saindi kandinjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapihhi nisi naisoho Taitusihoai piwaha sapihha isisihoai woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maariho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aihhi ami sapihhi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapi yapipati ppopinijihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihoapi daapi notaayo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerhiya Tiworisai Tipi Iphatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autaahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwaha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjojhihihiyaanini Kraisihoaaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatiho nasisoari neti anditinyaisihhi ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa iphatisawaamihaaoyi. Nyahimata tiwa iphatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa iphatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyhiya kimiye undiwi nasooanwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangisi nahataapihihi neti natanyoasisi isihiyaisi komi piwaha nyahi katawaunjaahayo. Katawaunjonihhi kiretapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwaha nyahi isihiyaisi

katawaunjohiha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noaipati isihyaamihatihi ahondaise. Ahotihi ami isihya nahataapipihya Kraisihopi mmonwi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapipih noti ahotipatamatiyaati Kraisihopi piwiha nyahi nesi nahataapipih isihyai Kraisihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaathiho taati japihi numwaasawihyaamun ami Kraisihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaathiho namumwaasawihyaamun otihatih isapipa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwihaawaati isihyaisi katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonhi ami kandapi Autaahaathiho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya Kraisihopi piwiha nyahi isihyai katawaunjohiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihyai Autaahaathiho saundati sahi nngisawi windi asitimatiwi bimimtaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaathiho saunditandihyaasi nyahi piwiha Kraisihopi katawaunjohiha kiyaaami maarihoaathihi itapiyaami andihramataiwiha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihya nyami piwiha atiwi nepemaitiwi nehauhi Autaahaathiho taati japihi numwaasawihyaisaah Autaahaathiho sahi nngisawi asitimatiwaatiwihand nepi bimtaapo undataise. Saundisawihya nyami piwiha kiyaaami maarihoaathihi wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoaipasih atiwi mmonwi newaayopo. Isi ami isihya diyaanihi nehi sawana nga piwa sa katiwunjitaapo? Isihya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti windi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ninihi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninihi isihya usa taahiyihya samihathihi sahi usohauhi bindawa Kraisihopi nyahi piwiha kataunjisaihi isihya atitaatiwi nawih aawaiho nanyamto tiwi isihyai katiwunjohiyihyaamataindihoninimahe. Owe. Nini saindi windi kaindihoninimahe. Nini Kraisihomi otipatihoninisi komi otipatihyaamihiri kireti japepihiri Autaahaathiho ninjatihi ami ko sawaho piwiha naninyati natanoaasisiha akitininihi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerihya Autaahaathiho Komi Isihyaisati Piwiha Wanha Wisasisihaami Otipatihyaare

¹ Ami sahi usaati nisapi satiwi Porih nyahi komi ambipati niwimaitihaawi piwiha sa jipatihyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahonini gaahonine ndi namaatitandi sapti utipihho so jipatihyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapi maato. Nisetirihiretapi isihya usa sangi kasatiwi utipihho jipatihaitaahetahoninimahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetirihiretapi Porih gaaho ami maipihoe undiwi isihya usaisi utipihho jipatihaiwi kaundiatahetahoninimahe. Ami sandi isihya usa sapih sahi usohauhi samihathihi bindawaawi jaiapi taawi sangisi katiwisasohiyihyaahih sreti kiyawaayopo. ² Ami ninihi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetirihiretapi utipihho pasihandamataiwi isihyaisi nepi kaundiwi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini piwiha kandisasohihaaraahi Autaahaathiho neti nasepemaishihi sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhi ami sami dahopa piwiha isihya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Porih piwiha akaahaahih kiyai kataunjih ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahi sametirihiretapi sawanaati sami piwiha dahopaara isihyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihathihi bindataati Kraisihopi komi piwiha kasatihi kandisasohitihandaahi komi piwiha sangisi neti nasepemaishihi sahi gaahiyaati noaipihauhi ami sami dahopa isihya nahatiya utipihho pasihandamataiwi mmonwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami piwiha dahopaara isihyaisi nepi Kraisihopi sawaho komi piwiha utipihhoathihi jipatihaisihomataiwi nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihho isihya

nahatiya awitohomataiwi noaipahohitimandi Kiraisiho piwaha wapa utipihoaatih jipatipaihihaamaahe. Ami Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihoh konih bimisihom Itipihoh sami maarihoaatih otipipati kaindihandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandih Autaahaathihohi winihapipa nawha nanapatipataatih jipatipindisihaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaathihohi Itipihoh ishiyaami maarihoaatih bimisihom otipipati kaindihandaahe.

⁴ Ami nyahih Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanisi kandaahi Autaahaathiho komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaathiho nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanihiyaati katihato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaan nga kaito taati katihamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaan ishiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahwaati gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaathiho sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisih Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha Komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapi ishiyaisi piwaha katawaunjitihaw Autaahaathiho sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjih ishiyaisi piwaha winihapipaami jipatipindisiha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaathihohi Itipihoh Gaaho ishiyaami maarihoaatih bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaathihohi Itipihoh sohi ishiyaisi neti nusepemaahwati kiyaisi asitimataatiwihandi nunyataise. Aih ami winihapipaahi ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwaha nepi Autaahaathihoaapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaathiho Ishiyaisati Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathihohi winihapipa Mosesiho ishiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihirohihiyaisi sahi winihapipa windi minjapepihirowi kandapi piwaha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawha nanapatipataatih Autaahaathiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimiwaahohiyihiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho ishiyaisi kataunjih komi ndimaahomwaan Autaahaathihohi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaathiho gaare tuho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihohi ndimaahomwaan waati awaindihandi nausaatih Isiraherihiya Mosesihohi ndimaahomwaan windi kiyaanhi utaari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaathihohi winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maarihoh komi Itipihoh Gaaho nyami maarihoaatih bimisihora ishiyaami maarihoh windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjih Autaahaathiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi sasatati nin sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaathiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maarihoh windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathihohi piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesihohi komi ndimaahomwaan nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamahiwaati mmonihonho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihohi Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi

ahotitandihaa hi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisihaisihiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwaha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipathihiyaanimatithaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaathihomi piwaha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjithaayo.

¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjitihandi taati bipi oweti mi naihi ami Isiraherhiya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha waniha noaasahaamaayo. Owetise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwihi komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwi ami minjapehiropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jiha jahitha awitawaawi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihisi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha waniha Kraisihopitha (Autaahaathiho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisitha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namihatisitha kiya Kraisihopiti gwunyaasaihaahih nusihihaatitaise.

¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaathihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipati paimbipa awitimi napiti wani kimuraisangi judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitha windi namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurihaasasihandamatiyato.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoiisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaathihoienda notaati komi amitha asihata namihatisitha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nusihihaatati winjapwaatataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho toho so Autaahaathihomuni ami Kraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaathiho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihirohithandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahih nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kraisihopiti ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaathihopiti ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kuhura kuhura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamashosi ami nyahi noapawaati sawahomatetithaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihisi ishiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitinhi watipihho awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyahi Oniha Yapihati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihamatiaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi maarho asipaniyisati komi piwaha waniha apipaahi gaaha ishiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawo nanyamhanataise. Nanyamhainjhiyaanis nyahi ishiyaisi Komi piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanmaanisati

namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahih wapa nehi akiti akitihihi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjitihaawi aini nyami maariho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyah kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanhi isihya mmoniwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa wandi nyah kamaayo. Iyataati nyah sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi piwiha akiti akaahaahih nyah sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaahih Autaahaathiho sawaho nyainjatihi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) isihyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihya usa mmonawaawi nyah nehi piwiha akiti akaahaahih katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyap satiw sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi wandi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyah Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiw isihya usa sami piwiha katiwunjohiha wandi mmoniwi namehopo tota akitiionaahi ami sandi nyah nga titihi katawaamunjonihimahe. Owetise. Ami sandihi isihya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maariho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwiha atihomisohtihandahe. Saiwi atihomisauihi ami Autaahaathiho kiya saundati sahi nisi piwiha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwiha nepise undihihyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi wandi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami amitiha neti niwisapusih Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha Kiraisihopitiha nyah isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha wandi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusih ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwiha sisih nausainjitihandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoaatonhi kiyaami amitiha nga nusorihaatihati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasioaisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nga titihi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya wandi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitihihi nyah sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwiha atinyiwi ami nyah katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti wandi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiiwase ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihaawi Kiraisiho kanyatih kiyaahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaathiho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisihamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaatihopi isihya satiw ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aini nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyah Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa oniha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinihi ami nawatatandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati wandi anditimitati oniha yapipati neti naumbwinihi nopisasinipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopihapa apipaahi gaaha anaahihahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaawa isihyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaathiho nyah komi otipipati kawitihaawi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihya Autaahaatihopi satiw komi otipipatihyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa

nahataapipihĩ nisapupwi kiihihoanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasihĩ ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinĩhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarĩho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatat naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maariho) daahi kandinĩhi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinĩhi neti namaanyopisasinjhi ami nyangi Autaahaathiho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaio taati nyangi nanyoaiipasipapaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aihĩ nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaathiho kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasihĩ siyihyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraishihomihyaanisi kandapi koai tiwohipamatataiwi komi piwiha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihĩ nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyihyaaninĩ bimonihĩ ishiya mmoniwĩ gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonihĩ kandapi ishiya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi wiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaiipasihĩ Jisaasiho nyamihatihĩ bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi ishiyaanamĩ ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aihĩ ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarĩho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhi napowaati windi namaasihataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitauhiwindi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathopĩ gĩwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaathopĩ gĩwunyaataati satati,
 “Nĩni kinyapi gĩhunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatipati tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo.” *Aunihĩhi 116:10*
 tati jipatiipaipamatatiyo. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaathiho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaio gĩwunyaawaati ami ishiyaisi piwiha Kiraishihopĩ kiyaaninĩhi kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihawe, Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisihĩ Jisaasiho napomasihĩ japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaaisaati nyahi maasi bimithaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonihĩ nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanĩ noaipatihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraishihopĩ Autaahaathomĩ piwiha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapipihĩ ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjoihiyihyaanangi nanyoaiptaase. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyihya piwiha Kiraishihopĩ nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopĩ gĩwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaathiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihĩ ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Autaahaathiho Isihya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Kopĩ Gĩwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraishiho komi ambipati maarĩho

yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihii ami piwiha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihaatihati isihiya tip namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjitihi maariho asisihha nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitai asohoematataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoai pasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi nanyamitandihyaanitihi. ¹⁸ Aiihi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi nehi wapa yamihapataatihi nyami ndihaara windi mohonihi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahihi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoai pasihii mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoai pasihii nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi nehi masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaahi kapaanihi ahotitaise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anjaanji gohaparihanaamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonihii ami Autaahaatiho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise. ² Nyami ambipati yapipatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatinyinihi Autaahaatiho ambipati gaahati naanjihaaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandihapitaati jatiimi nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihyaanimetitahaawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambimbatihii kimatihii gohaparihatisaati bindihaawi naanjanisati yaasihii nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kat namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noaiati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahi yamihapataatihapihati katinihii ahotimi nutandhatimatitandihapito. ⁵ Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandihapito. Iyati ami ko Itipihoo Gaaho aini nanyinyataise. Itipihoo Gaaho so Autaahaatiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraishiho isihiyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶ Itipihoo Gaaho nanyamisiho ko nasisoari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihii ginyunyainihii Autaahaatiho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aini ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihooaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihii neshihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihi nyangi yandihii bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonihahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo.

⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaathi hopi giwunyaawaati ami maarithaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataathapihati nanyinyonih ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataathapihati nesisi yamihapataathi Awaisiho Jisaasihoaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbatapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataathapihati nawaati Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawisangisi Kom maarititi gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Kom gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Kom maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangi kandapi wihoaanjhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Kom maarititi gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangisi ami kandapi wihoaanjhandi nanyamitaihto.

Isihiya Kiraishomihetapi Autaahaathom Naisihiyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoaitihaahyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Kom maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Kom maarititi gwinyaasiwaiwaahih napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Kom piwiha atiwisaati komihathi sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati giwunyaatati nusesipatonih giwunyaaitaatiwi kaundithaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwiha titih akitihihi akaaha kasatithaato Autaahaathoisangi titih akite tati nyasosho. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwiha aimi kasatohihaapi piwiha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaa ho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasataa maato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihiye, o nyahih gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaathom maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihiya kasatohiyihiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihiye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasataaato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathom piwiha nasisoaari pihitaati ausaapi niyohithandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoaari pihitiwi piwiha katimi niyowi nahariho numwaasih naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahih piwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatho kimiti kaitihaawi natanyoasihihyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandih nge, ami sapi sangisi anditisaiwitihaawi otipipati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapi maahae, Kiraishom maariho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaah andititaati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaatho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoanjanhandi kiyaisi numwitetandih nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraishi ishiyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaah sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitetiwihyaasi namati Kiraishi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasiho kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwih kiya namaapopi bimohiyihya kiyaami maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwimaahae. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihom gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraishopi sangi giwunyaahohura ishiyaami maarithoatihi mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipati kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jihisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohurasangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya windi

mon+wi gi+munyaap+hiya maariho j+hom+i+reti kiyoh+i+reti kiyaati tip+apaawaati usonaati ami kop+nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho nam+hanati ah+wis+hoe taati windi gi+maawunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho isihiyaisi maariho numwind+handi aimi mmon+haayoni siyaati windi gi+munyait+haawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami isihiya usa K+raisihopi gi+wunyaapi koaisawi kiya ti+maamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti ap+paahi wan+hiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wan+hiya wipetahiyemas+i kiya j+hi bimoh+numwaan+ namaposawi wani kiya wamwaan+ wan+hamwaan+ kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wan+hiyaanenyamataise K+raisihoni nyami aunah+pati neti napwind+handaaho. Siyati Kom+ napwind+handaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimon+hiyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamah+waitaise Kom+ nais+hiyaanimati+haawo. Ahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi isihiyaisi kom+ pi+wiha kaund+ti+haawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasoh+tan+ihi maasi koaisaw+ napaisaati bim+taati+wi+handapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyam+hanati natanyoasisaw+hiyaan+ihi isihiyai pi+wiha kaund+ti+haaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasihi ki+maapi yap+mbataapihi nasati nyami maip+haiwa kom+heti naihi ko nyami aunah+pati neti napotaise. Kouni isihiya yap+mbatambihiya japihi ti+maamait+wi+ naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi kom+ nais+hiyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maip+hiyaate mund+itando. Ahi nyahi sandapi yap+ nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho pi+wiha isihiyai kaund+ti+haaha kanyatis+ha ka sataati kaund+ti+haawe: Autaahaatiho K+raisihonetapi daihi+ra gaah+ra daah+wati kiyataise, isihiya noaipapi ti+tihi Autaahaatiho+hiyaaimati+taatiwo undaati kaund+ti+haawe. ²⁰ Ahi nyahi K+raisihomi pi+wiha nesi yap+hi nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaund+ti+haahiyaane. Nyahi K+raisihomi pi+wiha katawaunjon+ihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyami+hetapi Kom+ wat+pihandisa isihiyai pi+wiha wat+piha kaundataase. Ahi ami nyahi isihiyaisi sataati kaund+haato: Nyahi sangisi wat+pi+taati sata kasati+haato, sahi Kom+ tiworisaatimat+wi windi bi+mimaawise. Owe. Sahi ti+tihi aki+tin+ihi Autaahaatiho+hiyaatimat+wi bimaawise und+haato. ²¹ K+raisihoni so maip+haiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahiho gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa neti Kom+hetemas+ihi ko maip+haiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maip+haiwa nesi nyami aunah+pati neti napwind+handaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa nenyamahon+ihi noaipawaati gaahiyaan+ihi+ti+saaihi nanyamaahon+ihi noaipawaati ti+tihi kom+hiyaanimati+haawo.

6

Autaahaatiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pati Kawitaati+wi Nunyati Natausaasisaw+hiya Naan+haiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi ap+paahi wat+pi+taati sangi sasati+haato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjen+hauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho as+pi+sisati gaahandi neh+handi kasisati ami sami maip+haiwa nesamasi ami sahi kom+ gaahandi kasind+ihandi windi namaamapi kiyaati+n+ihi isi+wat+wi kop+ gi+wunyaap+ise.

² Iyataati ami kom+ pi+wiha wa aimi j+pat+ipindisi+haati+hapi Autaahaatiho satise. "Sahi ningi nan+sen+hauhi ami n+ihi sami gap+pa ati+sisataayo. Ati+sindi sangi japihi nasamaitand+hoai neti n+ihi nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Ahi ami n+ihi wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi isi+hiyaan+ihi nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi ti+mendaise satataato.

³ Aih! nyah! wapa titi+metihapa kapaaraah! isihiyai newa niwisapusaihi! ami kandapi nyah! Autaahaatihomi! piwihha katawaunjohihapa! kiya piwihha maipihha katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwihha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anjini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani! piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotihayo. Siyahaawi sretapi isihiyaisi nyah! Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyaahaayo undaati newa nunjahaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, "Kimiya akiti+nihi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aih! isihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daah! nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotihayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyi+nahaiwa isihiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasih! pihitaati waati waati gwinyawaati ami isihiya wapa kihihooanjapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyumatati kaihi ami nyah! wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gimaanyunyaati! naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya nyami ambipati apipaah! yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami isihiya wirisandhandi nyapi apowih! nepi nyahamanwi nanyisapupwi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyah! dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyah! windi naapi pa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyah! nandihaahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyah! Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisihayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyah! titihi gaahiyaani! saasanotahiyaani! ami akiti akipipa kiyaahaayo. Iyataati nyah! kaitihaawi! Autaahaatiho gwinyati! maariumbipa nyah! mmonaati! ami isihiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyihyaapi windi apomaanyati! ami nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisihayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi! Itipihho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisih! ami isihiyaisi nyah! maariho akiti+nihi nunyihaawi! saiwa nyah! kiyaahaayo. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisih! ami komi piwihha nehi akitihaahih! Kraisihopitiha isihiyaisi nyah! nasisoari! katawaunjihaayo. Isihiya nyangisi! maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyah! matoaati+patamatiyaati! newa napopitaati nehi anjini titihiyaani! Autaahaatihomi! piwihha katawaunjaati! ami nyah! wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titih+hapaamaahe tohiyhiyai kapaami wihoanjihaapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyah! nyami mitiho nusoasawaamaati! ami isihiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi! ami isihiya usa manditi+piynyisauhihandi kandi kiyaan+nihi taawa kiyaahaayo. Aih! ami isihiya usa nyapi piwihha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwi. Aiwi ami wapa nyah! akiti+hapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipipa kapaahih! kawisonihandi kandi isihiya nyapi, "Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo," tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiyaami usa nyapi Kraisihomi! natausaasih! komi piwihha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoapupwinyamapi manditinyai! windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaah! nyapi nga maari+nihi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyah! Kraisihomi! piwihha isihiyai katawaunjohiti+handapi isihiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihya nyangi nyawisaihi! napwitihaahandisaati! maasi daayihayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiya nehi windi maawinjasih! nyangi windi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyah! asi+hiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri! pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyhiyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiwet! isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyah! maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati! bimonih! nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda aspiwisahiyaanamatendaahandi

kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoaari maarithaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi ishihiya taahiyihiyai newaati Autaahaatihoaisaati timaamaiahonihi ami Autaahaatiho komi ishihiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho komi ishihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihi numwitandi watipitati jhi tmanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titihi akiti sahi ishihiyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatihaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maaritho waati nasanyithaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maaritho windi namaasanyithaamaayo. Owe. Nyahih sangisi awaindihandi phitaati maaritho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maaritho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatihiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai phititi awaindi maaritho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nini sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maaritho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maaritho nanyinyawise satataato.

*Isihiya
Timaamaamaitiwise*

Kiraisihomihiyauni

Bwaasirihiramihiyauni

¹⁴ Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishihiyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Isihiya titihi gaahapaahih kiyohiyihiyauni ami ishihiya wapa titihimetahapaahih kiyohiyihiyauni maasi timaamaaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: ishihiya Kiraisihomihiyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maarititi gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gimwunyaasih ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipiwisihoisami noaipapi timaamaaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho ishihiyaisi nehi windi maawinjasih komi anj awaindihandaatih autahaatiho jaipitahoi windi mepi autahapumaamahopo. Isi ami siriki reti nyahi Autaahaatihopi gimwunyaahohiyihiyaanini ishihiya usa kopi windi napaitiwi gimawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaaitihaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Autaahaatihomi ishihiyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi anaanamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi anaanamatiyaati noaipithaayo. Kimandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwihapapathi jhi jipatihiyapindisihaitihapi satise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaaamihatihi daito. Nini noaipati kiyaami Autaahaatihoninitisanithi kiya ningi mepi autahapinimapi ami nisi otipipati kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34, 41* tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatiho komi piwihapapathi jipatihiyapindisihaitihapi sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahi ishihiya usa nishihyaametiwihyaami otihaitihapi noaipasi sangi yandih nawisawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi ishihiyaatimatitaitiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maaritho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maaritho nasamisanithi ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihyaati maasihyaatihyaatimatitaitiwo. Awaisih apipaahi watipih ishihiya nahatiyaisi winjatisih satati kandaase.”

2 Samwerho 7:14, 7:8

7

¹ Isi amĩ nĩsĩ naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kĩraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati amĩ nĩnĩ nĩsĩ maariho sangi nasanyohiyihiyaate. Amĩ Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami apihomatitandi piwiha jĩhi watipitati tĩmanati katisi nyahĩ wapa maipihapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi amĩ nyami amĩtihaara gwĩnyaawa Autaahaatiho maarĩmitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanĩhi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahĩ nasisoaari kiyaanĩnĩhi maipihapa kaitihaawi gĩnyunyainjipapai newa tiwandaati amĩ Autaahaatiho apipaahi popitiho gaahosi amĩ nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyihiyaanĩ popitihiyaanĩnĩ bimitihaawo.

Korindhiya Japĩhi Nepemaitauhi Porĩho Maaritataise

² Samĩ usaatangi mĩmaipĩsisahapa wapa nyahĩ kamaasiso. Iyaati amĩ sahi maipihandi kaitaatiwihiira daihira ahĩsisihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahĩ windĩ siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati amĩ samĩ usaatangi nyahĩ windĩ jaiptaahapa kamaasato. Isi amĩ sahi nyapi satĩwi: kiya akĩtinĩhi Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpatĩhiyaaso tiwi gĩnyunyaapi amĩ samĩ maariho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sapihi nĩsĩ katohĩwiwa piwiha netĩ samĩhetĩ yasutaitandi sandĩ kandaamaato. Amĩ samĩ usa nisapi saiwa katauhĩhandĩ kando. Iyataati aimĩ jĩhi sapihi kasatohĩhaare. Sahĩ nahatiyaatangi nyahĩ maariho nasisoaari nasanyihayo. Isi maariho nasanyohĩho konĩhi nyahĩ nasanyamĩ napowaato amĩ asiyihiyaanĩ bindihaawo kiyaanĩnĩhi nasanyamĩ nuto. ⁴ Nyahĩ sangi siyaati nasanyihawĩ nĩnĩ sapi maariho yiyahwĩ windĩ gĩmunyaaho sahi apipaahi akĩti nyangi maariho nanyinyawĩ amĩ nepĩ autaahi nyaiwatĩtauhĩ. Aindĩ nĩnĩ sapi isihiya kiya apipaahi gaahipi undataato. Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ. Sahĩ nyangi nepĩ andĩtinyaihauhi kahapaamapipa nyangi netĩ nanyopĩsasĩhaiwa nanyoaiipasĩhi nehaahandĩ kandi nĩnĩ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wanĩ kĩma piwĩma nĩnĩ Taitusihoĩ daapi niyo tohihaamĩhaare. Nyahĩ piropinjĩhandĩ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawĩ nyamĩ ambipati maariho windĩ nanyipĩpaitati wiamaanyĩje. Owetise. Kapĩhisangi wiwa netĩ mĩmaipinyisati nanyopĩsasihi maariho windĩ wiamaanyĩje. Owe. Amĩ nyahĩ wihoanewaaamawa Kĩraisihopi piwiha katawaunjĩto taatĩyonĩhi amĩ isihiya kapĩ kapĩhemapi nyangi nepĩ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwi amĩ isihiya windĩ nehi maanyĩnjapi kahapĩhemapi kiyaanĩhi nepĩ nyaipĩndĩwunĩ amĩ nyahĩ sapunĩ amĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isihiya usaapunĩ waati pihiitaati gĩsunyaahoaatihaawĩ nyahĩ maariho windĩ wiimito. Owetise. ⁶ Amĩ saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipasĩhandĩ kandi Autaahaatiho isihiya usa kiyaamĩ andĩtĩtĩhandĩ yatĩhiwinjĩhi yayauhihiya nasisoaari netĩ andĩtĩwiwahosi amĩ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japĩhi netĩ natausaasati koetapi nyangi netĩ andĩtinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati amĩ nehi Taitusiho nyangisenda japĩhi napĩndĩhandaahĩhi nyahĩ japĩhi andĩtĩtaati maariho witĩhaamaayo. Amĩ sahi koai wapa nunyawĩ kawiwĩ komĩ maariho nepĩ yatĩhiwĩpi andĩtĩwihoipĩpaapi maawĩ kanyatihe. Iyati amĩ sahi nĩngi nisondaatiwi maaritohĩtihandapi kanyatati amĩ samĩhatĩhi noaipasĩwaiwaapi sahi akĩtinĩhi maariho asĩpaiwĩ tĩsatĩndĩhandapi kanyatati amĩ sahi nĩsihihoanĩ napĩwĩ nĩngisawĩ maariho naasohĩtanĩhi tĩmaamaitĩhaawĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtihandapi maawĩ kanyatataase. Aihĩ amĩ Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatĩndĩmandapi nĩnĩ apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati amĩ piwiha nĩnĩ nĩsĩ utĩpiho sapi jĩhi nusoaaasohoaatihi kasatohĩhaapi samĩ maariho yaasihi amĩ sahi maariho asĩpiyawaayopo. Amĩ nĩnĩ piwa saĩndĩ sĩretĩ sangi maariho yaasahĩretĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩtiĩndapi nĩnĩ windĩ maariho asĩmaayo. Sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Utĩpiho

so nini sapi jhi jipatihiyoho sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi pwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maarho yaasati maarho asipisaisaise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitahi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maarho asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sam maarho tisatati yaasihi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sam maarho tisatiti asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sam maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maarho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Ahihi ami nini utipihoaathihi pwiha jipatihiyohaara sangisi neti nini mmaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhi komi maarho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaathiho neti gwunyaahosi ami neti koai gwunyaahonhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonhi ami Autaahaathiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konhi komi ambipati maarho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maarho asipiyati gumunaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiyaam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maarho tundih asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaam maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjahopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaathioapihapi yandhematiwi maarho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhi Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sam maarho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanhi sahi ishiya wapa titihmetihapa kiyohiyhiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi nngi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwnyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaathiho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamtaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyhiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaathihoai atiwii komi asimwaatitih pinutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya titihmetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyhiyai tariwaiwi keti wihoanhihandi yaawihandi nunyawititihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda nngi sahi saiwi nepi narisawaayopo: nyamheti saiwa titihmeta maipihapaapi pwiha ahimotati ainahiyhiyaane ndiwo.

¹² Ahihi ami nini sapi utipihojipatihiyoho nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoai sahi nepi titihepumwapise satitandimahe. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninati titihematitandihandapaahimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihojipatihiyoho nehi Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otpipatisati nunyati natausaasihoso tiwi nngisi nepi autaa hiwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonhi sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya nngisawi maasi otpipati kiyohiyhiyaami watipihandapisangi kimekireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipipa atiwi kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maarho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihi anditinyipi nyami maarho nepi yatihinyiwaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati

nyainjasihĩ amĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ maarĩho usaanyinjĩhĩ maaritĩhaayo amĩ sahĩ Taitusihoai saiwĩ sangi maarĩho akĩtinĩhĩ nasanyĩhaayo undĩwĩ nunjauho. ¹⁴ Amĩ sapi nĩnĩ Taitusihoai saundĩtĩ kiya Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ gaahiyaare undĩtĩ jĩhĩ kaundonĩhoe. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ koai kawisohĩpĩpa nĩnĩ sapi koai piwĩha kaundohĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ kawisawaayo. Kawi-sawaawĩ nĩnĩ sapi maarĩho naanjanisonĩhĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩtandĩhapa wapa sahĩ kamaayo. Owetise. Amĩ sikiyati nyahĩ nehi akĩtĩhapaahĩhĩ nasisoaari kasatohĩrĩhĩretĩ sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohĩpĩpa sahĩ kiretĩ akĩpĩpa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataatĩ amĩ wanĩ Taitusiho sangi komĩ maarĩho sangisenda sangĩ notĩ jasosura nasamimumwaanĩ nusatipĩhaatĩ autaahĩ wamwaanĩ komĩ maarĩho sangisĩ nasanyati amĩ sangi netĩ autaahesamatĩ jaiwatataise. Sandĩ ko sangisĩ notĩ jasosĩhĩ iwĩtatamanĩwĩ nepĩ koai autaahĩwipĩ amĩ nyahĩ sangi wapa kaitaatĩwĩ nasisehohĩpĩpa kapa kiretĩ kiyohĩtĩhandapĩ ko gwĩnyaataate. ¹⁶ Nĩnĩ sapi waatĩ maaritataayo. Sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, wapa sahĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritimbapa nga akĩtinĩhĩ kaitauhi nĩnĩ mmonĩtĩ gwĩnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Jerusaremĩhanda Bimohiyĩhiyai Iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ Nawĩho Numwĩtaatĩwĩ Porĩho Kaundataase

¹ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaate, amĩ piwĩha wa sandĩ kasatĩtandiyohĩ. Isĩhiya yapĩpati piropinjĩhandĩ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahauhi amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaaisĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahati kawĩsatĩ iwĩtatamanatĩ winjatĩndĩhandapĩ kasatataato sahĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwo.

² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ naanjĩhandĩ newaayo. Nepĩ kiya kahapaamapĩpaapĩ apĩpaahĩ nausetĩtĩwĩ nenoaahĩtĩwĩmapĩhiya bindawaayo. Saiwĩ kiya nenoaahĩtĩwĩ bindawaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ kiya isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya kahapaamapĩpaapĩ nenoaahĩtohiyĩhiyai nawĩho kapa numwĩtaatĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ maaritawaayo. Maaritĩwĩ nenoaahĩtĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyai numwĩtaatĩwĩho nawĩho waatĩ ahoyawaayo.

³⁻⁴ Isĩhiya nenoaahĩtohiyĩhiyai numwĩtĩhamwaanĩ ahotĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ waatĩ mĩtaahĩ nahataapa pĩhĩtĩwĩ nunyawaayo. Sandĩ nehi kiyaaisunyaapĩ kiyawaayo. Nunyawĩ amĩ sawanaapĩhonya gotĩ yahonya isĩwatawaayo. Siyauhi nĩnĩ kiyai usonataatĩ sangisĩ kasatataato. Amĩ kiyaaisĩ sahĩ saiwise undĩwĩ isĩhiya usa kamundĩwĩhandĩ kandĩ kiya sawana apĩpaahĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ watipĩtĩwĩ sahĩ nyangisĩ ayenyatiwise amĩ nyahunĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya usauĩ maasĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya nenoaahĩtohiyĩhiya piropinjĩhandĩ Judiyaahanda bimohiyĩhiyai nawĩho numwĩtaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ kiyaapĩ samwaanĩ ahoaiwĩ nanyamĩtaapo taatĩ jatohĩmumooanjĩ nusatipĩhaapĩ waatĩ mĩtaahĩ autaahĩ wamwaanĩ nanyinyawaayo. Iyataatĩ kiya saiwa sangĩ kaiwiwatawa jĩhĩ Awaĩhoai sawana nunyanĩwosawĩ amĩ nyamĩhihoaanĩ bitotawaawĩ Jisaasiho gwĩnyaatĩ maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ kiyawaayo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya napĩwĩ nyangisawĩ maasĩ tĩmaamaitawaayo. Kiya sandĩ saiwĩ kiyohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, nyahĩ saitĩhaawĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaatĩ maaritataise tĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaawe. ⁶ Jĩhĩ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatĩ maasĩ bindawaawĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai maarĩho nunyawĩ gaahati kawĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ saiwĩ saiwĩ kaiwise satatĩ namasatĩ jĩhĩ kasatĩhĩ nawĩho nepĩ ahoyawaayo. Aihĩ amĩ wanĩ nyahĩ Taitusihoai watipĩtaatĩ kaundĩhaato ko japĩhĩ nasatĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai maarĩho nunyawĩ gaahati kawĩtaatĩwĩ nawĩho ahoyohĩpĩpa kaiwĩ owemaitaatĩwo. ⁷ Sahĩ saiwĩ

kiyohi+wimaiwa saiwa isihiya usa Kiraishop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kiyohi+waiwai apipaahi waati nusatip+haap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohi+waiwaap+to: Sahi Kiraishop+ giwunyaap+ komi piw+ha awusoap+ Kiraishom+ piw+ha akaahaap+ amitiha gaaha gw+nyaap+ am+ nyangis+ maar+ho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyaw+ am+ isihiya Kiraishop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai anditiwipi numw+taatiw+handap+ waati maarit+w+hiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohi+wimaiwaaraahi isihiya usa giwunyaahohiy+hiyais+ nusatip+haap+haiwa kiyawaap+ am+ isihiya Kiraishop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya nenoaah+tohiy+hiyais+ anditiwipi naw+ho numw+taatiw+ waati anditiw+ kaiwi timet+w+ise, isihiya usa Kiraishop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kiyohi+waiwai nusatip+haap+ kaitaat+wo.

⁸ Sahi isihiya nenoaah+tohiy+hiyais+ iparimat+wi numw+taatiw+handap+ tar+wisatataamaato. Owetise. Am+ Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaat+wi maarit+wi aim+ timetauh+sato. Isi am+ isihiya Kiraishop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya naan+hand+ nep+ nausetitiw+ nenoaah+itiw+ bimohiy+hiyai sahi naw+ho numw+taatiw+ ak+it+nihi kiyawaayopo ndi gw+nyaataat+itoni am+ sahi satiwi nyahi isihiyais+ ak+it+nihi maar+ho nuny+haawi kiyahaayo tiw+ nanis+taatiw+ kaiw+ise.

⁹ Jisas+ Kiraishiho nyam+ Awaisiho nyangis+ apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyind+handap+ sahi aim+ mmon+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Jisas+ Kiraishiho so Autaahaat+hom+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainj+hi kapai namasi maap+ noaat+pati noaipati kahapaamap+pa owehoematataise. Ko siyat+ kahapaamap+pa owehoematati ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti napotaise, am+ nyahi kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihiyai kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa numw+itand+ neti j+hi tur+manati ah+wimb+pa nyah+ pih+taati taah+ip+pa nait+haawo.

¹⁰ Sahi naw+ho ahoaiwi kaitaat+w+handap+ piw+ha nisi gw+nyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: K+naungwiha bat+hetap+ so naw+ho sahi j+hi namasaw+ ahoyawaayopo isihiya nausetitiw+ nenoaah+tohiy+hiyais+ numw+taatiw+ gw+nyaapo. Aiw+ am+ sahi iparimat+taatiw+ apipaahi awaand+hand+ maarit+w+hiyaate. ¹¹ Isi isihiya Kiraishop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya nausetitiw+ nenoaah+tohiy+hiyai naw+ho anditiwipi numw+taatiw+ sam+ maar+ho jandos+hi ahoyoh+ho ahoaiwi owemap+ numw+taatiw+ timet+w+ise. Isi sam+ isiwasoh+ip+paam+ japepinjaw+ wapa sahi isihiyais+ maarit+w+ iparimat+wi nunyaw+ise. ¹² Utaaho wo kom+ isiwatimb+paami wapa maarit+wi maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi Autaahaat+hoai nunyonaah+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangis+ kop+ maarit+taise. Siyataati am+ utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa w+ndi namumwihaah+ saimb+ namaaninyap+ napaape tati Autaahaat+ho w+ndi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi n+ni katoht+itndi sahi samapa nahataapa isihiya usais+ kapaan+hi nunyaw+map+ sawanaatap+hapa wapa ah+motan+hi am+ sahi noaipat+ m+maipaiwi taanahiy+hiyaati iset+taatiw+ gw+nyaataamaato. Owetise. Am+ nyah+ isihiya wapa kiyai iw+tataman+tand+hapa owehiya nahatiyai neh+ naasaimumwaan+ iw+tataman+tand+hapa numw+tihaaw+ gw+nyaataat+to. ¹⁴ Am+ wani k+mura Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya kiyai anditiw+wat+ iw+tataman+tand+hapaap+ nausetit+ati owetihi am+ sahi taah+ip+pa pih+itati ah+isisondaise. Isi am+ wani kiya iw+tataman+tand+hapa owetimb+pa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaah+ am+ ipoti wura sahi sangi jatataman+tand+hapa owetan+hi am+ sahi taahiy+hiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasam+taapo. Isi wani kiya taahiy+hiya isaiwi bindawaayow+ sahi kiya owetimb+pa nunyaw+ise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa kom+ piw+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihiyai j+hura nandapa

wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati neshomi nandapa wapa yandhi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa neh ya-honyaah asati neshomi nandapa noaipati windi nausetmaae,”
Jap:hi Numwaas:ho 16:18

tati katati jipatipindise.

Por:ho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindihiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maarihoaatihuni ami amitihetuni giwunyaatosihi sapti nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritihoni. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindihandandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimaahe. Owetise. Ami ko sapti komi maarihoaatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasihaaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwaha gaaha wanha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihiya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritawi usonwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihiya utaaho woai nepi namaamahanawi neh kimiti koai nyangisati nawihoni Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhihore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitihandi isihiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitihawi nyami maariho maaritindhandi auta isihiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisihoni Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawihoni taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi isihiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahihoni ahiauhihosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyihiaananapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami isihiya usa giwunyaaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawihoni nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyataati nyahi biyaati yawanaan jatinati titihoni gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami isihiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti neh titihoni gaahatihihoni kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jithi kasatohoisatuni napitaatiwi namihanahaayo. Isi murimungaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonihoni ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi isihiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanawi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise.

²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmonawi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sangi jatatamanihani anditisiawitihaawi otipipati ningisati samihatihoni taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga giwunyaapi ami komi isihiyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usonwini numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoaisuni ami komi isihiyaisuni maariho akitinihoni nunyahaayo undiwi nepi autemapiti kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi

amĩ nyahĩ sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya kimbĩhiyai kaundĩhoasohĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ noaipahonĩhĩ amĩ kiya satĩwĩ, e akĩte tĩwĩ mmondo.

9

Porĩho Korindhiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Usaisĩ Wapa Nehĩhapa Numwĩtaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahĩ nawĩho nehĩho wihoaanĩho owehandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwĩtĩhaawĩ aimapĩ taawaatĩ ahoyohĩmopĩ nĩnĩ sangi netĩ tarĩwisatĩtĩ nasisepaipati kasatĩtandĩ wĩndĩ tĩtĩhĩmetise amĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ otĩpĩpati satapĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaatiso. ² Amĩ sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ mmonataayo otĩpĩpati satĩ nawĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya usai numwĩtaatiwĩho sahĩ maaritĩwĩ ŋahĩ ŋahĩtĩwĩ nepĩ ahoyauhĩto. Iyauhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sapi Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahĩwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataatĩ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundĩtĩ Akaiyaahandaahiyai kĩnaungwĩha batĩhetapĩ namasawĩ nawĩho ahoaitaatĩwĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩ amĩ nawĩho ahoaimĩ nasawaayopo undĩtĩ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kiya atisawaawĩ kiyaisangi samataiwĩ nawĩho ahoaitaatĩwĩ taahiyĩhiya omanĩtĩtĩhĩ asakaiwĩ maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohĩtĩhandĩ nehĩ pĩwĩha taanauhĩhaametĩtandĩ amĩ sahĩ nawĩho ketĩ tarĩwaiwĩ ahoaiwĩ tĩmanĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ maaritĩtĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Siyataatĩ nyamĩ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netĩ nandusaasataayo. Amĩ kingwaasĩ sangisawĩ maasi andĩtĩsaipĩ otĩpĩpati kaiwĩ nawĩho nepĩ ahoaiwĩ tĩmanĩtaatiwo. Saiwĩ nĩnĩ sangisenda napisanĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiyai saundĩtĩ Korindhiya aimĩ tĩmetawaayopo undohĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ nawĩho nanĩmĩtaatiwĩ nepĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ isĩwatĩtaatiwe. ⁴ Amĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyaisĩ sahĩ Korindhiyaatapi saundĩtĩ kiya so nawĩho nepĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩ aimĩ tĩmetawaayopo undĩtĩ kaundĩmbĩtĩhonĩnisĩ amĩ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nĩngisawĩ wiwa sangisenda napĩtaapo. Amĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ sangisenda napĩtĩhaawĩ sahĩ nawĩho ahoaitaano tohĩho sangĩ tĩmetĩtauhĩto. Saiwĩ sahĩ sangĩ tĩmetisaihĩ nasĩhaawĩ Masetoniyaahiyai nĩnĩ sapi pĩwĩha gaaha kaundohĩtĩhandapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ gwĩnyaasaihĩ amĩ nĩngisunĩ sangisunĩ apĩpaahĩ manyamaitaise. Iyatĩ sahĩ sawanaatangĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihĩ amĩ sandĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ sangisenda sangĩ napĩtiwatataatĩ singwaasĩ nyamĩ naisingingwaasĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jĩhĩ nandusaasataayo. Amĩ kingwaasĩ sangisawĩ otĩpĩpati maawĩ kaiwĩ nawĩho sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Judiyaahanda mĩmaipaiwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ nĩnĩ nusesi nutandĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanĩwĩ katohĩho ketĩ nepĩ ahoaiwĩ isĩwatĩtaatiwo. Aiwĩ jĩhĩ sangisaapĩhĩ napĩtĩ noaipasanĩhĩ nanĩmĩtaatiwo. Amĩ sahĩ saisaihĩ samĩ kiyohĩtĩndĩ siyatĩ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netĩ tarĩwisatati sahĩ wapa kaitaatĩwĩ jĩhĩ pĩwĩha tĩmanĩwĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ katohĩpĩpa ketĩ kaiwĩse maasatahandĩ kandĩ nehĩ sahĩ iparimatĩwĩ sangisunyaapĩ kapa katohĩpĩpa nunyawĩ kaitaatĩwĩ kasatataato.

⁶ Pĩwĩha kĩma nĩnĩ taati katohĩma sahĩ samĩ atihĩrĩ mwĩtĩpisawĩ atiwiwe: Utaaho wo nandapa isapĩpa yahonyaahĩ tĩwĩhaati yamasĩho amĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa nehĩ yahonyaahĩ kĩpwĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo nandapa isapĩpa pĩhitati taahĩpĩpa tĩwĩhaati yamasĩho amĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa pĩhitati taahĩpĩpa kĩpwĩtaise. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ utaaho nandapa isapĩpa taahĩpĩpa tĩwĩhaati yamasĩhomataiwĩ

Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawawi kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi isihiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarithoatihi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timanjiniwise. Ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarinwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitanjhi wapa nawitho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi nanihaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaathiho isihiya nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maariho nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi nawitho ami wapaaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaathiho wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaihi. Nasanyonjhi sahi nahatewetih nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatiphaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi isihiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditiwipiwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamih iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihonumwisamaatapi Autaahaathihomipiwih satati jipati pindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaathihouni ami isihiyauni ko gaahandi kaindindapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanijhi gwinyaitaapo,”

Aunihihiri 112:9

tati jipati pindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kaisithoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami isihiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonjhi sahi Autaahaathihom isihiya usaisi kiyaatinijhi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasih ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinijhi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonjhi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatiwi isihiya usaisi nawitho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanihaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaathihom isihiya mimaipaiwi judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaapi nyahinesi Jerusaremihanda nutihaawi nawitho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyiyauni ami nawitho ko nehohiyiyauni Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahonjhi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaathihom isihiyai nepi iwitatamaniwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwihonawitho nunyohiyihiya kimikiyaami usa taahiyihiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinijhi Autaahaathihoi maariho nunyawawi ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwih taanauhihaahi satiw nyahi Kiraisihopihapiwih waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinijhi Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisaw isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi isihiya Autaahaathihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaathihom isihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autaahaathihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti jatatananati gaahandi kasih ami sahi isihiya Autaahaathihomihiyaisuni ami nehi us-

aisuni maariho nunyawī amī gaahatī kawisohitindapī kiya maaritwī sangi maariho nasinyawī amī Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandī kasitandī sapī gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataatī Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi aungwohandī gaahandī ishiyaanī pīwīha katitīha owehandī ko nyangi maariho nanyinyatī apipaahi gaahatī kanyisatī komī Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyī gaahone gaare unditīhaawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porīho Pīwīha Nawīhiyatī Wīndī Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapī Wihoaanīha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi samī usa nisapī Porīho so pīwīha watipīha nawīhiyatī wīndī amusaahoe tauhihandī kandī Jisaasiho ipatisanatī napaisaatī wihoaanīhatī gaahatī ishiyai kawipatamataindī amī nīnī Porīhonīnisangi katī kaīndī ipatisandī napaisaatī wihoaanīha kasatītandīyo sahi atitaatīwo. Sahi samī usa nisapī satawaatopo: “Porīho kimbīhi nyangisatī maasī bindataahura utaaho nehī koai andītimitatī napaisaatinyatahore. O amī ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatī wapihī kaanīhī bindataatī amī utaaho nawīhiyatī andītitatī watipīho bindataatī pīwīha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapī satohiyīhiyaatangi nīnī sandī kasatītandīyo: Nīnī napītī sangisatī maasī bindataatī andītindī watipīhonīndī sangisī pīwīha wīndī kamaasatīto. O amī ishiya nisapī ko ishiya Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamī kiyohīpatī kiyahore tīwī katohiyīhiyaaisaahī andītindī yamaīndī watipīhonīnī pīwīha wihoaanīha kaundīto. ³ Nīnī nehī utaahonīnī samataīndīhonīnī kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī bindataayo. Saindī nehī utaahonīndaahandī kandī ishiya nisapī Porīho siyahoe siyahoe tīwī katohiyīhiyaatangisī samī kiyohīwaiwa netī isīwatataatī sahi saiwīhiyaate saiwīhiyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipī yaipatī nīnī isīwasohīpīmba Autaahaatīhomī watipīhandisahapa isīwatataayo. Kīmaapī yapīmbatambīhapa isīwatataamaayo. Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaisī ipīhatindīma nimbīputī pīwīha nehīha asa katīwunjohiyīhiyai titī ipīhatitando. Owetise. Nīnī pwisipī yaipatī Autaahaatīhomī watipīhandisīhapa isīwatataayo kapaaraahī pīwīha nehīha yapīpatambīha watipītīwī ausaahohīhai ipīhatindīma wihoaanī Autaahaatīhomī watipīhandisīharaahī yahwītī titī ipīhatitando. ⁵ Pīwīha gaaha wanīha atiwi nepī Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaatītandīhandī pīwīha nehīhaara nepī nīwisapupwī kiyohīwaiwa ipīhatīsa napuwaatosaatī pīwīha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepī Kīraisihomī maaritatī gwīnyaasīhīretī mmonīwī nepī japepīhīrītaatiwo. ⁶ Amī sahi sawanaatī Kīraisihomī pīwīha kasatohīha atiwi nepī amī nisapī ko pīwīha ausaitandī Autaahaatīho natausaasīhīhoe tīwī gwīnyaasīhaahī ishiya siya pīwīha nehīha jaiwītaha ausaapī kasatohiyīhiyai ambīpatī yaawīhandī nunyatī nemaito.

⁷ Samī ndīhetī sapīhi noaipasītīmandapī sahi baiwī mwītīpiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīse. Isihiya siya amī satīwī nyahī tītīhī akītīnīhī Kīraisihomīhiyaanīsī Kīraisihomī pīwīha nesi ausaawaatī kasatīhaato satīwī kasatawaawaahī amī nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatī Kīraisihomī otīpīpatī naasīkatī kiyahore tīwī gwīnyaitaapo. ⁸ Nīnī nīwahonīnī naimaatītī tīhaapaindī sandī Kīraisihomī komī otīpīpatī kawitandī watipīhandī naninyataise tītandī sandī gaahandīmaahe. Gaametihīhandī kandī amī apaapīmaato, watipīndī nyangi nanyamīndīndī sangisī newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kīraisihomī namaawipīnjītaatiwī nanyamihīhandīmetihīto. Amī watipīndī kandaahī samīhatīhī otīpīpatī kaisaihi kīretapī sahi Kīraisihomī gīwunyaahohītīhandī watipītonīhī

noaipapĩ kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi amĩ Kĩraisiho komĩ watipĩhandĩ komĩ otipĩpatĩ kaitandĩ naninyahonĩne ndĩ tĩhaapaindĩ naimaatotĩhandapĩ windĩ mamaanyĩtande. ⁹ Nĩnĩ pĩwiha kimandĩ sapĩ jipatiipiyotĩhaara samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ yasitandĩ pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandĩ jipatiipaitandĩ ningi ponje totĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato, amĩ isihiya usa nisapĩ satauhĩto: Porĩho so kaanĩhĩ bindataatĩ pĩwiha utipĩhoaatĩhĩ katatĩ jipatiipaisĩha omanĩtĩtĩhĩ yainyawatĩ naananyisiĩha jipatiipiyatĩ nusoasataise. O kimbĩhĩ maasi nyangisatĩ bimisura siyaha nawĩhĩtatĩ maarĩhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windĩ kamaatahore nehĩ napaisaatĩhaiwa ausaahoe totĩhandapo. ¹¹ Isihiya nyapĩ satĩwĩ katohiyĩhiya nyapĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ sandĩ katĩtandiyoo: Nyahĩ kaanĩhĩ bindĩhaawi pĩwiha waatĩ yasawaaha amĩ maarĩho naanajisiĩha utipĩhoaatĩhapĩ kasatotĩhaamatiyaha nasaatĩ maasi sangisaatĩ bindĩhaawisangisi amĩ kimĩkiyaha pĩwiha kasatĩto.

¹² Isihiya siya sawana naimaatĩwĩ pĩwiha kasatohiyĩhiyaapĩ kiya pĩwiha ausaahohĩtĩhandĩ amĩ gwĩnyaahtĩhandĩ nyamataiwĩ naasĩkamwaanĩ gwĩnyaapĩ naasĩkamwaanĩ pĩwiha ausaapĩhiye taatĩ windĩ kiyaapĩ kamaatĩto. Owetise. Isihiya sawana kiyaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ kiyoonĩwĩ naimaatĩnĩwĩ mmotĩnĩwesi amĩ usaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ saiwĩ kiyawaayopo tiwĩ mmotĩwĩ katohiyĩhiya siya tĩtĩhĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaapĩhiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ naimaatĩtĩ Autaahaatĩho samwaanĩpĩ saimbĩ kaime dimumwaanĩ kaĩndĩmapĩ amĩ kamaatimbĩpĩhimaawĩ otipĩpatĩ kaĩmĩ nutandĩ owe. O amĩ Autaahaatĩho sapĩhĩ samwaanĩ nĩsĩ pĩwiha anusaape tatĩ kandatĩ natanoaasimumwaanĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ naimaatĩtĩ pĩwiha awusoataataaahĩ amĩ sandĩhĩ nge. Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ daayaatĩ pĩwiha ausaitĩhaahatĩhĩ sahĩ Korindihiyaatĩ bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahĩ ambĩpatĩ naimaataatĩ Autaahaatĩho samwaanĩ kaiwĩse nyatimbĩpĩhuni amĩ kamaanyatimbĩpĩhuni osamaatĩ kaĩmĩ namuto. Isihiya siya sangĩ napĩwĩ pĩwiha kasatauhĩ nyahĩ jĩhĩ nasaatĩ sangisi jasonaatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ pĩwiha gaaha wanĩha ausaawaatĩ kasatĩhaato. ¹⁵ Nyahĩ otipĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawĩ Autaahaatĩho yatĩhĩrĩ ahaihi ahotimumwaanĩ namasisĩ usaamĩ otipĩpatĩ aimĩ kiyohĩpĩpĩhĩ nohaawĩ ambĩpatĩ naimaatĩhaamaayo. Nyahĩ bipisi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwiha ausaawaatĩ kasatĩhaato samĩ gwĩwunyahohĩtĩhandĩ noaipatĩ watipĩtĩtando. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ otipĩpatĩ kiyohĩpatĩ noaipatĩ samĩhatĩhĩ watipĩtatĩ doaitando. ¹⁶ Siyatĩ samĩhatĩhĩ noaipatĩ watipĩtonĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ kaanĩhĩ yapĩpatĩ wiwaara pĩwiha ausaitĩhaawĩ nutaano. Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato. Isihiya usaisĩ Autaahaatĩho yatĩhĩrĩ nunyatĩ samwaanĩ pĩwiha ausaapĩ kaiwĩse undatĩ kaundatĩ numwimbĩpĩhĩ nĩnĩ nundĩ ambĩpatĩ naimaatĩtĩ otipĩpatĩ windĩ kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwihaatĩhĩ satatĩ jipatiipindise: “Amĩ utaaoh wo wapaapĩ maaritatĩ tĩhaapaitandaahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho koai wapa kawimbĩpaapĩ nĩngisi sanisahore tatĩ Awaisĩhopĩ maaritatĩ tĩhaapiyane.”
Jeremiyaaho
9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatĩ komĩ gwĩnyaasitĩhanda pĩwiha katisĩhopĩ so pĩwiha ausaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho natausaasisĩho akĩtĩhomaahĩ. Owe tiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ usondaapo. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wopĩ Awaisĩho maaritatĩ nuwimaatĩ komĩ otipĩpatapĩ natausaasisĩhopĩ so akĩtĩho pĩwiha ausaitandĩ natausaasisĩhore tiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ usondaapo. Utaaho woaisĩ Awaisĩho nuwimaasĩho sohĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ naitaise.

Porihō Sawahomihiretapunī Jaipapa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapunī Korindihiyai Pīwaundataase

¹ Nīnī wani saindī utaaho wō komī katatī kaimbīpaapī windī monatī amī gīmaawunyaataho pīwīha katatī wapa kaisihomataindī nīwahoninī pīwaatitandiyō. Saindī pīwaatitandiyonī amī sahī nehī nanīhaiwī nīngisī ninjasawise. ² Nīnī sapī pīhīndī waatī gisunyaataayo Autaa-haathiho sapī waatī pīhītati gisunyaasipatamataindo amī sahī noaipapī nehī Kīraisihomīhiyaatimatīwī amī nehī kopaahaitaatīwo. Amī nīnī saindī utaaho wō amī woi pīwīha jīhī tīmanatī saundatī kīnyī nīsī maasīhaamaatī nepī wīraitaapo undatosatī amī komī maataatī biyatī winjatīmī notī utaaho wō nehīhoaisatī namohaati ba kaundisīhoai wīramasipatamataindī sangī netī Kīraisihoi wīsiramaaitandī nīnī sangī nasamaatī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaitaatīwī pīwīha kandisatī jainjatataayo. Amī Kīraisihoi wīsairamasanīhī ndīmaahomwaañī mmotīnawaahura sahī noaipapī nehī sawahomīhiyaatītītaatiwo. ³ Amī nīnī sapī waatī pīhīndī gwīnyaataayo nīsī tiworisa sangī katāwīsasohīwaiwāara wiwa nepī samī maarīho amītīha nasopīsisasīhī amī aukwīranīho Ewaahaati jaipundihī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha winīhapīa nemasīpatamataiwī sahī Kīraisihoi nehī sawaho naasoaisaahīhī miwatītauho. ⁴ Iyataatī amī sandī nīnī apaapīmaato. Isīhiya usa sapīhī sangisaapīhī napīwī pīwīha nehī kai wa nīnī Kīraisihopī kasatohīhaamatīmetīha kasatauhīto. Aiwī amī sahī isīhiya siya pīwīha ausaapī kasatohīhīretapī sahī itipīho nehī wō wipetaho Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho Gaaho sahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohura nehōihomatīmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatī so Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho Gaaso Kīraisihomī pīwīha gaaha wanīha nīnī ausaatī sangī kasatonīhī ketapī sahī newaayopo. Siya isiya sandī siyauhī sahī maaritīwī kiyai numwaapī amī kiyāamī pīwīha atīwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahī kiyai taawī sawisawaayowī nīnī pīwīha naharimatīha pīwaatohīma sahī atiwi nepīse amī sapīhī isiya sawanaapī satīwī nyahīhī amī nyangi nehī autāahī wamwaanī Autaahaatīho nanyamīhanatī komī pīwīha nanyinyatī natanyoasīhīhiyaane tohiyīhiya nīngī windī akītīnīhī kiya namaanītipīhaahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nīnī isīhiya kiyaamī maarīho wīndohonīhī maaritīwī atītaatīwīhamwaanī pīwīha windī nga kamandīhonīnīndaahandī kandī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha gaaha wanīha Kīraisihopīha nīnī nga mmonītī netī nīsī maarīhoaatīhī amī amītīhetī ahīnotahonīne. Sahī windī naharīmitaatīwī nīnī nesīpatī japwaatī sangisī kasatītī nasīso nahataapa nīnī aimī kiyohīpīpaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Kīraisihopīha nīnī sangī samī nawīho nametī nehīhandī ausaatī kasatataayo. Aindī usai naanīhandī nun-yataayo sangī jatatanamītando. Sandī amī nīnī otīpīpatī nehīhatī nīsī nandapa amī yutīhīrī apotīhīrapīhatī kiyataayo. Sandī sangī netī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwaapī autāahīsiwītande. Isī amī nīnī saindī samī nawīho namaasehohītīhandapī nīsī tiworisa nisapī sangī jaipīpa katāwīsasohiyīhiyaunī amī sahunī nisapī ko tītīhīmetīhatī maipīhatī kiyataise tawaatowō? ⁸ Owe. Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Kīraisihopīha sangī kasatītī amī kandisatī jatatanamītandī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya usa nīngī nawīho naninyauhī amī nīnī ko netaayo. Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya nīngisī saiwi nawīho naninyauhī amī nīnī nehī nanīhaindī netaayo. Siyataatī kiyaamī nawīho ikowīnataahandamataindī sangī jatatanamītandī netaayo. ⁹ Amī nīnī sangisatī sapīhī bimohura wapa nīnī nausetītīmīpa naitandī owetīhī amī sahī nawīho wō nanīmītaatīwī sangisī nīnī windī namaasīseho. Nīnī saindī samī wongī naanīhandī

namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nisi naisihya usaisi nawiho nanunyauhi kiya nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipoti ipotisangi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati kima piwima kimbih watipindi katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjhandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapihi bimohiyihyaatami wo ningi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatihommosihi nini akitinhi sangisi maarho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitimandi sangi nini maarho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sreti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konhi kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapi maato, ami sapihi samihathi isihya bimohiyihya satiwi Autaahaatihom komi piwihha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitthaawi nanyamihainjhiyaanisi Porho kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando.

¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitinhi kiyaisi Autaahaatihom komi piwihha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihiyamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatihom nanyamihainjhiyaane tohitindi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiw jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoaasihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihiyeti tiwi isihya kiyapi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipati ami komi otipipatihiya akiyihyaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitimandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise.

¹⁴ Ami wiweti Bwaasirihisangi yamihapataathi Autaahaatihom otipipati kawiwi komi ndimaahomwaan bitohohiyihya enjerihya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninun windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihirami otipipatihiya wiweti isihyai saundiwi Autaahaatihom ndiheti nyahi titi gaahyaani bitotihayo undiwi kiya titi Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya akiyihyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihooanjhandi titi kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatihom nunyonhi naitaapo.

Isihya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayow Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jihaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanhi ami sah nisapi ko utaaho naharho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharhiyaamatithapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihya satiwi Autaahaatihom nyangi natanyoasihiyane tiwi jaipisatohiyihyai numwaahohipatamataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi isihya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi isihya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahom piwihhaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwihha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharhohihireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihya taahiyihya samihathi kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimataawaayowi isihya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya

naimaatohirihireti ningsangi nini samhatihit otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami sahi ishiya sapihit sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwihha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihiyaane satiwit kiya piwihha katiwisasohipipa maaritwi atiwihw kiya numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritwi kiya numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sasatataato. Sahihit sami amitiha gwinyaapi mmonitwi nehohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandisawihyaate. Isi ami sahi “Ye, akite,” tiwise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangisi nepi gwaasishaamataiwi yatihit gwausoapauhihandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiiwi sami nawihho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawihyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjawit ami samit ndimaahomwaanit mimaipisiwi mwaahoapisaurohohiyihyaaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwit kasisohirimireti windi kamaasionihit kandapi sahi nisapi saiwit ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasarihonini napaisihoninisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiya katiwit kiyohipipaapuni ami kiyaametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatitwi tihapaisaihaahi ami nisangi nini kandi kiyohipipaapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihapaandi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satiwit nyahi nyami ishiyetapuni ami nyamit piwihetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Aiiwi kiya nyahi nyamit yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihyaanine tiwi tihapaaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine.

Iyataati kiya satiwit nyahi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaati miti nasaahiyaanisi Abiraahamihomit saisaotyaane tiwi tihapaaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihotepi namoyaati miti nasohiyihiyaami noaipatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satiwit, “Nyahi Kiraisihomit otipipatihyaanisi kopit otipipati kawisithaayo,” tiwi naimaatitwi tihapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiya nusatiphaati Kiraisihomit otipipati waati nga nawithaindi kaindihonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiya nusatiphaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihomit giwunyaati komit otipipati kawisonihit ami kandapi ningsi ishiya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Ishiya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatihho natanyoasihihyaane tohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo.

Owe. Ami nini Kiraisihomit giwunyaahonihit kandapi ishiya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sisihit tindhaiwa hindipati niwawaayopo. Ami ishiya ishiyaaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatihho natanyoasihihyaane undohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomit otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maanhi napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi ³⁹ kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawit sandi nehi naasuraahihit niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo.

²⁵ Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura ishiya wirisandihandi sohonihit niwitotiwit nawihha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwit yanipati ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraatihit niyonihit kopuhu nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitihit nini maanhi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatihit naasainditihi ami asisihit ipihit naasotihit wapeti isiti wirandonihit sananotaise. ²⁶ Nini wapihit wapihit nundit napiti daindi koninhi Kiraisihomit otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaati taahaamaati nahaitonihit maanhi nanesihit maanhi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawihho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanhi

sohonhi nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonisi ishiya Judaahiya sohonhi maanihi nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaam dawaapipihapihiya sohonhi maanihi owenimapi ami wiweti ishiya taahiyhiyaam aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatih sohonni maanihi neti nihirindi ami ishiya aunahipa owehapih sohonni maanihi napoti ami wiweti durihiraatih kopuhoti daimi notaati sohonni maanihi witonih durihiri maanihi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanisi kinyi naisihiyaane diwahiya kiya ami kop akiti windi giwunyaawaapihyaami otihatih maanihi neti nopisasindi sohonni napo. ²⁷ Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditih kiyatoandaati nini windi bairi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihand kandi otipipati nanesih kati kairi kiyataati nandapa windi namaaniho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaatiandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipipa isipipa owendaati binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwathiati asisihahateweti ishiya nini Autaahaatihomi piwihah kaundi kandunjonih noaipapi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyhiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondiho ndi pihindi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah nisi maarihooatihapi naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohi komi anditati Kiraisihopi anditititi giwunyaasipati turimhaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi anditatisangi mahiyati nani pandiwih ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi giwunyaaitandihand owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maarihoh asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihohi ishiya usa maipihand kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihand kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maarihoh yaasati ami nisi mandihatih sisihah nahoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatih naindihandapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatih naisihopi ningisi apipaahi aponyindihandahe.

³⁰ Ami nini tihaapaitaahetisi ami ningisi wapa nanoaipasih kandapi ishiya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihaapitito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoh nyami Awaisihoh Jisaasihohi Sapihoh ami nyahi Koaisi newa mepi autaaheawumwaitihaahoh mmosih saiwa ningisi nanoaipaswihah sangisi nini akitha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimohih kapihi jih awaisihoh Aretaasihohi namhainjih Aretaasihohi yatih otitih ishiya Damasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisihoh ningisi neti winiraito tati komi tingaatihaisahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanhi niwitaatiwi matambipaami onepataini ahawih jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi naisihiya baasikethand awaindihand nepi kandopi ningisi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasikethand wiramapi aunahipatami matambipeti tisautihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoasauhi noaatipati mahiyai yanhimataayo. Yanhimahonih awaisihoh Aretaasihohi otipipatihoh kiyapihoh ningisi windi maanise.

12

Autaahaatihoh Porihohi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi Piwihah Pihitahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Isihya piwihah jaiwitiwihah ausaahohiyhiyaamataindi niwahonni naimaatindaano ndi naimaatinataataahi sandi nisi naimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatanamataise. Iyataahandi

kandi Awaisiho piwaha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwaapi katitaano. ² Nini aini gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati gwunyaahoi Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihai naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasihai kinaungwiha aini ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maariho yamihapataatihi naindihandapo e komi ambipati katisati naindihandapo am nini windi moniti gimaanunyainjo. O aini Autaahaatiho sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sopi nini aini gwinyaahoso komi maarihoeti aini komi ambipati katisateti sapihai bimihai nini sandapi komi ambipati katisate komi maarihoetihe ndi windi baindi monihandapo nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaahoso. ⁴ Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomihandapo ndiheti isihai gwunyaapi bimambiwihai napopi naiwi gaahapihai gaahai ainahiyihai bimohipihai niyataise. Mihaati kapihi piwaha wiwa noaipasihai ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa nehi isihai atiwi nesisai am isihai usaisai ausaapi kaunditaatihiwandapi Autaahaatiho apiapai owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahai nini asakaindi kopihandapo maariitihihaapaito. O aini isihai nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomaahai nawihiyati piwaha yanyawihai kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwaha napaisaati piwaatahohetihai katisaihaahai sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonihandapo maariitihihaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatihi naise toto wopimaato titihai nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatihi naindi Autaahaatiho auta nanisati saiwa kandihi atindi netihonihandapo ndi windi naimaatindi tihaapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaatiho nanisahoniso ndi naimaatataatisangisi nini naharihiyaamihandapo piwaatohimumwaanhi windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwaha titihai akitiha akaahaahihai ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiaapi saindi mmonitihonihandapo ndi windi namimaatitanihai amihandapo sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoetihandapo windi maarimitihandapo mepihandapo autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwaha ausaati kasatiti amihandapo nini kiyohiwaiwa mmonihandapo ko siyati kaiso tiwihandapo jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatiho Porihoi Kinyi Napaisohitinihura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatiho saiwa apiapai gaahaiwa ngingi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ngingisi siyati nanisahonihandapo ndi tihaapaindi namimaatindihandapo timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasihai amihandapo Bwaasirihandapo kirami otipipatihai natausaasihai nasati ngingisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati minihandapo. ⁸ Aihai nini Awaisiho jisaasihoi kimaandihandapo minihandapo nanemati yaasindihandapo nepinihandapo unditihandapo aini mairihandapo maara kaunditihandapo nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinihandapo unditihandapo nunjenihandapo kandi ko Awaisiho wihooanihandapo satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihandapo nahemati mihandapo windi nini windi ne-maahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehi maamataahandapo kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihandapo. Aini kinyi windi anditihandapo kunyapehohitihandapo nini gisi netihandapo watipihandapo nga anditihandapo.”

Winihapia 19:15

Awaisiho ngingisi satati kandihi amihandapo nini Awaisihoi timbipa nepinihandapo munditihandapo gaasi kandi napaisihandapo kunyapehohinihimandapo bimitaano ndi tihaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihandapo tisanihandapo amihandapo Kiraisihomihandapo watipihandapo netihandapo waati nanimaasati watipinihahandapo

komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitando. Amĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩ watĩpĩhandapĩ akĩte tĩtaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nĩnĩ Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisataati nĩnĩ noaipati utaahonĩnĩ kunyapehonĩnĩ napaisĩhonĩnĩndaayo. Aihĩ isĩhiya nĩngisĩ maĩpĩniwĩ kahatamaĩpetĩhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isĩhiya nĩngisĩ nehĩhaiwa saĩmbĩhore ndĩwĩ kandĩwĩ amĩ naanĩsahaiwa nanaĩpasĩhĩ kaiwa ipĩhatindĩmatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nĩpĩ amĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhĩra daihĩra nanĩmbĩpuhauhĩ naanĩsataise. Amĩ nĩnĩ saĩndĩ napaisonĩnĩ kunyapehonĩnĩ bimonĩhĩ Kĩraisihomĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ naninyatĩ watĩpĩnĩmataise.

Porĩho Korindihiyaamĩ Kĩraisihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ Netĩ Andĩtĩwiwataise

¹¹ Nĩnĩ isĩhiya naharĩhiyaamataĩndĩ pĩwĩha kasatataato. Amĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha saĩndĩha wĩndĩ kamaatĩtĩhatĩ katĩ sahĩ sawanaatĩ katĩme ndĩwĩ nanepepaĩpapĩ katauhĩ kasato. Sahĩ nisapĩ ko siyahoe maatiwĩ isĩhiya jaĩpĩtĩwĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ naimaatĩwĩ kasatohiyĩmiya siya nga nĩngisĩ nanĩtipĩhaapĩhiyaatĩhĩ nĩnĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bĩnotaamaayo. Nĩngisĩ Autaa-haatĩho watĩpĩhandĩ namaaninyonaahĩ nĩnĩ nehĩhonĩnĩtĩtanĩhe isĩhiya jaĩpĩtĩwĩ nisapĩ katohĩmatamataĩndĩ. ¹² Jĩhĩ nĩnĩ sangisatĩ maasĩ bĩ-mohura sahĩ nisapĩ tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩ wiwa kaimĩ nĩyonĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ sahĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate. Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandaaĩ siwĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaimĩ amĩ wiwa otĩpĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaimĩ nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhonĩne ndĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasĩsataayo. Saĩndĩ nasĩsonĩhĩ amĩ sahĩ nisapĩ Autaa-haatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha awusaitandĩ natausaasĩsĩho akohĩ akĩtĩhore tĩwĩ waatĩ gĩmunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya wapĩhĩ wapĩhĩ bĩmohiyĩhiyai otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩtĩhandapĩ nawĩho naninyawĩse mundonĩhandĩ kandĩ naninyawĩhonĩnisĩ amĩ naasĩ katĩ kaimĩ amĩ sangisangisĩ nawĩho nanĩmĩtaatiwe ndĩ isĩhiya jaiwĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ kasatohiyĩhiyaamataĩndĩ wĩndĩ kamaasatĩto. Owe. Sandĩ saĩndĩ kiyohĩtĩmandĩ usĩnjaate. Amĩ wiwa nĩnĩ sangisĩ nawĩhopĩsatisanĩhĩ naanĩsitaihiĩ nge. Samĩ nawĩho namehohĩtĩhandapĩ sandĩ maĩpĩhandĩ kiyatĩ nawĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhandapĩ nameso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawaahĩ nisĩ maĩpĩhandĩ sandĩ sahĩ nepĩnĩmapĩse.

¹⁴ Nĩnĩ aimĩ yataĩra napĩtatĩ wanĩ amĩ kasĩnĩhandĩ napĩtandiyonĩ napĩtĩ naanĩsisĩhandĩ nawĩho naninyawĩse satĩtĩ nawĩho wĩndĩ namaasaito. Nĩnĩ samĩ nawĩho samĩhapa isĩwasohĩpĩpa nanĩmĩtaatiwĩmaahĩ. Owe. Nĩnĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaatangĩsĩ nasamaasanĩhĩ isĩhiya nawĩhopĩsatĩwĩ nasehohiyĩhiyaamĩhihoaanĩ namuwĩ nisĩhĩretĩ japĩ naitaatiwe. Iyataatĩ manyinya sanĩya sapiyaapĩ nawĩho numwĩtaatiwĩho nepĩ turĩmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sanĩya sapiya mwaaaya maatiyai numwĩtaatiwĩ nawĩho wapa nepĩ ahowĩwĩ turĩmanawaayopo. Sandĩ tĩtĩhe. Isĩ sahĩ nisapĩ koaisĩ nawĩho numwĩtĩhaahoe tĩwĩ nepĩ tĩmaamanĩwĩse. Owetise. Nĩnĩ sangisĩ andĩtĩsaiwĩtandĩhatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nehĩhatĩ kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isĩ manyinyaisĩ sanĩya sapiya kawisohĩpatamataĩndĩ nisapa isĩwasohĩpĩpa nasamĩtaano. Aĩndĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ maarĩho waatĩ pĩtĩhĩndĩ taatĩ nasanyamĩ nĩyonĩhandĩ amĩ sahĩ nĩngisĩ maarĩho nehĩ masĩhonjĩhĩ nanĩmĩtaawo?

¹⁶ Isĩhiya pĩwĩha nehĩha kasatĩwĩ daayohiyĩhiya nisapĩ pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩwĩha sangisĩ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porĩhohĩ isĩhiyaisĩ naanĩhaiwa nunyatĩpane tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ nawĩho samĩ namaasetaise. Siyatĩ samĩ nawĩho auta nametaahandĩ kandĩ noaatatĩ isĩhiyaatangĩsĩ jaĩpĩpa kasatatĩ nawĩho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isĩ satohĩhaapĩ wĩhoaanĩha kasatĩtaano. Nĩnĩ jaĩpĩsatĩtĩ nawĩho naninyawĩse satĩtĩ nasaitandĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩsĩ

nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoasoo. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aini baiwi gwinyapaahiyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha bairidi kaunditi tarwunditi sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satati nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninitih naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wiretitihi ami nini wiretitihi kiyahaayono? Saihato tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehihaiwa katopo tati jipatiwise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatiho atinijatihi ami Kiraisiho siya satiwu katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maariho wosaiti maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kairidi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapiamahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititiwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinijatiwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kikiireti saindi kasatohitmandi apaapimaasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa wundi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi wundi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kaisanihi ami sahi wundi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatihi siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi woni waani wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi woni waani wo waatisami waapihihiw aposahapara itihinihiw ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematiwi wuraahi sihoasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waani wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawu piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami woni waani wo waatapi kiya wundi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawu katiwi ami woni waani wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahoni kiwihani nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatitwi apipaahi genantitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyaawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatiho gwunyaapi aunihihihi katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonih ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito.

²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaani jasondandihandapi pihihi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jinihi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi wundi gimaasunyaatati nehi sangi sami maariho kasatihi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi wundi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kihi ami kihaatisawu naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa wundi namaamapi kiyaatinihi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaani jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatiho ngisihi neti nanisetaise. Nanisonihi nini kaiwa mmonataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

¹ Nn̄i sangisi wan̄i k̄imandi nap̄iti jasondandiyoh̄iti mand̄i not̄i 3 hand̄i mair̄i mand̄iti taise. Sam̄i bimoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i aim̄i j̄ihand̄i 1 hand̄i kasat̄iti am̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i kasat̄iti am̄i wan̄i k̄imura mair̄imanda 3 hand̄i kasat̄itandiyoh̄iti mandap̄i Autaahaatiho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wapih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaatihap̄i wat̄ip̄iha satise: “Utaaho wo maip̄ihand̄i kiyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya koai winjahohiȳihiya yahurisangi am̄i mur̄imoaisangi kiyaam̄i nd̄ihaara winjahohiȳihiya, ‘ye, ak̄ite. Ko sand̄i kaihi am̄i nyah̄i winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maip̄ihand̄i kais̄ihom̄iheti p̄iw̄iha niyon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ak̄itihe t̄iw̄i mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maip̄ihand̄i kais̄ihoai saund̄iw̄i, ‘kinyi maip̄ihandap̄i am̄i maip̄ihand̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i nepe,’ und̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄iheti nep̄i yawutaitaapo.” Aih̄i nn̄i sangisi j̄ih̄i 1 hand̄i sah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyopo sat̄im̄ihon̄inisi am̄i wan̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i sah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyopo satataato. ² Nn̄i j̄ih̄i 1 hand̄i am̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i nap̄iti jasohohura sah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyow̄i jat̄in̄iwo satataato. Aind̄i wan̄i nn̄i sam̄i kaan̄ih̄i bindataati kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i sangisi baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi am̄i nn̄i sangisi K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄ihatihap̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataatesamat̄osati j̄ihaati mw̄it̄ipisati w̄ind̄i kamaasat̄ito. Nn̄i nap̄iti sangisi j̄ihaati jasonataahura nn̄i j̄ih̄i nap̄iti jasohohura is̄ihiya maip̄ihand̄i taaw̄i kiyohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i kuraap̄i namasaw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihandaatihap̄i aim̄i w̄ind̄i namepematisaihaahi nn̄i kiayi net̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i dawaataatemaito. ³ Sah̄i wat̄ip̄itiw̄i n̄ingisi sandawaatopo. Am̄i K̄iraisiho kinyi maahomwaan̄i net̄i kinyihetap̄i p̄iw̄iha katonaahi nyah̄i mmondaan̄i nep̄i nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi am̄i nn̄i sam̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha kasat̄iti am̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i awaind̄i sangi kasind̄i nasamisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i koai K̄iraisiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nunyati natausaasih̄ihoe t̄iw̄i mmondaatiwe. K̄iraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati wat̄ip̄ihand̄i oweho napais̄iho kiyaatamaise. Owetise. Am̄i koh̄i ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄iho sam̄ihatihi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati am̄i ak̄itin̄ih̄i K̄iraisiho napwisuraahi kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i oweho and̄iti mitahoi ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti is̄ihiya tip̄i tip̄imandawaayopo. Iyataati am̄i wan̄isangi ak̄ite ko jap̄ih̄i asohoematati bimind̄imand̄i Autaahaatiho ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄ihosi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyati K̄iraisihoai jap̄ih̄i ahowimas̄ih̄i ko asohoematatise. Am̄i sik̄ireti nisangi ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehon̄in̄indaati am̄i K̄iraisihoaisati nn̄i t̄imaamaitataayo. Saind̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehon̄in̄indaahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaatiho K̄iraisihoai ahowimat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwind̄ihand̄i nan̄imih̄ihon̄inisi nn̄i kandaahi sangi net̄i waati wat̄ip̄ind̄i t̄it̄ihesamaito.

⁵ K̄iraisiho kom̄i It̄ip̄ihoraahi sam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i yaho bindataisi sah̄i sandap̄i baiw̄i mmonawaayowo e w̄ind̄i mohowo? Sah̄i baiw̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ak̄iti ḡiwunyaahaayono e owetiso t̄iw̄i nep̄i sawanaati mmot̄in̄iwise. Am̄i wiwa sah̄i saiwi sawanaati nep̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i mmot̄inawa sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya ak̄iȳihyaati met̄iw̄ipano. Isi am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i mmot̄in̄iw̄i noaipap̄i ak̄itin̄ih̄i is̄ihiyaati K̄iraisihom̄ihyaatimat̄iwise. ⁶ Iyataati am̄i nn̄i n̄wahonisap̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Sah̄i sawanaati mmot̄in̄iwesi am̄i n̄ingisi sah̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaapi nisondaatiwe am̄i nn̄i sah̄i nep̄i nisonawaaw̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄it̄ihon̄in̄i akohon̄ino e owetiso t̄iw̄i sah̄i mmondaatiwo. Mmon̄i sah̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i e Por̄ihoai K̄iraisiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitand̄i nam̄ihain̄ih̄ihoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaapo. ⁷ Sah̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha nn̄i kasatoh̄iha w̄ind̄i nemaamap̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i maat̄imaat̄imiwi nisi p̄iw̄iha atiwi kasatoh̄ip̄ipa kaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaatihoai p̄iwaund̄iti sap̄i gaap̄isundataayo. Sand̄i nn̄i sap̄i gaapundoh̄it̄ind̄i is̄ihiya nisi tiworisa nn̄i sangisi kasisoh̄ip̄ipa mmonawaaw̄i am̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i e Por̄iho so t̄it̄ih̄i

Korindihiyaam+hat+hi otip+pati kaitandi K+raisiho natausaasih+hoe tiwi mmondaatiw+maae. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwiha kasatoh+ha atiwi ishiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai tit+hepumapi ami ishiya jaip+pa kat+wisaw+ nyangi K+raisiho natanyoaaasih+hiyaane sat+wi jaip+pa kasatohiy+hiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi n+ni K+raisiho nan+mi+hain+hi komi otip+pat+hon+ni akohon+ne sat+ti K+raisihom+ wat+p+handi nasisati waati wat+p+ndi windi sangi neti n+ni tit+hemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi K+raisihom+ ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyoh+ri+hireti atiwi tit+hi kireti kaisaihaah+ ami n+ni sangi neti w+ndi tit+hemaasamaito. Ami sandi n+ni apaap+maato. Sahi tit+hi n+ni kasatoh+pi+pa kiyawaawaah+ k+m+kandi Autaahaati+hom+ piwiha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepih+ri+taatiwi n+ni kiyai neti and+tiwiti kandun-joh+haisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi K+raisihop+ wat+p+tiwi giwunyaapi ami komi piwiha atiwiwi as+mwaati+tihi p+niyauh+ n+ni maaritataayo. Ami n+ngisi mand+ti+nisohiy+hiya tiworisa sat+wi ko wat+p+handi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gw+nyaaasih+handi kandi sangi n+ni wat+p+ndi neti w+ndi tit+hemaasamaitando. Iyataati n+ni sapi gaap+undi Autaahaati+hoai nunjenoh+ti+mandi apaap+maae. Ami Autaahaati+ho sangi neti and+ti+saihon+hi sahi noaipap+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi timaamait+wi wat+p+ti+taatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awais+ho n+ni wapa kaitandi n+ngisi nan+mind+handi sangi neti waati m+taahi wat+p+ndi tit+hemaasamaitandi kandapi n+ni kaanihi bindataati k+maiwa utip+hoati sapi j+pat+piyataayo. Iyataati ami Awais+ho n+ngisi komi wat+p+mandi nan+mind+mandi n+ni neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusan+hi sahi kopi w+ndi gi+maawunyaitaatiwi nan+mi+h+hand+maae. Owetise. N+ni sangi neti and+ti+saisan+hi sahi wat+p+tiwi koai n+wipin+j+taatiwi nan+mi+h+hande.

Por+ho Korindihiyai Piwiha Ipot+ha As+ti+puwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ K+ma nisi piw+ma ipot+haare. Isi nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate. N+ni sangi sandi sahi maariti+wise. Aiwi bimaaw+ise. Aiwi tit+hi gaahiyaati noaipap+ ami n+ni and+ti+saiti kasatoh+ri+hireti kaiwi wonj+ waanj+ ami wo waati nepi and+ti+wipi and+ti+tiwi maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi n+ni k+maiwa kasatoh+w+maiwaapi gw+nyaapi ami sahi wonj+ waanj+ dop+ wo waatisam+ it+hi+nn+wi tunniwi m+mun+wi nehi napaisaati b+pi yat+hi ipatisan+wi maar+ho nehi naasoh+ gw+nyaapi timaamait+wi bimaaw+ise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi n+ni kasatoh+pi+pa kiyawaawaah+ sahi n+naasonj+ n+naasaan+hi ami wo waati maar+ho nunyaw+ nam+indaatiwun+ maar+ho yat+hi+ton+hi napaisaati timaamait+wi bim+taatiwun+ Autaahaati+ho neti and+ti+sais+ho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaati+hop+ giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi K+raisihom+ ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura n+naasonj+ n+naasaanj+ K+raisihom+ ishiya kiyoh+ri+hireti kaiwi sam+ maar+ho nam+n+hoh+ti+handi nepi ausaiman+wi ger+n+wi ikw+ri+ ahoain+wise. ¹³ Autaahaati+hom+ ishiya nahatiya k+mb+hiya sangi gaahuraare satawatopo. ¹⁴ N+ni sapi saindi gaap+isundataayo: Awais+ho Jisai K+raisiho komi gaahandaah+ sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaati+ho sangi komi maar+ho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaati+ho nasamaas+hi K+raisihom+hiyaatimatohiy+hiyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatap+ wonj+ waanj+ maariti+wi piwan+wi bimaaw+ise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoi Namihanataise Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita isihya usa piwiha asiwa nehihaiwa isihyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Porih utipih kimo jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Isihya piwiha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwiha satiwiha katiwunjauhito: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwiha winihapi pa jhapa biyaati japepihiritihaawe. Siyaati japepihirithaawaahi asitimatithaahandi naitihaawe,' tiwiha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhihandi kandi Porih kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoaari bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porih Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisih (1:1-5)

Piwiha asiwa nehaha katiwunjohiyihyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwiha nemapi atihomaawitiwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisih (1:6-2:21)
Nyahi Autaahaathoapihi asitimatithaahandi nyami andtitotihanda nawiho nunyaati namaito. Autaahaathohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kop biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimatithaahandi Ko nanyamataise tisiha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipinyamahonihi nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninihi Itipih Gaahomi piwiha biyaati atiwitihaawe tisiha (5:1-6:10)

Porih komi piwiha owemati isihyai ipihirete undisih (6:11-18)

¹ Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kopi kawitandihoninimatotimandi* nehi utaaho wo ningi nanimihanati natanoaasihimaahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbatih Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaathiho Apiho Kiraisihoi ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimihini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aih nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihyaati yapipati Piropinjhandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ² Aindi ninitihimi ami nisis naisihya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihini ngisawi bimohiyihyaatihi, nyahi nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati yapipati piropinjhandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatangi gaahuraare satihato.

³ Nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisihoni nyangi nyainjatisih Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi, sami maarho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaati tonihimi bimitaatwi nini Autaahaathoihi sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. ⁴ Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko

* 1:1 aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaah otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

nyapɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nunyanatɪ yaawɪhandɪ netaise. Amɪ sandɪ ko kaindɪmandɪ isɪhiya kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya apɪpaahɪ maipɪhandaatɪhɪ bimohɪthandaatɪhapɪ nyangi nuwatɪ nanyamaitandɪ kiyataise. ⁵ Isɪ amɪ ko Autaahaatɪho siyatɪ kanyindɪmandapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai apɪpaahɪ gaahowe gaare, undaatɪ nahatewetɪ jinjapɪhɪ mepɪ autaahemwaitɪhaawo. Akɪte.

Autaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaaha Nehɪ Naasaahɪhɪ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangɪ sahɪ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ Kɪraisihohɪ gaahatɪ kasindɪhandaahɪ komɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho gaatatɪ nasamaashoai sahɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ namasi pɪwɪha nehɪha, amɪ ka pɪwɪha wanɪha gaahaamataiwɪ atiwi nepɪ japepihɪrauhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sandapɪ yaindimatɪ, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndɪ waatɪ gwɪnyaataayo.

⁷ Amɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha wa ahɪmotise. Owetise. Sa pɪwa nehɪha kasatauhɪ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɪha jaiptahaare. Isɪhiya siya samɪ gwɪnyaahohɪthandɪ nepɪ nasopɪsasawɪ Kɪraisihomɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nepɪ wiretɪ asiretemapɪ kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ nyahɪ aimɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha sangɪ kasato. Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ yawanaani otɪpɪpatɪhiyaani kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaano, amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho woaisangɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nyahɪ sangɪ jɪhɪ kasatohɪhaamatɪmetɪha wani kasatɪhaawaahɪ amɪ nyahɪ aunahɪpatɪ maipɪhata sisɪhaapɪhɪ nowa yaasahandɪ naito. ⁹ Nɪnɪ kɪmandɪ jɪhɪ aimɪ kandatɪhandɪ kandɪ amɪ jɪhaatɪ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha sahɪ jɪhɪ aimɪ atiwi nehohɪhaamatɪmetɪha wipiyaha wani kasatisihohɪ soai Autaahaatɪho yaawɪhandɪ nunyatɪ sisɪhaapɪhemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isɪhiya nisapɪ maaritɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ pɪwɪha sangisɪ ausaatɪ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhoai netɪ maarɪho wɪwisanɪhɪ amɪ ko maaritɪtandɪ nɪnɪ pɪwɪha ausaataayo. O amɪ nɪnɪ jɪhamataindɪ isɪhiya nisɪ pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ nisapɪ kiya maaritɪtaatɪwɪ kiyai netɪ nusepepaipatɪ atɪpatɪ nunyatɪ pɪwɪha kaundataataahɪ, amɪ sandɪ nɪnɪ Kɪraisihomɪ akɪtɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnɪmaae.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Porɪho Noaipatɪ Otɪpɪpatapɪ Natausaa-sisɪhoematindɪhandapɪhaare

¹¹ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ sangɪ tɪtɪhɪ sandɪ kasatataato. Nɪnɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha sangɪ aimɪ jɪhɪ kasatotɪha sa pɪwɪha nehɪ isɪhiyaamɪhaamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nɪnɪ aimɪ jɪhɪ pɪwɪha kasatotɪha sa utaaho wo kandihɪha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa pɪwɪha kaapɪ nɪngi katɪwɪnisauhɪ nɪnɪ netɪhaamaahe. Apɪpaahɪ owetise. Jisasɪ Kɪraisihohɪ sawahohɪ tɪtɪhɪ nɪngi nanisatɪ kandihɪ netɪha sangɪ kasatataato.

¹³ Nɪnɪ jɪhura Judaahiyaamɪhɪretɪ andɪtindɪ bitondaatɪ nisɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ sahɪ aimɪ atiwi nepɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Nɪnɪ jɪhura isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatɪyai netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ torɪwatɪ nosasɪthohɪne. ¹⁴ Nɪnɪ nyamɪ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɪ kiyohɪwaiwa andɪtɪtɪtɪ netɪ gwɪnyaatɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪritɪthohɪne. Saindɪ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaaisɪ nusatɪphaatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ nɪnɪ jɪhimandɪ japepihɪritɪthohɪne. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataatɪ nɪngisɪ naatɪ sangɪ nanɪmwɪhɪhura Autaahaatɪho komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ nanɪmahanahohɪne, isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ Dawapɪpɪhiyai komɪ mwaahopɪha pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha awusaatɪ kaundatando. Isɪ nɪnɪ gaahapa wapa kamaindɪ nehɪhandɪ nɪngisɪ Autaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kanisatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ gaatatɪ nanɪmaataise. Nanɪmaatɪ komɪ mwaaho Kɪraisihohɪ netɪ

n'ngisi nanisataise. Autaahaat'ho siyati n'ngisi kanihi n'ni nundi is'hiyai Autaahaat'hom' p'w'haapi nunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Ahi' am' n'ni aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremi'hand' is'hiya n'ni j'hi' noaipati ot'ip'ipatapi natausaasisaw'hiyaaimatiw' bimohiy'hiyenda n'ni windi keti namaayo, ot'ip'ipati kawitandi Autaahaat'ho nan'mipatapi kaundi'tando. Owetise. N'ni apaip' yap'ipati Arepiyaahandaahap' notaayo. Nundi bimamb'iti ipot'hura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahap' notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaat'ho kom' mwaahoai neti nan'sihi' bimon'hi' k'naungwiha mair'ima sanai'hura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandi Jerusaremi'hand'ahap' niyataayo. Naindi am' windi utaari b'mimo owetise. Nehi asis'ha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ N'ni saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati ot'ip'ipatapi natausaasisaw'hiya usaisi windi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jem'siho nyami Awais'hom' saing'hoaisaah'hi' iwinjataayo. ²⁰ P'wiha k'ima n'ni sangi kasat'iti j'ipati'piyoh'ima Autaahaat'hom' nd'iheti ap'ipaah' ak'it'n'hi' akaaha kasat'iti j'ipati'piyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimamb'iti yap'ipati Siriyaahandaahapuni am' Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami ot'ihat'hi' daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonihi' K'raisihop' giwunyaahohiy'hiya yap'ipati P'ropin'jhand' Judiyaahanda bimohiy'hiya n'ni nd'maahom'waan' w'ndi maanison'hopo. ²³ Maanison'w' nehi p'w'haahi' atisawaawi satawaatopo. "J'ihura p'wiha akaaha Ak'itiha ausaahauhi nyahi ka p'wiha akaahe taati gw'nyaahon'hi' kaap'inyatati nyawati nanyop'isasis'ho ko am' p'wiha ka naasika taati ausaati is'hiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiw' kat'iw' n'ni kiyoh'it'handap' Autaahaat'hoai gaahone, und'iw' koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

2

K'raisiho Kom' Ot'ip'ipatapi Natausaasisaw'hiya Aposer'hiya Por'hoaisaw' Kom' Ot'ip'ipatapi Kiyaam' Maar'ho Naasoh'ndaise

¹ Saindi K'raisihop' giwunyaati kom' ot'ip'ipati kaindi bimon'hi' k'naungwiha ikw'maind'mw'it'hi' auh'iram' isund'ip'ho maur'mauri sanaihi' am' n'ni'tih' Banapaasihot'hi' aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremi'hand'ahap' jap'hi' niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaaw' n'ni Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Am' sandi Autaahaat'ho n'ngi, Jerusaremi'hand'ahap' naime, ndati neti nanisati kandihi' niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremi'hand' bindataati Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya K'raisihop' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaam' awaisaw'hiya m't'hiyaisaah'hi' uson'iti p'waundataato. P'waundataati P'wiha Gaaha sand'ha ausaati is'hiya Judaahiyaam' dawaap'ip'hiyai ausaati kaundataato, und'iti t'it'hi' kaundataayo. N'ni saindi kiyoh'it'mandi n'ni p'wiha j'hi' kaundotihauni am' wani kaundotihauni not' nehihaimatati w'ndi owemet'tonde. ³ Iyataati am' Taitaasiho n'ni numwaasi niyot'ho so is'hiya Judaahiyaam' dawaap'ip'hiyaam'hondaahandi kandi kom' amb'ipati ahoap' namandipap'ise, ko noaipati Autaahaat'hom'hoemat'it'ando t'wiha kiya aposer'hiya n'ngi w'ndi kamandopo. ⁴ O am' is'hiya usa jaip'it'w' nais'hiyaane, t'wihiya nuw' nap'iwaiw' daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana p'waatop'ip'hi' niyawaayopo, nyahi K'raisihop' giwunyaawaati am' koaisaati t'maamaitohiy'hiyaanangi K'raisiho w'ni'hap'ipa nyangi neti nyainjat'it'and'ihandaat'hap' nanyamaati neti ipaahaap' nehihiyaaneniyamati ah'inyind'handap' sanyatiw', saiwa sahi as'retiyopo, nyatiw' jap'hi' Judaahiyaam' w'ni'hap'ipaam'

otipipatihiyaanepinyamapi amĩ sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepihirwi kaiwise, amĩ sahi Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyaatĩtitaatiwo nyatĩtaatiwunyaapo. ⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhĩhandĩ kandi nyahĩ kiyai wĩndĩ atĩhomaawiso. Sandĩ nyahĩ siyotĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha asireti nomaopati tĩtĩhi nyamĩ ausaahohĩhĩretĩ ahotĩmĩ nĩyonĩhĩ sahi tĩtĩhi atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai iwinjaawi jĩhimatiwi bimohiyĩhiya nisĩ pĩwĩha ausaahotĩha nepĩ bipinjawĩ amĩ kaamĩ tiwatihaatĩ wa wipetaha wĩndĩ kamaatopo. Autaahaatĩho nehi sawahohĩ saiwi awaisawĩhiyaimatohiyĩhiyaapĩ siya awaisawĩhiye tatĩ usonati gĩmunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundonĩhi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawĩ kamandĩwi otipipati nisĩ kiyohĩpati mmonawa, Autaahaatĩho Pitaahoai otipipati pĩwĩha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaatĩ kaundĩtandĩ numwipatamatiyati Porĩhoai nunyataise, isĩhiya Judaahiyamĩ dawaapĩhiyai pĩwĩha gaaha ausaatĩ kaundĩtando, tiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatĩho Pitaahoai watipĩhandĩ nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaatĩ kaundĩtando. Amĩ nisangi naasĩkati kiyati Autaahaatĩho watipĩhandĩ naninyati natanoasataise, isĩhiya Judaahiyamĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyai pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaatĩ kaundĩtando. ⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ Jemĩsiho, Pitaaho amĩ Jonĩho isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai mitĩhiya jĩhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩho nĩngi watipĩhandĩ nanĩmindĩhandĩ mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatĩho nĩngi gaahati kanisati otipipati kĩmatĩ nanĩmihi amĩ kiya nĩngisunĩ amĩ Banapaasĩhoaisunĩ otipipati maasi nĩnawĩpĩhi kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasopĩ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaanĩ maarĩho naasohĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ sataatĩ kanĩhaato. Banapaasĩhounĩ amĩ nĩnunĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha nesi isĩhiya nehi kiyai usa nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaapĩpĩhi bimohiyĩhiyai ausaaha kaundisaihi amĩ sahi sawanaatĩ kĩmbĩhi Judaahiyai ausaapĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha kaundĩwise, nnaatĩ kataatĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasĩhaayo. ¹⁰ Aihĩ kiya pĩwĩha wa nehi naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa owehiya kĩmbĩhi Jerusaremiĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyai wapa andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩhapa numwĩtĩhaahapaapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaimĩse nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaamĩ kanyatohĩpiti otipipati kaitandĩ jĩhura nĩnĩ maaritĩthatisi kati nĩnĩ andĩtindĩ kiyataayo.

Porĩho Andiyokĩhanda Pitaahoai Itĩhundataase

¹¹ Aihĩ ipotĩhura nĩnĩ nundĩ aunahĩpati adaihati Andiyokĩhanda bimohĩhi Pitaaho nasatĩ ninjasĩhi isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ auta itĩhundataayo. Sandĩ itĩhundotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahe, ko siyati wĩndĩ asireti kaihe.

¹² Jemĩsihounĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa Judaahiyai Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya sangĩ nasauhĩhura Pitaaho isĩhiya Judaahiyamĩ dawaapĩpĩhi bimohiyĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaisati maasi bindata pĩwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemĩsihomĩ naisawĩhiya nasauhĩ kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawĩhiyai namasi koai yandĩhi wapĩhi nawisati notĩ nehi Judaahiyaisataahĩhi bindataise. Ko siyati sandĩ kaindĩmandĩ Judaahiyai amĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ dawaapĩhiyaisawi maasi tĩmaamaamatiwi nehi kiyai yiyandĩhi bimaawĩhiyaasĩ kandapĩ kiya ninjaitaawo, tatĩ gwĩnyaataate. ¹³ Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa Judaahiyai Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Andiyokĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipata-mataiwĩ kiyaawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasĩhoaisangi nepĩ nusepe-paipĩhauhi amĩ koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaapĩhiyaisati wĩndĩ maasi bimimise, ko notĩ yandĩhi Judaahiyaisati bindataise.

¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nĩnĩ usonataatĩ, Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha

titihi akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya bimauihi kiyaam+ ndiheti+ Pitaahoi saundataayo. Kiny+ Judaahone. Kiny+ saimbi Judaahonitapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaam+ ipaahaapi+ dawaapi+hiya kiyohirihireti kaimbi bimambi+hone. Kiny+ saimbipihonisi, am+ wani kiny+ nepemaitipi Judaahiyaam+ dawaapi+hiya Mosesihom+ winihapipa japepihiritaatwi kiny+ napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kraisihopi Gwunyaasihohi Tithore

¹⁵ Iyataati+ akite, nyahi Judaahiyaam+hetapi+ namoyaataahiyaan+ine, isihya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataati+ bimohiyihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaam+hetapi+ namoyaataahiyaan+nimahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sah+ baiwi+ gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihom+ winihapipa napaitati japepihironihi+ kandapi+ kop+ Autaahaatiho satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi+ mausondaise. Owetitaise. O am+ utaaho neh+ Kraisihopi+ biyati+ nga+ gwunyaasihohisaah+hi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatiho usondaise. Is+ am+ nyangisangi Kraisihopi+ gwunyaahohitihandaah+ Autaahaatiho titihyaate, nyatitaise. O am+ winihapipa napaitati+ japepihrotihandaah+ titihyaate maanyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sand+ apaap+mahe, utaaho wo ko sawahom+ watipihanda andititati+ winihapipa nga biyati+ nahataapa windi+ minjapepihiritaise, am+ Autaahaatiho koai, kiny+ titihone unditando. Apipaah+ owetitaise. ¹⁷ Nyahi Kraisihopi+ gwunyaahotihandaah+ koaisaati+ timaamaitaati+ am+ nyahi+ noaipawaati+ Autaahaatihom+ ndiheti+ titih+hiyaanimat+haawaah+ nyahi+ Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaan+ine taati+ gwinyaito, isihya nyam+ dawaapi+hiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamatiyaato. Is+ nyahi+ Kraisihopi+ sataati+, maipihaiwa waati+ noaipaitandi+ anditiwiwtaise, taati+ gwinyaiti+haawo? Owe. Nyahi+ windi+ sataati+ kamaatit+haawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati+ am+ nini+ winihapipa japepihrotihandi+ aim+ namatatihandi+ kandi+ nini+ japihi+ kaiwa neti+ kaindunjati+ am+ anditindi+ winihapipa japepihirataataahi+ am+ sandihi+ nini+ titih+metahandi+ kaito. ¹⁹ Winihapipa+ ngingi+ ninjatindihandaati+ hapi+ nini+ aim+ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonih+ winihapipa+ ngingi+ wani+ maaninjatise. Aih+ winihapipa+ katirihireti+ kireti+ japepihirati+ Kraisihohi+ nisi+ aunah+pati+ neti+ nisi+ maipihandapi+ napwih+ am+ nisangi+ Kraisihohaisati+ ipi+ titihi+ ataw+hateti+ nimaatiti+ napoti, am+ noaipati+ Autaahaatihom+ihon+nimatataayo, am+ nini+ neh+ kom+ihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ Nini+ wani+ wani+hireti+ daindi+ kaindi+ bimohit+mandi+ nini+ niwahonisi+ saindi+ saindi+ daindi+ kaindi+ bim+taano, ndi+ gwinyaahohirihireti+ daindi+ bitondamaayo. Owetise. Kraisihohi+ nisi+ omanjitihi+ nasati+ bindataati+ saimbi+ saimbi+ kaimbi+ am+ daimbi+ bitose, ndati+ neti+ wani+hireti+ g+nunyaasih+ am+ nini+ wani+hireti+ kaindi+ daindi+ bitondaaayo. Wani+ k+mura+ wani+hireti+ kaindi+ bimohi+wimaiwa+ saiwa+ Autaahaatihom+ Mwaaahohi+ kom+ maar+ho+ ngingi+ naninyataati+ nisapi+ nisi+ maipihaiwaapi+ napwisihopi+ nini+ gwunyaataati+ saiwa+ nini+ kaindi+ daindi+ bitondaaayo. ²¹ Autaahaatiho+ ngingi+ gaahati+ kanisati+ am+ japihi+ nani+maasiti+handi+ neh+hande+ ndi+ nini+ windi+ nemaamaito. Iyataati+ winihapipa+ japepihrotihandaah+ Autaahaatihom+ ndiheti+ nyahi+ noaipawaati+ titih+hiyaanimat+haawaah+ am+ Kraisihohi+ neh+handi+ napwiti+haihe.

3

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepihiritihaawo E Kraisihopaahihhi Gwunyaitihaawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitiha napa neti nasopisasihi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwiha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraishiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindhandapiha piwiha titihi bindi nasesipati aini nini sangi kasato. ² Sahi piwima kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapiha baiwi japepihrotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh Gaaho newaayowo, e piwiha gaaha Kiraishiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaahi Itipihoh newaayowo?

³ Sami amitiha aini nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi titihimahe. ⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoaipasihimi aini mmonwi gwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoaipatati noti owetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipasawiwa nehi nasoaipataamaise.

⁵ Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoh Gaaho nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapiha baiwi napaitiwi japepihrotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihimi Abiraahamihoh kaindihandapi satati ahotise. "Abiraahamihoh Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihimi Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi titihone undataase," tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapise. Isihya piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraishiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwihaapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihomi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihiya piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho sahi titihyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatiho aini jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jiji ainihura Autaahaatiho piwiha gaaha waniha Abiraahamihohai kaundisiha satati jipatiipindise. "Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawito," tati katisiha jipatiipindise. ⁹ Abiraahamihoh Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihimi Autaahaatiho koai gaahati kawipamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya satiwi, nyahi winihapiha japepihrotihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihrohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasonihimi kiya nepi nopisasinadaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapiamato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihimi piwiha wa satati jipatiipindise. "Utaaho wo winihapiha Autaahaatiho Judaahiya numwimbipaami piwiha nahata windi biyati minjapepihrotataaahi koai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise," tati jipatiipindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapiha japepihrotihandaahi ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapiamato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihimi piwiha wa satati jipatiipindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihimi soaisaasihimi Autaahaatiho saundati "kinyi titihone," undonihohihimi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimaitaise," tati jipatiipindise. ¹² Winihapiha japepihrotihandimi sandi giwunyaahotihandimahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapiamato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihimi satati jipatiipindihito. "Utaaso winihapiha nahataapa biyati japepihroti kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimaitaise," tati jipatiipindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapihaahi sandaase. "Isihya nahatiya winihapiami piwiha nahata windi nga minjapepihrohiyihiyai nepi nopisasinawi napopise," ndaase. Satati

katihandĩ kandi ami Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha jĩhaatihi piwĩha wa satati jipatipindise “Isihiya ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyĩhiya apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasinĩwĩ napwĩtaatiwĩhiye, tati Autaahaatiho usonataise,” tati jipatipindise. Aihĩ ami nyapi winĩhapipaami piwĩha satishai Kĩraisiho nyamĩhetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahĩpati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winĩhapipaami piwĩhai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinjĩhore,” tatihi netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho jĩhura Abĩraahamĩhomĩ isihiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwĩha tĩmanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kĩraisihotepi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aihĩ ami Kĩraisihho napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitĩhanda Itipĩho Gaaho Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamĩtandi katisihho nanyinyonhi nyahi naitĩhaawo.

Autaahaatihomĩ Winĩhapipa Autaahaatiho Wapa Kanyitandi Jĩhĩ Tĩmanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kĩraisihopi giwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, nyahi isihiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohĩrĩhĩretapi namĩhandi nini sandi katitandiso. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatimi piwĩha kanimi wisasihiya wo neti nopisasatuni ami piwĩha kaasini bihĩwainjati wa ahĩmaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho Abĩraahamĩhopuni komi satĩhopuni piwĩha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwĩha jĩhaatihi utipĩhoaatĩhapi, “kinyĩ gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyĩhiyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihĩ naasopi, “gaasiho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasiho,” tiso so Kĩraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kĩma piwĩma katohĩmaami tanyaaaha siyate: Jĩhura Autaahaatiho Abĩraahamĩhoaisati piwĩha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwĩha wisasisihaami akĩpĩpa titihĩ kaito ndaase. Aihĩ kĩnaungwiha taahĩwaiwa 430 kiyati aini sanaihihura ipoti winĩhapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihotepi Judaahiya numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatiho piwĩha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winĩhapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetĩtaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winĩhapipa Abĩraahamĩhomĩ gaahandi Autaahaatiho kawindihandi nyangi winĩhapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatiho Abĩraahamĩhoai gaahandi kawitandi piwĩha watipitati katindihandi noipati nehi piwĩhaatihi. Ami sandi windi siyatĩmaahe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatiho Abĩraahamĩhoai gaahati kawitandi piwĩha watipitati wisasirĩhĩreti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho winĩhapipa saiwa napaapi Isĩraherĩhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatiho Isĩraherĩhiyai winĩhapipa nunyataise, ami titĩhapa ami titĩhĩmetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abĩraahamĩhoai metĩho wo Autaahaatiho numwĩtandi katisihho nasonĩhuraatĩtandi nehi jĩhĩ sura ko sangĩ napsĩraahĩhi winĩhapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihĩhurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winĩhapĩmba jĩhura Autaahaatiho komi otĩpĩpatihiya yamĩhapataatihi bimohiyĩhiyai nunyataise. Numwihi kiyi nepawi Autaahaatihomunĩ isihiyaamunĩ otĩhapĩhapiho Mosesihoi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesihho netati komi isihiya Isĩraherĩhiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho piwĩha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otĩhapĩhapihoetapi Abĩraahamĩhoai kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwĩha wisasohĩrĩhĩreti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati piwĩha watipitati wisasati Abĩraahamĩhoai kaundirĩhĩreti windi siyati namoapase, ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho naasohĩhi kiyataato.

Win̄hap̄pa Nyainjatataat̄ Saiw̄ Saiw̄ Kaiw̄se Nyatat̄ Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoap̄ih̄nyamaitand̄haap̄haare

²¹ Win̄hap̄pa saiwa Autaahaat̄ho Isiraher̄hiyai numwimb̄pa nepemaitat̄ Autaahaat̄ho satat̄, is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄w̄ bim̄itaapo, tat̄ Ab̄iraaham̄hoai kaundat̄ p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄ wisasat̄ ahais̄ihais̄i kw̄it̄wat̄ ip̄hatisamaitaiso? Ap̄ipaah̄ owet̄itaise. Iyataat̄ am̄ win̄hap̄pa wip̄iyahapa ahotan̄ih̄ kapa is̄hiya japepih̄rawaaw̄i as̄iȳhiyaimat̄w̄ nas̄isoaar̄ bim̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i naitaat̄w̄ihapa ahotanaah̄ kapa kiya napait̄w̄ japepih̄risaihi Autaahaat̄ho, sah̄ maip̄hiyaatis̄i p̄w̄iha sam̄het̄i nutande, mund̄itaihe.

²² Siyat̄it̄ihati kati owe. Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha jiha jah̄haat̄hap̄i satise, “Is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄handaat̄ih̄ aim̄i napw̄it̄w̄ bindawaayopo,” tat̄i katise. Iyataat̄ am̄i wapa gaahapa nanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ho jihi t̄imanat̄i katimb̄pa nyah̄i nait̄ihaah̄ira neh̄i naasairaah̄ihe. Iyataat̄i s̄ira nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyait̄haawe. S̄iraap̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄hoai gaahapa wapa kaw̄isat̄i numw̄itand̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄w̄iha katat̄i wisasimb̄pa nyah̄i nait̄haawo.

²³ J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i katat̄i wisasis̄iha noaipaitand̄i jatohura win̄hap̄pa Autaahaat̄ho Is̄iraher̄hiyai numwimb̄pa nyangi nyainjat̄ih̄ bind̄ihaayo. Sand̄i win̄hap̄pa net̄i siyat̄i nanyap̄us̄ih̄i napw̄itaat̄i kat̄ih̄i bind̄ihaayo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ho P̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i katis̄iha noaipahon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. ²⁴ Siyat̄i win̄hap̄pa nyainjat̄im̄i not̄i K̄raisih̄o nason̄ihuraat̄it̄ande. Kapa nyangi siyat̄i nyainjat̄itaise, am̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaasahīi kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi net̄i sawahoaisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄ihiyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wan̄ih̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyait̄haah̄ira noaipas̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahon̄ih̄i nyangi j̄ih̄i win̄hap̄pa nyainjat̄ind̄ihand̄i aim̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i owetamase.

Nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i Ḡwunyaahot̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaayaan̄i Maatiyaanimat̄ihaayo

²⁶ Is̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahot̄ihandaah̄i sah̄i aim̄i noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i mwaayaat̄i maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sah̄i waapoh̄o neh̄ot̄indaah̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄raisih̄oaisaw̄i aim̄i t̄imaamaitauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi net̄i K̄raisih̄omatetahiyaatesamaitaise. ²⁸ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiyaan̄i so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaam̄i dawaataatap̄ihoe, so ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i naw̄ih̄o namehat̄i kais̄ihoe, so ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i usaam̄i kamaawisa neh̄ihoe, am̄i so wohoe, saat̄i apopaate, taat̄i usona kat̄it̄haahand̄i owe, am̄i nyah̄i K̄raisih̄oaisaat̄i t̄imaamaitot̄ihandaah̄i noaipawaat̄i nais̄ihiyaanimat̄ihaayo. ²⁹ Sah̄i noaipap̄i K̄raisih̄om̄ihiyaatimatawaawaah̄i sand̄ih̄i sah̄i aim̄i noaipap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄isangi mwaayaat̄i maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Is̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai kinȳhiyai as̄iȳhiyaimat̄w̄ nas̄isoaar̄ kiyaan̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i numw̄ito, tat̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i katat̄i ahaind̄ihand̄i am̄i sah̄i naitaapo.

4

Nyah̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Naw̄ih̄o Namewaatī Kiyaat̄i Neh̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihat̄imaamatiyaahiyaan̄i K̄raisih̄o Nyap̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Kaind̄ihandaah̄i Noaipawa Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaayaan̄i Maatiyaanimat̄ihaayo

¹ N̄in̄i sangis̄i p̄w̄iha sand̄iha kasat̄it̄andiyo. Met̄ih̄o wo sap̄ih̄o kop̄ihapa yap̄ip̄at̄i am̄i ik̄ip̄ipa am̄i wapa wapa ko metop̄i ipot̄i gw̄inyanat̄i awais̄ihondaahura net̄i jatat̄i is̄i wat̄itand̄i ko met̄ih̄otisura wom̄i

ikwiraatihĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ ko metopĩ sapiho nurimihainjĩpĩpauni amĩ ko metounĩ komihapa gohĩ iwinjatisihomĩ piwĩha atiwisati komĩ asimwaatitĩhĩ bindataise. Amĩ wo utaaho noaipatĩ awaisiho womĩ neti otĩpĩpatĩhoematihĩ komĩ awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati. ² Metiho siyati komĩ iwinjatisihomĩ piwĩha atiwisati bimaamĩ naihi usa komihapa iwinjatĩmĩ nuwĩ sapiho metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanĩhĩ amĩ metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Amĩ ko meto aimĩ gwinyanati awaisihondaataahĩ usa koaisi jahĩra maawinjatĩtaapo. Owetĩtaise. ³ Amĩ sikiyaatĩ nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaatĩ bimainjaahiyaanĩne. Iyataatĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhaiwa watĩpĩhandisahaiwa yapĩpataapihuni amĩ tuwipataatĩhuni jatiwaiwaamĩ winĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ bimainjaahiyaanĩne. ⁴ Nyahĩ siyaatĩ bimaamĩ niyonĩhĩ amĩ asisĩha Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ tĩmanati namĩhainjĩha ka titĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ kura sawahoapĩhapi komĩ Mwaahoai maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho neti natausaasataise. Aihĩ itapaatĩ apopa ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihĩ amĩ ko nyahĩ isĩhiyaanamatiyati Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ sanoti kapa japepihĩrataise. ⁵ Amĩ nyahĩ winĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaanangi komĩ ambapati nunyati nuwati nanyamaitando. Amĩ ko siyati nyangisi nuwati nanyamaatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ wandĩha nanyĩnyonĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ noaipawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩnĩ maatiyaanimatĩtihaawo.

⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ noaipawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩnĩ maatiyaanimatĩhaayo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩhoai nyangisenda natausaasihĩ ko nasati nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bindataise. Siyati Itĩpĩho bindataatĩ nyangisi neti gĩnyunyaasihĩ nyahĩ sataati, “Apa apore. Nisi apo,” taati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaatĩhaayo. ⁷ Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ noaipawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩ maatiyaanimatĩtihaayo. Aihĩ amĩ sahĩ jahĩra noaipapĩ nehi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahĩ nehi nĩnaasonĩ amĩ nĩnaasaanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaatĩ maatiyaate. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ nĩnaasonĩ nĩnaasaanĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi nasamĩtandĩ nasamĩhanati ahĩsimbĩpa kapa titĩhĩ naitaapo.

Porĩho Garesiyaahiyaapi Pĩhitati Nitanati Gwĩnyaataise

⁸ Jĩhura sahĩ Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ windĩ monĩwĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaapihiyaate. Aiwi sahĩ nehi itĩpĩho maapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ nehihapa autaahaatĩho akohometahomĩhapaamĩ asimwaatitĩhĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaate. ⁹ Sahĩ saimbĩwĩhiyaatĩtawaahandĩ kandĩ wanĩhĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatataise. Amĩ nehi sahĩ sawanaatĩ andĩtitĩwĩ daahohĩtĩhanda Autaahaatĩhoai sahĩ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho sangisaapĩhĩ ausaimanĩnataise. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ japihĩ nepemaitĩwĩ nehi maapĩ nosasĩnati napaimĩpa sangisi windĩ neti gaahapa nasanyati andĩtĩmaasiwĩhapaamĩ nehi otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaatimatiitaatĩwĩ nga maaritawaayowo? ¹⁰ Sahĩ jĩhura saiwa kiyohĩwaiwa Judaahiyaanamĩ winĩhapĩpa nehi nyamĩ maapĩ daaya bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ saiwi saiwi kawiise nyatĩrĩhĩretĩ baiwi japepihĩrĩwĩ Asisĩha Sapaatĩhandĩ mmonĩwĩ, amĩ waatĩho asoho noaipasura ahoyanĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ, amĩ kimbapĩho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, amĩ kĩnaungwĩhaapi nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhĩwĩ nanĩhohĩwaiwo.

¹¹ Nĩnĩ nĩnĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho nĩndatĩ naanjanisataise. Nisi otĩpĩpati sapi nĩnĩ kiyohĩpati nehihandĩ kiyono ndo. ¹² Nisi naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate. Nĩnĩ watĩpĩndĩ sangisi nasĩsenataayo. Amĩ samĩhatĩhĩ nĩnĩ sangisati bindataatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ winĩhapĩpa japepihĩrĩtĩ kapaamĩ otĩpĩpati windĩ nĩnĩ kamaayonĩhĩ sahĩ ninjahotĩhandisi amĩ kĩretĩ nisataiwĩ kaiwĩse. Nĩnĩ Judaahiyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa namasi samataindĩ noaipahonĩhĩ amĩ

kandapɪ sahi maaritiwɪ nɪngi nɪtatamanawaayopo. Isi wani nɪni Kiraisihomɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrataayonɪ amɪ sangisangi nɪngi nanipinjawɪ nisataiwɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪriwise. ¹³ Sahɪ nɪngisɪ jɪhura jɪhapɪhandɪ wuwanɪnɪhɪ nisohotɪhandapɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Nɪnɪ jɪhura timbɪpa netɪ sangisatɪ maasɪ bindataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Gaaha warɪha Kiraisihopɪtaha ausaatɪ sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sura nɪnɪ timbɪpa nehonɪhɪ sahi nɪngisɪ wɪndɪ mmopɪnɪmapɪ pohipɪniwɪ ahosimaanɪmapɪ gaahatɪ kaniwɪ nɪtatamanawaayopo. Nɪnɪ saindɪ bimonɪhɪ amɪ sahi nɪngi Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisihoai numwaitataiwɪ nanɪmaapɪ amɪ Kiraisɪ Jisaasiho sawahoi numwaitataiwɪ nanɪmaapɪ nɪtatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nɪnɪ saindɪ sangisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kasatonɪhɪ pɪwɪha kaaraahɪ sahi apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ maaritawaayopo. Jɪhura sahi saiwɪ maaritauhinjahonɪ amɪ wani sangi napitisimatataise? O amɪ jɪhuraahɪ sahi nɪsapɪ maaritiwɪ amɪ wapa nɪnɪ nenooahɪtohɪpɪpa nanɪmɪtaatiwɪ maaritiwɪhiyaate. Amɪ nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ sahi sawanaatapɪ sandɪ gwɪnyaataayo, amɪ sahi nɪngisɪ wapa kanitaatiwɪ maaritotɪhanda amɪ sura samɪ ndɪhaisangi nga namwaapɪ nɪngi nanɪmɪtauhe, ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo. ¹⁶ Amɪ wani sangi napitisimatataise? Nɪnɪ pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪ akaaha kasatotɪmanda samɪ maariho netɪ nasopɪsasɪtɪ amɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ samɪ tiworɪhonɪnimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahɪ atiwise. Isɪhiya siya sangisɪ taawɪ atɪpatɪ nasanyohiyɪhiya sangi jatatamanɪtaatiwɪ gwɪnyaawaawɪmaahe. Owetise. Sahɪ nehi kiyaapɪ waatɪ gwɪwunyaapɪ iwɪtatamanɪtaatiwɪ sangi nasapopipɪ nepɪ kiyaamɪhihoaanepɪsamaitaatiwɪ pɪwɪha kasatiwɪ atɪpatɪ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi nɪngi nanɪmasi yandɪhematɪtaatiwo. Aiwɪ kiyaamɪhatɪhɪ sahi nuwɪ nehi kiyaapaahaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ napɪtɪ sangisatɪ bimaatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sangisatɪ wɪndɪ bɪmimisanɪhɪsangi isɪhiya usa napɪwɪ sangi jatatamanɪtaatiwɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ sapɪ maaritiwɪ kiya nyamɪhatɪhɪ napɪto, tɪwɪ jaiwaiwɪhaiwa kamaiwɪ kiyaamɪ kiyohɪwaiwa tɪtɪhɪtahiya kiyawaawaahɪ amɪ sandɪhɪ nge. ¹⁹ Isi nɪsɪ metɪhonyaate, sapɪ nɪnɪ gwɪnyapenataatɪ nɪsɪ maariho jɪhaatɪ yaasataise, apopaatɪ maaha namwɪtandɪ yaawipatamatɪyatɪ amɪ sahi Kiraisihometirɪhɪretɪ noaipaitaatiwɪ gwɪnyaataato. Noaipapɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ metɪhonyaatiwɪ. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samɪhatɪhɪ nasatɪ bimonɪhɪ amɪ sahi Kiraisihomɪhatɪhɪ bimɪtaatiwo. Binyaihi nɪngi maariho yaasindɪhandɪ owetɪtando. ²⁰ Nɪnɪ sangisatɪ maasɪ bimɪtandɪ maaritataahandɪ kandɪ nɪnɪ kaanɪhɪ bindataayo. O amɪ nɪnɪ sangisatɪ maasɪ detɪ bindataataahɪ sangisaapɪhɪ nasoapasiɪmandamɪ tanyaaha napitendaate, ndɪ baɪndɪ mmonɪtɪ tɪtɪhemaitaanɪhe. Isi nɪnɪ sangisɪ napitaɪndɪ watɪpɪndɪ kasatɪtande.

Akaariyɪ Saraqyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Kɪma Namɪhanahaare

²¹ Sahɪ Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa napaitɪwɪ japepihɪrɪtaatiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaritohiyɪhiyaate, nɪngisɪ wani kandɪwise? Wɪnɪhapɪpa sandaase, tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪ gimunyaapɪhiyaato? ²² Pɪwa sa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪhaatɪhɪ satatɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪhaapɪto. Abɪraahamɪho komɪ mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jɪhɪ noaipasiho so komɪ apwaataatɪ akaamaatamɪ nehi otɪpɪpatɪhaati netɪ wɪrasɪhɪ kaatamɪhetapɪ noaipasiho Isɪmairɪhore. O amɪ kapɪhɪ noaipasiho so Abɪraahamɪhomɪ apwaataatɪ wɪndɪ nehi otɪpɪpatɪhaatɪmetisaamaatamɪho Aisaakhore. ²³ Iyataatɪ Isɪmairɪho so isɪhiyaamɪ nehi namwiyaatohɪhɪretɪ japepihɪratɪ noaipahore. Ko siyatɪ noaipasihi amɪ Aisaakhohɪ tɪtɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho watɪpɪtatɪ pɪwɪha wɪsasatɪ siyaho nahɪmisanɪhɪ noaipaitaise, undatɪ

Abiraahamihoi kaundisiho ko noaipahore. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihomi mwaahuri nusoaipasitimandi ami wapa awaimbipa akiti noaipasirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwiha watipitiwi katiki wisasawi ahiyohihaamataimhapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisiho Sainaihoasini winihapipa ikwi maindimwiti hapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihati mai namotaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisiho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetsihopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wani ahetsipati Jerusaremi handapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami isihiyaisati ahoyati winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihati maamatiyahati wani ahendaise. ²⁶ Ami Jerusaremi handi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihiaamatiyahandimaahe. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremi ndi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Autaahaatihomi manyinyaanam naatamatiyahande. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihapi piwiha wa satise: “Ami kinyi apopaani aunihihihi katipi maarite. Kinyi apopaani yaatitipihani tapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawih nehotihpatamataimbi namehotipihane, kinyi kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, apopaati waatami warihoni kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaani kiwiho nangimasi noaipasaamaani manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihooatihapi jipatipindise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihiyaate. Autaahaatiho gaahati Abiraahamihoi kawisati numwitandi piwiha jhihi timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakiho noaipasipatamataiwi sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹ Ami metiho isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasihoni metiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomoni watipihanda noaipasihoi pohirundati yaawati naanhandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraisihomoni isihiyai taati nusoaipataise. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomoni piwiha jhaami piwihaami utipihooatihapi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati nehi otipipatihati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihati metisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise. ³¹ Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihati manyinyaanini maahe. Nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihati metisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japihi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraisiho Aimi Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihyaaniso

¹ Kiraisiho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamasihyaane, ami nyahi winihapipaami otitih windi napwitaati bimimithaawo. Isi ami sahi anditititwi bitosawise. Aiwi ami sahi utaa hoai nehi iwinjasaihi sangi neti japihi winihapipaami nehi otipipatihati maatesamati naanhandi neti wirati awitimaasisosane.

² Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapo. Sahi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi isihya sami ambipati nepi asihooapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamanitandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi

nehî maip+honjisangi windî maas+tataman+taise. Owet+taise. ³ Sahî Garesiyaahiyaatî nahatiyaatî sahî nehî iwinjasai+ kiya samî amb+pati nasamandipahohiy+hiyaatangi nîni+ waap+hi+ndî sandî kasatataato, sahî win+hapi+pa nahataapa gaamapî japepih+r+wîse. Nehî samî amb+pati nasamandipahoh+ti+handî+hi+ sahî minjapepih+r+wîse, kîretapî nyangi Autaahaatîho tîti+hiyaate nyatatî nanyamaito ti+wo. ⁴ Sandîhi mmonawaayopo. Sahî saiwi+ amî satîwi+, nyahî Mosesihomî win+hapi+pa Judaahiyaamatiyaatî japepih+risai+ amî kîretapî Autaahaatîho nyangi sanyatatî, sahî nisî ndîhetî tîti+hiyaate, nyatatî nanyamaito tiwi+ gwînyaapî kiyawaawaahi amî sahî Kîraisihoisawi+ tîmaamaitoh+ti+handî aimî namahopo. Aiwi+ amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai kiya gaahandî windî kamaiwi+ nehîhandî gaahandî kawindîhandî sahî aimî namahopo. Kîmandî sahî kiyohî+timandaahi+ sahî sawanaatî nepî yandîhematawaayopo, Autaahaatîho sangi gaahandî kasitand+hapi+hapi+ kaanîhi+ yandîho. ⁵ Amî nyahîhi Itipîho Gaaho andî+inyaisîhi+ Kîraisihopî watîpîtaatî gîwunyaawaatî, amî Autaahaatîho nyangi sanyatatî, “sahî nisî ndîhetî tîti+hiyaate,” nyatatî nanyamaatî sawahoaisatî netî nyamaamahîwitandî nyahî jatîhaayo. ⁶ Nyahî Kîraisihoisaaatî tîmaamaitohiy+hiyaanîni+ aimî mmonîhaayo, isîhiya kiyaamî amb+pati namandipatoh+ti+handunî amî kiya kiyaamî amb+pati windî nahomaamandipatoh+ti+handunî wapa awaimbîpa isîhiyai iwîtatamanî+andî+hapaamaahê nehîhande. Amî nehî utaaho Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahonîhi+ amî kandî koai netî nusesîpatî gîwunyaahonîhi+ ko isîhiya usaisî komî maarîho numwindîhandî sandîhi+hi+ apîpaahi+ awaindîhande.

⁷ Sahî namasawi+ wuwanîni+hi Kîraisihopî baiwi+ taawi+ gîwunyaahohiy+hiyaatisî kopî gîwunyaahohî+ti+handî ndî netî nasamandipamataise, amî sahî pîwi+ha akî+ti+ha Autaahaatîhopî+ti+haapî windî gîmunyaitaati+wo? Amî sandî isîhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Isîhiya siya sangi samî amî+ti+ha gwînyaahohî+ti+handî nepî wîretepîsamahohiy+hiya siya kiyai Autaahaatîho sahî komîhiyaatimatî+taati+wi+ gaasatisîho natausaasîhi+hiyaamaahê. ⁹ Sahî kîmandapî gwînyaapî samî amî+ti+hetî nepî ahiyawîse. Yisîhandî nehî masîhonî+ konjî bîrete+handî netî awaindîhandî nîpîsataise. Isî amî sikîretî utaaho nehî naasohî+sangi amî nehî yahurisangi wapa maipîhandî nehî naasaindisangi isîhiyai katîwunjisai+ isîhiya amî+ti+ha gwînyaahohî+ti+handunî amî kiyaamî Kîraisihopî baiwi+ nga gîwunyaahotî+handunî noaipatî maipî+ti+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî amî nîni+ saindî gwînyaataayo, Awaisîho sangi andî+tsaihonîhi+ amî nîni+ gwînyaahohî+ti+hi+retî sahî gwînyaaitauho. Aiwi+ sahî nehî sangisî wîretî windî gîmunyaitauho. Utaaso samî gwînyaahotî+handî samî amî+ti+ha netî nasopîsasîso so diyaamahore? Nîni+windî moho amî Awaisîho soai yaawîhandî awaindîhandî numwî+taise, ko maipîhandî kaîndî+handapo.

¹¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwi+ Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Amî nîni+hi+ windî sandî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiy+hiya Judaahiyaamî kiyohî+ri+hi+retî japepih+rî+wi+ kiyaamî amb+pati namandipapîse, ndî pîwi+ha windî ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amî nîni+ sandî kandî pîwi+ha ausaasanaahi+ amî ipî tîti+hi+ atawîhatî katetî Kîraisîho napwindî+handapî+ha pîwi+ha kiyaamî amî+ti+ha amî omanî+ti+ti+hi+ windî netî namusopîsasîndaise. Iyati+ amî isîhiya nîngisî yaasîhandî windî namaanî+mî+taapo. Amî nîni+hi+ ipî tîti+hi+ atawîhatî katetî Kîraisîhoai tipî+mandaapî+ tiwauhi+ napwindî+handapî pîwi+ha ausaahonîhi+ amî nîngi kiya yaasî+handî taawi+ naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi+ sangi mwînyaipî+satî+wi+ samî amî+ti+ha gwînyaahohî+ti+handî nepî nasopîsasohiy+hiya kiya usîhiyaamî amb+pati

namandipati+taati+w+handapi+ api+paahi watipi+ti+w+mawaayopo. Kiya
siyawaayowi am+ kiya kiyaam+ paaton+hoaisangi napamawaawaahi
am+ ngaati+taise.

13 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho
aimi gaatatangi sangi nasamaasihiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami
winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandam otitih nehi
otipipatihatimaatimatwi bimauihi nuwati nehihaatesamasahiyaate.
Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho sangi winihapipaami otitihapi
nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihihiwi
maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati
mairitindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maariho nunyaw
kiyai wapa kawiiwi iwiitamatanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonih
ami ishiyai maariho nunyaw iwiitamataniw ususaati maariho
naminihiwi itamataninihiwise. 14 Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nehi
naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihomihetapi komi ishiyai numwimbipa
nahataapi namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa
naasaimbaahih ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahoni maariho
naminihingipatamataimb ishiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,”
ndaase. 15 Satisi ami sahi kohasihiho ainjipipaamataiwi tunniwi
ikwinaawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami
siyohiwiwaara nepi kiyaatinihi nopi sasindaawo.

*Autaahaat+homi It+p+houni Is+hiyaami Amb+patuni Maaritind+ihandi
Naas+ikand+imaahē*

¹⁶ Sahi p+waatiw+ daiw+ bim+taatiw+ih+retapi n+n+ k+imand+ kandaato. Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoai j+hemap+ise, am+ ko sam+ p+wi+ha dahopa bimoh+r+ih+ret+ jainjat+to. Jainjaton+hi am+ sahi ko kasatir+ih+ret+ daitaatiwo. Am+ sahi siyawaawaah+ am+ sam+ maar+ho jah+houn+ amb+patun+ maip+haiwa kaitand+ maarit+ gw+nyaas+r+ih+ret+ sahi win+di daiw+ bitop+ p+waatiw+ minjapepih+r+taatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoar+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kasat+ nas+sir+ih+ret+ daiw+se, am+ sahi samaayawaawaah+ sahi wapa kapaap+ Itip+ho win+di maar+imat+ kapai tiwandat+ nemas+p+ipa mw+itet+iw+ kaitaat+iw+ maarit+iw+ wat+p+it+iw+imaitaawo. Iyataat+ am+ sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaat+iw+ Itip+ho maar+itimb+paun+, am+ sam+ amb+patun+ maar+ho jah+ho kasat+ nas+sir+ mw+itet+iw+ kapa kaitaat+iw+ maarit+iw+ wat+p+it+ih+handun+ nep+ nep+mat+namaise. Iyataat+ sur+ tiwor+hurimatamaise. Saur+ sai+ am+ sahi wapa kaitaat+iw+ gw+nyaap+ maarit+oh+p+ipa win+di kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahand+ kand+ sahi Itip+hoai nep+ j+hemasai+ ko sang+ jainjaton+hi am+ ko kasatir+ih+ret+ daiw+ bitotawaawaah+ sahi win+hap+paam+ ot+ih+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hat+maatimat+iw+ b+mindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, isihiyaami ambipati maar'ho jiho jah'ho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw' ami usihiyauni ashihiyauni usa ashihiya ushihiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametih'hiyaisaw' ambipati nam'n'w' t'maamaitawaayopo. Aiw' apipaah' ainjotati maip'haiwa gwinyaap' kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiw' ami kiya autaahaat'ho jaip'tahop' gwinyaap' mep' autaahepumap' gaapundawaayopo. Aiw' kiya isihiya usai onaap'pa kawiw' ami paasinaputarund'w' tiworisaimat'w' isihiya usaap' apowih' kiyaap' itih't'w' mand'taiw' tiworisa kiyoh'rih'reti kiyaawaayopo. Aiw' am' nep' isihiya usaisaw' iwrin'w' p'w'haara pw'sipataahamataiw' tunn'w' mand'tin'w', am' isihiya usa nga bimauih'hiyaap' kiyaamatiyaati

nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapi pa nepi isipi isihya usaisawi manditinwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Awi kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiya kihonjaapihi ahoyanwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikat kaiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaisawaahihi piwanwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Awi ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maariho windoti ami waapoho nanwi naharisohiho pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipiwiriwi, ami wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ahi wani jhi timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho komi isihyaisati wandi iwinjaati bimimitaase ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi Itipho kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihoi Itipho neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaati bitotihia timunaati nehi yatihi nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramaanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahatewet titih nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naisihyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawihyaanitaati isihyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi iphatisaati jatihaahandi saiwaahihi Itiphoi otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihya wandi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapi wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴ Ami isihya Kiraisihomihyaahi kiyaami maariho jiho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maarititi gwinyaasiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaase. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitiha piwihha ami dahopa wandi maawinjataise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihoi Itipho Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanihreti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwihha dahopa nyainjatai saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihhi ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoaitihaawo.

²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi wandi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maariho nainaamaninaati mandihaponyati yaasonihhi timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatiito, taati nyami maariho omanjitihihi wandi maanyindone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati Nepi Usaatitatananinwise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihathihi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihoi Itipho kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatihi napaisaati koai nepi titihpumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonihhi baiwi jatininwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihhi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihya usa naanjihaiwa nepi bimohiyihyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi

ninawipihī nepi usaimanjinīwi awiti mapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihoaatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonhi kinyi kiwahoni otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmoninipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbī ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitane.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwīha kataunjihī taati kataunjonihī atisati nesiho, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwīha kataunjihoi iwitatamanati anditiwihonihī bimītandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kīmandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihō sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasihī kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi wapa namoasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maariho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapiha nyaamaati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titihī kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihoaanjhandi kipīwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahihō kaundati nunjirihireti japepihirati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonihī ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasinidaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapiha yamasihī nimaatati ami akuraahaihi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihō, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanhohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihō nunyonihī neti nga Autaahaatihōaisati biyati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihī bimītaise. ⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihī kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa appaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihaahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihaawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihaawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwihiyaaso.

Porihō Kiraisihomī Isihiyai Piwīha Ipotihā Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asisihā Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kīma piwīha nini niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipati piyataayo, ami sahi satiwī Porihō sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipati piyataise tiwī sahi mmondaatiwī piwīha asitiputi ipotihā sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihiwi sami ambipati namandipatiatiwī taawi nasisepapapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihiya siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwī gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwī, sami ambipati namandipapise satoti mandī, ami

kiyaap+ Judaahiya maarit+taati+we. Aiw+ am+ kiya Kiraishiho ipi t+ti+hi ataw+hateti napwind+handapi+ha piwi+ha ausaasaihi+ am+ kandapi+ Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+handi+ numw+tauhi+ wind+ namuw+taati+wi+ sandi+ kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isi+hiya amb+pati+ namandipatohiy+hiya win+hap+pa kiya sawana wind+ minjapepih+ropo. Nehi+ sahi+ sami+ amb+pati+ nepi+ ahoaapi+ namandipati+taati+wi+handapi+ gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandapi+ sahi+ kiyaami+ piwi+ha ati+wi+wi+ sam+ amb+pati+ nepi+ ahoaapi+ namandipatohi+ti+handapi+ maarit+wi+ Judaahiyaami+ nd+heti+ ti+haapaitaati+wo. ¹⁴ Am+ nin+hi+ sandi+ siyahandapi+ windi+ api+paahi+ masihonjisangi+ maarit+ti+ ti+haap+maito. Nehi+ windi+ naasaind+hi+ k+mandapaahi+hi+ nin+ nga+ maarit+ti+ ti+haapaito. Jisas+ Kiraishiho nisi+ maip+haiwa+ nen+maitandi+ ipi+ t+ti+hi+ ataw+hateti+ nimaatati+ napwind+handapaahi+hi+ nin+ maarit+ti+ ti+haapaito. Iyataati+ sandi+ Kiraishiho napotaati+ nisi+ maip+haiwa+ n+ngi+ neti+ nanop+sasitand+haiwa+ nemas+hi+ am+ maapi+ yap+mbatamb+haiwa+ isi+hiya+ nepi+ kiyaami+ apoh+pataatemahoh+iwaiwa+ nisi+ maariho+ am+ti+hetap+ aim+ nan+pimatati+ napomase. Iyataati+ n+ngisangi+ k+maapi+ yap+mbatamb+haiwaapi+ windi+ gi+maanunyaatati+ nan+pimatati+ aim+ kaiwaati+hapi+ napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isi+hiya+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ namandipati+wo+ e+ nahomaamandipati+wo+ am+ sandi+ windi+ awaind+handi+maahe. Owetise. Nehi+hande. Isi+hiya+ kandapi+ windi+ waati+ gi+muniyaitaapo. Am+ windi+ kandi+ nehi+ awaind+hand+hi+ isi+hiya+isi+ Autaahaati+ho+ japi+hi+ neti+ kiyati+ wani+hiya+ asi+hiyemas+ti+handi+ sand+hi+ api+paahi+ awaind+hande. ¹⁶ Isi+hiya+ sand+hi+ gw+nyaapi+ nepi+ isi+watohiy+hiyai+ Autaahaati+ho+ maariho+ neti+ yat+hi+wi+wi+ ur+patisati+ napaisaatumati+ am+ gaahati+ kiyai+ kawitandi+ nin+ gaapundataayo. Iyataati+ am+ nin+ nehi+ kiyaapaahi+ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaati+hom+ isi+hiya+ nahatiyaapimaaw+ gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ N+ngi+ jin+ji+haatemati+ utaaho+ wo+ tiwati+ m+n+iwati+ yaas+handi+ nan+m+itandi+ pondise. Isi+hiya+ aim+ tip+ m+n+iwauhi+ nisi+ amb+pateti+ yamwipati+ aheti+pati+ neti+ n+ngi+ siyati+ nanisataise, nin+ aki+ti+n+hi+ Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pati+hon+ne. Iyataati+ sandi+ nisi+ amb+pateti+ yamwipati+ aheti+nd+mandi+ utaaho+ wom+ nehi+ ot+pi+pati+hoai+ iwinjatis+ho+ kawir+hi+reti+ nanoaipataise, am+ nin+ Jisaasihom+ nehi+ ot+pi+pati+hon+isamataind+hon+n+tiho.

¹⁸ Nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ Kiraishopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nin+ sapi+ gaap+sundataayo+ nyami+ Awais+ho+ nyangi+ nyainjatis+ho+ Jisas+ Kiraishiho+ sahi+ nahatiyaatangi+ gaahati+ kasitando. Isi+ am+ s+ri+ ki+reti+ siyati+ sangi+ kasison+hi+ nasoaipane. Ak+ite!

Epesaasihiyaapi Utipihō Autaahaatihō Nyangi Wanhiyaanenyamataise Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihōai isipī napwītohiipīpihi napuhauhi napwītati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatihiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Porihō isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahihī gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatihiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomī isihiya usaisangi amī nepī awītitaatiwī gwinyaati jipatihiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatihō isihiya kahatamatipetahiyaī gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti tīmaamaihonihī kiya noaipapī ambipati naasaipatamihiyaimatītaatiwī nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapi Pīwīha Napīmasataise

Komī pīwīha namasisīha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihō nyangi gaata nanyamaasihī amī nyahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaawaati nyahī nīnaasonīnī nīnaasaanīnī amī nyahī taahiyīhiyaanīnī komīhiyaanimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahīrī wanhihīretī kaiwī bimītaatiwīhandapiha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisihomī watipihandaahī tipīpa kaitīhaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Porihō isīhiyaī gaahure undati komī pīwīha osasepihaati owemasīha (6:21-24)

¹ Nīnī Porihonīnī Jisasi Kīraisihō komī otipipati kawitandī nanīmīhanati netī natanooasisihonīne. Sandī amī nisapī Autaahaatihō siyati ko nisī otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitīhanda nanīmīhanati natanooasataise. Sahī Autaahaatihomī isīhiyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyīhiyaatapī utipihō kimo jipatiipaindī nusaasataayo. ² Autaahaatihō nyamī Apīhounī amī nyamī Awaisihō nyangi nyainjatisihō Jisasi Kīraisihounī kindarī sangi gaahati kasimī samī maarihō nepī yatīhīsipī japatimī, amī nepī napaisaatisamasaihi amī sahī samī maarihō biyati yatīhīsitati wīsaitane.

Autaahaatihō Kīraisihōetapī Yamīhapataatīhapīhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamī Maarīhoai Nyatatamanītandīhaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaatihō amī nyamī Awaisihō nyangi nyainjatisihō Jisasi Kīraisihomī Sapīhopī nyahī maaritaati koai nyahī saundaati, 'Kīnyī Gaahone gaare,' undati newaati mepī autaaahemwaitīhaawo. Sandī nyahī Kīraisihōaisaati tīmaamaitohītīhanda nahataapa yamīhapataatīhapīhaiwaametirīhīretīhaiwa, nyamī maarīhopīhaiwa, komī gaahaiwa Autaahaatihō asakiyati gaamati wapa sīmehīmwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandī Autaahaatihō komīhīretī kiyataise. Autaahaatihō aimī jīhura yapipati sangī kiyati ahaihi, amī katī sangī noaipasīhura nyangi nanyamīhanataise, Kīraisihōaisaati maasi tīmaamaitītīhaawo. Iyati amī sandī nyahī nehī tītīhī ko sawaho Autaahaatihomīhiyaanimataati, amī komī ndīhetī nyahī maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha nyamīhetī wa ahīmōtati tītīhī ainahiyīhiyaanimatītīhaawo.

⁵ Amī jīhura Autaahaatihō nyangi maarīhō nanyinyataati nyahī komī manyinyaanimatītīhaawī nanyamīhanataise. Sandī Jisasi Kīraisihō nyangi japīhī nanyamaitandī ko otipipati kaindhanda nyangi Autaahaatihō nanyamīhanataise. Amī

sandihi sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. ⁶ Kiraishiho Koai Autaahaatiho maariho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihitati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maariho nanyinyataise. Aihhi nyangi japihhi nanyamaitandi Kiraishiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitiipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akitihihi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihawo amihiha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jihhi aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraishiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komiheti noaasati ahotinjihande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwinyaasipipa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asihha ko sawaho namihainjihatanihi kura nahataapa yamihapataatihapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraishihomiheti ahionhihi ami ko kapa neti mihho Awaisiho jihoematati kapaisi jatitando.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitihihi komihyaanimatitihawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jihhi wuwanihuraapi satati, nini sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa japepihirati kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanini jihhi namasaati Kiraishihopi gwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaaninihi jatohiyihiyaanane. Iyaati ami nyahi kopi jatihawo Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoe, taati kopi nasisoari gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwiha akaaha gaaha waniha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandihandapiho. Aihhi sahi aimi Kiraishihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kiraishihopi gwunyaahauhi ami komihetapi sahi titihi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwi sahi nishihyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipihho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwiha jihura watipitati katati wisasisiha ka japepihirati sandi sangi kasisataise.

¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho wapa jihapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawo nyahi aimi siyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kimo Itipimo nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapapa nahataapa gaahapa komi isihiyai numwitandi watipitati katimipapa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotihandi apipaahi kiyaanangisihinihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonihi nyami maariho winyaitonihhi maarita koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatimi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindahandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, Kinyi apipaahi gaahoni sanahihone, undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Numwitandi Porihho Kiyapi Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kimandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindi mandapuni ami sahi akitihihi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya, Kiraishihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai

maar^{ho} nunyohⁱtihandapⁱ piwⁱha nⁱnⁱ atindⁱ netaati, ¹⁶ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaapundataahura sapⁱ nasisoaari gisunyaati Autaahaati^{ho}ai saundataato: 'Kinyⁱ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundⁱti nⁱnⁱ nyangi nyainjatisi^{ho} Awaisi^{ho} Jisasi Kiraishiho atotipⁱwesati piwaundati gaapundati mepⁱ autaahemwasⁱho Autaahaati^{ho} amⁱ nyamⁱ Apiho apipaahⁱ gaaho sanahⁱho ambamboho yamⁱhapataati^{hi} bimisi^{ho}ai sapⁱ nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaundati taati nunjenataayo, amⁱ ko sangi sahⁱ gaahandi amⁱtiha gwinyaitaati^{wi}handⁱ nasanyati neti gisunyaahoni^{hi} komⁱ piwⁱhaami tanyaahaapⁱ sangi biyati nasesipatonⁱhi sahⁱ mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi amⁱ ko samⁱ maar^{ho} omanⁱti^{ti}ti^{hi} waati neti nuwatⁱ jainjapwaati gisunyaahoni^{hi}, amⁱ sahⁱ baiwi gwinyaapⁱ amⁱ apipaahⁱ gaahaiwa sangi nasamⁱtandⁱ nasamaasⁱpiⁱpaapⁱ akⁱti naito, tiwⁱ nasinjahandonⁱhi jatiⁱmi nutaati^{wi}handapimaawⁱ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipⁱpa komⁱ isihiyaanangi apipaahⁱ gaahaiwa nanyamⁱtandⁱ watipⁱpati katimbⁱpaapⁱto. ¹⁹ Iyataati amⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaapundotiⁱmandⁱ Autaahaati^{ho}mi watipⁱhandⁱ apipaahⁱ awaindiⁱhandⁱ nyahⁱ kopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaanamⁱheti waati otipⁱpati kiyati ahotati taati andⁱtiⁱnyaisⁱtiⁱmandapⁱ sahⁱ gwinyaapⁱ mmondaatiwe. Sandⁱ Autaahaati^{ho}mi watipⁱndⁱ apipaahⁱ awaindiⁱhande. Nyahⁱ kandi newaati windⁱ nga tiwⁱtapaawaati mmondo. Kimⁱkandi Autaahaati^{ho}mi watipⁱmandⁱ awaindiⁱmandⁱ nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kimⁱkandi jⁱhura Kiraishi^{ho}miⁱheti otipⁱpati kiyati ahondaise. Aihⁱ Kiraishiho napwiⁱ komⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ apipaahⁱ awaindiⁱhandⁱ kimⁱkanda Autaahaati^{ho} Kiraishihoai japi^{hi} ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamⁱhapataati^{hi} otipⁱpati awaipati nunyati komⁱ ikwⁱri gaati^{hi}raihoaanⁱ ahⁱwiⁱhi bindataise. ²¹ Sapⁱhi bindataati Kiraishiho apipaahⁱ watipⁱho Awaisi^{ho}ematati itipⁱho watipⁱhandisahiwa watipⁱhaiwa yamⁱhapataati^{hi} jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipⁱhaati nahataapⁱpi^{hi} osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraishiho otipⁱpati kaitandⁱ ambipati wandⁱha nesiha usa kiyaaⁱmi otipⁱpatapi ambipati amⁱ wandⁱha awaipati awaisi^{ho} wani kimuraunⁱ ipoti ipotiⁱhuraunⁱ nehohiyⁱhiyai nusatipⁱhaati apipaahⁱ awaipati wani kimuraunⁱ amⁱ ipoti ipotiⁱhuraapⁱsangi ahoyati netaise. ²² Autaahaati^{ho} Kiraishihoai neti Awaisi^{ho}ematosati nahataapai jatiⁱtandⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ nunyati amⁱ neti komⁱ asimwaati^{ti}hi ahiyataise. Aihⁱ ko Kiraishiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisi^{ho} Jⁱhoematati kapai jatataise. Aihⁱ sandaahⁱ ko noaipati isihiya kopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaami mⁱti^{ho} jⁱho Awaisi^{ho}ematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Isihiya Kiraishopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya komⁱ ambipatamatai^{wi}hiyaare. Komⁱ ambipatamatai^{wi}hiyaasi ko Kiraishomⁱhatⁱhi gaamapi kiyi bimauhi amⁱ ko Kiraishiho sawaho komⁱ ambipatamatai^{wi}hiyaunⁱ amⁱ nahataapⁱpi^{hi} gaamati neti tisaahⁱwati bindataise. Aihⁱ nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windⁱ nauseti^{hi}metato.

2

Nyahⁱ Aimⁱ Napowaamahonihiyaanangi Autaahaati^{ho} Kiraishihoaisati Maasⁱ Asⁱtimati^{ti}haahandⁱ Nanyamⁱhi Asiⁱhiyaanimati^{hi}haayo

¹ Jⁱhura sahⁱ ti^{ti}hiⁱmetiⁱhaiwa amⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kⁱhaiwa kⁱhaiwa kaimbi^{wi}hiyaate. Iyauⁱ amⁱ kaiwa sangi tisawihⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ aimⁱ napomawaahiyaatamatai^{wi} bindawaawⁱ Autaahaati^{ho}miⁱhaaiwaapⁱ komⁱ Itipⁱho katiwaiwa sahⁱ windⁱ mmonⁱwi giⁱmaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwi sura sahⁱ kimaapⁱ yapimbatambⁱ maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhi daiwi bindawa isihiya yapipatambⁱhiya daayohⁱri^{hi}retⁱ daiwi itipⁱho maipⁱhapa yapipatamⁱ autaahⁱ mbipa tiwipataati^{hi} bimiwaiwai jⁱho

winjatisihoai iwinjapepihir+iw+ n+wiwinjambi+w+hiyaate. Iyataati sapa itipiho maip+hapa wani ishiya Autaahaati+hom+ piw+ha nemapi koai pohip+wiw+ ahosumwahohiy+hiyaam+het+ taati ot+ip+pati kiyataise. ³ Jihura am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ kiyaamatiyaati bindi+ha nyam+ maar+ho jah+ho maarit+at gwinyaati+ gwimb+pa kiyaa+ti am+ nyam+ amb+pati am+ti+ha gw+nyaati+ maaritimb+pa kapa kainjaahiyaan+ne. Nyah+ siyaati bimohura ishiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai naw+homatiya+ti wihooan+hand+ maip+hand+ numw+and+ Autaahaati+ho net+ timas+ti+hand+ nyah+ nga naitaan+he, am+ nyah+ siyaati+ saiwa maip+haiwa kiyaa+ti bimoh+ti+handapo. Am+ nyah+ ishiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati+ kiya kiyoh+ri+h+ret+ kiyaa+ti bimainjaahiyaan+iso. ⁴ Siyaati+ nyah+ naw+homatiyaati+ yaas+hand+ wihooan+hand+ nait+hati+ kat+ am+ Autaahaati+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ awaind+hand+ as+paind+handaa+h+ ko nyangi kom+ maar+ho waat+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataise. ⁵ Am+ nyah+ Autaahaati+hoai maip+haiwa kawisoh+iwaiwa tiwat+ yainyamwaas+ti am+ nyah+ aim+ napowaam+haahiyaanamatiya bindi+haaw+ti, Autaahaati+hom+haiwaap+ kom+ Itipiho katati+ net+ nunjiwaiwa nyah+ wind+ monaati, am+ gimunyaahon+hiyaanangi Autaahaati+ho Kiraishihoaisati+ ahoyat+ wan+ asi+y+hiyaanimataati+ bim+ti+haahand+ nanyinyataise. Am+ sand+hi+ ak+ite. Sah+ wapa gaahapa wind+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaati+ho kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nanyinyataati+ am+ ko ap+paah+ gaahand+ kasisati+ sangi jap+hi+ nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaati+ho) Kiraishihoai ahowimati+ net+ asohoemati+ ot+ip+pati awaipati+ nunyataise, ishiyaisun+ am+ wapa nahataapaisun+ wapa smeh+mwaati+ ko awaisihoematati+ kapai nahataap+pi+hi osamati+ jatitando. Aih+ am+ ko kapai aim+ nahataap+pi+hi osamati+ jatataise. Aih+ am+ nyangisangi Kiraishihoaisati+ maasi+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+h+ap+ ahonyimati+ asi+y+hiyaanenyamati+ Koaisati+ net+ nyamaamais+hi+ Kiraishiho ishiyaisun+ wapa wapaaisun+ jatimb+pi+hi koaisaati+ aim+ jat+haayo. Ko sand+ ishiyaan+n+ aim+ Kiraishihoaisaati+tohiy+hiyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Am+ ko kom+ maar+ho Kiraishihoetap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ as+piyati+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ ishiyaan+n+ wapa gaahapa nyah+ wind+ kamaayaahand+ kanyind+mand+ ishiya nahatiyai wanun+ am+ ipoti+ ipoti+huraapisangi+ net+ nunj+ande. ⁸ Iyataati sa n+n+ sandaato. Sah+ Kiraishihopi+ giwunyaahoh+ti+hand+ Autaahaati+ho sangi sah+ gaahapa wapa wind+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasisati+ jap+hi+ nasamaataise. Sah+ sawanaati+ wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaati+ho gaahand+ kasisati+ nasanyataise. ⁹ Sah+ wapa gaahapa kiyauhi+ kandapi+ Autaahaati+ho sangi gaahati+ kasisataamaise. Ist+ am+ sah+ sawanaati+ naimaati+wi+ genan+taati+wi+ owetise. ¹⁰ Nyah+ Kiraishi+ Jisaashihoaisaati+ timaamaitoti+hand+ Autaahaati+ho nanyamaati+ net+ wan+hiyaanenyamataise. Iyati+ am+ sand+ nyah+ ot+ip+pati+ neh+ gaahapaah+hi+ mmonainjaati+ kait+haaw+ sand+ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati+ am+ neh+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kait+haaw+ jihura Autaahaati+ho net+ timanati+ nyangi kiyati+ ah+nyimb+pa kapa japepihira gaahapaah+hi+ kiyaa+ti bim+ti+haawo.

Is+hiya Mand+ti+pin+iw+ Tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai K+iraishiho Net+ Naasiye-mataise

¹¹ Sah+ aim+ gw+nyaapihiyaate, Judaahiya ishiya ushiyaam+ amb+pati+ namandipapi+ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwi+hiyaas+ sangi sat+wi+ amb+hi+satawaayopo: "Amb+pati+ nahomaamandipapi+ ahimoandahiyaate." tiw+ amb+hi+sati+w+hiyaate. (Sand+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pati+ namandipapi+ ahoaamahoh+ti+nd+ neh+ kiya sawana kiyaam+ amb+pateti+ ikw+ra kain+hoh+ti+handap+topo). ¹² Sah+

gwinyaaipise, ami jihura sahi Kiraishihop+ kaan+hi sangi yand+hi bimamb+wihiyaate. Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya Isiraher+hiyaam+hat+hi wind+ bimamb+wihiyaat+maache. Nehi sangi kiyaam+ ipaahaapi bimamb+wihiyaate. Awi Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya Isiraher+hiyai ipot+ wapa kawitand+hapaap+ p+wiha wat+pitati katati wisasati numwis+haam+ ipaahaapi bimamb+wihiyaate. Awi wapa gaahapa ipot+hura sangi nasoalpaitand+hapaap+ jat+taatiw+hapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaat+hop+ sahi mmoniwi g+maasunyaatahiyaati bimamb+wihiyaate. ¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaat+hoap+hiap+ nehi sangi yand+hi kaan+hi bimamb+wihiyaate. Saimb+wihiyaat+tawaahandi kand+ kom+ j+ti+pati ko napotaati nuhaas+pata sahi Kiraishihoaisawi t+maamait+wi Autaahaat+hom+hin+ kom+ deti utatototi aim+ nap+wi bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami Kiraishiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamah+wati nyami maariho amb+pati yiyand+hi+timb+pa nemati ami nyami maariho oman+ti+tihi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyai mand+ti+wiwi tiworisaimatiw+ ahosumwapi matamb+pa niwi yat+hi+ri as+ti+ha ususaam+ ot+hap+hi napw+ti+wi bimamb+wihiyaate. Saiwi bimamb+wihiya kiya ami Kiraishiho napwind+ihanda matamb+pa yat+hi+ri nisapundimb+pa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati t+maamaishi kiya mand+tin+wi tiworisaimat+handi namapi owetihi kiya noaipapi nehi is+hiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiraishiho Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa Mosesiho numwimb+pa kapaam+ p+wi+ha taah+ha nahatauni ami win+hap+pauni aim+ neti owemati nemataise. Ko sand+ siyati Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa Judaahiya numwimb+pa nemas+ti+mand+ tanyaaah siyate: Is+hiya Judaahiyaaisun+ ami kiyaam+ dawaap+hihiyaaisun+ neti ahoyati t+maamah+wati is+hiya wan+hiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati siretap+ kiya mand+ti+pin+wi tiworisaimatiw+ bimot+handi nemati kiyaam+ maariho oman+ti+tihi neti napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraishiho ip+ ti+tihi ataw+hateti napwind+ihanda Judaahiyaun+ ami kiyaam+ dawaap+hihiyaun+ mand+tin+wi tiworisaimatiw+ bimoh+ti+handi nemati ususai neti amb+pati naasaipateti t+maamah+wati numwaasisa Autaahaat+hoap+hi+maitande. ¹⁷ Kiraishiho nasati p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaati satati, "sami maariho oman+ti+tihi napaisaat+ton+hi b+pi napaisaati bimaawise," tati p+wi+ha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoap+hiap+ nawisaw+ yand+hi sangi kaan+hi bimaui+hiyaatangisun+ ami is+hiyaan+ usaan+ni kom+hin+ deti utatototi bimohiy+hiyaanangisun+ p+wi+ha sami maariho amb+pati napaisaat+ti+ha kasataase. ¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraishiho nyangi neti nyamaamaishi+ nyahi noaipawaati is+hiyaan+ nehi naasiyaanimat+haayo, ami It+pi+ho nehi naasoh+ nyangi nanyamaasi niyon+hi nyahi Ap+hoenda nap+ti+haawo.

Nyahi Kiraishihom+ Is+hiyaan+ Nahatiyaan+ Autaahaat+hom+ Anjaan+ Akaanjaanjamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Ami wani sahi nehi maati+maatapi gohapar+hiyaati yap+pati owehiyaat+maache. Owe. Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaaisaw+ naas+kiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akit+in+hi ti+tihi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaam+ dawaataati ipaahamb+hiyaat+maache. Owe. Sahi aim+ noaipapi Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya nususasam+hiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁰ Sahi aim+ noaipapi Autaahaat+hom+ anjaanjamatiw+hiyaate, ko taati an+matisaanjaano. Nyahi aposer+hiyaan+ni kom+ p+wi+ha ot+ip+pati nesi ausaawaati kyohiy+hiyaanangisun+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiwi nept+ ausaahohiy+hiyaaisun+ saan+ anjaan+ni yas+ha wat+p+haamatiya neti m+nythondaise. Aih+ ami Kiraist+ Jisaasiho saan+ anjaan+ ti+tihi

an̄it̄isat̄i is̄iwat̄itand̄i yas̄tha j̄iha anaah̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaamat̄iyahore.
²¹ Aih̄i sand̄i an̄ind̄i nahand̄i K̄irais̄ihom̄ihet̄i nausanat̄i bindataise.
 Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho taat̄i sand̄i an̄ind̄i an̄imat̄im̄i naihi kand̄i taat̄i
 awaind̄indaise. Awaind̄it̄at̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Awais̄ihom̄i an̄ihandimat̄ataise. ²² Am̄i
 sangisangi K̄irais̄ihoaisaw̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i kom̄ihet̄i nausan̄iw̄i bimauhi
 am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄i ususaanangi kom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahom̄i
 ot̄ip̄ipata net̄i maas̄i ahonyisataise. Net̄i ahonyih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i kom̄i
 an̄aan̄j̄i akaan̄aan̄amat̄iyaahiyaane. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i It̄ip̄ihoetap̄i
 kaan̄j̄i an̄aan̄j̄i nandaat̄i bindataise.

3

*Por̄iho Is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i Dawaap̄ip̄hiyai P̄iw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄iha
 Ausaat̄i Kaund̄itand̄ihoematataise*

¹ Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahat̄i kasind̄imandap̄i n̄in̄i Por̄ihon̄in̄i sah̄i
 Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄ip̄hiyaat̄ap̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i sangi
 jatataman̄t̄i and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄ihat̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i nap̄w̄it̄it̄i bindataayo.
² Sah̄i nisap̄i aim̄i at̄isopo, Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi gaahat̄i kanisat̄i kom̄i
 ot̄ip̄ipat̄i sap̄i kaitand̄ihat̄i nan̄imipatapo. ³ Saiwa Autaahaat̄iho kaiwai-
 waap̄iha p̄iw̄iha j̄ihura noasandis̄ihaare. Siyat̄i noasandis̄ihandaahand̄i
 kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho net̄i ausaimanat̄i n̄ingi net̄i auta nanisa-
 taise. Aih̄i ko nan̄isimb̄ipaap̄i n̄in̄i wonya mas̄ihonya aim̄i kasatataato.
⁴ Sah̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima aw̄it̄iw̄i mmonawaaw̄i saiwi sah̄i gw̄inyaitaapo.
 K̄irais̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihura noasandiwaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i
 nga baind̄i mmon̄it̄i ḡinunyaatataise, am̄i n̄ingi Autaahaat̄iho net̄i
 nan̄isiho. ⁵ J̄ihura suraah̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa kom̄ihet̄i
 noasandiwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya suraahiya w̄ind̄i ausaat̄i nun-
 jat̄i kamundise. Owetise. O am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahora
 nyah̄i ko natanyoaasisaw̄ihiyaanangisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i
 ausaahohiȳihiyaaisun̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha noasandiwaiwa net̄i
 ausaat̄i ausaimanat̄i nanyisataise. ⁶ P̄iw̄iha noasandis̄iha siyate: P̄iw̄iha
 Wan̄iha Gaahaara sah̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄ip̄hiyaat̄i nap̄iw̄i
 nyangisaw̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitauh̄i am̄i sahun̄i nyahun̄i noaipawaat̄i neh̄i
 is̄ihiyaan̄i naasiyaanimataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipat̄i noaipat̄i neh̄i naa-
 saip̄ih̄indaise. Aih̄i sah̄i am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanisaw̄i maas̄i Autaa-
 haat̄iho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataat̄i saiwa gaamaiwa
 sah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaap̄ip̄hiyaat̄i nyangisaw̄i maas̄i taawi neh̄i
 neh̄iw̄imaiwa nyangi kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ipat̄i Autaahaat̄iho
 katiwaiwa wan̄i sah̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaasihoisaw̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitot̄ihandaah̄i
 sah̄i newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi n̄in̄i gaahapa wapa w̄ind̄i kamaind̄i neh̄ihand̄i
 gaahand̄i kanisat̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda and̄it̄iniwat̄i nan̄im̄ihanat̄i
 ah̄in̄ih̄ihon̄ine, kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ N̄in̄i Autaa-
 haat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ipot̄ihon̄ine, am̄i K̄irais̄ihom̄i
 is̄ihiyai j̄ihura net̄i t̄it̄i nusop̄isas̄it̄ihon̄in̄iso. Setahon̄in̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄i
 am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi gaahat̄i kanisat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i naninyataise. Am̄i
 sat̄i ot̄ip̄it̄i is̄ihiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaap̄ip̄hiyai p̄iw̄iha gaaha
 ausaat̄i kaund̄itand̄ihat̄i naninyataise. Iyataat̄i sa p̄iwa gaaha wana
 K̄irais̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa nyah̄i ko gaaho sanah̄ihoe, taat̄i neh̄oh̄iw̄imaiwa
 nahatewaap̄i katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaat̄iho wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa
 nahataapa kiyat̄i ahiyataise. Iyat̄i ko ipot̄ihura kaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i
 gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa ko sawahom̄ihet̄i noasandataise. Siyat̄i noasandi-
 waiwa n̄ingi net̄i wan̄i nan̄isat̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i naninyataise, is̄ihiyai n̄in̄i

pɪwɪha kaiwa jɪhura taahɪwaiwetɪ noaasandiwaiwaapɪ ausaatɪ iwinjap-waatɪ kaundɪtando. ¹⁰ Ko jɪhura komɪ gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa siyatɪ noaasatɪhaiwa kaiwa wanɪ komɪ isɪhiyaanangi netɪ naasiyaanenyamatɪ ahonyisatɪ ausaimanataise. Amɪ ko amɪtiha gaaha gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa taahɪwaiwa kahatamatɪpetɪhaiwa yamɪhapataatɪhi watɪpihiya watɪpihandisahiyaunɪ amɪ itipɪho wiwa watɪpihaiwaunɪ mmondaatɪwo. ¹¹ Jɪhura saiwa ipotɪ kaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaasɪwaiwe. Gwɪnyaasɪwaiwaasɪ amɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihɪo nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho otɪpipatɪ kaipatetapɪ ko aimɪ wanɪ kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ aimɪ biyaatɪ giwunyaahaayo. Isɪ ko Jisaasimo nyangisɪ nanyamaasɪ Autaahaatɪhoaapɪhi nyionɪhi nyahɪ windɪ yamaayaatɪ nanɪhiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhoaapɪhi detɪ komɪhinɪ naitɪhaawe. ¹³ Isɪ nɪnɪ sangisɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano: Nɪnɪ sapɪ otɪpipatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ kiyonɪhi kandapɪ nɪnɪ naanɪtɪ yaasɪhandɪ netɪ napwɪtɪtɪ bimotɪhandapɪ waatɪ pɪhiɪwi giwunyaapɪse. Pɪhiɪwi sahɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtihandɪ windɪ yatɪhiɪmitane. Owe. Nɪngisɪ naanɪhaiwa nanoaipasɪwɪmaiwaapɪ sahɪ nehi tihaapaiwɪ maaritɪwise. Sandɪ nɪngi nanoaipasɪtimandaahɪ amɪ sangi Autaahaatɪho japɪhi taatɪ nasamaatɪ jatatamanatɪ netɪ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andɪtitɪwi Bitoaataatɪwi Porɪho Autaahaatɪhoai Pɪwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyamɪ Apɪho yamɪhapataatɪhi bimisɪho ko siyatɪ apɪpaahɪ amɪtiha gaaha gwɪnyaasɪtihandaahtɪ nyangi netɪ ambɪpatɪ naasaipatetɪ nyamaamahɪwatɪ kaiwɪmaiwa saiwaapɪ gwɪnyapenataatɪ, amɪ nɪnɪ kopɪ nisɪ atotɪpatɪ maiwɪ ipesatɪ atotɪpɪwesatɪ gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamɪhapataatɪhi bimohiyɪhiyaaisunɪ amɪ yapɪpataapɪhi bimohiyɪhiyaaisunɪ kiyatɪ ahiwisiho Saphore. Sapɪhosɪ amɪ ko sawaho nahatiya yamɪhapataatɪhiyaaisunɪ amɪ yapɪpataapɪhiyaaisunɪ ambɪpatɪ nusoasatɪ nisɪ manyinyaate, undatɪ ambɪhundataase. ¹⁶ So nyamɪ Apɪho apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa taahɪwaiwa sangi nasamɪtandɪ namɪhanatɪ timanatɪ ahiyataise. Isɪ ko komɪ Itipɪho Gaaho samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtihi tisaahɪwatɪ gaamatɪ nasamɪtaise. Nasanyatɪ sangi netɪ watɪpɪsamatɪ andɪtisaiwɪtaise, sahɪ noaipapɪ daahɪ watɪpɪtiwɪ andɪtitɪtaatiwo. ¹⁷ Amɪ sahɪ kopɪ giwunyaahohɪtihandɪ Kɪraisihɪo nasatɪ samɪ omanɪtɪtihi bimɪtandɪ nɪnɪ gaapundataayo. Iyonɪhi amɪ sahɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho numwɪtaatiwɪhandɪ waatɪ awaaindɪ anyaatɪ samɪ omanɪtɪtihi noaipahonɪhi amɪ sahɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho akɪtinɪhi numwisaihi kandɪ noaipatɪ samɪ omanɪtɪtihi watɪpitatɪ ahotɪtando, amɪ ipatamɪ damipatɪ tamɪrihi mɪhatɪhi yapɪpataatɪhi notaatɪ ipatɪ netɪ tɪtihiwatɪ isɪwatɪhi tɪtihi watɪpɪhatɪ ahetipatamataiwɪ watɪpihiyaatɪ bitoaataatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ tɪtihi isɪhiya usa nahatiyaunɪ Kɪraisihɪo nyahɪ isɪhiyaanangi apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ awaaindɪhandɪ komɪ maarɪho nanyamindɪhandɪ baiwɪ akɪtɪ akɪtinɪhi mmonɪwɪ biyatɪ nga sangi gisunyaatatɪ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amɪ Kɪraisihɪo komɪ maarɪho nyangi nanyamindɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaaindɪhandɪtatɪ, amɪ apɪpaahɪ utaarɪhandɪtatɪ, amɪ apɪpaahɪ mɪhaatɪ nɪwaatɪhandɪtatɪ, amɪ apɪpaahɪ mɪhaapɪ baahɪ tongɪhandɪtindɪhandɪ sahɪ nga baiwɪ mmonɪwɪ jainjapwaatɪtando. ¹⁹ Ye akɪte! Kɪraisihɪo nyahɪ isɪhiyaanangi komɪ maarɪho nanyamindɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaaindɪhandɪ. Awaaindɪhandisɪ nyahɪ isɪhiyaanɪ kandɪ biyaatɪ windɪ mmonaati gwɪnyaawaatɪ, amɪ windɪ biyatɪ nga namaanyesɪpatɪtaise. Setɪhihandɪ kandɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sapɪ gaapundataayo, amɪ sahɪ kandapɪ nga mmonɪwɪ gisunyaatɪtando. Siyatɪ sangi gisunyaatonɪhi amɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahomɪhetɪ komɪ watɪpɪhaiwa amɪ ko bimindɪhandɪ tisaitatɪ gaamatɪ ahotɪmbɪpa kapa nahataapa samɪhetisangi tisaitatɪ gaamatɪ ahotɪtando. ²⁰ Autaahaatɪho

gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahom watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaah Autaahaathiho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati am wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipahaati autaahi wamwaan awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisi moai ishiyaan nahatiyaan Kiraishop gwunyaawaati koaisaati tmaamaitohiyhiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanun am ipoti ipotihuraahiyaun nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahi Kiraishopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini Kom
Ambipatamhiyaanine

¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi am komi otipipati kawisonihi kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwiti bindataayo. Autaahaathihoai nuwipinjaw komhiyaatimatitaatiw sangi nasisenati gaasatihhiyaatitih am kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriw daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraishom ishiya usaami asimwaaatitih sahi nasisoari yatih ipatisanw bimaaww, am kiyai piwha napaisaatundw napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihmetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihoaanihandi kiyai kawitaatiw sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyaww naminiwse. Aiwi kiya sangi naanhihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihoni neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatismati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi am sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamhiyaane. Iyataati am Itipihoni Gaaho Naasohihi nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamhiyaanamiheti bindataise. Am kimikiyati windi nehi naasaindih naitihaaww jatitihaww Autaahaathiho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, am nyahi siyaanitim naisaihi am ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitand. ⁵ Am Awaisihoni (nyahi kom ishiyaanangi nyainjatisihoni) nehi naasohihe. So Kiraishohore. Iyati am daihira nehi naasairaapaahih kimiko Kiraishopi gwunyaahaayo. Iyaati am kimiko utaaho naasom ambipata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nehi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi ishiyaan nahatiyaanam Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihoni ishiyaan nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Am ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, am nahatiyaanamihatihi gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraishi kom apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titih yawanaanapihapa nawihoni owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati kom gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi am ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aih am sikandi Jisaasihoni kaindimandapi Autaahaathihoni piwihaatih wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihatihi niyataati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnatih yawwinihi numwaasawhiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati am ko ishiyai gaahapa nawihoni owehapa nehihapa kom otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihotihi niyataise,” tisima satatise. Kiraishiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati am daahi mihapihi kimati yapimbatami nyepepi noaatipati notatise. ¹⁰ Am ko yapipatami nyepepi noaatipasihi am naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihatihi yamihapataatihi niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi am kom watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonih, am

kapa noaipati titihitati gaatasi nahataapihi komi ndiheti ahotitande.

¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwipati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiw piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwiha katonihati atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami ishiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwiha gaaha wanhaapi isihiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwiha gaaha wanhaami baahi mhaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katiwunjitaatiwihati nunyataise.

¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi ishiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihaww Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihaww ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipitithaawo.

¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinih kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kop giwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaatih nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwinyaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kop biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihatimatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titih ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonih ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitando.

¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipihaww nyahi windi manyinya sangihyaamatimetithaawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usayaho durhiraatih mbipa itipih koai nesi kihihooanemasih noti nasataipatamaitithaawo. Isihya atipati isihiyai nawihaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyihyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti isihya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi nyohirihira nyahi windi namutithaawo.

¹⁵ Nyahi piwiha jaipitih siyaha windi atihomithaawo. Ami ishiyaisi maariho akitinih napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwiha nehi akithaahih kaundithaawo. Siyahaaww nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jhimatati nyainjatisiho Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaitithaawo.

¹⁶ Kiraisiho jiho mitiho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatihi ambipatami wihoanjhapa ikwauhir ndiha atihiri mitiho ambipati nahotaaha usetih kateti ikwihati bindati anitisati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati nehi naasaipihemasih ami ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Iyati ami atitati usetih anditati ahen-daati ambipati neti anitisati titih isiwatataise. Sapa atitati gwtitih usetih anditati mmati nisihooapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimiretamatiyaati nyahi maarho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naasaipatamihyaanini waati taahiyihyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyihya Kiraisihomihiri Wanhireti Japepihiriwise

¹⁷ Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jih jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwiha watipih kasatitundiyo. Isihya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatati ami kop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe.

¹⁸ Kiya windi moniwihye. Aiwi ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatih komi ishiya wanihira gaahireti

bim+taatiw+ numwind+handam+ ipaahaap+ bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiwi kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ mamaawahiye, am+ nehi nan+haiwi waak+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiye. Kiya kiyaan+hi nasisoaari+ am+ mwitetiwi+ maip+haiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaatiwi+ maariho nusoaasawi+ apipaahi+ maariw+map+ kaiw+hiye. ²⁰ Am+ Kiraishop+ sangi saiwi+ sireti+ katiw+sasawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aim+ Kiraishop+ p+wiha katiw+sasauhi+ sahi aim+ atisopo. Aih+ am+ ningi aim+ ginunyataise. P+wiha Gaaha Wan+haam+ p+wiha akaaha Kiraishop+tiha aim+ sahi atisoh+haap+ ishihiya aim+ katiw+sasopo. ²² Sahi sam+ jah+rih+ret+ namaitaatiw+ aim+ katiw+sasopo. Maip+haiweti+ jih+ daiwi bimoh+tihand+ am+ ishihiyai nahariho numwind+hand+ namaitaatiwo. Maar+ho jah+hom+haiwa noaipati+ daahi+ apipaahi+ maip+ndaise, am+ kaiwa kaitaatiw+ ishihiyai+ neti aisi notaise. Aih+ kaiwa kaitaatiw+ ishihiya maariw+mawaayowo. Iyauhi+ kaiwa kiyai daih+ra asira nosasindaatiw+ih+ra numwaasi notaise. ²³ Am+ sangi aim+ katiw+sasopo, sahi maariho wan+ho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiwi sahi utaaho wan+ho asohomataiw+ noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti wan+hiyaati+ asy+hiyaatesamataise, am+ sahi noaipati+ Autaahaatiho kiyati+ ah+sis+ho sawahomataiw+ apipaahi+ gaahiyaatimatiw+, am+ sahi nehi sawahopaahaiw+ titi+hi ko sawahom+hiyaatimati+taatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi p+wiha jaipipa katiw+ kaman+wise. Nehi p+wiha akitihaah+hi sahi ususaati+ kan+wise, am+ nyahi nahatiyaan+ni ambipati+ nehi naa-saipiti+ Kiraishom+hatam+hiyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi wind+ apomaasane. Am+ sangi aposon+hi wiwa sahi maip+hand+ kaitaawi+ jaawo. Am+ sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposind+hand+ kandin+hi ahotim+ niyon+hi am+ sangi taati+ kiyaatangis+n+hi aposam+ niyon+hi wiwa ipi+ho not+ namaati-paitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaas+rih+ri utaaho maip+hoai niwupwaap+ kopi+ maasomwaan+ wind+ namaawupwise. Niwusaihi+ sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihiya taawi ikonohiy+hiya kiyaam+ ikopa namap+ise. Namaposawi+ kiya sawanaam+ ikw+ra otip+pati+ kaiwise. Kiya itataman+n+wi bim+taatiw+ihapa kiyai kaiwi+ nepise. Am+ kiya siyawaawi+ kiya wapaisahiyaatiw+ am+ kapa wapa ishihiya and+ti+mit+wi am+ kahapaamap+pa owehiyai nun-yaw+ iw+tataman+taatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi p+waatawaaahura p+wiha ishihiyai yaawati+ apowati+ neti kiyaam+ maariho oman+ti+tihi nusop+sas+n+ha kamaati+wise. Am+ nehi p+wiha gaaha ishihiyai kiya gaah+ret+ daiwi bim+taatiw+haah+hi am+ kiyai and+ti+wiwati+ iw+tataman+tand+ih+retap+ha katiwise. Saisaihi+ am+ sam+ p+wiha ishihiya atisohiy+hiyai gaahati+ kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihom+ Itip+ho Gaahoai naan+ati yaawati+ maip+wiwamati+hand+ namunyaw+ise. So Itip+ho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aim+ titi+hi Autaahaatihom+hiyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati am+ satati Autaahaatiho sangi apipaahi+ kiyaatangis+n+hi ipoti+hand+ nasamaitand+ nasam+hain+hiyaatis+ kura noaipahon+hi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati sam+hat+hi bim+tandi Autaahaatiho ah+wi+hore. ³¹ Sahi sam+ oman+ti+tihi wind+ nasinaamanati+ am+ aposati+ am+ maip+tiw+ itih+maati+wise. Apop+paisawi+ waap+hi+tiw+ itih+tiw+ ishihiyai yaaw+hand+ nunyaw+ konyah+maati+wise. Maip+hapa apipaahi+ wind+ kamaiwise. ³² Wind+ samaiwi+ am+ sahi ususaati+ gaahati+ kain+wi maariho nam+n+wise. Aiwi sam+ maip+haiwa Kiraishihoetap+ Autaahaatiho nesamasip+patamataiw+ ususaati+ sam+ maip+haiwa nemap+ise.

¹ Autaahaatiho sangisi maarho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitihoni. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatiho kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepilihiwi kaiwise. ² Aiwi ami sahi apipaahi akitihihi ishihiya usaisi maarho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitihihi awaindihandi maarho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohaspiho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihoai tihwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishihiyaatisi ishihiya namaatotihamani ipaahaapi ushihiya ami ashihiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa ishihiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwi ami sahi saiwaapi piwiha nehi masihonjisangi samihatihi nesi kaniwi mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaiwane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwiha Autaahaatihomi titihi ishihiya kaniwi katitaatiwihiyaametiso. ⁴ Isihiya ashihiya ami ushihiyaami ambipatapi mapaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatiwise. Aiwi ipa maatiimaatiwi ashihiyaami ambipatapi piwiha kamaatiwise amitiha owehiya naharihiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaatihomi titihi ishihiyaami katitihaawi titihimahe. Ami nyahi nehi kimikaiwa nanyamisiho Autaahaatihoai gaahireti gwinyaawaati kopi yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahoni iparihone gaare,' unditihaawe. ⁵ Sahi piwiha kimaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapiwise. Isihiya ushihiya ashihiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihiyauni, ami ashihiya ushihiyaami ambipatapi piwiha mapaisihaiwa katohihiyauni, ami ishihiya usaamihapaapi akiwisawihya nehi kiya sawanaapihapaapaahaiwimapihya, ami kiya saiwai nepi jaipitaho autaahaatihoemap kopi gaapundiwi mepi autahapumahohiyihiya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaatihouni komi ishihiyai gaahaiwa aimi nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatiwi kiyaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetaitaise. ⁶ Sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitopise, ami wiwa piwiha maipihapa nehahapa windi akitihapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihiretapi kasatitaawo. Ami sandi nini sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa ishihiyai katiwi kiyohiyihiyaamiheti Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi ami ishihiya saiwa kaiwi komi piwiha nepumahohiyihiyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi ami sahi ishihiya saiwihiyaaisawi maasi timaamaitwi dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi ami wanti Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjitihandeti neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noapapi nausainjitihandamhiyaatimatwi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandaatih daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titihi akitihaiwaahih noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titihi nausainjitihandamhihiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kopi gwunyaahohiyihiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatindihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa ishihiyai iwatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatindihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi ishihiyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini ishihiya maipihaiwa noatiwi

noaatihēpī isīhiya usa maawinjīhauhi kiyohīwaiwaapī wīndī kamaatīto, amī saiwa mapīpaisīhaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipīhaiwa noaasawī isīhiya kiyawaasohīwaiwa amī nausainjītīhandī netī autemahonīhi kaiwa apīpaahi maipīhaiwaatanīhi isīhiya mmonīnīwī namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apīpaahi maipīhapa nahataapa nausainjītīhandī ausaimanimbīpa kapaanīhi owetītaise. Amī kīmandī saindīmāndapī pīwīha aimī wapīhi satatī jīpatīpīndise:

“Nanopotingīhonye nepape. Napopī ahotingīhonye kīnyī anīmwaahīpatī namasi nepape amī Kīraisīho gi nangusaatīto,”

tatī jīpatīpīndise. ¹⁵ Isī sahi daayohetētī bimohetētī baiwī jaawī jatīnīwīhiyaato. Amītīha gaaha gwīnyaapīhiyaatī bimaawīse. O amītīha owehiya nahariwīhiyaamīhamwaanī bīmimaawīse. ¹⁶ Wanī kīmura asisīha apīpaahi maipīhura bindīhaayono. Isī amī sahi asisīha wa namīhīrīwī amī asisīha nahatewetī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī nepī tisaipī mmonīwī nepī kaiwīse. ¹⁷ Isī sahi nahīrīwī amītīha gwīnyaaitaātīwīhandī owehiyaamatīmaiwīse. Awaisīho Jīsasi Kīraisīho sahi wapa kaitaatīwī maarītatī gwīnyaasīpīpa daapī mmonīwī nepī kapa sahi kaiwīse.

¹⁸ Sahī waapoho wainīhandī pīhītīwī wīndī namaanīwīse, amī waapoho wainīhandī sandī sangī netī nasopīsasītāiso. Amī nehī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaahohī sahi pīhītīwī nepī samīhetī tīsīsaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya usaisawī pīwanawaahura aunīhīhīrī aunīhīhīramī utīpīhoatīhī ahotīrīhīrunī, amī Kīraisīhomī isīhiyaatamī aunīhīhīramī utīpīhoatīhī ahotīrīhīrunī amī aunīhīhīrī wīwa Itīpīho Gaaho samī omanītītīhī netī gīsunyaahonīhīrunī nepī samī pīwīhemapī ahoyanīwī aunīhītīwī pīwanīwīse. Saiwī nepī sahi samī maahomwaanīapunī amī samī maarīho omanītītīhapunī Awaisīhoai aunīhundīwī aunīhītīwī komī ambīpatī nepī autaahēpumapīse. ²⁰ Aiwi amī nyangi nyainjatisīho Awaisīho Jīsasi Kīraisīhomī ambīpataahi nahataapa sangī nasoaipasīpīpaapunī amī nasisoari nyamī Apīho Autaahaatīhoai, “Kīnyī gaahonje gaare” undīwīse.

Apwaataatunī Amī Warīhounī Kīraisīhopī Gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamīhīretī Bīmītaatīmīhandapī Porīho Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi amī sahi Kīraisīhopī Awaisīhoe tīwī koai nepī autaahi isīwatīwī amī komī asīmwaatītīhī pīniyohīpatamataiwī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī ususaatī usaamī asīmwaatītītīhī pīnuwīse. ²² Sahī asīhiyaate, samī sīwoyaamī asīmwaatītītīhī pīnuwīse, amī sahi Awaisīho Kīraisīhomī asīmwaatītītīhī pīniyohīpatamataiwī. ²³ Amī nīnī sandī katotīmāndī apaapīmaato. Wohō so apopaatī apwaataatamī jīho mītīhore, amī Kīraisīho isīhiya kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamī mītīhomatīyato.

²⁴ Isīhiya kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya siya Kīraisīhomī ambīpate. Aihī amī Kīraisīho kiyai japīhī numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwī napaitīwī maarīho samī sīwaasisai nunyawīse, amī Kīraisīho komī isīhiyai maarīho nunyataatī kiyai iwītatanamītandī komī ambīpatī ipī tītīhī atawīhatētī nunyainjīpatamataiwō. ²⁶ Ko komī isīhiyai Autaahaatīho numwaitandī ko sawaho Autaahaatīhoai nunyanataise. Kīraisīho pīwīhaaraahunī amī waapohoraahunī komī isīhiyai baawusutī popītumataise, amī kiyā noaipapī komī ndīhetī maipīhandamī kipatī atīha atataaha, amī tataipatī owetatī tītīhī gaahiya popītīhiya apopaatī apwaimaamaatī sītīhīrī ahotatī wenīhaatī namaatītandī tīmetisaamaatamataiwīhiya noaipaitaatīwō.

²⁷ Amī kiyā setahiyaatawaawī ainahiyīhiya maipīhapaamī kipī atīha owetatī amī wapa mīmaipīmetahiya apopaatī apwaimaamaatī wenīhaatī namaatītandī tīmetisaamaatamataiwīhiya komī ndīhetī noaipaitaatīwō.

²⁸ Isī amī sīkīretī sahi usīhiyaatī samī sīwaasisai maarīho nunyawīse,

amĩ sahi samĩ ambĩpati maarĩho nunyohĩpatamataiwo. Woho komĩ apwaataati maarĩho numwisĩho so amĩ ko sawaho maarĩho namĩnahore.

²⁹ Utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatapi pohiypati kati netĩ nopĩsasataamaise. Owetise. Amĩ Komĩ ambĩpati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise.

³⁰ Amĩ sandi nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato, nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩ komĩ ambĩpatamatiyaahiyaanĩnĩtihi. ³¹ Iyataati amĩ sandi nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato, Autaahaati homĩ piwĩha wapihi satati jipati pindihĩto:

“Ko woho komĩ saniyi sapiyai namasi notĩ amĩ komĩ apwaataatisati tĩmaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihi. ³² Kĩma piwĩmaatĩhi siwipati api paahi awaipati noaasandataise. Aihĩ nĩnĩ kĩma piwĩmaapi saindi Kĩraisihounĩ amĩ komĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaunĩ tĩmaamaitĩwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohĩrĩhĩretapi kandaase ndi nĩnĩ mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kĩma piwĩma sahi usĩhiyaati nehi nĩnaasĩkiyaatapi kandaase. Amĩ sahi nehi nĩnaasonĩ kinyi kĩwaamaati kinyi kĩwahonĩ maarĩho namĩnĩhingĩpatamataimbi akĩtĩnĩhi numwĩtaapo. Aisaihi amĩ asĩhiyaati nehi nĩnaasaamĩhi kaatamĩ warĩhomĩ piwĩha atĩwisati komĩ asĩmwaatĩtihi sanoti amĩ koai kaati neti autaahi isĩwatane.

6

Porĩho Manyinyaunĩ Saniya Sapiyaunĩ Bimĩtaatiwĩhĩretapi Piwĩha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati samĩ sĩniya japiyai atĩwiwi kiyaamĩ asĩmwaatĩtihi piñuwise, amĩ sahi Awaisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaapihiyaatiso. Amĩ sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisĩho maaritati tihi gaahande. ² Autaahaati homĩ piwĩha utipĩhoatihi satati jipati pindise:

“Kĩnyi kinyi kĩniyi gapiyaamĩ asĩmwaatĩtihi piñumbwi amĩ kasanyuramĩ piwĩha baĩmbi atĩwimbĩ japepihĩime,”

tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kĩmba winĩhapĩpa jĩhapaare. Iyataati kapaamĩ wapa akĩpĩpa noaipaitandi piwĩha watipĩtati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akĩtĩnĩhi watipĩtati satati jipati pindisĩhaapĩto.

³ “Kĩnyi saĩmbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipĩpati wapa kinyi kaingĩpĩpa tihi nga noipati amĩ kinyi yapĩpataapihi nga baĩmbi utarĩhandeti bimĩtaise,”

tati jipati pindise. ⁴ Amĩ sahi sapiyaati samĩ manyinyai kiyaamĩ maarĩho omanĩtihi nepi nusopĩsasiwi apowati, amĩ sapi apowĩtandĩhaiwa wiwa kamaawĩwise. Amĩ nehi Awaisĩho mmonataati gaatiandĩhĩreti tihi epumapi, amĩ Awaisĩhomĩhaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi amĩ komĩ piwĩha winĩhundĩwi katĩwunjawise.

Porĩho Otipĩpatihiyaapuni Iwinjatohihiyaapuni Piwĩha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipĩpati hatĩmaati nawĩho namepi otipĩpati nehi hati kiyohiyĩhaate, sangi jainjatohihihiya kĩmaapi yapĩpatambĩhiyaamĩ piwĩha baiwi atĩwiwi yaiwi, amĩ kiyai nepi autaahĩ isĩwatiwi, amĩ maarĩho gaahoaĩsawĩ kiyaamĩ asĩmwaatĩtihi piñuwise, amĩ sahi Kĩraisihomĩ piwĩha baiwi atĩwiwi komĩ asĩmwaatĩtihi piñutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohihihiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaamĩ ndĩheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satĩtaatiwĩhĩreti windĩ kamaiwise. Sahi Kĩraisĩhoai atĩwiwi komĩ asĩmoaatĩtihi piñiyohĩpatamataiwi Autaahaatiho maarĩtimbi pa samĩ maarĩho nahatoaisawĩ kaiwise. ⁷ Sahi samĩ otipĩpati maarĩho gaatonĩhi njahĩnjahĩtiwi kaiwise. Aiwi Awaisĩho sawahomĩ otipĩpati kawisĩhaayono tiwi kaiwise. Amĩ nehi isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiyaamĩ otipĩpati

kawisihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwise. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanat+ otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoan+hand+ gaahand+ numw+aise. Sandi utaaho naw+ho namet+ nehi otip+pat+hoaisun+ ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehi+hat+ windi kamaayahoaisun+ ahoyat+ Kawitaise. ⁹ Ami sahi awaisaw+hiyaat+ sam+ nehi otipipat+hat+ma naw+ho namep+ kasisauhi iwinjatohiy+hiyaate, sam+ nehi otipipat+hat+mai gaahat+ kawiw+ise. Aiw+ sahi kiyai wiwa yaw+haiwa kaundi+wi ka-maawiw+ise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisun+ ami kiyaisun+ ahoyat+ jainjatis+ho Awaisiho yam+hapataat+hi bindataise. Iyat+ ami ko is+hiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kat+ kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaat+ho Sangi Nasamimb+pa Nep+ Ni-paat+wi Niyop+ Is+wat+wise

¹⁰ Nini sangi p+wi+ha kima ipoti+ha awaisi+ha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisi+hoaisaw+ baiwi t+maamait+wi ko sangi neti watip+samahoni+hi ami komi watip+ihanda watip+it+wi bitosaw+ise. ¹¹ Autaahaat+ho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimb+pa nahataapa an+tiwi isipi bitosaw+ise, ami kapaaraah+ utaaho maip+ho Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ jaip+pa maip+hapa tip+nd+wi nemaitaat+wo. ¹² Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi is+hiyaisaati tunaati yawn+in+haamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itip+ho maip+hapa watip+handsahapaisaatun+, ami wiwa watip+haiwa watip+handsahaiwa kahapaamap+pai autaah+ tuwipataat+hi jatiwaiwaisaatun+, ami wapa watip+hapa k+maap+ yap+imbataap+hi is+hiyai apat+hamatiyahaiwet+ bimohur+mura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunni+haayo. ¹³ Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwaapi Autaahaat+ho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimb+pa nahataapa nep+ baiwi is+watawa jati+wise. Uta Maip+homi asis+ha maip+ha noaipahon+hura kapaaraah+ sahi tunni+wi yawn+indaati+wo. Saiwi tunni+wi yawn+ni+wi ami windi yamaan+hi+map+ yapipati aunah+pati isipi kiyaat+ni+hi kapi+hi bitoaitaat+wo. ¹⁴ Isi ami sahi and+ititi+wi bitosaw+ise, p+wi+ha akaaha ak+it+ha nep+ sam+ yamepatamataiw+ an+tiwi wisasan+wi nipaati+wo. Aiw+ ami sahi Autaahaat+hom+ titi+hi gaahireti is+hiyaisaw+ p+wan+wi daiwi bimoh+it+hand+ nep+ wapa watip+hapa kir+wipati neti nisapuhon+hi ami wapa kir+wipati neti nop+sas+tot+hapa tiwaraitand+ namaasahoh+patamataiw+ sam+ kir+wipati namaasap+ nipaati+wise. ¹⁵ Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisati maari+ho naasoh+it+hi p+waundati nahowindi+handapi sahi p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaitaat+wi nep+ t+man+it+hoh+it+hand+ sam+ asuipatamataiw+ nipaati+wise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nep+ is+watawa ami kapaami tiwat+haati sahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ sam+ matoaat+patamataiw+ nep+ niwow+ise, ami Uta Maip+ho sam+het+ sis+ha tihw+it+si+haamatiyat+ yaipati yotiwaiwa katetap+ tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho sangis+ japi+hi nasamaas+it+hand+ sam+ tingaat+ha ain+hi+ramataiw+ sam+ m+it+hoaat+hi nahato namaasap+ nipaati+wise. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha Itip+ho Gaaho namatanaati t+mwip+hanaati bainat+hi+ramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nep+ pwisipati bainat+hi+remap+ isipi gwisiti+wise. ¹⁸ Itip+ho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami and+tisaihoni+hi Kiret+ Itip+homi watip+handa sahi nasisoaari windi ik+inni+wi namaam+haap+ kiyaat+ni+hi gaapundi+wise. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+hopi gaapipati kihati kihati and+ititi+wi gaapundi+wise, wapa sahi nauset+it+hi naitaat+wi maaritoh+ip+pa nahataapaapi nunjen+wi gaapundi+wise. Aiw+ and+ititi+wi jat+ni+wi t+met+wi bitotawa gaapipati windi namaam+haap+ ik+imaan+wi kiyaat+ni+hi gaapundi+wise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya nahatiyai iw+tatamanati ami and+ititi+wi+and+ sahi jaaw+ nasisoaari mw+itet+wi gaapundi+wise.

¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapi sangi gaapundiwise, nini piwiha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaathiho komi piwiha naninyati anditnihonihini nini windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha waniha gaaha noaasandindhandi ausaimanitaano. ²⁰ Autaahaathiho ngingi komi piwiha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoasihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi nehi watiphonini isihiyai piwiha kaunditandihoniniso.

Porihopiwaha Ipotihaisihiyai Asisihagaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ngingi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasaitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maariho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi gwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. ²² Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbihini bimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonihini ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apihopihopihoune, ami nyami Awaisihopihoune Jisasi Kiraisihoune sami maariho ambipati nepi wisapi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maariho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisihopihoune Jisasi Kiraisihoune maariho taawi kiyaitinini nunyohiyihiyatangi Autaahaathiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyati amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Porîho tîtiîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoaari nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Sali amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtiwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maaritîtandîhandisatî konîhî bîmaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatîyaatî tîtiîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tîsiîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atiwi namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

¹ Nîni Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanî Jîsasi Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasi Kîraisîhoaisawî maasi tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasi Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatîsamapî gaahatî kasîmî jatatamanîtaise.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undataise

³ Nîni nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîti Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindî amî nîni waatî asakaindî maaritîti sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîti gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nîni saindî maaritîti Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undotîmandî apaapîmaahê, amî sahî Piripaihiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasîhopîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandîhandapî sahî nawîho naninyawî andîtinîpî nîngisawî maasi tîmaamaitauhe. Saiwî wuwani pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasîhopîha namasawî atiwi kopî gîwunyaapî kaimî napîwî wani kîmuraatîndîhandape. ⁶ Aindî amî nîni saindî gwînyaataate, kîya gaahatî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho kîyaamîhetapî gaahaiwa taatî kiyataise. Siyati ko kaindîmandî kiyai netî komî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretemataise. Siyati Autaahaatîho kiyaisî konîhî kawîmî notî notî asisîha Jîsaasîho japîhî nasonîhuraatîtandê, ndî gwînyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataatî amî sahî kiyohîtîmandapî nga tîtiîhe, ndî gwînyaataayo. Autaahaatîho nîngisî gaahatî kanîsatî, amî komî otîpîpatî kîmatî

kom̄ p̄w̄iḥa awusaitand̄iḥat̄ nan̄im̄ih̄ kiyataayo. Kiyon̄ih̄ am̄ sangisangi nahatiyaat̄ maas̄ n̄ngisaw̄ t̄maamaitaatī kiyahaaw̄ sangis̄ nis̄ maar̄ih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i nasanyat̄ nis̄ maar̄ih̄o sam̄ihet̄i ahondaise. N̄n̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ napw̄it̄it̄i bimaatī am̄ awaisaw̄hiya n̄n̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gaatiw̄ nan̄imaap̄i nan̄isen̄ihauhī wihoaan̄iḥa kaundataayo. N̄n̄i p̄w̄iḥa t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha ausaahon̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya p̄w̄iḥa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i m̄maipaimb̄i as̄iret̄i ausaapaise, nd̄iw̄ p̄w̄iḥa nep̄i nis̄ihetep̄in̄imawaayopo. Aih̄i n̄n̄i akaaha t̄it̄ih̄i ausaataayo, und̄it̄i kiyaist̄i nunjat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa akaahe t̄itaatiwo. Saiwa siyon̄ih̄i sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄tot̄ihandap̄i maari-tataayo. ⁸ Autaahaat̄ih̄o aim̄i mm̄ose, n̄n̄i nap̄it̄i sangi jasondand̄i p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄inyaahon̄ih̄o, am̄i n̄n̄i sangi Jisaasiho maar̄ih̄o nasamipataamataind̄i nis̄i maar̄ih̄o nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i gaap̄ipatī k̄imat̄i sapi gaapund̄it̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai sapi p̄iwaundataayo. Sah̄i Piripaihiyaat̄i is̄ih̄iyai maar̄ih̄o nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i sam̄ihet̄i waatī anyaat̄i tsisat̄at̄i noaipaitando. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i gaa-hand̄i gw̄inyaaitaatiw̄ihand̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nep̄i, am̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iḥa sah̄i is̄ih̄iyai maar̄ih̄o nunyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i biyat̄i nga jainjapwaatamaaitando. ¹⁰ Aiwī am̄i sah̄i baiwī nep̄i mmon̄iw̄i maip̄ihapa namap̄i am̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahapa, am̄i t̄it̄ih̄itamas̄ip̄ipaah̄ih̄i nep̄i am̄i kapa japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiwī bim̄itaatiwo. Am̄i sah̄i saiwī kaiwī bimaam̄i nuw̄i as̄is̄iḥa K̄iraisiḥo is̄ih̄iya kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyai net̄i kiya ot̄ip̄ipatī kop̄i kawisoh̄ipatī tip̄itapaat̄i usonatī katap̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i naw̄ihomatiyat̄i nunyon̄ihura wapa maip̄ihapaap̄i p̄w̄iḥa owehiyaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ainah̄iȳih̄iyaat̄it̄itaatiwo. ¹¹ Am̄i sah̄i saiwī K̄iraisiḥo net̄i and̄it̄isiwat̄i jatatamanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa sangi sam̄ihet̄i kasiwaiwaam̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ita noaipatī sam̄ihet̄i tsisat̄at̄i ahot̄it̄ando. Siyat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa tsisat̄at̄i sam̄ihet̄i ahot̄an̄ih̄i, am̄i kaiwa t̄it̄ih̄aiwa am̄i gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa noaipatī, am̄i kaiwetap̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai amb̄ipatī awaipatī nunyaw̄i koai nep̄i mep̄i autaaahemwaitaatiwo.

Por̄ih̄o Napwin̄j̄t̄ihanda Is̄ih̄iya Taah̄iȳih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄iḥa Atisawaayopo

¹² Nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, n̄n̄i sangis̄i sases̄ipatī net̄i gisunyaat̄i sand̄i kasat̄it̄andiyo. N̄ngi is̄ih̄iya nep̄i winirap̄i nan̄ipuhauhī kimb̄ih̄i Rom̄ihanda napw̄it̄it̄i bindataayo. Am̄i kimand̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imand̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa atitaat̄iw̄i nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa gaaha wan̄ih̄a is̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya aunah̄ipatī taah̄iwaiwaara taaw̄i atiwī newaayopo. Nep̄i kaap̄i taaw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inoh̄iȳih̄iya awais̄ih̄o Sisaahom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i masaataat̄i jatoh̄iȳih̄iyaun̄i, am̄i is̄ih̄iya usa k̄imb̄ih̄iya nahatiyaun̄i n̄n̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imandam̄i tanyaahaap̄i mmon̄ihopo. Am̄i n̄n̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīthon̄in̄ind̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawison̄ih̄i kandap̄ind̄iw̄i n̄ngi nep̄i nan̄ipuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauhī am̄i nais̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iya n̄n̄i napw̄it̄ot̄imandap̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i kiya wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i Awais̄ih̄op̄i gw̄unyaap̄i, am̄i kiya w̄ind̄i yamaiw̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄iya bitotawa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa K̄iraisihop̄ih̄a is̄ih̄iyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite, is̄ih̄iya usa nisap̄i apowih̄i am̄i kiya nisap̄i it̄ihap̄ipa mand̄it̄ih̄irisaw̄i K̄iraisihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa ausaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyai nep̄i iw̄ir̄iwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhīhand̄i kand̄i am̄i usaah̄i maar̄ih̄o gaahoaisaw̄i K̄iraisihom̄i p̄w̄iḥa t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i is̄ih̄iyai iw̄it̄ataman̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Am̄i siya siyoh̄iȳih̄iya K̄iraisihoaisun̄i

ami n'ngisuni kiyaami maar'ho naninyaw' ami p'wiha waniha gaahaap' maarit'wimawaawe. Aiwi n'ni napw'itotimand' p'wiha gaaha wanihai neti and'it'iwitand' and'it'it'it' bitohoh'it'handap'it'hi kiya mmonawaaw' ami p'wiha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aim' j'hi katohiy'hiya siya maar'ho tit'hi metahoaisaw' kiya sawana amb'ipati awaipati nep' noaipati awaisaw'hiyaat'itaat'iwuni, ami n'ngi n'ni napw'it'it' bimoh'p'p'hi daahi nep' iwir'iniw' yaas'hand' waat' nan'im'itaat'iw' p'wiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhihand' kand' n'ni kandap' wind' p'hi'nd' g'imunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maip'haap' ausaawaawisangi n'ni gw'inyaata sand' awa'ind'hand'maahe. Ami kiya p'wiha K'raisihop'ha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami n'ni sandap' wan'sangi maarit'it' ami ipot' ipot'sangi kon'n'hi maarit'im' nuto.

¹⁹ Ami n'ni kon'n'hi maarit'im' nuto. Ami sah' nisap' taaw' gaapund'w' Autaahaat'hoai p'waundauhi ami K'raisihom' It'p'ho Gaaho n'ngi taat' and'it'iniwat' n'itatamanataiso. Isi ami k'maiwa n'ngi naanjanisat' yaasamaiwa n'ni taat' neti bimoh'w'maiwaat'hap' nen'imat' Autaahaat'ho nuwanoaason'hi n'ni noaipaito. ²⁰ N'ni nisi maar'ho nahatoaisat' wat'p'ind' saind' gw'inyaataayo, n'ni wapa seh'imwaat' kama'ind', ami K'raisihom' kom' maar'ho yaaw'hand' wind' namumw'ito, nisap' ko wind' maar'imit'hand'. Iyon'hi ami kapetap' n'ngi many'ihand' n'ni wind' namaitando. Ami n'ni nasisoaarun' ami wan' k'mura kuraun' is'hiya usaap' wind' yama'ind' wat'p'ind' p'wiha kat'ito. Ami saind' kiyataat' n'ni asohon'ni bindataatisangi, ami n'ni napotaatisangi K'raisihom' amb'ipati awaipati numwisani'hi ami kom' amb'ipati is'hiya nep' autaahi is'wat'itaat'iw'. ²¹ Ami n'ni sand' apaap'imaato, n'ni asohon'ni kom' ot'ip'p'ati kawind' ami aim' neh' K'raisihop'ahaind'hon'ni is' aim' ap'paahi kom'ihon'ni'nd' koaisat'indaayo. Isi ami n'ngi is'hiya n'wisaihi napotaatisangi aim' koaisat'indaayo, ami n'ni amb'ipati awaipati taat' koai nunyataayono. Aind' gaahand' as'itimand' neti neh' nan'hai'nd' naan'at' yaasiwaiwa owetihi K'raisihom'aisat' yam'hapataat'hi aim' bindataayo. ²² Ami n'ni nisi amb'ipatisat' asohon'ni bindataataahi, ami n'ni Awaishom' ot'ip'p'ati kawito. Ami n'ni wind' moho napw'itando e asohon'ni bim'itando ndo. ²³ Sandap' n'ni yat'iw' gw'inyaataayo. N'ni wani k'mand' bimoh'it'mand' namasi K'raisihom'enda naind' koaisat' bim'itand' maaritataayo. Ami n'ngi gaanimat'aise. ²⁴ Sand' n'ni ngandaahand' kand' ami n'ni sangisat' k'maap' ot'hi utaari bindataat' sangi neti jatataman'it', ami and'it'saiw'itand' sand' ap'paahi awa'ind' gaare. ²⁵ Ami n'ngi sandap' g'ununyaatat' nin'japwain'j'hi, ami n'ni sangisat' daahi bindataat' jatataman'it' and'it'saisan'hi, ami kandap' sah' sam' K'raisihop' g'iwunyaahoh'it'handap' maarit'itaat'iw' n'ni mmon'ni gw'inyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami n'ni jah'ra sangisenda napisan'hi, ami sah' maarit'iw' K'raisihom' amb'ipati n'wimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami ap'paahi awa'ind'hand' sah' kaitaat'iw'hand' siyate: Sah' K'raisihom' p'wiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehoh'it'hi ret' wapa kaiwi, ami daiw' bitosawise. Ami sah' saisaihi n'ni nap'it' sangi jasoto e ami wind' nap'it' masisonataatisangi sah' maar'ho naasoh'itan'hi utaaho neh' naasomataiw' daiw' bitohopo tisaihi n'ni atitando. Aiwi sah' p'wiha gaaha wanihaap' gw'inyaahoh'it'hand' sam' tiworisa nep' tisaip'ind'itaaw' jat'itaat'iw'. ²⁸ Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaip'ndohiy'hiyai nemap' sah' kiyaap' wind' yamaiw' and'it'iw' maar'ho naasoisaw' nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaaw' sat' siwipati nep' kiyai sah' nun'jitaat'iw', ami kiyai Autaahaat'ho nemat' ami sangi ko jap'hi nasamaitand'handap' siyati nanyamai-

tandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaat+waah+hi Autaahaatiho sangi nasam+hanataamaise. Sahi kop+ yaas+haiwa naitaat+wi maaw+ ko sangi nasam+hanataise. Ami sikauraah+ sah+ Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaw+ niwimaitaat+wo. ³⁰ Nini sangisati bimohura naanati yaas+haiwa wira anis+hi sah+ mmoni+whiyaate. Aiwi ami wan+ naanati yaas+haiwa taati wira anis+hi nini nepi nyoh+wi+maiwaapi sahi aim+ atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sah+ sawanaat+sangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asis+hi taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaan+ Sahi Jap+ Kaitaat+we

¹ Kiraisiho sangis+ andit+saiwati+ ami komi maariho nasamindihandi sangi neti nas+ip+pais+hi sam+ maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itip+ho Gaaho Kiraisihom+heti bimis+ho sangi neti tisamaamais+hi ami sahi won+ waan+ ami wowaatapi sam+ maariho gaaho gw+nyaapi gaahati kain+wi mmot+nawaayopo. ² Sahi timaamait+wi maariho naasoh+ utaaho nehi naasomataiwi gw+nyaap+ise. Aiwi sahi ususaati won+ waan+ wowaati maariho nunyaw+ nam+n+wi napaisaati bimaaw+ise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi ap+paahi nga maarit+it+maito. ³ Kiny+ wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kiny+ kiwahonyapaah+hi gw+nyaapi, ami usaapi mandit+ipaimb+ ami kiwahon+ naimaat+pi+hi ret+ wind+ kamaime. Kiny+ yat+hi ipatisan+pi is+hiya usa aim+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi bimohiy+hiyaami yat+hi otit+hi pinumbwi kiyai kiny+ niwimaapi autaah+wi+pe. ⁴ Aimb+ ami kiny+ ik+ip+pa kiny+ kiwahony+ihapaah+hi itataman+pi minjat+pi ami usaam+hapai maaw+ nepi iw+tataman+pi kiya itataman+n+wi bim+taati+wi+handapi kiny+ iwin+at+ime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainj+hi Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gw+nyaahohit+handi+ ami sam+ dahopa pi+wi+ha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohoh+ri+hi ret+ Kirais+ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiw+ise. ⁶ Kiraisiho yap+ipataapi+hi sangi nasati yam+hapataat+hi bimisura nahataapaat+hi osamat+ ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihoaisati naasaataati gw+nyaati+ ami naasaataati awais+hoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itataman+tando tati gw+nyaati ko windi anit+isati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi nam+haati namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimb+pi+hi namati nam+haamapi noaipati nehi ot+ipati+hoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi is+hiyaanam+ ambipati neti ami nehi nyamatiyati utaahoematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati nehi utaahoematati noaipati yat+hi ipatisanati Autaahaatiho kaundir+hi ret+ ati+wisati kaim+ not+ ami yaaw+handi neti ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati ot+ipati+hi ami ambipati ap+paahi autaah+tahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusat+ip+haahati nunyati ah+wisataise. ¹⁰ Isi ami nahatiya m+haati yam+hapataat+hiyaun+ ami maapi yap+ipataap+hiyaun+ ami yamat+hi yap+patam+ nyepepi+hiyaun+ Jisaasihom+ ambipatapi atot+pi+wesaw+ koai niwimaitaat+wo. ¹¹ Aiwi ami is+hiya nahatiya kiyaa+hi maahomwaan+api ausaapi satiwi "Jisai+ Kiraisiho so nyami Awais+hore," titaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaati+hore tiwi koai niwimaapi kom+ ambipati mepi+ autaah+pumaitaat+wo.

Sah+ Gaahaiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Sis+haamatiyati Is+hiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi K'raisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sah nasisoaari napaitiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiihiyaate. Isi ami wani k'mura nini sangisati maasi windi b'mimaati kaanihi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoai atiiwiiwse. Sangi Autaahaatiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriitaatiwi japihi aini nasamaasihiyaatisi sahi kop yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatiiwi bimtaatiwi japihi kiyaatangisanihi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwse. ¹³ Ami sandihi Autaahaatiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditaisaiwati gisunyaahonihi ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritwimap kapaahihi mmonipinjaw kawi japepihiriitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniwi naumwaarinihohipipa njunaaah namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiwse. ¹⁵ Sahi saisihihi ami ishihiya sapi sisaiwihiye, maatisaihihi ami sahi nga ainahiyihiyaatitiwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwiha samiheti owehiyaatitiitaatiwo. Aiiwi sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatitiitaatiwo. Ami sahi ishihiya apipaahi maipihiya suhiri maasapiho ainjihihipaamatiyahiyaami otihatih bindawaayopo. Bindawaawii sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiyaa sihatinditih bimohiyihiyai kaumbwaatami sisihamaataiwi taawi kiyamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwiha akaaha ishihiyai asiyaamatitaatiwihandi numwitandih katiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiwi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwse, ami K'raisihopi japihi nasonihura nini sapi tihapaaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipatiti njutotihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonih sahi K'raisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiiwi sandi sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandi gwa nandapa kohasipih nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai komi otipipati kawii gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi ishihiya niwisaihihi napotaati nisi jtipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritiiwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tsaititiwi maaritwse.

Timotey Epaprotaitaasiyaapatahaare

¹⁹ Ningisi Awaisihopi Jisaasihopi satati, "Kinyi ishihiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoaase," ndonaahi koai neti nandusoaasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoaasisanihi sangisaapihihi nasati noaipati K'raisihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa kawi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonih nini sapi tihapaaindi maarititand.

²⁰ Isihihiya sapi pihitiwi nitaniiwi gisunyaapihihiya usa ningisawi kimbiihihi wndi b'mimowi nehi Timotehohisihi ami nehi koaisaahihi neti nandusoaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore.

²¹ O ami ishihiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihi maaritiiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi K'raisihomi otipipati wndi kamaiwihiyaahihihi. ²² Timoteho sopahihi sahi aini ko utaaoh siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoihihi anditiiwiwoti otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwiha Gaaha wanihi Jisasi K'raisihopitihi awusaahaayo.

Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nĩngisati maasi kaindĩhandapi sahi aimĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapihiyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohĩpĩpĩhapi nandusoaasisanĩhĩ napĩtaise. Isĩ amĩ nĩnĩ jĩhĩ gwĩnyaati mmondaano, gamanĩho nĩngisĩ wipĩniso ndo. Saindĩ mmonĩtĩ kaindosati Timotehoai saptĩ ketĩ nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aihĩ amĩ nisangi saindĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Awaisĩho nĩngisĩ sandati, 'kĩnyĩ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati netĩ nĩtatamanati natanooasonĩhĩ nĩnĩ ketĩ napĩtĩ sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epapĩrotaitaasiho samĩ maahomwaanĩ nesi nĩngisenda napĩtandĩ sahi jĩhĩ namĩhanĩwĩ natĩwusaasawaayopo. Aiwĩ nĩnĩ nenooahĩtohĩpĩpa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati nĩngisĩ naninyataise. Aihĩ ko nasati naninyati nĩngisati maasi bindata Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. Iyati amĩ ko nisatiyati Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaasitĩhandata tĩtĩhĩ nĩsĩ naisĩho akohore. Ko nisĩhihoaanĩ andĩtitatĩ bitonda Kĩraisihomĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipati isĩwati tunnatĩ yahwinjĩhoematatĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha akaahai nepĩ tipĩndĩwĩ ipĩhatiwiĩmaitaatĩwiyohiyĩhiyai pĩwĩha wihoaanĩha kaundataase. Isĩ nĩnĩ koaisĩ nga japĩhĩ komĩhiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisanĩhĩ napĩtaise.

²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopĩ timbĩpa apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ nese, tĩwĩ aimĩ atiwi newaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ ko Epapĩrotaitaasihoaisangi nisĩhiya nisĩ timbĩpaapĩ aimĩ atisowĩ ketĩ nisĩ aunahĩpata nisĩhiyai winjaita nutaano, tatĩ waati gwĩnyaataise. ²⁷ Sandĩ ko timbĩpa awaimbĩpa nese totĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩ akaahe. Ko aimĩ napwĩtotahoai Autaahaatĩho kopĩ maarĩho asĩpiyati amĩ nisapisangi maarĩho asĩpiyati koaisĩ komĩ timbĩpa nemwati amĩ nisĩ maarĩho asĩpaindĩ maarĩho tĩndati naanjanitandĩhandĩ nenĩmataise. ²⁸ Isĩ nĩnĩ koaisĩ sangisenda japĩhĩ nandusoaasitandĩ watĩpĩndĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Isĩ nĩnĩ saptĩ pĩhĩndĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaati, amĩ naanjĩhaiwa yiyatĩmwĩ wĩndĩ namaitandĩ gaasi koai nandusoaasitaano, amĩ notĩ sangisĩ jainjahonĩhĩ sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopĩ nga maaritĩtaatiwo. ²⁹ Isĩ nĩnĩ koai nandusoaasisanĩhĩ japĩhĩ nasati jainjahonĩhĩ koai, nga japĩhĩ nasapaise Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ naimbĩ kaimbĩmapo, undĩwĩ ikwĩrĩ ahowiwĩse. Utaaho siyahosi maaritĩwĩ koai nepĩ autaahemapĩse. ³⁰ Epapĩrotaitaasiho Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpataatĩhĩ timbĩpa netĩ maanĩhĩ napotaise. Iyati ko otĩpĩpatĩ sawahopĩhatapi wĩndĩ gĩmunyapĩmenati Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatapĩmainjĩhĩ nĩnĩ kaanĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ, amĩ sahi nĩngisĩ andĩtĩnĩpĩ otĩpĩpatĩ ususaanĩ nĩnawĩpĩhĩ kaitĩhaahati sahi nĩngisĩ kaiwĩnėpaapĩ kaitĩhati, amĩ sahi koai nunyohĩpatĩ samĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ ko nĩngisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindĩhaawi ko timbĩpa naanjĩhandĩ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kĩraisihopĩ Gĩwunyaasĩho Komĩ Gĩwunyaasitĩhandaahtĩ Noaipatĩ Tĩtĩhoematataise

¹ Nĩnĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ nasohĩha owematĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato. Nisĩ naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate. Sahi Awaisĩhoaisawĩ aimĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ aimĩ komĩhiyaatĩsĩ, amĩ sahi kopĩ nasisoaari kiyaatĩnĩhĩ maaritĩmĩ nuwĩse. Pĩwĩha aimĩ kasatohĩha jĩhaatĩ gaasi kasatitaano, amĩ sahi sawanaati isĩhiya isĩhiyaisĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapi nga jatĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandapo. ² Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩhĩretĩ japephĩrĩwĩ apĩpaahi tĩtĩhĩmetatĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ sahi baiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ bitosawĩse, amĩ kiya suhĩrĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhĩramataiwĩhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamĩhĩretĩ japephĩrĩwĩ Kĩnyĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ Kĩraisihomĩhonĩmatĩtaapaahi kinyĩ

ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare.* ³ Kiya satiwi,
 “Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanis! Autaahaati homihyaane,”
 tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahi! Kiraisihop
 giwunyaahotihandaahi! aimi noaipawaati titihi akitihi Isiraherihyaani
 nyami ambipati akiti yamatih nyami maarihoatih aimi
 namandipataahiyaanimatihhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaati homi Itipih Gaaho
 nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaashi Autaahaatihopi aumihihiri
 kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo.
 Isihya kiyaaami ambipati nehi yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi
 apipaahi akitihi windi maawitatamanitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi
 piwihha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwiniaitihaawimaahae. Owetise.

4 Am̐ nisangi n̐n̐ nisi amb̐pati namandipand̐ kiyoh̐t̐handap̐ nga t̐haapaith̐th̐ kati owe. Am̐ kand̐ n̐n̐ b̐ind̐ bim̐t̐and̐ n̐ngis̐ wiw̐nd̐ nga maan̐tataman̐t̐aise. Is̐hiya k̐iyaam̐ amb̐pati neh̐ yamaati t̐wat̐haati namandipat̐t̐handap̐ t̐haapa̐iw̐ genanoh̐y̐hiyai n̐n̐ nusatip̐haat̐hon̐ne. 5 Nisangis̐ am̐ saind̐hon̐ne. Nisi naati nan̐mot̐ bim̐ih̐ asis̐ha ikw̐r̐ naasair̐t̐ih̐ w̐ram̐ mair̐ma sananih̐ nisi amb̐pati nan̐mandip̐aphon̐ne. Iyaaat̐ am̐ nisangi is̐hiya Is̐raher̐hiyaam̐hon̐n̐ Is̐raher̐hon̐n̐ akohon̐ne. Aind̐ am̐ n̐n̐ j̐t̐pat̐ Benjamin̐hon̐thetap̐ namoyaatiw̐ nasoh̐y̐hiyaam̐hetap̐ noaip̐athon̐ne. Iyaaat̐ am̐ n̐n̐ t̐t̐ih̐ Ip̐ruhon̐n̐ p̐w̐ha Ip̐ruha p̐wand̐hon̐ne. Am̐ nisi niy̐ apiyaisangi Ip̐ruhasanyur̐ p̐w̐ha Ip̐ruha p̐waat̐m̐hasanyure. N̐n̐ t̐t̐ih̐ Judaahiyaam̐hetap̐ noaip̐athon̐ne. Is̐ n̐n̐ j̐h̐ Judaahiyaam̐ w̐n̐h̐ad̐p̐a sa̐wa wapa s̐meh̐mw̐aati nahataapa t̐t̐ih̐ j̐apep̐ih̐r̐t̐ is̐t̐ asoya kiyoh̐waiwa k̐ind̐ j̐apep̐ih̐r̐t̐

kiretapɪ noaipaɪ Parisihonimandihonɪne. ⁶ Aindi nɪni winhapɪpa
saiwa baindi atindi neti gwɪnyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa
japepihirɪtɪhonɪne. Saindi isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiyaɪsɪ
neti nusopɪsasitɪ titihonɪne. Siyonɪhi isɪhiya nɪngisɪ nisonawaawi
Poriho winhapɪpa titihi japepihiratɪ Autaahaathomɪ ndɪhetɪ gaahatɪ
kiyataise, tɪwinhonɪne. ⁷ Jihura nɪni saindi gwɪnyaataayo, nɪni kɪmaiwa
kiyohɪwɪmaiwaaraahɪ anditɪnihonɪhi nɪni noaipaɪ gaahonɪntɪto,
ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Aihɪ amɪ wanɪ kɪmura kaiwaisɪ ahosumwatɪ
pohipaindi matɪ saindi gwɪnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akɪpɪpaamaahe,
nehɪ kaiwai nehɪhaiwa bototɪ ahopa daatɪpatɪpatamatɪyahaiwe, ndɪ
gwɪnyaataayo. Nɪni winhapɪpa Judaahiyaami anitindi isitɪ nisi

maariho kapeti ahiyati japepihi rataataahi Jisaasiho ningisi n tatamanati
japihi nani maitandi am nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi
napwindahandapi windi gimunyaati, am koai niwipimijitaanihe
ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi am nini sandi nehi Kraisihopaahaindi
koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjithi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti
Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawiho nishetapi
nihirinji homataindi kapaanhi namamataayo, ndi wani sangi taati
gwinyaataayo. ⁸ Nini jithi kaindi japepihi rohiwaiwaisaahithi ahosumwati
pohipaindimataamaayo. Am wapa nahataapaishi nehihiawe ndi gwinyaati
ahosumwati namataayo, am nisi Awaisihoe Kraisiji Jisaasihoaisaahithi
usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi appaahi awaindihanditho.
O am Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati
nini nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipa titithi watipindi japepihiriti
jithi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi
ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, am Kraisihoe

* **3:2:** Usihiyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaa-haathiho Abiraaahamihoi kaundihi kaihi, ami Isiraherihiya Autaahaathihomi isihyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohirihireti kaiwo.

nɪngisɪ nanisapuwatɪ nanɪmaasɪhopaahaindɪ nehi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhi kawindɪ koaisaahɪhi nɪwɪpinjɪtando. ⁹ Saindɪ namatosatɪ nɪnɪ apɪpaahi komɪhonɪnɪndɪ Jisaasihoaisatɪ konɪnɪhi maasɪ bimɪtando. Nɪnɪ wanɪ noaipatɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ tɪtɪhonɪnɪndaayo. Amɪ sandɪ nɪnɪ asoyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa napaitɪtɪ japepihɪrataatɪ kandaahi nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪnɪ tɪtɪhihonɪnɪndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɪnɪ nisɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ ko nisɪ maipɪhandaatɪhapɪ japɪhi nanɪmaasɪhoe, ndɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhanda Autaahaatɪho nɪngisɪ netɪ tɪtɪhonɪnɪmasɪhi, amɪ nɪnɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪnɪ tɪtɪhihonɪnimatataayo. ¹⁰ Nɪnɪ saindɪ Jisaasihoaisatɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪtɪ watɪpɪtɪtandɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Aindɪ amɪ komɪ watɪpɪhanda japɪhi nepasɪtɪhandapɪ gɪnunyaatɪtande. Aindɪ amɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaimɪ naihi isɪhiya pohipɪwiwi yaawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ tiwauhi napwɪpatamataindɪ koai nɪwɪpinjɪtɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaisanɪhi isɪhiya nusaihi kaindɪ napwɪtandɪ gwɪnyaatɪ kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saindɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwɪhi amɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimatɪ japɪhi numwaasɪtɪhandisɪ, amɪ nisangi komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪndɪwɪ nusaihi napwisanɪhi Autaahaatɪho ahonimatɪ japɪhi nanɪmaahonɪhi nepaito, ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo.

Porɪho Komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪ Owemaitandɪ Naupwasɪtɪhandapɪhaare

¹² Saiwa aimɪ katohiwiɪmaiwaamataindɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ noaipatɪ Kɪraisihomɪhamwaanɪ gaahonɪnɪndɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪnunyaatataise, ndɪ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɪnɪ nehi saindɪ kandaato, jɪhi Jisaasiho nɪngisɪ nanɪmahanatɪ nanɪmaatɪ gaahonɪnɪmatɪ komɪhinɪ ahɪnisataise. Aihɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪnɪtɪtandɪhandapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ anɪtindɪ isɪtɪ kiyataayo, ko nɪngisɪ anɪtisatɪ niwatɪpatamataindɪ. ¹³ Isɪ nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwi Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ aimɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪndaayo, ndɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɪnɪ nehi saindɪ kiyataayo, nɪnɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ saindɪ nga kiyataayo, ndɪ nepemaitɪtɪ jatɪ kaimɪ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɪ nɪnɪ niyohihihoaanɪ kihoaanɪhi jaatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ owemaitandɪhapɪhi noaipaitandɪ nɪhɪti niyataayo. ¹⁴ Nɪnɪ andɪtindɪ taatɪ watɪpɪndɪ notaayo. Nundɪ otɪpɪpatɪ owemaitandɪhapɪhi noaipasanɪhi, amɪ nɪnɪ Jisaasihoai nɪwɪpinjɪtɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ dɪpɪpataasɪnɪ andɪtindɪ kawisotɪhandapɪ wihoaanɪhapa nawɪhomatɪyatɪ ipotɪhura Autaahaatɪho mɪhaatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhi nanɪmɪtandɪhandapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ watɪpɪtaahiyaanisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ gwɪnyaawa mmona japepihɪrɪtɪhaawe. O amɪ samɪ wo wapaapɪ wɪretɪ wɪpiya gwɪnyapenataatɪ, owe mɪretɪ kaitɪhaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhandisɪ koaisɪ wapaapɪ biyatɪ namausesɪpatonaahɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ nunjɪtɪ nusesɪpatɪ gɪwunyaitaise.

¹⁶ Isɪ jɪhi wuwanɪhura Jisaasihomɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrɪtɪhaawi gɪnyunyainjɪhi kɪretɪ japepihɪra kaimɪ nasohɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwi namaamɪhaapɪ kaimɪ nuwɪse.

¹⁷ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ sangisɪ nasisatɪ kiyonɪhi mmonɪhohɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwi kaiwɪse. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa aimɪ nyahi kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ nepɪ japepihɪrɪwɪhiyai sahɪ baiwi mwɪtɪpisawɪ iwinjapɪ mmonɪwɪ nepɪ kɪya kaiwi bimohɪrɪhɪretɪ sangisangisɪ kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Nɪnɪ kaindɪsasohɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ baiwi japepihɪrɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ jɪhura napɪtɪ pɪhɪndɪ kasato. Aihɪ amɪ wanisangi kwɪtipatɪ tɪmɪhaihi kwɪtipataasɪnɪ jɪhaatɪ kasatataato. Isɪhiya usa taahiyɪhiya sapɪhi nyahi Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaanamɪ otɪhatɪhi yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaaamɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ wɪpaiwi kaiwɪhiyo. Isiya siya Kɪraisihopɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhi atawɪhatetɪ napwɪndɪhandapɪha pɪwɪhai ahosumwapɪ kaamɪ tiworisaimatɪwɪ

wiri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihiye. ¹⁹ Isihiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahi gwinyamapihiye. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihye. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa mapaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetih siyahaayo, tiwi maaritwiri kiritwipati tiwaapatiwi katwihye. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maipihata sisihapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihye. ²⁰ O ami nyahih nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatih ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraishiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mihati yamihapataatihapi naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jatihaayo. ²¹ Isi ko Jisaasiho komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomi ambipatamatiyahati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemat nahataapai nga osamati jaitaise.

4

Maarho Naasohitanihi Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maaritithaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maarho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihaapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamatawi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopu andititwi gwunyaapi bitosawise.

² Nini sainjaahi apopiuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwiha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maarho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinihandi namihapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise.

³ Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoani ninawipih kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kremenihotih ami usa ningisi anditinihi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomi utipihohi komi ishiya asiyaimatitaatiwihyaami ambipati jipati pindisihooatih aimi ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aih nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoaari kiyaatinih maaritwise. Ami jihaati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoaari kiyaatinih maaritwise.

⁵ Awaisiho japihi keti napitaise. Isi sahi ishiya nahatiyai bipi napaisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatiwi kawiw kaiwi nunjawise.

⁶ Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitanwi ami nahataapa sahi owetati nausetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nunjeji gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi nahatetewi nasisoaari Autaahaatihoi saundiwi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undiwise. ⁷ Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi maarho napaisaati tati yatihwitindihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nyahi gwinyaawaati mmonihotihandi nusatipihahandisi kandi neti sami maarho, ami amitiha yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati

* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomi utipihandaatih ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihainjawihyaami ambihaiwa jipati pindataise (Piwiha Ausaimaninjiha 3:5; 21:27).

amĩ sahi Kĩraisihaoisawĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ aimĩ komĩhiyaatisĩ kandi neti jatatananati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi naisĩhiyaati nisataiwi Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, nĩnĩ sangisi pĩwĩha kĩma wa sandi kasatĩtandiyopĩ. Sahi kĩmaiwaapi gĩwinyaapĩse. Sahi nasisoaari apĩpaahi gaahapaapuni, amĩ wapa isĩhiya gaahape tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahemaitaatĩwĩhapaapaahĩhĩ gĩwinyaapĩse. Aiwi wapa apĩpaahi akĩtĩhapaapuni amĩ wapa isĩhiya autaahi nepĩ isĩwatĩtaatiwĩhapaapuni amĩ nehi tĩtĩhĩtahapaapuni amĩ popĩtĩhapaapuni, amĩ apĩpaahi sanahĩwetĩhapaapuni, amĩ wapa isĩhiya gaahape, tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ kapaahĩhĩ kiyohĩpĩpa sapaapaahĩhĩ sahi nasisoaari nahateweti gĩwinyaapĩse. ⁹ Aiwi nĩnĩ wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatĩwĩhapa sangisi nasisati kandi sasonĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ aimĩ nga nepĩ gĩwunyaahohĩpĩpa amĩ wapa nahataapa kapaapi nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaati katonĩhĩ amĩ sahi aimĩ atiwĩ nepĩ, amĩ sahi ninĩhauhi nĩnĩ kiyohĩpĩpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoaari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatiho maarĩho yatĩhĩ napaisaatĩtindĩhandamĩ tanyaaho, amĩ maarĩho napaisaatĩtindĩhandĩ nanyamisĩho sangisati maasi bimĩtaise.

Porĩhoai Andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩhapa Piripaihiya Nĩwusoasauhi Kandapĩ Ko Maaritĩ Kiyai Gaare Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁰ Sahi nisapi nawĩho nanusoasohĩhopĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ maaritĩtĩ Awaisĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawĩho netaati kiya nisapi waati gĩnunyaawaawe, ndĩ maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nisapi gĩnunyaawaahandĩ kandi amĩ daihĩra nawĩho nanusoasatĩtaatiwĩhĩra owetati nĩwĩpĩtĩhĩ kandapĩ windĩ namaanusooasawĩ amĩ namaaninyopo. ¹¹ Nĩnĩ sandi katotĩmandĩ amĩ nĩnĩ nawĩho owetihĩ kandapĩ naumwaarindĩ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nĩnĩ masĩhonya wonya isĩwatĩtĩ amĩ taahĩpĩpa wapa isĩwatataatisangi sandi kĩmba nisapi gaare, ndĩ maaritĩthonĩne. Sandi amĩ apaapiamaato. Nĩnĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩhonĩne, wapa taahĩpĩpaisahonĩndĩ amĩ wapa nehi yahonyaisahonĩndaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndĩ bimĩtandĩ Autaahaatiho neti nanĩsise. Nanĩsisi nĩnĩ nehi maaritĩto. ¹² Nĩngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasĩhĩ aimĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩhonĩne. Nĩnĩ wiweti wapa owehonĩnĩ apĩpaahi taanauhĩhonĩndĩ, amĩ wiweti nĩnĩ wapa taahĩpĩpa waati asakiyati ahĩnotahonĩndaatisangisi nga nanĩhaindĩ bĩpi bimaatihonĩne. Wiweti nĩnĩ nandandĩhapa nga tisaitati ahotihĩ nandĩ amĩ wiweti nĩnĩ nandandĩhapa apĩpaahi owetihĩ nehi japorĩ kiya janĩmasĩhandĩ kandi bĩpi bindataayo. Amĩ nĩnĩ wiweti nandapa kahapaamapĩpa waati nĩnĩ nandandĩhamwaanĩ nusatipĩhaati noaipati ahotati, amĩ nĩnĩ nandapa amĩ wapa nĩnĩ nandĩ isĩwatĩtĩ ahotĩtandĩhapa apĩpaahi yatĩhĩtati nausetĩtati windĩ gaametise. Saimainjĩhandĩ nĩnĩ bĩpi nisi maarĩho yatĩhĩ ipatisandĩ witĩtĩ bimĩtandĩ nahataapaatihapĩ aimĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩhonĩne. ¹³ Nĩngisi nahataapa noaipasĩpĩpa nga nĩnĩ neti amĩ kaito, amĩ Kĩraisihĩ komĩ watĩpĩhanda nĩngisi andĩtĩniwahosi andĩtĩnihonĩho.

¹⁴ Amĩ sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi gĩnunyaapi nĩngisi apĩpaahi naananihĩ bimonĩhura andĩtĩniwĩtandĩhapa aimĩ mmonĩwĩ nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate. Nĩnĩ jĩhĩ wuwanĩhura napĩtĩ namasati sapĩhĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha ausaahonĩho. Aindi amĩ kapĩhĩ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapĩ niyonĩhĩ, amĩ nehi sahihĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiyaati nĩngisi nawĩho wapa andĩtĩniwati nĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nĩnĩ aunahĩpati awaipati (taunĩhandĩ) Tesaronikaahanda bindataati nawĩho wapa nisi ambĩpati nĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa owetihĩ nitandĩ bimonĩhĩ sahi wonjĩ taahĩwaiwaara jinjapĩhĩ nawĩho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi nĩngisi ambĩpatapĩhapa wapa

naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparima-totihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wi-hoanjihandi Autaahaatiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihi nanimtaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihaati wapa autaaahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawiho Epapirotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipho wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihia tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipapaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasih sap waati maar-itati netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho Kiraishomihetapi komi isihiaanangi nanyamitandihapa apihaahi gaa-hapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraishomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apihoai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jinjapihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiaati nisataiwi Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiaati sapih bimohiyihiaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotih nini ipihrete, satataato. Iyonih ami nisi naisihia ningisi anditinipi kimbhi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihrete," satawaatopo. ²² Aih ami isihia usa awaisiho jiho Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapipih jatisihom otipipati kiyohiyihia Kiraishop giwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihrete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasisonih sahi nga baiwi bimtaatiwo.

Korosihiyaapi Utipihho
Kimandi Korosihiyaapi Utipimandapi
Nesipihande

Napw¹tohi¹pi¹pi¹hi¹ Por¹ho kon¹hi¹ napw¹tati¹ bindataati¹ k¹mo
ut¹pi¹m¹o j¹pati¹piyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap¹pati¹ Garesiyaa-
handa pi¹wi¹ha asiwa neh¹ha kati¹wun¹joh¹i¹patamataiw¹ am¹
aunah¹pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas¹kati¹ kaiw¹ isih¹hiya¹
kati¹wun¹jawaapo. Kati¹wun¹joh¹i¹hiya usa sap¹hi¹ napw¹i¹ w¹in¹ih¹pa¹
j¹hi¹ japepih¹roh¹waiwaapi¹ kaiwa¹ japepih¹ro¹to¹ ti¹w¹i¹ kiya kati¹wun¹jau¹hi¹
kiya Korosihiya pi¹wi¹ha akaahe, ti¹w¹i¹ gw¹inyaawaapo. Siyau¹hi¹ Por¹ho
j¹pati¹pa¹ind¹i¹mand¹i¹ kiya pi¹wi¹ha siyahaiwa wind¹i¹ baiw¹ at¹i¹homaawi¹w¹ neh¹
Kiraisihom¹ nausainj¹ti¹handapuni¹ Kom¹i¹ wat¹i¹pi¹handapuni¹ Sawahopuni¹
gi¹wun¹yaitaati¹w¹i¹ kaundati¹ Por¹ho j¹pati¹piyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Komĩ pĩwĩha namasatĩ kaundatĩ ipĩhĩrete undatĩ kaundisĩha (1:1-7)

Kiraisihometirihiretapun† am† ko nyap† kaimbipaapun† nunjat† kaun-
disiha (1:8–2:19)

Wan+hiri gaahireti bimitaapihireti siyate undati kaundisha (2:20–4:6)

Poritho komi piwihha osasepihaati owemati ipihirete undisihha (4:7-17)

Kimandi Utipimandi K'raisihom Is'hiya Aunahipati Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiy'hiyaapi Por'ho Jipatipaindihande

¹ Ninĩ Poriñonĩnĩ Kĩraisi Jisaasiho nĩngi komĩ piwĩha awusaitandĩ kandatĩ natanoaasisĩhonĩne. Autaahaatĩho sawaho maaritatĩ gwĩnyaasitĩhandaaĩ Kĩraisiho nĩngi komĩ piwĩha otĩpĩpatĩ naninyatĩ natanoaasisĩhonĩne. Iyataatĩ nyamĩ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwũnyaasĩho nĩngisatĩ maasĩ kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore. ² Aihĩ ninĩ Timotehoaisatĩ maasĩ bindĩhaawĩ sahi Kĩraisihoi nĩwĩpinjawi koaisawĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ naasiyaatimatĩwĩ, amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Korosihanda bimohiyĩhiyaatapĩ kĩmandĩ utĩpĩmandĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Jĩpatĩpiyataatĩ sangĩ yĩhoaanĩ sataha, nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho sangĩ komĩ gaahandĩ kasisatĩ andĩtisaiwatĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ yatĩhĩsiwatĩ japatisatĩ napaisaatĩsamane, satĩhaato.

Yihoaani Sapi Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Undiha Piwaundihaato

³ Y^hhoaan^j Autaahaati^hhoai pⁱwaundi^hhaahura sapⁱ nasisoaari^h gisunyaaha Autaahaati^hho nyami^h Awaisi^hho Jisasi^h K^raisi^hhomⁱ Sapⁱhoai, K^rinyi^h Gaahone gaare,^h undi^hha pⁱwaundi^hhaayo. ⁴ Y^hhoaan^j Autaahaati^hhoai, K^rinyi^h Gaahone gaare,^h undohⁱtⁱmandⁱ amⁱ sahi^h K^raisi^h Jisaasi^hhopⁱ andⁱtⁱti^hwi giwunyaapi^h, amⁱ sahi^h Autaahaati^hhomⁱ isi^hhiya nahatiyai^h samⁱ maari^hho nunyohⁱtⁱhandapⁱ y^hhoaan^j aimⁱ atisi^hha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha amⁱ sahi^h wuwanⁱhura ji^h Piwi^hha Wani^hha Gaaha sangi isi^hhiya nesipⁱwⁱ kasataui^h, amⁱ sahi^h atisawaawⁱ kaapⁱ piwi^hha ak^ti^h akaahaare, amⁱ isi^hhiya akaahe tiwⁱ atiwi^h naitaatiwi^hhaare, tiwⁱ gwinyaawaayo. Gwinyaawaawⁱ amⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa gaahaiwa ipoti^hhura sangi Autaahaati^hho nasamitandⁱ nasamⁱhanatⁱ ahisi^hhⁱ yamⁱhapataati^h ahisotiwaiwaapⁱ ak^ti^h naito tiwⁱ sahi^h gwinyaapi^h jatawaayo. Amⁱ sahi^h saiwi^h jatawaahiyaatisⁱ sahi^h K^raisi^hhopⁱ ak^ti^hti^h watipⁱtiwⁱ giwunyaapi^h amⁱ

Autaahaaṭi hoṃi iṣi hiya nahatiyai maaṛi ho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa piwa waniha gaaha yapihi nahanda iṣi hiya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. AUSAHAUHI iṣi hiya taahiyahiya atiwi nepemaiṭi ẉi ka piẉi ha japepihi ṛi ẉi Ḳiraisihoṃi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaahauhi aṃi piẉi ha Gaahaap̣un aṃi Ḳiraisihoṃun giwunyaahohiyahiya aṃi piẉi ha dahopa aṃi wapa kiya kiyoḥi waiwa nga tiṭi hi noaipataise. Aṃi sanḍi hi saḥi wuwaṇi hura piẉi ha waniha gaaha Autaahaaṭi ho sangi saḥi wapa gaahapa winḍi kamaiwi neḥi hanḍi gaahanḍi kasinḍi handap̣i piẉi ha akaaha namasaẉi atisauhi saṃi haṭi hi gaahaiwa nasoaipaṣi hi mmoṇi ẉi nehoḥi patamatiyati kiyaiṣi nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Piẉi ha Waṇi ha Gaahaap̣i taha Epap̣i raasiho sangi ausaati kasaṭi kataṣi sataise. Katasiṣi hi saḥi ka piẉi ha aiṃi atiwi mmoṇi ẉi nehopo. Epap̣i raasiho so Ḳiraisihoṃi oṭip̣i paṭi ho gaahore, aṃi ko Ḳiraisihoṃi oṭip̣i paṭi napaiṭi kiyahoso. Aṃi ko nyangisati Ḳiraisihoṃi oṭip̣i paṭi ṇi naẉi p̣i hi kiyaahṭi hi nyaḥi koai nyaṃi maaṛi ho aḳi tiṇi hi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanaṭi anḍi tisiwaṭi Ḳiraisihoṃi oṭip̣i paṭi nyaḥi Ḳiraisihoṃi oṭip̣i paṭi hiyaaṇi ṇi usaanaṃi aunahṭi paṭi neṭi saṃi haṭi hi oṭip̣i paṭi kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi saḥi Autaahaaṭi hoṃi Iṭip̣i ho neṭi anḍi ṭisaiṣi hi Autaahaaṭi hoṃi iṣi hiyai maaṛi ho nunyoḥi ṭi handap̣i kanyatataase.

Korosihyai Autaahaat#ho And#t#wiw#tand# Por#ho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipas+maiwaap+ y+hoaan+ wuwan+hura namashiha sapi p+wi+ha atisohururaap+ w+nd+ namaam+haaha kuraan+nh+ nasisoari sapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ha gaapund+haayo. Gaap+sund+ha Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+haayo, ko sangi anditisaiwat+ neti gisunyaahon+hi, ami sah+ ko maaritati gw+inyaas+p+pa baiwi akit+nh+ mmon+wi gw+inyaap+ nep+ japepih+ritaat+wo. Kom+ It+pi+ho sangi Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa gw+inyaas+waiwa sam+ oman+j+ti+ti+hi, ami am+ti+het+ neti gisunyaahon+hi sah+ kaiwa tisaip+ nga naitaat+wo.

10 Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatiho ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi
 maaritati gwinyaaasirihiireti sahi japepihiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo
 Aiwi ami sahi nasisoaari ishiya usaisi nehi gaahati kawiiwi, ami sahi
 Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi gwinyaaahohitihandi waati awaindemapi
 mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. 11 Yihoaanj sap siyaha gaapundihaayo,
 Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi gaahandi awaindihanda sangi
 neti anditisiawati watipihandi apipaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati
 sami maarho omanjitihi neti anditisiawati watipisamaitando.
 Watipisamahonihi andititiwi yaasati naanjihaiwa ami nasisesiwaiwa
 maaritiwi nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo. 12 Saiwi sahi maaritiwi Apiho
 Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' unditaatiwo. Ami ko

sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapi pa sahi naitaatwi nasamihainjipi pa
nga naitaatwi sangi neti anditisaisihi sahi gaahapa kaiwi
japepihrawaayopo. Isi kapa sahi komi ishiya komi nausainjiti handaatihi
bimohiyihiyasawi maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatiho
nyangi ashatindi handi Bwaasirihi jatiindi handaati hapi tinjaati
nuwati nanyamaati, ami komi Mwaaho ko maarho api paahi
aungwohandi numwisihho Jisas Kiraishiho nausainjiti handisati komi
isihiyai iwinjatisawihiyaamihihooanjenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatiho
Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko
nnyamataise.

Kima Pw̃ha K̃raisihopuñ Am̃ Kom̃ Ot̃p̃ip̃at̃hiyaap̃haare

¹⁵ Kĩraisiho Autaahaatĩhomatĩyahore. Iyatĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ tĩtĩhĩ sũwĩpate. Isĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhoai wĩndĩ mausonawaahandĩ kandĩ

Kiraisiho utaahoematatı yapımbataapıhı noaipatı bimisura isihiya koai usonawaawı komıhetapı Autaahaatıhopı mmonıwı gıwunyaatataise. Iyataatı Autaahaatıho kahapaamapıpa nahataapa kiyatı ahaimbıpa kapa sangı noaipasuraapı Kiraisiho Autaahaatıhomı Mwaaho jihoematatı aunahıpatı netı ko jıhı bimisıhosi, amı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahaimbıpai nusatıphaaatı autaahı mıtıho jihoematatı bindataise.

¹⁶ Iyatı kımıko Jisasi Kiraisihomı watıphandaahı kahapaamapıpa nahataapa yamıhapataatıhunı amı yapıpataapıhunı ahotimbıpa kiyatı ahiyataise. Iyatı amı nahataapa autı ahotihı nyahı nyamı ndıhaara nga biyaatı mmonıhohıpaunı, amı wapa autı wındı ahımotihı monıhohıpaunı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahiyataise. Iyatı amı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahaimbıpaamıhatihı wiwa itıphıho yamıhapataatıhapıhaiwa enjerıhiya, amı itıphıho wiwa watıphıhaiwa watıphıhandısahaiwa amı wapa kahatamatıpetahaiwa watıphıhaiwa watıphıhandısahaiwai maawı kiyatı ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatunı amı kopunı Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahiyataise. Amı kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoai netı nıwimaatı koai ambıpatı awaipatı numwıtaatıwı Autaahaatıho komı Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopı kiyatı ahıwisataise.

¹⁷ Iyatı Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapımba nahataapa sangı noaipasura jıhı ko bimisıhore. Isı ko Kiraisihopı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahıwımbıpai ko Kiraisiho sawaho netı itatamanatı anıtısatı isıwatatı jatihı, amı kapa netı kapaamı ahotimbıphı tıtıhı komı ikwıraatıhı itatamanınatı ahotımı notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataatı ko Kiraisiho komı ambıpatamı mıtıho awaisıho jıhore. Iyataatı komı ambıpatı satı isihiya nahatiya kopı gıwunyaahohıyıhiyaare. Iyatı isihiya nahatiya kopı gıwunyaahohıyıhiya kiya maariwı mbıpa dıtıhıhı nepı, amı asıyıhiyaimatıwı bimohıtıhandamı ko sawaho tanyaaahore. Ko kiyaisı kiyaamı maariho maariwı dıtıhıhı mbıpa nepı maariwı asıyıhiya daiwı bimohıtıhandı asısıha nahatewetı nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapapıhırwı asıyıhiyaimatıwı nepaitaatıwıhandapı ko Kiraisiho namasatı kiyatı jihoematı anımwaaahıpatombı isihiya napopı nanoposohıyıhiyaamı jiho ko nepataise. Ko jıhı nepasıtımandı amı ko nahataapa kahapaamapıpaamunı amı isihiyaamunı awaisıho jihoematatı aunahıpatı jıhı naitande.

¹⁹ Amı sandıhı Autaahaatıho sawahometirıhıretıhaiwa nahatewa ko gwınyaatı kiyatı jatı mmonatı maariwiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanıhı komı Mwaahomıhetı ahiyonıhı komıhetı tisaitatı ahotıtandı Autaahaatıho maaritatı gwınyaataate. Siyataatı amı Autaahaatıho komı Mwaaho Kiraisihomıhetı tisaaıwatı ahiyataise. Amı Mwaaho komı Sapıhometirıhıretıhaiwa netı Autaahaatıhomatetahotıtando. ²⁰ Iyatı kahapaamapıpa nahataapa yapıpataapıhunı amı yamıhapataatıhunı ahotimbıpa netı Autaahaatıho sawahoaapıhı kapaisatı komı maariho tımaamaitatı yatıhı urıpatısanatı amı napaisaatıtıandı komı Mwaahoai nehı iwinjasıhı ipı tıtıhı atawıhatetı napotı jıtıpatı nuhaataise. Aihı satı jıtıpatı Kiraisiho nuhaasıpıtaahı Autaahaatıho isihiyaisunı, amı kahapaamapıpaisunı netı sawahoaapıhematı pıwaundatı kiya isihiyaapunı amı kahapaamapıpaapunı koaisı apowihı mandıtıwisatı itıhındatı tiworıhoemajıtıhandı namatı komı maariho yatıhıwitatı napaisaatındaise.

²¹ Iyataatı amı sahıhı jıhura Autaahaatıhoapıhapı kaanıhı nawi-sawı sangı yandıhı Autaahaatıhomı tiworisaatımatıwı bimambıwıhiyaate. Aiwı sahı yandıhı bindawaawı maipıhaiwa gwınyaapı amı kapa sahı gwınyaahohıpıpa kiyaawaayopo. ²² Sahı saiwı bimauhı amı Kiraisiho ipı tıtıhı atawıhatetı nimaatıtatı napotaise. Napwihı ko napwındıhandı Autaahaatıho sangı nasamaatı komı naisıhiyaatesamatı pıwaasatatı naho-

sisataise. Am̄ sandi ko sasindim̄andi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihi niyonhi sahi noaipapi ko sawahom̄ihiyaatimat̄wi t̄it̄hi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati kom̄ nd̄het̄i ainahiȳihiyaatimat̄taatiwe. ²³ Am̄ sahi sat̄iw̄ nyangi K̄raisih̄o japihi nanyamaitand̄ napotaiso, tiw̄ and̄tit̄iw̄ kop̄ piw̄iha waniha gaaha sahi atisoh̄ihaapi giwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piw̄iha sa waniha gaaha sahi atisoh̄iha ka am̄ is̄ihiya nahatiyai kaund̄iw̄ kat̄iwun̄jauhi nahataapihi atiw̄ nep̄ kaapi gw̄inyaahauhi, am̄ n̄ni Por̄ihon̄nisangi piw̄iha sa K̄raisihop̄ha ausaitand̄ K̄raisih̄o ah̄inihi kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihon̄nimataaayo.

Por̄iho K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiyai And̄tiw̄iw̄tand̄ Ot̄ip̄ipati Kiyataise

²⁴ K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaahohiȳihiya siya K̄raisih̄o sawahom̄i amb̄ipatamataiw̄hiyaare. Kiya saiwi kom̄ amb̄ipati ikwauhiyaasi n̄ni kiyai iw̄itataman̄ti and̄tiw̄iw̄tand̄ n̄si amb̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaahi yaasati tiwat̄i m̄n̄iw̄ihaiwa taati wani n̄ni nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa maarit̄iti netaayo, am̄ K̄raisihom̄i amb̄ihiya kop̄ giwunyaahohiȳihiyai and̄tiw̄iw̄tando. Iyataati saiwa n̄si amb̄ipati yaasati tiwat̄i m̄n̄iw̄ihaiwa nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa K̄raisih̄o sawahoaisangi taati netaise, am̄ n̄si amb̄ipati koaisati t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄ihanda noaipati kom̄ amb̄ipati ikwauhi rimatahatiso. N̄sihetap̄ K̄raisih̄o kom̄ amb̄ipati yaawati tiwat̄i mur̄iwahaiwa kop̄ giwunyaahohiȳihiyai iw̄itataman̄ti and̄tiw̄iw̄tand̄ nes̄iwaiwa sangi net̄i am̄ sangi owetise. Is̄i am̄ n̄ni n̄wahonis̄i amb̄ipati yaasati tiwat̄i m̄n̄iw̄ihaiwa nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa K̄raisih̄o n̄ni koaisati maasi t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄ihandi sangi net̄i owemas̄iwaiwa n̄ni net̄i gaamaitand̄ taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaapihiyaatangi kom̄ piw̄iha kasati and̄tiw̄iw̄tand̄i Autaahaatiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati n̄ngi naninyati nan̄im̄ihain̄jhi noaipati sam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihon̄nimataaayo. Kom̄ piw̄iha nahata kaan̄hi gaamati sangi kasatiando. ²⁶ Kom̄ piw̄iha sa is̄ihiya nahatiya j̄ihuraahiyai wind̄i ausaati nunjati kamundati noaasati is̄iwati bimainjati wani k̄imura kom̄ is̄ihiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundis̄ihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati kom̄ piw̄iha sa is̄ihiya nahatiya j̄ihuraahiya wind̄i at̄ihomiw̄i am̄ mon̄iw̄ihaare, am̄ ko kiyai wind̄i nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maarit̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaahi nyah̄i kom̄ is̄ihiyaani K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaahohiȳihiyaanangi kom̄ piw̄iha j̄ihura noasandis̄iha Autaahaatiho wani aim̄i net̄i nanyisataise, am̄ nyah̄i m̄mond̄ihaawo, piw̄iha sa ap̄ipaahi gaahaasi is̄ihiya nahatiya nahataapihiyai iw̄itataman̄tand̄ihaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa j̄ihura noasandin̄jhaare toha siyahaap̄to. K̄raisih̄o wani yaho sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i bimoti am̄ sangisat̄indaise. Ko siyati sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i bindataati ipoti hura kom̄ ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bim̄itaatiwi ko taati sangi net̄i tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aih̄i am̄ nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaan̄ni piw̄iha ko K̄raisihop̄ha is̄ihiya nahatiya neh̄i n̄naasiyaisaah̄i yiyand̄ih̄i auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, am̄ kataunjawa am̄ wapa sapa sahi wind̄i kamaiwise, undaati win̄ihund̄ihaato. Siyahaawi am̄ am̄tiha gaahaiwa biyaati gw̄inyaawaati ḡinyunyaat̄itand̄i Autaahaatiho nanyamis̄ihaara is̄ihiyai piw̄iha ausaawaati auta kaundaati win̄ihundaati am̄ katawauj̄ihaayo, am̄ is̄ihiya n̄naasoh̄i n̄naasaam̄i Autaahaatihom̄i maarit̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipa kiya n̄naasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiw̄ihapa wapaapi kiya wind̄i nenoaah̄it̄ati, am̄ nauset̄imet̄iw̄i am̄ K̄raisih̄oaisaw̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i utaaho neh̄i naasomataiw̄i noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Am̄ saindi is̄ihiya nahatiya n̄naasoh̄i n̄naasaam̄ih̄i net̄i K̄raisih̄oaisati t̄imaamait̄i w̄sisisan̄ih̄i kiya Autaahaatihom̄ihapa wapaapi wind̄i nauset̄imet̄ih̄i noaipaitaatiw̄ihandap̄i n̄ni K̄raisih̄o n̄ngi and̄tiw̄iw̄tand̄ kom̄

watipihandi nanimindihandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonihini ngingi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohfihiretapo.

2

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Pwiha Jaipapai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

¹ Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi ishiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji maanohohiyihiyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyoo. ² Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauni sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihooatithi omanjititithi sahi andititaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maarho namindaatiwe. Aiw sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiw ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi pwiha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso. ³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipiphi nawiho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi pwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihini ami nini pwiha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonihini sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihindi kandi nisi maarho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titithi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihiya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoi aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kop gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷ Aiw komihetapi sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatithi mihaapi baahi yapipataatithi naihi watipihati titithi ahetipatamataiwo. Ami anaanj yasiha watipihasiini watipihanj anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiw pwiha waniha gaaha jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi andititiwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapithi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatitho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami ishiya usa ishiyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami pwiha nehihaiwa taanauhiha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwiwi iwinjapepihitaawo. Isihiya siyohiyihiya nehi kiyaami saisatoya ishiyaami pwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipho maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihap ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanam ambipati neti akitihihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomiheteti Autaahaatihometirihiretaihawi

nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamati petimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitihimi ami sangi Autaahaatiho asitimatitaitiwihandi nasamihimi, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaitiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihi ambipatamihandimahe, isihiya namandipatohihihreto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maariho jahiho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihiya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaamatataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sisamatataise. ¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaami dawaataatapihyaati winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi komi isihiya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihiwai kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyaui kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihimi sami maarihoaatihimi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihiyaati setahiyaatitihandandi kandi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihyaatesamati asitimatitaitiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetihiwai nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatipaihi jipatipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otitihimi nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwiha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatiho kapai kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomi ipi titihimi atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihimi atawihateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihohi watipihaiwaami watipihandimi neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihomi ipi titihimi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamati petihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihihiwi asisiha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaitiwi huraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho wanho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaitiwi winihapipauni ami asisiha ikindaatiwihaaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihihiropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami titihimi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini

kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, satisihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati n>wimapi gaapimund>wi ami sami ambipati tip mupw yaawihandi windi namunyopo, satisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaah owehand nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahomihaiwa japepihiraati amitha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mtihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasih neti niwipitihihore. Ami so mtiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetiho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaase. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihho yamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatih biimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihho watipihandisahapaami otitih biimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonih keti kuraanhi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyaw japepihir>wise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirhaayo. ²³ Iyataati ami isihyaami piwiha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihaaati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatih newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noaipati isihyai gwinyaaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihomi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa newaati yatihaiwa ipihatitihawwi windi nga anditimaanyaiwitaise.

3

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Maasi Aim Japihi Nepihaayo

¹ Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mhaati yamihapataatih Kiraisiho komi gwitihooatih Autaahaatihomi gaatihiraihoaan bimimbipih kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwapaawi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiyawise. ² Sami maariho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mhaati autaahi Kiraisiho bimimbipih ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Aiwi sahi maapi yapipatambihaiweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasihi komi ambipati yapipataatih yamwaahauhi noaasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasiwi komiheti noaasandwi Autaahaatihooaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhuhandi noaasandwi Autaahaatihooaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaaahore. Sahi komiheti noaasandohi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho neti

isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonihi nasati yapipataapihi noaipahoni hura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi apipaahi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati awaindihandi nausainjiti handisawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihi ami isihya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraishihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

Nyahi Maariho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maariho Asoho Waniho Newaati Wanihyaanimaatihaayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maariho jahiho jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimetihapa maapi yapipatambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaiwaapito ushiya asihya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjitihi wintoti ngoti nehotati, ami isihya usaamihapaapi nyamapaatitando, tiwi maariho omanjitihi wintositihandapito. Sandi isihya usaamihapaapi maariho omanjitihi maahoipati nanaapwito hitihandi sandi autaahaatiho jaipitahoai mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahi saiwa saiwi windi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwi koai nepumapi isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaapi apowih wihoaanjhandi nawihomatiyati kiyai ipotihura numwitandihandi yihandi aini taati nasataise. ⁷ Sahi jihura sami maariho jiho jahihooatihi bimohura isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbiwihyaate.

⁸ Ami wanihi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namamapise. Sangi aposindihandi ami sami maariho omanjitihi nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maariho maipihoh isihya usa nepi nopisasingo tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopi isihya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasingo koai ambipati maipihati isihyaami ndiheti numwitaatiwi gwinyapeniw isiwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarihoatihi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaanapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi namamapise.

⁹ Sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi sami naisihya Kiraishihomihya usai piwihai jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamanwise. Ami saiwa sami maariho jahiho jihomihaiwaahi sahi aini namamapi maariho waniho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiwahi sahi aini noaipapi wanihyaati asihiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sawaho sangi neti wanihyaati asihiyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nasisoaari sangi wanihaiwa gaahaiwa pihititi kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahi sahi jinjapihi gwinyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasiihi gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihi gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihyaatimatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi apipaahi akitihihi kopi gisunyaatonhi mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami kiamandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaatihom isihyaati Kiraishihom naisihyaati mmotinwi jatinohirihireti saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihyaatimetiw, ami usaati titihi sangi Judaahiyaatimetiw, ami usaati nehi sangi yandhihi sami ambipati namandipatiwihyaatimetiw, ami usaati sami ambipati nahomaamandipapihyaatimetiw, ami usaati nehi sangi yandhihi piwihai waatiwi yapipati witaahapihiyaatimetiw, ami sahi usaati ipataatihapihiyaatimetiw, ami sahi usaati utaaho womi otipipati nawihohi kawiwi komi asimwaatitihapihiyaatimetiw, ami usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti bitopihyaatimetawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraishiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai

namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapaamuni ami ishihiya nahatiyaamuni ko jihatati ami ko ishihiyaanini kahatamati petahiyaanini nahatiyaanini kopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaanamani omanjitihi bindataise.

Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maariho Akitinhi Numwitihaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho sahi titihi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi komihiyaatimataatiwi nasamhainjihi sahi aini noaipati komi ishiyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitinhi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonj waanj ami wowaatapi maariho asipaimbi asipiniwi iwitatamanwi ami gaahati kainniwi itatamaniwise. Aiwi sahi yatih ipatisaniwi ishihiya usaisawi nepi tunniwi mimumniwi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami ishihiya usa sangi mimaipisaisihiyaapi keti windi apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sami wongi utaahe wo wapa maipihapa kahisonihi kopi p>wiha waisapihonitapaapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandam naanjawaiwa kinyi nepi awiti mapi utaahe maipihapa kahisihoai kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sami maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraishi Jisaasiho aini nesamasihiyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaahe wamwaanj apipaahi jhi awaindihandi sahi ishihiya Kiraishihomi naisihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyai maariho nunyawise, ami maariho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timaamahiwati wapaapi windi nausetimetati antisati isiwataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatipihati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwati isiwatih timaamaitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Kiraishihomi sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasih, ami sahi yatihitiwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraishihomi komi maariho omanjitihi titihi yatihiwititi napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sami maarihoaatih jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunniwi muniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatih napaisaati Kiraishihomi ishihiyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatai nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoari Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kiraishihomi p>wiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho nawihomi anaanj tsaitati ahotipamatiyati sami maariho omanjitihi tsaitiwi nepi kipwewise. Aiwi sahi wonj waanj wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraishihomi nasamiwaiwa katiwunjaw, ami baiwi mmonipinjaw mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihri Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih ahotirihri aunihihiwi ami Kiraishihomi ishihiyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihri sami utipihoaatihapihri aunihihiwi ami aunihihri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi neti sami omanjitihi maarihoaatih gisunyaahonihri aunihihiwise. Aunihihiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omanjitihiapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwi sami p>wiha katiwami p>waatohi haaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

Kiraishihopi G>wunyaahohiyihiyaanamani Nususasapuni Ami Kiraishihomi Wanihiyaani Asyihiyanimatohiyihiyaanapi Porihomi P>wiha Katindihandapihaare

¹⁸ Sahi asihyaati usihiyai namaatohiyihyaate, sami siwoyaami piwihha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasaatami anjipipih jatawaawi sapa saitihhaawo tiwi piwihha kiya jhimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaathi mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoi nunyanwi niwipinjawihyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa waapihundwi kiyaami maaritho omanjititih neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiw kamunduwise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoi nunyanwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwihha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaathi maari-tati komi maaritho wivitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maaritho omanjititih nepi niwinaamanaw nusopasaw itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihyaapi Poritho Katindihandapihaare

²² Sahi otipipatihyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihyaatesamati jainjaati bimih koaisawi bindawaawi komi otipipati nawitho owehati kawisohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwihha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipatihya kimiya gaahyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihya deti bitosaihihuraahih otipipati napaitiwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihihuraaro e ami kiya kaanhi waapihitiwi maasinjasaihihuraaisangi napaitiwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoaari kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisih Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maaritaitaso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi isihyaahih sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo.

²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiwi nawihaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi isihya Awaisih Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyihyaami otipipati kawiwise, ami isihya nehi isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisihomi Kiraisihomi otipipati akitinhi kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisih sawaho sahi otipipati kopi kawisohipipaapi wihoanjhapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaathi Kiraisihomi isihyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaatitih ko sangi akitinhi jainjataitaso. ²⁵ Autaahaathi isihyaami kiyohwaiwa nehi naaso nasomihetemati tiwitapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoi kamwaanji wihoanjhandi yaawihandi Autaahaathi numwitaise, nawihomi otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoanjhapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami otipipatihya nawitho namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi nehi otipipatihati maimatohiyihyai sahi gaahati kawiw titih gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatiwihapa nunyaw iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihiti maati sami otipipatihati maamataiwihyaatang jainjatisihomi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi yamihapataatih bindataise.

Andititaati Gaapundaati Titihi Daitihaawo

² Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaanwi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiwi anditati napamapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Sahi Autaahaathihoi piwaundohi ppaapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapundihaayono, tiwi sami amitiha biyati nga jainjapwaatonih gwinyaapi se. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawi Autaahaathihoi saundiwise, 'kiniyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi piwaundiwi gaapundiwise. ³ Autaahaathiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundiwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonihi nyahi Kiraishihomi piwiha ausaitaani sahi koai nunjeniwi piwaundiwise. Piwiha sa Kiraishihopiha jihura noaasandisiha wani ainihi autanoaipasihaaro. Iyataati ami piwiha ishihiya atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundih ngingi kiya nanipuwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami ninihi Autaahaathihoi komi piwiha awusaitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti baidi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi ishihiya Kiraishihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitiha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titihi gaahiretihi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asisiha auhurura wura sahi mmoniwi isiwatopi nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraishihometirihiretapi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai piwaundiwi nunjajise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoari piwiha nehi gaahaahih katiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha ishihiya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahih nasisoari katiwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se, ishihiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyihiyai kiya nasisehohi ppaami wihoanihandi titihi gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

Porih Tikikusihi Onesimaasihi Natausaasih Maisahuri Korosihandaa-hapi Nomaise

⁷ Ninihi otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kiraishihopi gwinyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatihi akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipih kiyohiyihiyaanini koai maarihobiyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸ Ninihi Tikikusihoi nandusaasohitmandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porihohaisawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonih, ami sahi nisapun naisihya Kiraishihomi otipipati nngisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyihiyaapun sahi gwinyaaitaatiwihand nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisahonih sami maarihohoisaitonih sahi japihi maarititaatiwo. ⁹ Ninihi Onesimaasihoi Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusaasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasihohi so nyahi kimbhiyaani Kiraishihomi naisihyaani maarihobiyaatihi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apiyaahi gaahohi napaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraishihopi gwinyaahohiyihiyaati Korosihiyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraishihomi otipipatihiyaanini kimbhiyaani Onesimaasihobiyaatihi gaahohi napaitarihotih kopi nga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Porih Kiraishihomi Naisihya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi nngisawi ngingi anditinipi otipipati maasi ninawipih kiyaati Autaahaathihoi komi ishihiyai winjatindihand nawaati awaindewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamhingwaasi

nehi murimingwaasithhe. Nehi singwaasithi ningi nga baiwi itatamanwi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningisa maasi naputiha bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakiho Banapaasihom sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwiha aimi sangi kasatonihhi (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usonwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwiha Girikihaara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasithi Jidaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitiwi) Jisaasihopi gwunyaapingwaase. Singwaasi nisti maartho omanthithi nepi usaaniwi wanihi yathinipi gaanmawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraisti Jisaasihom otipipati kawishore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapi anditititi mwitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisaihonihhi sahi sami Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohithandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomithaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nausetihimetiwi gaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Ami nininiwahanini Epapiraasihoai iwinjahonihhi sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwandit otipipati andititi napamati waati kairihiretapi ninini sangi akite ndi kasataato. Sahi Kiraasihom ishiyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraasihom ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaaisuni jatatamanitandi Epapiraasiho otipipati waati asakiyati pihititi kiyataise. ¹⁴ Ami nisuni ningisawi maasi kimbhi bimohiyihiyaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maartho apiipaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati gwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahi kimbhi bimohiyihiyaanamini ngaahuraarehandi nyamini naisihiya nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisuni, ami Kiraasihom ishiya Kiraasihom naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipipihhi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihom piwiha kanwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanhi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisangi nahatiyaami otihati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Awi ami ninini utipihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohithandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi ami sahi Arikipushihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisti Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopi otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimithaniwi nahinyohipatamihiooanji kinyi mitiho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸ Ninini Porihonini niwahanini nisti ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatiyipataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Poritho sawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatiyipataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Ninini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ngingi Autaahaatiho anditiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisti Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi ninini sapi gaapisundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Jɪho Kɪmandɪ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Porɪho aunahɪpatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda pɪwɪha ausaatɪ bɪmainjatɪ kapɪhɪ namasi dosi aunahɪpatɪ Korindɪhandaaahapɪ notaise. Notɪ kapɪhɪ Korindɪhandanda bindata utɪpɪmandɪ kɪmandɪ jɪpatɪpiyahande. Komɪ jɪpatɪpaisura 52 A.D. hura jɪpatɪpiyataise. Kiya Awaisɪhopɪ wɪndɪ japɪhɪ namaapɪtaise, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nanɪpɪmatauhɪ kandapɪ utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Porɪho kiyai ipɪhɪrete undisiha (1:1)

Kiyaami gɪwunyaahotɪhandunɪ amɪ kiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwaunɪ kaiwaanɪhɪ kaimɪ niyauhɪ Porɪho usonataatɪ kiyaapɪ maaritattɪ kiyai netɪ mepɪ autaahemwasɪtɪhandapɪha (1:2–3:13)

Porɪho saiwiɪ saiwiɪ baiwiɪ kaiwise undatɪ kaundisiha kiya baiwiɪ gaahɪretɪ kiyotɪhandapɪha (4:1–12)

Awaisɪho japɪhɪ nasonɪhura saiwa siyatɪ noaipaitaise undatɪ jɪpatɪpaisɪha (4:13–5:11)

Awaisɪho japɪhɪ napɪtandɪhandapɪ baiwiɪ andɪtitɪwɪ jaawɪ bɪmɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ kaundatɪ komɪ pɪwɪha owematɪ osasepɪhaasɪha (5:12–26)

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ Sairaasihotɪhɪ Timotehotɪhɪ maawɪ bindɪhaawɪ kɪmo utɪpɪmo nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ nyamɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhomunɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪhomunɪ kindaramɪhiyaatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda bɪmohiyɪhiyaatapɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo. Aisɪ Autaahaatɪho gaahandɪ nehɪ sangɪ nasanyonɪhɪ sahɪ naanɪjatɪ yaasahaiwa namepɪ bɪpɪ maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhɪ napaisaatɪ bɪmɪtaatɪwe.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isɪhiya Aunahɪpa Awaipatɪ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andɪtitɪwɪ Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaapɪ Tɪtɪhɪ Bɪmauhɪ Porɪho Kiyaapɪ Maaritataise

² Iyataatɪ yaingwanaannɪnɪ gaapundɪhaahura nahatewetɪ sapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai, 'kɪnyɪ gaahone gaare,' undaatɪ gaapundɪhaayo.

³ Iyataatɪ sahɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndihetɪ saiwa kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Sahɪ Jisaasihopɪ baiwiɪ tɪtɪhɪ gɪwunyaapɪ tɪtɪhɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatɪ bindawaayopo. Aiwiɪ bindawaawɪ sahɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtɪhandaaɪhɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaaitaatɪwɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaiwiɪ andɪtɪwiwawaayopo. Aiwiɪ sahɪ baiwiɪ andɪtitɪwɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪho japɪhɪ nyangi nanyamaitandɪhandapɪ jaawɪ bindawaayopo.

⁴ Isɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, sangɪ akɪtɪ Autaahaatɪho maarɪho nasanyataise. Nasamɪhɪ sandapɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonaatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo, sahɪ noaipapɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪhiyaatɪmatɪtaatɪwɪ jɪhura Autaahaatɪho aimɪ ahɪsɪhihiyaate.

⁵ Aihɪ sandapɪ mmonɪhaawɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasihomɪ kaiwaiwaapɪha nehɪha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaaahunɪ Itɪpɪhoraahunɪ ausaahonɪhɪ Itɪpɪho koraahɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪhe, tɪto ta netɪ gɪsunyaataise. Iyataatɪ sahɪ aimɪ nyahɪ sangɪ andɪtɪsaiwɪtɪhaawɪ sangisaatɪ jɪhura maasɪ bindɪhaawɪ sahɪ nyamɪ daayaatɪ bɪmohɪtɪhandapɪ gaahandɪtɪhɪ, pɪwɪha akɪtɪhaare,

tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. ⁶ Aiwi sahɪhi nyahɪ kiyohɪtihanduni Awaisihomɪ kainɪhanduni sahɪ naasɪkati kaiwi japepihɪriwi kaiwihiyaate. Aiwi sahɪ Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwiha nehauhi kandapɪ isɪhiya usa naanɔti yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahɪ maaritiitaatiwihandi Itipɪho nasamihɪ maaritiwi pɪwiha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi sahɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɪ yapɪpatɪ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɪ baiwi gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai sahɪ kiyohɪpatɪ kati japepihɪriwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahɪ baiwi bimohɪtihandaaɪ Awaisihopɪha pɪwiha sahɪ ausaahohiha nehɪ yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyahandaahunɪ Akaiyahandaahunɪhihi notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɪpɪ nahatewaara sahɪ baiwi Autaahaatihopɪ gɪwunyaahotihandapimaawɪ notaise. Isɪ nyahɪ windɪ samɪ gɪwunyaahotihandapɪ isɪhiyai kamundɪto. ⁹ Iyataati jɪhura nyahɪ sangisenda nasonɪhi sahɪ nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tɪwi nanyamaahohɪtihandapɪ isɪhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɪ sahɪ autaahaatiho jaiwiɪtiwɪhopɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa ahosumwapɪ Autaahaatiho akɪtiho asohomatati jinjapɪhi bimisɪhopɪ nepemaitɪwi gɪwunyaapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaatimatauhɪ isɪhiya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho jɪhura napwihi Autaahaatiho japɪhi jomaahɪpataatihapɪ ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomɪ apowindɪhandɪ nanyamɪtotɪhandaatɪhapɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɪhore. Ahi sahɪ so Autaahaatihomɪ Mwaaho katohɪhopɪ yamɪhapataatihapɪ napɪtaiso, tɪwi baiwi jaawɪ bimauihɪ isɪhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɪho Aunahɪpatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɪhura Otɪpɪpatɪ Kainɪhandapɪ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɪnyaitaatɪwi Kaundataase

¹ Iyataati naisɪhiyaatɪ yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, yaingwanaani jɪhura sangisenda nasaati otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪpatɪ nehɪhati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Ahi sahɪ aimɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. ² Iyataati jɪhura nyahɪ sangisenda nasaati aunahɪpa Piripaihandi niyonɪhi isɪhiya nyangi nyapɪ manyɪhaiwa nanyinyawɪ sisipɪnyatiwɪ ambɪpatɪ yaasɪhaiwa nanyinyauhi sahɪ saiwaapɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Aiwi kiya naanɔti yaasɪhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhihandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatiho andɪtinyaisɪhi wɪndɪ tɪmaamahiyaatɪ andɪtitaatɪ nasaati Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha sangi nyahɪ ausaawaatɪ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɪhi isɪhiya samɪ usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwɪ nyapɪhatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyahɪ sangisaapɪhi nasaati Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwiha ausaahohɪti mandɪ napindape? Sandɪ nyahɪ pɪwiha tɪtihi metɪha kasataatɪ apɪpaahi ainjotatɪ maipɪhapa kiyaatɪ sangi jaiwisatihaawɪ nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatiho nyapɪ kiya andɪtiwɪ nisɪ pɪwiha ausaahowo, tatɪ komɪ pɪwihaapɪ nanyisesɪhi nyahɪ andɪtihaayo. Iyahaawɪ Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwiha ausaahaawɪ isɪhiya maaritɪto, taatɪ gwɪnyaahaawɪ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatiho nyamɪ maarɪhoatihi gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɪho maaritɪtandɪ ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate, nyahɪ jaiwiɪtaati atɪpatɪ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatɪ nyahɪ sapɪ nyamɪ naisɪhiyaimatiwɪ nawɪho nanyamɪto, taatɪ Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwiha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandɪ sataatɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtihandɪ Autaahaatiho aimɪ mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyahɪ yawanaanapɪ Jisaasihomɪ aposerɪhiyaanɪni awaisawɪhiyaanisɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ awaindepɪnyamapɪse, sataatɪ sangisunɪ isɪhiya

usaisuni sasatit'hati kati siyaati w'indo, taati kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataati j'ihura nyahi sangisaati maasi bindihaawi apopaati waati maahai b'ipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bindihaayo. ⁸ Iyahaawi maariho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawi Autaahaat'hom' p'w'iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'haah'hi kasat'haamaato. Nyami bimit'haahandapi g'munyaawaati naan'jati yaasahaiwaah'hi nehaawi sangi maariho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati naisi'hiyaati nyamataiwi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sahi aim' gw'inyaap'hiyaate, sahi it'it'it'w' nandapa nanyam'tauhi yaingwanaani ot'ip'ipati yaingwanaani nandapa naw'hop'hati apat'hi otap'haatuni waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaat'hom' p'w'iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaawa kasat'haayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaingwanaani maip'haiwa w'indi kamaayaati t'it'hi ainahiy'hiyaani baiw' Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaatami nd'iheti bimon'hi, ak'ite tiw' mmon'w'hiyaate. Aih' Autaahaat'hoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaahoi biyati kaundipatamatiyaati n'inaasiyaatangi kasaton'hi aim' gw'inyaap'hiyaate. ¹² Iyahaawi yaingwanaani sangi and'it'isiwaati saiwa t'it'hi Autaahaat'ho sangi nausain'jithanduni is'hiyai iwinjaati bimind'handuni nasam'tand' ah'isis'ho maaritir'hi'ret' bimaawise, satahaato.

Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K'raisihopi G'wunyaahohiy'hiyai Is'hiya Usa Yaaw'haiwa Nunyauh'hand' Kand' T'maamahiyaw' And'it'it'w' Bitohauh' Por'ho Maaritataise

¹³ Iyataati j'ihura nyah' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'iha kasaton'hi sahi, Autaahaat'hom' p'w'he, t'w' newaayopo. Nehot'ha sa p'w'ha neh' utaahom'haamahe. Owetise. Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ak'it'ha newaayopo. Nehauh' ka baiw' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaatami oman'jiti'hi taati g'sunyaatatise. G'sunyain'j'hi sandapi nyah' gaapundi'haahura nahateweti Autaahaat'hoai, k'inyi gaahone gaare,' und'haato. ¹⁴ Iyataati naisi'hiyaati nyamataiwi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sahi is'hiya K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih' Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi K'raisihoi'aisaw' t'maamaitohiy'hiya Autaahaat'hom' P'w'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha nehauh' kiyaam'hiya usa kiyai yaaw'haiwa nunyauw' tiwawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi sam'hiya usa K'raisihopi g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya naas'kat' kaiw' sangi yaas'haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih' sandap' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha aim' newaayopo, taati gw'inyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataati j'ihura Judiyaahandaahiyaam' satoya Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atiwi nep' ausaahohiy'hiyai yaaw'haiwa nunyaw' tiwawaayopo. Aih' kiyaam' mwaayaisangi naas'kat' kaiw' Awais'ho Jisaasihoi sohoai timapi, am' nyangi kiya pohip'nyiw' nep'nyamawaayopo. Iyawaaw' Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi'ret' kamaiw' koai ahosumwap' is'hiya nahatiyaam' tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'metahiyaai Autaahaat'ho jap'hi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaawa kaund'ito taatiyon'hi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya saiwa kamaiwase, nyat'w' nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup' maip'haiwa p'hi't'w' kaim' niyauh' wani aim' Autaahaat'hoai p'hi'tat' apousataise.

Por'ho Tesaronaikaahiyaai Jap'hi Usondandi Maaritataise

¹⁷ Is' naisi'hiyaati nyamataiwi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi w'indi g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bim'ito taatiyon'hi kiya naan'jati yaas'haiwa nanyinyauh'

yan+hi+mawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaani met+honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaani w+ndi sangi maasisonihaahandi kandi yaingwanaani sapi p+hi+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Gw+nyaahaawi yaingwanaani sapi maariho t+nyataise. T+nyatihi yaingwanaani nasaati jasondihaawi waati gw+nyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gw+nyaahaawi n+ni Por+ihoni waati gw+nyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapihi nap+ti jasondondiyonihi Bwaasir+hi+ri daih+ra nanyisapuwaataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipoti+hura Jisaasiho japihi nason+hura komi ndiheti yaingwanaani napindapi maari+ti+haawe? Owetise. Sahi p+wi+ha atiwi gw+nyaahohi+ti+handapaahihi maari+ti+to. ²⁰ Iyataati akit+isi sami kiyohi+waiwaapi isi+hiya mmonawaawi t+ti+tihi kanyatauh+ti awai+ndi+handi maari+ti+haawi sangi jasondi+ha nap+ti+haawi gw+nyaahaayo.

3

Por+iho J+ihura Isi+hiya K+raisihomi Nais+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaani w+ndi maasisonaati bindihaawi maariho t+nyatihi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraan+ti aunah+pati Atenj+ihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi gw+nyaahohi+hore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi+ha ausaahore. Ausaahotihi ko sami Kraisihopi gw+nyaahohi+ti+handi and+ti+isaiwi+tandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naan+haiwa nepi japihi t+mahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi gw+nyaahohi+hiyaanihi nahatiyaanihi ipoti+hura naan+ti yaasi+haiwa p+hi+taati naito, sataati kasatohi+ha ka kiyati noaipasihi mmoni+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. N+ni sangi maasisoni+ti bindataati maariho t+ndihi n+ni kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi and+ti+ti+wi gw+nyaawaayond+ho, ndi gw+nyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasir+hi+ri ati+pati nasanyati p+wi+ha kasatonihi Bwaasir+hi+ri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami p+wi+ha kasatohi+waiwa nehi noti oweti+taihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati P+wi+ha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihi Nasati Por+ihoi Kaundihi Por+iho Maari+ti+taise

⁶ Nandusaason+hi nasati Timoteho sami kiyohi+waiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani k+imo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohi+waiwaapi+ha p+wi+ha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gw+nyaapi, ami isi+hiya usai maariho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohi+ti+handapi gw+nyaawaawi nyapi maari+ti+taise. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondihaawi waati gw+nyaahohi+ti+handamataiwi kiyaisangi kat+ti kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaati+wi waati gw+nyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati nais+hiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi gw+nyaahohi+hiyaate, yaingwanaani sapi wiwa maip+haiwa kaiwi japihi t+mahaitaawo, taati p+hi+taati maariho yiyahwi gw+nyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga and+ti+ti+wi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihi komi p+wi+haara maariho

winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimaui nyahi gaaso, taati maarho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaathiho sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihaahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyami yaingwanaanini wihooan Autaahaathihoai, 'kinyi gaahorje gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatihi otapihaati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihaawihandapimaawi gwinyaaahayo.

Porho Autaahaathihoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maarho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisiho pihitai nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho ishiya komihiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

Porho Kiraisihomi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamaninwi Titih Bi-maawise Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti japepihirwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kasato. Aih sahi aimi japepihirwi kat kiyawaayopo. Aih wani sangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatihatoon saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi jihura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi watipihanda pwiha kasatitihaawi kanyatih nasanyohihaapi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih kaapi gisunyaatitandi jihaaati kasatitihaawiyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipapi apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatwi, ami apipaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati sami ambipati ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi timaamaamaipi titih Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatohirihireti daiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathiho maaritataise. ⁴ Isi ushiyaati aimi ashiyaal nepi wiraahohiyihiyaati ninaasonih Autaahaatihomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami ishiyaamuni ndiheti kinyi ninaasonyi kiwaamaati baimbi usopi nepi kaati autaahi isiwatipi, ami iwatatamanipi kaatapi maarho gaaho saasanotati popitih gwinyape. Aimb kaatapi ishiya kiyaaami kihiyaisawi timaamaitohiyihiyaamihireti kinyi gimumyaape. ⁵ Saiwi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya nanihaiwi ashiya kihiyai isipi ambipati timaamahiwitaatiwihandapaahih gwinyaapi kiyohipatamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi ashiya usaamhiyai isipi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya usaamihapa ikonihohipatamatihapaasi saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini biyaati sasatihato: Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi jihura ahinyisataati kiya maipihaiwa kaito tati ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Titih biyaati ainahiyihiyaanini bimitihaawi ahinyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati ishiya sami usa kima pwiima baiwi atihomiwi

ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandapi kasatitihati kati Autaahaatiho aini neti gisunyaasi windi jihaati kamaasatito. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maariho aini nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyaati kasatthaato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariwhaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi isihiya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausoniwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiwi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoaahimetitaise. Aisaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

Porihō Jisaasiho Japihī Napitandihandapi Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaun-dataase

¹³ Iyataati naisihiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya satiwī, 'isihiya napowawī japihī windi namepapi Autaahaatihoaisawī bimimītaapo,' tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maariho asipiyohipatamaitaitiwi yaingwanaani isihiya napohiyihiyaapi sahi titihī gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitihawiyō. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japihī nepasitihandapi aini mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi isihiya Jisaasihopi jihī g'wunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watipihandisati nasonihura Autaahaatiho ahowimahonihī nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aihī yaingwanaani Awaishomī pīwīha katisīha keti sataati kasatthaato: Awaisho ipotihura nasonihī sura isihiya asihihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaapi bimohiyihiya jihī windi siyihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoapahi noipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisho awaishoai Autaahaatiho kaundonihī ko otipihō kapaparihiri ipohonihī ngaatitaise. Gaatonihī suraanihi Awaisho yamihapataatihi namasi noatipaitaise. Noatipahonihī isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya jihī nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jihī nepasaihi suraanihi isihiya kopi g'wunyaapi asihihiya bimohiyihiyauni ami napohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awaishomī watipihandaahi numwaasi usondaatiwi naitaise. Iyonihī nyahi Awaishoaisaati maasi kiyaaninihinī jinjapihī bimito. ¹⁸ Isi sahi kima pīwima Jisaasiho napitandihandapi kasatohima nahatiyaati Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaati sawanaati nepi ninaasonihī ninaasaanihī kanīwi andititiwise.

5

Porihō Jisaasihomī Isihiyā Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napitandihandapi Tmaninaati Jatithaawo Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaati naisihyaate, Awaisho siyati ahura japihī napitaise, taati nyahi sangi windi jipatiipiyaati kamaasatito. ² Iyataati utaaho ikondandihō napitaiso, tiwi windi gwimunyaapi nehī nanihaiwi bimauhi akohi apatunditihī napipatamatiyati Jisaasiho ahura napitaiso, tiwi isihiya windi gwimunyaapi nanihaiwi binyaihi Awaisho nehī akohi napitaise, sataati nyahi sangi aini kasatonihī sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³ Iyataati

11 Is¹ wan¹ kiyoh¹matamataiw¹ n¹naasiyaat¹i¹h¹ sam¹ nais¹hiya K¹raisihop¹
g¹wunyaahohiy¹i¹hiyai napaisaatumap¹ p¹w¹ha kaund¹w¹ kan¹w¹ nep¹
and¹tit¹w¹ise.

Por'ho Tesaronaikaahiyai P'w'ha K'ima Ipot'ha Kaundataase

¹² Aih! nais!hiyaati nyamataiw! K!raisihopi g!wunyaahohiy!hiyaate, yaingwanaani! sangi biyaati! sataati! kasati!haayo! Sah! isi!hiya sangi jainjaawi! bindawaawi! ot!p!pati! sam! ot!hat!hi! waati! nga kiyo!hiy!hiyaam!ha baiwi! at!wiwise. Iyataati! isi!hiya siyai! Awais!ho sangi jainjaawi! bindawaawi! gw!nyaitaati!w!haiwa kasati!w! nasam!taati!w! ah!wih!hiyaare. ¹³ Aisi! sah! kiyaapi! ot!p!pati! nga kaiw!hiyaaso, tiw! maari!ho nunyaw! kiyaam!hat!hi! nuwise. Iyawaawi! sah! sam! nais!hiyaisaw! it!h!nn!w! t!mun!w! bi!pi napaisaati! yat!hi!tiw! bimaawise. ¹⁴ Aih! nais!hiyaate, yaingwanaani! biyaati! sataati! kasati!haato! Isi!hiya ot!p!pati! kamaiw! pohi!piyohiy!hiyai gw!nyaitaati!w!haiwa sah! numwisai!hi! kiya ot!p!pati! kaita baiwi! kaundi!wise. Aiwi! isi!hiya pi!h!tiw! gw!nyaapi! maari!ho naanawih! bimohiy!hiyai maari!ho napaisaatumapi! kaundi!wise. Aiwi! isi!hiya uha! Jisaasihopi! baiwi! and!t!mit!w! g!munyaahohiy!hiyai baiwi! and!tiw!ipise. Aiwi! isi!hiya

usaisi tariwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi ishiya usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihoanji numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ishiya nahatiya usaisuni titihi gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maaritiwise. ¹⁷ Maaritiwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaihonihi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaaho sahi Autaahaatihomihiwai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonhi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰ Aiwu Autaahaatiho ishiya usa komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonhihi kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyaawaahura ishiya usa piwiha kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatiwaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akitihanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepihihiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiwu maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatiho nyahi nyami maariho omanjitihi yatihinyaitati napaisaatiitanihi bimitihaahandi nanyamisiho, sami maariho ambipati nahandi neti titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaatesamahonihi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwiha owehiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahomataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatat nasamaati ahisisiho nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwiha sangi nasamaati jainjatiitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisiawati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisiho nasonihuraatiitaise. ²⁵ Naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatiho yaingwanaananangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise. ²⁶ Iyawaawi ishiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maaritiwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho maaritati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihihreti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasataatao: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise. ²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Kapɪho Kɪmandɪ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ utɪpɪho jɪho Porɪho jɪpatɪpiyaɪ nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatɪ otɪhɪ masɪwonjɪ bɪmainjatɪ amɪ kɪnaungwɪha naasɪketɪ amɪ utɪpɪho wo ipotɪho nusoasataise. Kiya satɪwɪ Awaisɪho aimɪ japɪhɪ napise, tɪwɪ katɪwɪ yayauhɪ kandapɪ ko utɪpɪho japɪhɪ wo jɪpatɪpiyahore. Jɪpatɪpiyaɪ biyaɪ nusesɪpatɪ Awaisɪho japɪhɪ nasonɪhura sapa siyaɪ noaipatɪ saimatɪtaise, undatɪ kaundatɪ jɪpatɪpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Napɪmasataise

Porɪho isɪhiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (1:1-2)

Nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪ Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpatapɪ naanɪhandɪ ambɪpatɪ yaasɪhandɪ nehaawaahɪ sandɪhɪ gaare undisɪha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho kɪmaapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ ahotisɪhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɪhɪ sura ipotɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪramɪ watɪpɪhandɪ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyaɪ sanotɪ owetanɪhɪ Awaisɪho japɪhɪ napɪtaise tɪsɪha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwa napotɪ owemetatɪ kaiwaanɪhɪ ahotɪmɪ none undisɪha (3:1-15)

Porɪho pɪwɪha owematɪ kiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (3:16-18)

Asisɪha Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Netɪ Tipɪtapaatɪ Usondandɪha Ipotɪnɪhɪ Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahɪ Porɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ Sairaasiyɪ Timoteyaatɪhɪ utɪpɪmandɪ kɪmandɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda bɪmohiyɪhiyaatapɪ jɪpatɪpiyaatɪ nusoasɪhaayo. Sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ samɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ noaipapɪ Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Apɪhoaisawunɪ, amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jɪsasɪ Kɪraisihoisawunɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiyaatapo. ² Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Apɪhounɪ amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jɪsasɪ Kɪraisihounɪ sangɪ gaahatɪ kasɪmɪ jatatamanɪmɪ samɪ maarɪho nepɪ yatɪhɪsipɪ napaisaatɪsamapɪ jainjatɪtaatɪmɪ nyahɪ sapɪ gaapundɪhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɪhaiwa Nusoaipasɪhura Andɪtɪtɪwɪ Bitopɪhiyaare

³ Naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataɪwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nyahɪ sapɪ gɪsunyaawaatɪ, amɪ sapɪ nasisoaari Autaahaatɪhoai, kɪnyɪ gaahone gaare, undɪhaato. Amɪ sandɪhɪ nyamɪ tɪtɪhɪ otɪpɪpatɪsɪ apɪpaahɪ gaare nyahɪ sapɪ kaitɪhaawe. Amɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ noaipatɪ watɪpɪtatɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪnaasiyaatɪhɪ samɪ naisɪhiya usa samataɪwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai maarɪho baiwɪ jinjapɪhɪ nunyauhɪ amɪ sandɪ kandɪ maarɪho nunyohɪtɪhandɪ waatɪ awaɪndemapɪ kaimɪ niyauho.

⁴ Sahɪ siyohɪtɪmandɪ kɪmɪkandapɪ nyahɪ yawanaantɪ sapɪ maaritaatɪ naimaatɪhaayo. Iyaatɪ amɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ nowaatɪ kiyai kaundaatɪ samɪ ambɪpatɪ nasimaawaatɪ awaɪndewaasamɪhaayo. Sangɪ isɪhiya samɪ tiworisa yaasɪhaiwa maipɪhaiwa kasisauhɪ amɪ kaiwa yaasɪhaiwa kiyaatɪnɪhɪ nepɪ nowaahetɪ ketɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ isɪwatɪwɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ kopɪ taawɪ gɪwunyaahauhɪ kandapɪ kaundɪhaato.

Autaahaatɪho Nyangi Tɪtɪhɪ Gaahɪretɪ Tipɪtapaatɪ Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoaiipas+iwaiwaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titihi gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihi gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatiho neti sangi komihiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyatangisinhini jinjapithi jainjatitendo. ⁶ Ko titihi gaahosi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasanyawi nasopisashohiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaatiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanthonihini, ami ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya watipihiyaisati sisiha tihwitihiri paanahaataatihini yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸ Ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaitaatiwi poundih pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopihi pwiha gaaha wanha minjapepihiwi ami kaami otitih pinamaayohiyihiyai wihoanhaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoi komi ndimaahomwaanini nausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyiha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyami maipihaiwaapi maipihandi wihoanjihandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihi kiyi wandi ikimaaniwi kiyanihi yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyonihini noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoi nyahi komi isihyaanini giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nyahi titihi ko sawahomhiyaanimatithaawi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjawihiyaanini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoihi sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

*Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatiho Tesaronaikaahiya
Anditiwitiandini Kiyapi Gaapundawaayopo*

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi giwinyaahaawi nyahi gaapundihaahura sapi nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninhini sangi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maarititi giwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundihaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisaiahonihini ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritihini ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi giwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihi kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihini isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoihi nwiwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihiya nahatiyaunini sangi mepi autaahepi samapi nga baiwi jasoniwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa wandi kamaiwi nehithandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoaiipa sasi matitaise.

¹ Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishihoi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho nyangi neti ahonyisonhi, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatihihaawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. ² Sura asisihawaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi ishihiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisihawapitandihawaimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi Itipihw Gaahw piwihaw sataha kaundihi ko atisati neti ausaataindiho? Ami ishihiya usa piwihaw ausaawaahiya saw piwaw katawaatondiho? Iyati ami ishihiya usa nyapi satiwi, Porihawaisawihaw aposerihaw piwihaw satiwihi utipihawatihi jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piwihaw siyahaiwaw nyami Awaisiho Jisaw Kiraishiho japihi napitandihaw asisihaapi kawaimi noaipase, tiwihaw atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwaw samimaariho omanjitihi, ami samimaarihi jandoti yaiwaw mapimamapimaasimatane. Titihi samimaariho gaatati ami amitihi jainjapwaatonihaw giwinyaapise. ³ Sahi woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwihaw katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwawaara sangi windi jaiwimaasatane. Sahi atiwi ami giwinyaapise. Saw Asisihaw nehi keti windi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihaw ishihiya taahiyihaw apiwahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapiwaw nemapi, ami apiwahi awaindihandi maatiwaw wiritiwi ami iwiritiapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho apiwahi maipihaw maipihaw asakiyati pihitati kaitandiho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapiwaw apiwahi poundati pohipiyahaw Awaisiho Jisawsiho nasataahura Autaahaatiho koai neti sisihawapihi thowaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noaipati nahataapa ishihiya nepi kiyaami autaahaatihomapi atotipiwesaw kapaapi giwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami saw nyami autaahaatihaw, tohiwapiwaw pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawahaw neti autahaw naimaatati jihinimatati saw nahataapai neti yatihiwati iphatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi ananji awaindihandaatihaw nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi giwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jhi Tesaronaikahanda bimohura kimikawapi sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apiwahi maipo keti windi noaipati amusaimaninoti asisihaw akurura Autaahaatiho namihainjheti koai Autaahaatiho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonihaw ko ami autaw noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami nyahihaw saiwa utaahaw maipihomi apiwahi maipihaw noasandiwaiwaw ami kaiwaw Autaahaatiho neti autemati nyangi nanyisihaw mmonihaayo. Ami ishihiya taahiyihaw maipihandi taawaw wani kiyaawayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihurawhihi so utaw maipo koai Autaahaatiho sawahaw neti ausaimanihonihaw ko autaw noaipaitaise. Iyonihaw ami Awaisiho Jisawsiho nasataahura komi maarihomiditihaw mbipaara so utaw apiwahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapiwaw nemati ami maatiwawtiwami tanyahaw sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apiwahi watipihandi awaindihandisaw autaw noaipati so utaw maipo winihapiwaw nemasaw neti apiwahi daahi koaisinihi nopisamati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisihawapihi yotitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami so utaw maipo winihapiwaw nemaitandaw autaw ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwasirihaw kirami watipihandaw otipipati waati kandihandaw noaipaitaise. Ami Bwasirihaw so utaw maipo watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonihaw Bwasirihaw jaiwipaara siwipati watipihaw nahatewaw kihaw

k̄haiwa kiyati, am̄ watip̄haiwa otip̄pati k̄hati k̄hati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati am̄ ko jaip̄pa nahataapa kahatamatip̄etihapa is̄hiya mmondaatiw̄i kai-waiwaara is̄hiya nep̄i nop̄isasan̄iw̄i owet̄taatiw̄ih̄ra taaw̄i nyohiȳhiyai jaipund̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄ am̄ is̄hiya nep̄i nop̄isasan̄iw̄i kiya owet̄taapo, am̄ Autaahaatiho kom̄ p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ha kiya ka atiwi ḡwunyaasaihi, am̄ kiyai nga ko jap̄ih̄i numwaitotati kaundihi am̄ kiya ka p̄wa at̄homiwi, am̄ kaap̄ kiyai ap̄ipaahi poundih̄i pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi am̄ sand̄i kandap̄i Autaahaatiho isiya siyaam̄ am̄t̄ha am̄ oman̄it̄it̄hi net̄i nusop̄isasataise, am̄ kiya jaip̄paap̄i ḡwinyaaitaatiwo. ¹² Is̄i am̄ saiwi is̄hiya nahatiya Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ha nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄iha kiya w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaap̄i, am̄ neh̄i maip̄haiwaah̄ih̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i kiyohiȳhiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, sah̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiyaatis̄i sam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄ise, undati p̄w̄iha net̄i kiyaam̄het̄i yawutaitand̄i sand̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatiho Sangi Jap̄ih̄i Nasamaitand̄i Aim̄i Nasam̄hain̄jhiyaate

¹³ Nyah̄i nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai gaare, undaati p̄waundihaato, sah̄i nyam̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i am̄ Awais̄ho maar̄iho sangi ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i nasamisaw̄hiyaatapo. Am̄ sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaatiho is̄hiya j̄hap̄hiyai namasat̄i numwaasaw̄hiyaam̄ ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i namasat̄i j̄hiyaatangi nasamaitand̄i yand̄ihesamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sawahop̄hiyaatangi nasam̄hain̄jhiyaat̄it̄he. Iyati am̄ It̄ip̄iho Gaaho sangi net̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaatihom̄i is̄hiyaatesamas̄ih̄i, am̄ sah̄i kom̄ p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ha Jisaasihop̄iha at̄iwiw̄i am̄ kaap̄i sah̄i baiwi ḡwunyaawaayopo. Sand̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ha wan̄iha gaahaap̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄handaah̄i sangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho gaatih̄i sah̄i koenda nasauhi ko sangi nasamaat̄i nasam̄ihanat̄i yand̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihiyaatesamas̄ih̄i sah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ap̄ipaahi gaahand̄i nausanj̄it̄ihandaat̄ihuni, am̄ watip̄ihandaat̄ihuni Jisaasihoisaw̄i bim̄taatiwo. Iyati nyah̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaahoh̄ihaam̄i akaaha ak̄it̄haara sah̄i koenda nap̄itaatiw̄i Autaahaatiho sangi nasisenat̄i gaasatih̄ihiyaate. ¹⁵ Is̄i am̄ nyam̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i aim̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sah̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitosaw̄ise. Bitop̄i am̄ Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iha nahata nyah̄i p̄w̄ihaaraahun̄i am̄ ut̄ip̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄ihaapun̄i katawaasasoh̄iha sah̄i an̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i kaap̄i ḡwinyaap̄ise. ¹⁶ Nyah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoisun̄i am̄ Autaahaatiho Ap̄ihoaisun̄i p̄waundaati gaapund̄ihaayo. So nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisisoun̄i am̄ Autaahaatiho nyam̄i Ap̄ihoun̄i nyangi maar̄iho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati am̄ nyah̄i gaahapa wapa kamaayaat̄i neh̄ihand̄i Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyind̄ihanda nyah̄i wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamait̄ihaawi nyangi and̄it̄inyais̄ih̄i, am̄ ko nyangi ipot̄ihand̄i gaahati kanyitand̄ihuraap̄i nyah̄i jat̄ihaayo. ¹⁷ Am̄ so nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoun̄i am̄ Autaahaatiho nyam̄i Ap̄ihoun̄i maar̄iho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Am̄ ko sam̄i maar̄iho net̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i am̄ net̄i watip̄isamahon̄ih̄i am̄ sah̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha p̄waatiw̄i, am̄ gaahapa nahataapa sah̄i nga kat̄itaatiwo.

3

Sah̄i Autaahaatihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄ise Am̄i Ko Nyangi And̄it̄inyaiw̄it̄ando

¹ Nyam̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, p̄w̄iha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh̄iwaiwa wan̄i sangi nyah̄i kasat̄it̄ihaawiyo. Iyataati p̄w̄iha ka siyate. Sah̄i nyap̄i gaapund̄iw̄ise, nyah̄i p̄w̄iha

Awaisiho Kiraishihopihā ausaahohihā sahi kiyohipatamataiwi isihya taahiyihya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, amī kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi amī kiya keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, amī anitiwi isiwatiwi amī kiya kaapi gwinyaito. ² Amī nyapimaawi gaapundwise, Autaahaathiho isihya apipaahi maipihya maatiimaatiwihyaamī ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japih nanyamaito, amī isihya nahatiya wīndi Kiraishihopunī amī piwihā kopihā (nyahi ausaahohihāapi) wīndi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

³ Amī sahihi samī maarīho amī ambipati Awaisihomiheti nau-sawī koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati amī matoaatiapatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonhi Uta Maipihō Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati amī sangi wīndi neti namaasopisasisito. ⁴ Amī Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihī nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwihā watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wanī taawi nga kaiwi amī ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵ Nyahi sapi gaapundhaayo nyamī Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonhi, amī Autaahaathiho sahi isihyai maarīho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindahandī mmonīwi gisunyaatitāndo. Iyati amī Jisaasiho sangi jatamanati neti anditisaihonhi, amī sahi kiyaatinhi anditiwi bitopi amī ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatiwe

⁶ Nyamī naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyamī Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho watipihandī nanyamindahanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatīhaato, samī naisihya Kiraishihomihya usa kiyaamī ikwauhirī ipesawi wipi gwaapowi bimohiyihyaapi sangi yandihī nawisawī bitosawise. Isihya siya nyahi piwihā wīnihapi kasatohirihireti minjapepihirīwi nehi wireti bitohohiyihyaapi. ⁷ Amī nyahi kīma piwihā watipihā kasatīhaato nyahi samīhatihī sangisaati bimohura nyamī ikwauhirī ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindīhaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi wīndi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaamī wīndi nehi newaati nanīhaamaayo. Nawīho nunya newa nanīhaayo. Amī nyahi nyamī ikwauhirī mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otaphaatunī amī apatihunī akitinhi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo amī sangi pohirisunati naanīhandī namaasamitihaawo. ⁹ Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi amī sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandī owetihīmaae. Owe. Amī sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmonīwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwītandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati amī sandi wīndi nyahi kamaitīhaawi gwinyaahaawe. Amī nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitīhaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmonīwi amī gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwihā wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Amī utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninhi bimītandihandapi otipipati ko wīndi kamaayataataahi amī so ko nandapa wīndi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitmandi apaapimaasato, amī sapihi samīhatihī isihya usa kiyaamī ikwauhirī ipesawi wipi nasīhasinīwi otipipati wīndi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwihā atisīhaawito. Saiwi kiya isihya usaapi amī kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihāahihī kiyaamī otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi kanīwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisīhaawito. ¹² Awaisiho watipihandī nanyamindahanda nyahi watipitaati isihya siyaasi sata kaundīhaato. Sahi yatīhitīwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa amī wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonhi bimītaatiwīhapaapi otipipati mwītīpisawi

kaiwīse, undaati pīwīha watīpīha kaundihaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi tītihi gaahaiwaahi kaitaatiwīhandapi wīndi pohipimaiwīse. ¹⁴ Sapihi ami isihiya usa nyahi sangi kīmandi utīpīmandaatīhi wīnīhapīpa wīnīhisataati pīwīha kasatohīwīmaiwa wīndi atīhomiwī minjapepīhīrisaihaahi siyai sahi mwītipisawī usoniwī usītaiwīse. Aiwi sahi kiyaapi nawīsawitīwīse. Ami sīretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohīwiwaapi sawanai mawītando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi mandītisisohiyīhiyaamataiwi mausonīwīse. Sandi wīndi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa wīndi kamaiwīse. Namapi se undīwi sami naisihiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyīhiyai kawisohīrīhīretī kawīwīse.

Pīwaahonya Kīmonya Ipotīhonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisīho Jisasi Kiraishi sawaho sami maariho ambīpati netī nahataapaatihi yatīhesama wisaiwītando. Isi ko sangisatītane. ¹⁷ Kīmonya pīwaamonya nīnī Porīhonīnī sangi, gaahuraare satītī nīnī nīwahonisī ikwīra penīhandi nīsī utīpīho jīpatīpīnīsīhomī ikwīraatīhapī netī jīpatīpiyataayo. Iyataati kīmīretī kīmāindī nahatewa nīsī utīpīhaiwaatihi pīwīha asītīputīha jīpatīpiyataayo. ¹⁸ Nīnī sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisīho Jisasi Kiraishi sahi wapa gaahapa wīndi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nīnī Porīhonīnī gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipihho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati ishiya Judaahiyaamihate. O komi sapihohi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyhiya Grikhiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwihha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwihha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjati bindataise. Komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napw+top+pihi napw+ti+ bindataati jipatipiyahomaahe owetise. O Komi utipihho kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napw+top+pihi napw+ti+ bindataati jipatipiyahore. Ahi ishiya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraah napw+tataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ahi ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napw+tataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraah napw+tonaah akite ami komi utipihho Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napw+tonaah akiti jhapihandi napw+tataise taati gwinyaitaanthe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehihaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanthe. Iyataati Timoteho so ishiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyaami mitiho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti ishiya gwunyaaahohiyhiyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Ahi sandapi Porihho Autaahaathopi gwunyaaahohiyhiyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Pihha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winhapipa nunyati Autaahaathomihho piwihha akitiha saimb+ saimb+ ausaapi kaunde undisihha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyhiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaathopi aunihihihi katih+ gaapund+ti+ti+handapi kaundisihha (2:1-15)

Autaahaathomihho ishiyai jhimatiwi iwinjati+ti+ti+hiyai namihandihaawaah+ kiyaami bimohihireti+ kiyaami daayohihireti+ piwaatohihireti+ titihi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihaawe undisihha (3:1-16)

Porihho Ipihirete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni gwunyaaahingitihanda noaipapi nini maasihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Porihon+ni Kiraisi Jisaasihomihho aposerihon+ni komi piwihha naninyati ishiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihon+ne. Iyati Autaahaatho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomun+ni ami ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjati+ndi Autaahaatho Ah+wisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihho nyahi komi ndimaahomwaan+ni usondihaw+ni jatotihomihho piwihhaara ningi komi aposerihon+nimati+ndi ah+nisi+ni. Nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi and+ti+hipi maarihho jinjapihi asipaindihandun+ni nahinyami nangimaasapihe.

Isihiya Pihha Asiwa Isihiyaisi Sapihhi Katiwunjohiyhiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi+ Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihya usa Autaahaatihomi pwiha nyahi ko natanyoasi-sawihyaanini newaati isihyaisi katawajungha seh-mwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihyaisi asiwa katijungha mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimap jihura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimb kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepihihiwi ambipati nepi kaniwi isiwatawaawi isihyaisi taawi katijunghawaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihyaisi windi kaundiwi katijunghawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapi maahito, isihya siya isihyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katijunghawaiwa piwiha akipapa owehaiwa nehi taanauhiihaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai isihyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihyaisi Autaahaatihom kahapaamapi kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira isihyaisi windi neti namunjitaihiho. Nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihom kahapaamapi isihyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa isihya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa piwiha kahititi isihya sapihi isihyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katijunghawaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapi maahie, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamih kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjititih maarihom gaahoaatihapuni maarihom amitha gaaha saasannotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihi Jisaasihom isihya maarihom namindaatihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maarihom namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihi isiya saisaatoyaami nehi piwiha taanauhiihaiwa aripi yapepiho isihyaisi katijunghawise isihya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwiha taanauhiihaiwaahih katiji kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihyaisi katijunghaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maarihom nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihyaisi piwiha katawajungha titih akitihe tiwi katawaahandopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihaami tanyaaah windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihom komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisih nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitaapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihom sawaho katirihireti japepihirihawaahih kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihawo isihya titih gaahiya Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihom ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya kahapaamapi giwunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaaisahyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihom winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni isihya awaisawihyaami otitih yatih apipaah windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihom ahoosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi giwunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati isihya kiyaami omanjititih asihatati ainjotahaiwa giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noaamahohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya isihyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi

timahohiyihiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanjitihi api paahi ainjotati nopisasinati isihiya kihiyaisawi kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati ushiya ushiyaisawi kainniwi ami ashiya ashiyaisawi kainnihohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya isihiya usaisi topitaata namanndiwi ikonwi ashiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami isihiya otipipa kawitaatiwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisawi napuhohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya jaipipaisahiyaapuni ami isihiya isihiya usaisi nepi nusopisasaataiwi gwinyapi piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwihaiwa katohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriwi kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa kaisaihihiyaape. Isihiya saisaihihiyaisi sahi sawihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihoni winihapipa ahiyaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwiha ningi sawaho nani mihi neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwiha sa Autaahaatihoni api paahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaatihoni Ningi Maariho Asipinisati Ami Komi Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwini maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanjhaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninithihandi kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Ahi nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami sawa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaatihoni mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi api paahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonih namati ningsi ko maariho asipinisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini api paahi maiphonini wapa namaitihoninithihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho komi gaahandi nahandi kandinhi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda gwunyaati maariho numwitandihandi naninyataise. ¹⁵ Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima api paahi akitinhi akaahaasi isihiya akitinhi akite tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwiha saapi, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihiya maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihi daayati ahotihhaapito. Iyataati isihiya maipimiyaami nyepembi api paahi maiphonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisati maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanjhandi nunyohitihandahe. ¹⁶ Nini utaahonini api paahi maiphoninhi Autaahaatihoni maariho asipinindinda isihiyaisi kopi gwunyaitaatiwihyaapi nishetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maiphoninithihandi kandi maariho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti gwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. ¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho wini namaapoti wini ndihaara motinati nehi Autaahaatihoni naasohihi kahapaamapipaisuni isihiyaisuni jinjapihi konhi iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi isihiyaanini newa mhaati autaahti nuwaataati isiwatihawwi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihonj Timotehonye, piwiha kima winihititi Autaahaatihoni komi otipipatihiyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwiha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami isihiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnpi yahwinime.

¹⁹ Saimbi tunnipi yahwini pi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingiti handuni ami kinyi maarithoatihi titihi gaahandihih gi hunyaatindi handuni isi wate. Isihya usa kiyaami maaritho piwih kaundati neti giwunyaasitha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiti handi nepi nopisasiwi nama hopo. ²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyihyaamihatihi wuri kimore: Aimeniyaasiy Arekisaandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihiram ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatihi bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmoni mi naitaati mo.

2

Isihya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwih Winihapi Kasa-tataato

¹ Piwih kima watipih sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwih kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatangi jatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi gaare undiwise. ² Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi isihya awaisawihya mitihya jhiyaapuni ami awaisawihya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaawaati titihi gaahiyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatihoni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoni maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihi gaahiyaanini bitohonih Autaahaatihoni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoni mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaahonih noiapapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwih akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipati tandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nehi naasohih bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihya Autaahaatihoi sawi japihi piwaniwi naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihapihi naasohih bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaatihoni isihyaaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisih noiapasih kura Jisaasihoni komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahih nesi nandaati sawahoni ambipati kataati isihyaaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasihoni sandi kaindi mandaahi Autaahaatihoni isihya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandiyoni nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maipihandaatihi Jisaasihoni komi ambipati namati isihyaaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwih ausaati isihyaaisi kaundi tandi Autaahaatihoni ahinihi nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwih nini akiti kandaato. Nini wandi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihya Judaahiyaanam dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisi komi piwih akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanih noiapapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoni komi otipipati piwih naninyati ahinihi honine.

Isihyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihyaati Asihyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasataano

⁸ Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapunduwise. Sandi usihiya yapihi nahatewaaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami nini ashiya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipwi niw yundanyaayohipipa yatih ipatisanwi baiwi mmotinwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi ishihiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaanine tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaanwi kahapaamapipa apipaah gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamaiwise.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyohirihireti ashiya baiwi japepihiwi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyihaa mataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi ishiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwi ashiya baiwi isiwatawaaawi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya koaisi mepi autaahemwap piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawi sapihi ashiya kiyaami maahomwaan windi namusaapi yatih ipatisanwi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami mitihiyaami otitih pnuwi bindawaawi piwiha atiwi mmoniw nepise.

¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwap piwaunditaatiwi ishiya ahoyainjaihihapihi ashiya ushiyaisi yatih otitihemapi windi ishiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato.

¹³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaat ho Adaamihoi jhi kiyati ahwihi nehi sawahohihi bisotami naihi namati Autaahaat ho Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahwisataise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwiha jaipipa Adaam ho windi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihih piwiha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa wapa neti nopisatasi maipihandaatih nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihih Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihih jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato.

¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatih timahaindihandaah ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihand maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaat ho numwihi kiya apipaah mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaamatetawaayopo. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi ami maariho nunyaw namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi titih saasanotahiya daiwi yatih ipatisanwi napaisaati bindawaawaah kiyaaisi Autaahaat ho apipaah kiyaaisinihi numwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawihiya Iwinjatohiyihiyaapi Piwiha Kahititaano

¹ Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaah akitinihi akaahaasi ishiya akitinihi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwi naitaatiwihare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, ami utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho windotaise.

² Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandihom ishiya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titih anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahih maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatitandi daihira gaahira daahwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa ishiyaisi gwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ko

biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho watipihho ishihya naniwi naharitaatiwiho ko windi nanati naharimisahotane Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihi maatiimaatihi kiyati itihitai ishihyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati ishihyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwihha pwisipa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihipo apiipaahi maaratiti maariho windi namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyati komi anjaaji apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaati themahonihi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaaahemwapi iwiwatatawa baiwi atiwiwhotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaoh komi anjaaji apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaati homi ishihyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjaitaisono. Apiipaahi owetiitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi giwunyaati Jisaasihomi ishihyaamihatihi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatiho kirisii, 'kinyi naanjihandi naitaapo,' undati nehihaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatiho kati kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaoh apiipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho ishihya Jisaasihomi ishihyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihi kopi kanwi katiwiwhotane. O ami ishihya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopi windi gaahaiwa kanwi giimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatam daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawi
Anditiwiiwitaatiwihandapi Piwaha Katitandiyo

⁸ Iyataati ami isihuya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaisi ikwiri nunyawi anditiwihohiy+hiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatinwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwiha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwihiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipihomitaahi pihitiwi naniwi windi naharimiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawihoaisi maariho nunyawi wapa wapetapi ikonwi aipi naitaatiwi g'munyaapihiyaatiwise.

⁹ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisih nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha andititiwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maariho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipiwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise.

¹⁰ Isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawi anditiwiwitaatiwihiyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jhi tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosahi piwiha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandihwa wapa ahimotati api paahi owetanaahih kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatinwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwihaiwa dawaataatapi asihiya siya api paahi windi kamaatiwihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwitipisawi bimaawi ami kahapaamapipa kiyaami ikwiraatihi ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwihiyaatane.

¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawi anditiwihohiy+hiya apopaati naasaamih naasaamih kaatisaahih maariho baiwi nunyawi daiwi bitopihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami anjani apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwi tatamaniwi iwinjatiwihiyaatane.

¹³ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi

isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwuwitaatiwihiyaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihya isihyaami ndiheti gaahya noaipati ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwu ami kiya nga anditiwuwu Kiraasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi wundi yamaiw nehi nanhaiwu komi piwaha anditiwuwu ausaitaatiwihandi newaayopo.

Autaahaathom i Pwaha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjha Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatihi Ahotisiha Watiphaare

¹⁴ Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁵ Nini keti wundi namaapisanaahi piwaha utipimandaatihi kinyapi jipatipiyohima nyahi Autaahaathom isihyaanini daayaati bitoaitaahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho asohomi isihyaanini komi piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjha newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi isihiyaisi nunjonih mmoniwu newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathom piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjhi nyahi aini mmonaati nehohiapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwaha sa awaisiha watiphaare, tahaato. Iyataati piwaha aini ausaimaninjha saare. Autaahaathiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasih nasati isihyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Ahi nyahi isihyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Usonihini isihyaanamihathi bindataati otipipati awaihaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatawa otipipati Itipihoh anditiwisih koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwih Itipihoh anditiwuwu ahowimati numwaasih nepasi yamahipataathi niyati Autaahaathoisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Ahi kopi saiwaraahi Itipihoh ausaati titihi akitihi Autaahaathom mwaahoe tati nanyisatise. Iyataati Autaahaathom otipipatihya yamahipataathi bimohiyihya sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maarihoh windosih ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiriw mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihoh Autaahaathoisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjati mi notaise. Ahi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini maapi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi piwaha kopi ausaawaati kaundonih atisawaayopo. Atiwu ami isihya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi giwunyaapi japepihrawaayopo, taati nyahi piwaha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Isihya Pwaha Jaipipa Isihiyaisi Katiwunjohiyihyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyoh

¹ Iyataati ami piwaha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohiapi Itipihoh Gaahoh titihi auta satise, asisiha ipotihaiweti isihya kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihoh maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwaha jaipipa kaundiwaiwa atiwu nepi kapiw japepihriwi isihiyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihiyaisi jaipipa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi isihya jaipitiwihyaamiheti itipihoh maipihaiwa neti wuwisih kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihya siya kiyaami amitha maarihoh ginyaitaatiwihandi saamipihoh maipihoh neti nanati owemasihiyaare. ³ Iyataati isihya siya satiwi, isihya wundi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa wundi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitiwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaathohi giwunyaawaati komi piwaha akaaha nahata nehohiyihyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyati nandihawu Autaahaathiho ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi aini mmonaahyaane kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahih Autaahaathiho kiyati

ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho satisiha, 'nahataapa nini ahiyohipipa gaahapaahihe,' tisiha newaati gwinyawaawaati ami kooisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohithanda kapa noaipati Autaahaatihom ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihonji Gaahonjimatinihi Konjinihi Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Andithiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati ami isihya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi piwaha winihapipa kimaika kaundi pi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konjinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimb otipipatihonji gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihom piwaha Jisaasihom kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerihyaanini sahi isihyaatangi titihi biyaati katawasasonih Autaahaatihom isihya nepi iswatohaha kinyi nepi japepihiringaha nandapaamataimb konjinihi nanimi numwe.

⁷ Aimb mambi saisatoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapi isihya nepi kanwi isiwatohwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimb kinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmonipi nepi kaimb bitose.

⁸ Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maariho iswaati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotahaawaahi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitihihi wani maapi itatamanitaa biyaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatihoaisaati apipaahi kiyaaninihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹ Piwaha sa apipaahi akitihihi akaahaasi isihya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepihiririwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihe. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho satati, 'nini isihya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaaati ami aimi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaatiho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi gwunyaawaati jatihi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamaa otipipa kopi kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihyaisi winihundipi kaundi pi ami katipunje kiya japepihiririwi kaito. ¹² Isihya gisi gisonawaawi utaahonji waimwaahonjitanihi kandapi kinyapi kiya satiw, ko nehi utaahoso, tiwi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimb sandi kinyi piwaha piwaatipi piwaundi pi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maariho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titihi gaahonji saasanotahonji bitohingitihanda isihyaisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³ Aimb napisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihom piwaha auta awitipi piwaha isihyaisi anditiwiwanditihaha ausaapi kaundi pi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatiwi nesipapi katipunje.

¹⁴ Iyapaapi Jisaasihom isihyaami mitihya gisi ikwiri ahingisauhi Autaahaatihom Itipihoeapi gisi andithiwiwanditihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi konjinihi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimb saiwa kaime hititi nini gisi kahitohiwiwaatih kinyi anditati isisi nahatonji nandaapi katih bitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamih kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi isihya gisi gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami

isihiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatiniipi katipunje. Aimbisaiwa andititipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapmaato, ami kinyi siyapaapaah kinyi kiwahongisuni ami ishiya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaathiho neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwito.

5

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaasahi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahititandiyi

¹ Usihiya aunihiya napepaasahihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatihi itihmundime. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaitaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoi kawitatamataimb bipi napaisaati itihundihi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimbisami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasahihiyaisi kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatamataimb titihepumwape. ² Aimbisahiya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisahihiyaisi kinyi kinyaaamataimb titihepumwape. Aimbisami ashiya apwainyihya napepaasahihiyaisi kinyi kiwahonyi kinaana kinaapwaisaisi kwingipatamataimb saasanotahaiwaahihigwinyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihiya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandiyi

³ Asihiya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naisihiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyaisi Autaahaathihomi ishiya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaataawaah manyinya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniwi kiya sangihyaatihihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimapi wihoanihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaathiho maaritataise komigwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Asihiya osinihiya ishiya kiyaisi iwitatamaniataatiwihya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaathihopi anditiwi gwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetihini nyonihi otapihaati apatih kiyaanihi kiyaisi Autaahaathiho owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi gwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Asihiya siya saisahihiyaisaahih Autaahaathihomi ishiya usoniwi ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami ashiya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahih mambihaiwa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaathihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aini napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaathihomi ishiya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaathihomi ishiya kinyi winjatinih otitih bimohiyihiyaisi nunye, kiya nepi japepihrito. Japepihrisaihi piwaha wapa ishiya usa nepi yawutaapi ikwiwitaatiwihapa kiyaamiheti windi ahimotito. ⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ishiya sawanaamihiyaisi windi maawitatamaniwi ami kiyaami anipipih kiyaami ikwiraatih deti bimohiyihya apwaatiya manyinyaisi windi baiwi iwinjatiwi maawitatamanohiyihiya siya kiyaami Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi noasawi namapi ishiya Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisi nusatipapi apipaahi maiphiyaare.

⁹ Asihiya osinihiya Autaahaathihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw otipipati kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaathihomi ishiya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinihiya setahiyaami

ambipatihhi jipatipaiwise, kiyaami kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatihhi ahiyawise. Iyataati osinhiya siya woho nehi naaso naasoaisaahhi namaatwihyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noapipati autaahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autaahi ahotindindi kimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamanwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni maarihopihapa mmonwi nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami ishihiya aunahipati witaahapihiyaisi kiyaami anipipihhi numwaapi iwitatamanwihyaatanihe. Aiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaitaatiwihho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambiwihyaatanihe. Aiwi ishihiya nopisasinwi binyaihiyaisi ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamanmbiwihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwaatihhi kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katihi bitotawa kaiwihyaatanihe. Ashihiya saiwi setahiyaami ambipatihhi utipihoaatihhi ahotati jipatipindane, Autaahaatihomhi ishihiya mmonwi iwitatamanitaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami osinhiya apwainyhiyaami ambipati windi jipatipaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaatitaatiwhandapi maarihho windohonihhi Kiraisi Jisaasihomhi otipipati kaitaatwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitha maarihho naanawisa mmaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhihandapito. ¹³ Iyawaawi ami kiya maarihho gaatonihhi tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anipipihhi wapihi wapihi mapi ishihiyaisi mausopi nehi kiyaisi bipi ahiyaw nepi ipihho nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwihha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi ishihiya usaametirihiretapi katiwi itipihomataiwi isipi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihhi nini namati osinhiya apwainyhiya namaatwi shimwaamoyaapi se ndaato. Shimwaamoyaapi manyinyaisun warisaisi iwitatamanwi iwinjatwise ndi nisi maarihho gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisihi nyahi Autaahaatihomhi ishihiyaanapi nyami ishihiya tiworisa piwihha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisawwi kamaatito. ¹⁵ Sandi nehihandi nini kandaamaato. Osinhiya apwainyhiyaami usa Kiraisihomhi otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati waati ashihiya osinhiya kaatamhiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinhiyaisi kaati neti Autaahaatihomhi ishihiya iwitatamanwi iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatihhi ahawisati Autaahaatihomhi ishihiyaisi naanhandi windi namunyanane. Owetane. Isihihiya iwitatamanwi iwinjatitaatiwihya api paahi owehiya ashihiya osinhiya nehi sawanaahhi bimohiyhiyaisi Autaahaatihomhi ishihiya iwitatamanwi iwinjatito.

*Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomhi Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihiyaapi
Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahitihandiyo*

¹⁷ Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomhi ishihiyaisi iwinjatohihiya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyhiyai sahi Autaahaatihomhi ishihiyaati nawiho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomhi piwihha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katwunjohiyhiyaisi sahi nawiho nunyaw kaitaatwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoari gwinyaapi. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyhiyaapi gwinyaitihaahandapi Autaahaatihomhi piwihha wiwa sata ahotise:

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje.
⁴ Ami isihiya usa isihiyaisi piwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishomi piwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwiha katanyasihi daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyihiya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami omanjititih piwiha isihiya usaisawi wapaapi itihnniwi tundaatiwihandihhi kurimwindahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi isihyaapi manditipaiwi itihapi pa nunaaha isihiya usaametirihiretapi piwiha sisipihitiwi katijiwi ami kiyaami omanjititih isihiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihoni nanati owetati ami piwiha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapi pa jinjapihi mwiwetiwi isihiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawihoni waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawihoni ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isihiya akitihihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi giwunyapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatiho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya siya aini nga ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihiaatihapi wapa nesi namoapawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaanini ami napohaahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbati namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawihoni ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatapi yutihihi apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritithaawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihiya ikipipa nawihoni naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyihyaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawihoni pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titih nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarithoi neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwihandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi isihiya nehi nawihopaahaiwi maarihoni nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaaahare. Isihiya usa nawihoni nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritiwi maarihoni nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwiha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maarihoni nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwiha Nini Kahitandiyi

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihoni isihiya mambihyaamihaiwaihi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbhi kinyi andita napamapi titih saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahihi baimbi giwunyapi isihiyai maarihoni nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihiwaiwa yatih ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaatihoi bime. ¹² Aimbhi kinyi Kiraishopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi sir kireti Kiraishopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jih isihiya taahiyihyaami

ndi het i K'raisihopi giwunyaahingiti handi windi yamaimbi andititipi
 auta katingura Autaahaatiho koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi konjinihi asohonj
 bim'taapihandi sandi nahim'tandi gaatat' nang'imaasihoniso.

¹³ Autaahaatiho isihya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami
 kahapaamaapi namoyaatat' ahotim' nutandihandi nunyati isi watataise.
 Iyati ami K'raisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihomi ndi het i
 windi itiwa yamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine", tati katise.
 Isi Autaahaatihomuni komi Mwaahomuni ndi het i nini waati winihiti
 gi sah'itataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piw'ha kinyi nepi baimbi
 isi pi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihya kinyapi piw'ha maipihaiwa ka-
 maatiwihonj titi saasanotahonj konjinihi mwitetipi bitopi numbwi,
 nyami Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihopi auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato.

¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sawaho asisiha timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awu-
 saimanihonih Jisaasiho auta ausaiman'ndaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho saiso
 api paahi sawaho neti sanah'wiyati itataman'nat' gaaho nehi naasohi
 sawaho autaahi isihya nahatiaisuni kahapaamaapiha nahataapaisi iwin-
 jatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya isihyaisi iwinjatohiyihyaisi iwinjatisihore.
 Iyati ami ko isihya awaisaw'hiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore.

¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napw'itandihandi windi komiheti api paahi ahimotati
 konih bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomi sisiha api paahi watipi watipih
 ndihai neti niyotiw'tandihaa' ot'hatih bindataise isihya deti komihini
 windi namaitaatiw'hatih. Iyati mambihya isihya koaisi api paahi
 windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihya koaisi windi mausondaapo.
 Isi isihya koaisi nepi autaahepumwahoh'it'handuni komi watipihandi
 kand'inihi kand'inihi ahotim' none. Akite.

*Isihya Ikip'pa Naw'ho Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwi
 Isihyai Maaw'itatananihopo*

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihya ikip'pa mambihapa taahip'paisaw'hiyaisi
 saundipi winihunde, sahi ikip'pa taahip'paisahiyaan'niso tiwi
 autaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaanan'wise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti
 owet'itandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatataman'taiso tiwi gi munyaapise.
 Nehi Autaahaatiho wapa neti maapatisati nyah' maaritaati newa
 nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahi giwunyaapise, undipi
 kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimb' isihya siyaisi isihya nahatiais' iw'itatanan'tandihaiwa
 gaahaiwa kaiwi ami ipar'hiyaaimatiwi kiyaami ikip'pa maar'ho
 gaatonih isihya ikip'pa owehiyaisi nunyaw' iw'itatanan'taatiwi kinyi
 winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi ipar'hiyaaimatawawaahi ipotihura
 kiyaisi neti iw'itatanan'tandihaiwa yamah'pataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo.
 Aiwi ami maapi wani sangi sanah'waiwi itataman'wi nga tisaitiwi
 bim'taatiwihandi kiya akiti'inihi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Ot'ip'pati Biyat' Jat'tande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatiho komi piw'ha kinyi ikw'raatihi ahaisiha
 kinyi nepi an'itumbi baimbi isipi jat'ime. Aimb' ami isihya usa kiyaami
 piw'ha nehi mambihaiwa gi munyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kan'wi
 tunni hoh'waiwaapi sat'iw', sa isihyaanam' gw'nyait'haahandami tanyaa-
 haare tiwi katohiwiwaapi kaan'hi yand'hi gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹ Sandi
 apaapi maah'ito, isihya usa sandi nepi an'it'wi isipi japepih'rohiy'hiya
 nyah' Autaahaatihomi isihyaan'ni newa isiwatoh'it'handi namasi asireti
 nyauh'ito. Nisi piw'ha sa kaan'hi si Autaahaatiho nasisoaari maar'ho
 asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utip'mandi k'mandi nini Por'hon'ni
 jipati piyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipihho Kapihho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasohiwamaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napw+atati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aihisihihiya Romihyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihiya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihiya p+wiha asiwa neh+haiwa kat+wunjoh+waiwaapi win+hap+pa nunyati anditiwuwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi P+wiha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisih (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjawaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami p+wiha asiwa neh+haiwauni kat+wunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihatihi Autaahaatihomi p+wiha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisih (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asihiyaimatitaitiwhandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihho watipitati katisihaapiha p+wiha isihiya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditando.

² Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopigwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apihho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini p+waunditi gaapundataayo.

P+wiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihiya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapahaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maarititando. ⁵ Kinyi nga andtitipati waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihiya kandaui atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andtitimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aihisi kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati andtitati Kiraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi

saimbi K'raisihopi waati giwunyaahinihi ami kimikandapi n'ni aini gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi n'ni kinyi m'it'hoasani ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathiho gi nahimih kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sis'ha taati t'hihi is'hiya nausaapi ipohauhi t'hwit'hihi waati anyaat t'hwitipatamatiyati waati anyaat kandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kiwahori mmoni'phore. Autaahaathiho Itip'ho nyangi nanyamisiho so nyahi is'hiyaapi mwitunaati yait'haahomahe. Owetise. So Itip'ho nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watip'nyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonih nyahi is'hiya usaisi akiti'nihi maar'ho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonih nyahi yawanaanami bimohit'handi dahopa biyaati jataati is'watit'haahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi pi'wiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimb' ami n'ni Awaisihomi pi'w'haapi napw'it'it' yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetan'hi ami kinyi n'ngisapi maasi naan' yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ip'hatimb'imape Autaahaathiho neti gi waati watip'mahon'hi komi otp'ipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahi t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni Autaahaathiho'hiyaan'nimataati kom'haiwaah'hi kait'haaw' japihi maip'handaat'hap' nanyamaasit'mandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimon'hi kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho gw'inyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahati kanyindihandi j'hi aim'hura kahapaamapi'pa sangi kaisura K'raisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawind' japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katis'ha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi K'raisihoni nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho auta ausaiman'ati noaipataise. Noaipasihi ami komi otp'ipata Autaahaathiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaiman'ati noaipataise. Aih' K'rais' Jisasiho is'hiya napw'taat'w'handami watip'ihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi pi'wiha waniha gaahetapi is'hiyai kiya napw'taat'w'handi owetati nehi kiya kiyaan'hi asitimat'w' jinjapihi bim'taat'w'handi neti ausaiman'ati nunjataise. ¹¹ Aih' Autaahaathiho komi pi'wiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi n'ngisi nanim'hanataise ka n'ni is'hiyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati pi'wiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati n'ngi natanooasataise n'ni ka ausaati is'hiyai kaund'it' ami kandun'j'tando. ¹² Ami tanyaa'ha sikandapi (komi pi'wiha waniha gaahaapi) n'ni kimb'hi napw'it'it' bimohip'imb'hi yaasati naan'handi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami is'hiya komi pi'wiha waniha gaahaapi'nd'w' yaasati naan'handi naninyauhi taati nehohit'mandapi n'ni waniha mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami n'ni utaaho giwunyaahohi'hopi mmoni' giw'nyaataayo. Isi ko komi otp'ipati n'ni ikw'iraatihi ahaipati nga biyati jaton'hi kati nga ahotim' noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti K'raisihoni japihi nasonihuraat'aise ndi gw'inyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi pi'wiha gaaha aini kahit'oh'ha namaamapi anitimb' is'wate. Is'watapa K'rais' Jisaasihopi baimbi anditit'ip' giw'nyaapi ami kinyi maar'ho Autaahaathihoaisuni is'hiyaisuni napait'ip' nunyapi pi'wiha kahit'ot'ha naas'ka is'hiyai katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho komi pi'wiha gaaha is'hiya naw'ho naw'hom' an'ip'ip'hi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi maar'hoaat'hi ahiyatosisiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimb' kaime Itip'ho Gaaho nyami maar'hoaat'hi bimisiho neti gi andit'ihon'ho.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihya nngisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kiraishopi giwunyaasurur Piser-aasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoisuni ami komihusasuni Awaisiho maariho asipiwisati iwinjatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napw+totihandapi mmawitandihandi owetih nisi maariho neti winiwati gaahati nngisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura nngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisiha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopi maariho asipiwitando. Iyataati nngisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihi aimi mmoni pi gi hunyaataahonge.

2

Timoteho Kiraishi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihho Gaahotane

¹ Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihihonge, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraishoisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iyataati nini pwiha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihya taahiyihyaamuni ndiheti katonih kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmoni pinjapi usonipi kiya pwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihya usaisi nga katiwunjitaa+wihiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihyai katiwunji to.

³ Kinyi baimbinihi Kiraishi Jisaasihomi tunipi yahwiningihonji gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimatit otipimbatapi yaasati naanihandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimb nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanihandi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isihya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya otipipati witi witi isihya nehihyaamihatisawi ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihi japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaamihatih kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho tihapundati iwinjatisiho kiya usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaaipo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kimikireti isihya nuhti isihya usaisawi tusatipatohiyihyaisangi nuhti tusatipataatiwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipihahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepih+rawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihiyati kaisiho ami nandapa akuraahaihihura jhapihapa kipohipipa ko jhi neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani pwiima kima mairima siwipati namihandi katohi maapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitiha neti ginjapwaahonih ami gi biyati ginjapwaatonih ami pwiima nini siwipati namihandi katohi maami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmoni pi gwinyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraishopi baimbi gwinyaape. Ko aimi napomasihhoai animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimasihi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawitihomihyaami jtipatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹ Kima ka pwiha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahonih kima kaapindwi isihya yaasati naanihandi nngi naninyawi ami utaahonini ikondihonini maipihonisamataiwi wrihri watipihira (senihanda) winisawawi namipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya nngi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi pwihaahi kiya windi nepi

wisasawî napupîmosopo. Amî isîhiya usa taawî ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihî amî kîmîkandapî nîñî Autaahaatîho isîhiya tîtihi komîhiyaîmatîtaatiwî “siya nisîhiyaare” tatî namîhainjawîhiyai andîtiwiwîtandî isîhiya nîngî yaasatî naanîhaiwa kihaiwa taawî naninyauhî amî nisî maarîhoatîhi netî andîtitîti kawiwa nîñî taati netaayo amî isîhiya Autaahaatîho tîtihi komîhiyaîmatîtaatiwî namîhainjawîhiyaisangi kiya asîtimatîtaatiwîhandî Kraisihomîhetî ahotindîhandî naitaatiwo. Nepî kiya koaisawî maasî kiyaanîhi jinjapîhi bimîtaatiwî.

¹¹ Kîma piwîma kîmbîhi yatîhi sata katisîmaapi nyahî biyaati gwînyaitîhaawo, “Amî nyahî koaisaati akîtinîhi maasî napohaawaahî amî koaisaati maasî asîyîhiyaanimataati bimîto. ¹² Amî nyangisî wapa yaasatî naanîhaiwa nanyoapahonîhi andîtitaati kaiwaisî ipîhatisaamawa andîtitaati bitotîhaawaahî amî koaisaati maasî nyahî kahapaamapîpa jaawaati bimîto. Iyataati amî nyahî koaisî ahosumwahaawaahî amî koaisangi nyangisî ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Amî nyahî apîpaahî watîpîtaati komîhîretî japepihîritîhaawî piwîha kataatosahandî kandî nyahî komîhîretî windî minjapepihîrisaihi amî kohî komî piwîha katisîha ketî biyati japepihîratî kaitaise. Kiyataati amî piwîha jîhi katisîha namîhaatosatî amî asaaha jîhaati kamaati-taise. Apîpaahî owetî-taise”, tatî piwîha aimî katati ahotise.

Autaahaatîho Komî Otîpîpatapî Ahîngisîhore

¹⁴ Kînyî nîñî piwîha gisî kahîtohiwaiwa nahatewetî isîhiya baiwî gwînyaitaatiwî kiyai nusesîpapi kaunde. Iyataati isîhiya piwîha maati-maatapî nehiha wonya kanîwî katawaahonyaapi piwîhaara itîhinîwîhiyaasî amî kînyî kiyaisî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nepî nîwisapupî saunde: Sahî saiwî kaiwî itîhinîmanîwise unde. Saiwî kiya piwîha nehiha katohiwiwa isîhiyai netî andîtiwiwatî iwîtatamanîhonîhi nga bimîtaatiwîhaiwamaahe. Owetise. Isîhiya saiwa piwîha nehiwa atosihîhiyai kiyaaî amîtiha gwînyaahohîthandunî amî kiyaaî bimohîthîhandisî netî nusopîsasîtandîhaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kînyî Andîtitîpî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kaime amî Autaahaatîho gisî gisonataati kînyapî satatî ko nisî otîpîpatîho gaahoe tîtando. Iyonîhi kînyî isîhiyaapi yaimbî windî mamaasonîhi Autaahaatîhomî piwîha akaaha kînyî mmonîpî tipîtapaapi tîtihi nga isîhiyai kaundîtaapo.

¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwîha maati-maatapî nehihaiwa Autaahaatîho gwînyaati amî maarîtirîhîretî minjapepihîriwaiwai nemapî ahosumwape. Piwîha siyati nehihapa isîhiyaisî kiya Autaahaatîhopî nanîpimatîwîmapi koai namaitaatiwîhîra daihîra numwaasî nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwîha maati-maatapî nehiha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisîha wiho isîhiyaamî ambîpati netî nanatî namasaati-mî naipatamatîyahaare. Iyataati piwîha sa katîwunjohîyîhiyaamî wurî kîmure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotîhi amî wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Surî utaasurî piwîha akaahaamî daihîra namasisî yandîhi bitotamaahure. Kurî piwîha akaahai namasisî naindîmandî kurî piwîha satîmîhurîtamaame nyahî anîmwaahîpatombî japîhi aimî nepawaahiyaane. Isî nyahî amî windî japîhi ipotîhura namepaito tîmî katîmîhurîtamaame. Kuramî piwîha saaraahî isîhiyaamî gîwunyaahohîwaiwa nepî nusopîsasamaise. ¹⁹ Kurî saihihandî kandî yasîha watîpiha mîhotîrîhîramatîyaha sapîhi aimî Autaahaatîho mîhotise. Sa yasa mîhotîrîretî piwîha sata jîpatîpîndise. “Isîhiya siya aimî nisîhiyaare tatî namîhainjawîhiyaapi Awaisîho aimî mmonatî gwînyaahore”. Iyati amî piwîha waisangisî sata jîpatîpîndise. “Isîhiya nahatiya Awaisîhopî satîwî nyahî komîhiyaanîne tohiyîhiya tîtihi-metîhapaisî ahosumwapîse”, tatî jîpatîpîndise.

²⁰ Anjaanji awaaindihandi windaap+hi wipati kopuho nyaihandi kahatamatipeti+hapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaah+pipa ishihiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritoh+pipa gorihandaahun+ ami siriwaahandaahun+ kaiwi+hapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataaahun+ ami yap+ipataaahun+ kaiwi+hapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaah+pipa gaahapa gorihandaahun+ ami siriwaahandaahun+ kiyoh+pipa sapa nehi us+pipaap+hura asis+ha awaiwaiwetapi+hapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi ipataaahun+ ami yap+ipataaahun+ kiyoh+pipa sapa nehi+hura asis+ha nahatewetapi+hapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maip+haiwa kaiwaan+hi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaati+homi ndiheti titi+hi gaaho pop+ti+hondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaah+pipa us+pipaap+hura asis+ha awaiwaiwetapi+ anaah+pipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyoh+pipaamaatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko ot+pipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titi+hi nehi Autaahaati+homi hoematati ami Autaahaati+homi ot+pipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti t+man+naataise ami Awais+ho ot+pipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahion+hi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainy+hiyaami oman+tit+hi maar+hoaat+hi maip+haiwa gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwaam+haiwa kaiwais+n+hi ap+paahand+ kiny+ asis+ha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kiny+ nehi titi+hi gaahaiwaah+hi mmon+pinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap+to. Kiny+ titi+hon+hi ak+ti+n+hi Autaahaati+hon+hi gw+nyaap+hi ami ishihiya usais+ kiny+ ak+ti+n+hi maariho nunyap+hi ami kiny+ ishihiya usaisap+hi kiny+ maariho amb+pati b+pi yat+hi napaisaat+ti+ti gaatan+hi bim+taape. Kimaiwa kiny+ ishihiya Autaahaati+hon+hi ndiheti pop+ti+hiya maariho pop+ti+hoaisaw+hi Awais+ho kiayi and+ti+wiwati iw+tataman+ti+ti kiya koai p+waundohiy+hiyaaisap+hi maasi+ kaimb+hi kaiwise. ²³ Isihya amiti+ha netausesipatahiyaami p+wi+ha wiwa titi+hi+metahaiwa katisai+hi kaiwa kiny+ atih+r+hi mw+ti+pimb+hi atimb+hi nep+hi kamaatime. Saiwa p+wi+ha titi+hi+metahaiwa katisaihaah+hi kiny+ gw+nyaape ami sand+hi aim+hi it+hi+ti+indaati+we t+po. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaati+hon+hi ot+pipatiho ishihiyaaisati it+hi+ti+indaand+hi ap+paahi oweti+tande. Ko w+ndi it+hi+maatat+hi nehi gaahati+hi ishihiya nahatiyai kaw+isati ami ishihiya usa koai it+hi+hundisai+hihiyai gaahati+hi kaw+isati Autaahaati+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+retapi biyati kataun+ti+tande. ²⁵ Saiwa ishihiya komi p+wi+ha at+homiwi w+ret+ti+wi it+hund+wi kiyohiy+hiyai ko yat+hi ipatisanati b+pi napaisaati p+wi+ha kaundati titi+hemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyon+hi ami Autaahaati+ho kiyaami oman+tit+hi ot+pipati kiyon+hi ami kiya wiwa nepemait+wi p+wi+ha akaaha atiwi nep+hi iwinjapwaaton+hi ami kaapi mmon+wi gw+nyaaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya ishihiyaais+hi Bwaasir+hi+r+hi k+ram+hi ot+pipati kiya kawitaaati+wi aim+hi neti k+ram+hi ikihaati+hemati mmati is+wat+hihiyaare. Saiwihiyaataawaahand+hi kand+hi ami kiya p+wi+ha akaahaap+hi mmon+wi gw+nyaawaawaah+hi ami kiayi iwinjapwaatat+hi nusesipaton+hi ami Bwaasir+hi+r+hi w+ri+hi+r+hi ikihi namasi yan+hi+map+hi nehihaati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis+ha Ipot+hihaiwet+ Maip+haiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Isihya Kaiwi Autaahaati+hon+hi Nan+ipimat+wi+maitaapo

¹ Asis+ha ipot+hihaiwet+ ishihiya Autaahaati+hon+hi g+maawunyaatahiya naan+hihaiwa maip+haiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitau+hi ami kiny+ gw+nyaaitaap+hi n+n+gi ji+hi t+man+ti kah+tataato. Iyataati kiya maip+haiwa siyahaiwa kaisai+hi noaipaitaise. ² Isihya nehi sawanaah+hi maariho nam+n+wi ami kiya naw+hon+hi maarit+wi akiwisamati ko naw+hoai maariho nunyaw+map+hi maip+hiyaaimati+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami

ambipatapi tihapapaiwi genanowi naimaatitaapo. Aiwami kiya naimaatowi maatiimaatitaapo. Aiwami kiya isihia usaisi kiyaapi apousonhi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi itihunditaapo. Aiwami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwi wiretundiwi nepumaitaapo. Aiwikiyaaisi isihia gaahaiwa kawisohiyihiai windi saundiwi sahi gaahiyaate gaare sanyitihiyaate munditaapo. Aiwami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitwimaitaapo. ³ Aiwami kiya windi maarho gaaho nepi isihiaisi maarho nunyaw noaipapi windi naisihiyaimaatitaapo. owetitaise. Aiwikiya usaapi apousonhi kiyaapi itihitiwi kiyaisawi itihinawaahura kiyaami itihapipa nepi ipihatiwi yatihipi windi nemapi owemaamaitaapo. Aiwami kiya isihia usaisi piwihaara namatanaataahamataiwi tsatiwimap kiyaametirihiretapi piwiha jaipipa katitaapo. Aiwami kiyaami ambipati maaritimbipa nepi windi yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwami kiya tunawaawi isihia usaisi nepi anjiharowi tip nusopisastaapo. Aiwami kiya titihi gaahaiwaapi poundonhi isihia gaahaiwa maaritwi kiyohiyihiai manditwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwami kiya kiyaami naisihiai maipihati kawowi nepi awusaitaapo. Aiwami kiya kiyaami mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiritaapo. Aiwami kiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiaanisowi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwami kiya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihapaisi maarho nunyawimap kapaapi maaritwimap ami Autaahaatihoi maarho windi namumwitaapo. ⁵ Aiwami kiya nehi yamaati ambipatetapaahuni ami nehi piwihaaraahuni nyahi titihi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati koai nepi autahewaumaati gaapundihaayo tiwi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi akithandhi kiya nepi windi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piwiha nehia taanauhiha katawaatopo. Isihia siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandhi bitose.

⁶ Isihia kimikiya ami kimetahiya daihiraapi daapi mmonipinjaw ahitunji asihia amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owehiyaami anjipihhi nandaapi kiyaami amitiha maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatwi atipati nunyaw iwinjatawaayopo. Asihia siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwihiaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanawihihia bindawaayopo. Saiwihiaasi kiyaami maarho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi windoshi ami kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyaawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmonwi naitaatiwi nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonhi mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utahuri Janesiyi Jambresiya Mosesihoi nepi nwisapupi manditiwipatamataiwi isihia siya sandi kiyohiyimiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi kandinhi neti nopisasinamasihi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi akitinhi windi gimaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyaawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihia gwinyaawaawi kiya nahariho numwaasihhi naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami jihura Jambresiyi Janesiya nahariho numwaasihhi naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehoye Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Anitimbisiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi nngisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati ghunyaatamahoye. Isihiai Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapuni mmonipihoye. Aimbami nini Autaahaatihopi anditititi akiti gwunyaati ami nini yatihhi

ipatisandi nisi maaríhoaatíhi neti andítítí bitondaati otíþipati kaindi amí isíhiyai níní maarího nunyati amí andítindi bitondaati yaasati naanþhaiwa nehohítíhandapi kinyi aimí mmoníþi gíhunyaatamahone. ¹¹ Kinyi aimí gwínyaapihóne isíhiya níngisi nepí mímaipíniwí yaasíhaiwa naninyauhi níní kaiwa netí awítímahoního. Saiwa mímaipíniwí yaasíhaiwa aunahíþati Andiyokíhandaahuní amí Aikoniyamíhandaahuní amí Risítíraahandaahuní isíhiya naninyauhi níní netí awítímahotíhandapaahi kinyi aimí gwínyaapi mmoníþihóne. Kiya saiwa nisi ambíþati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi níní nehoníhi amí Awaisího kaiwa yaasahaiwa níní awítímahohíwaiwa nahatewaatíhapi andítíniwati tinjaati nanímaataise. ¹² Isíhiya Kíraisí Jisaasíhoaisawí maasí tímaamaitíwí títíhi Autaahaatíhomíhíretí maaritíwí japepíhírohíyíhiyaisaahí amí isíhiya Kíraisí Jisaasíhopí pohípaiwí mandítípiyohíyíhiya kiyaamí ambíþati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi náitaapo. ¹³ Isíhiya apíþaahi maipíhiya daahi apíþaahi maipítíwímapí amí isíhiyai jaipíþa jaipundítaapo amí Bwaasíríhírí kiya sawanai aimí jaipíþa jaipundíhíhiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi píwíha akítíha aimí atímbi nepí andítítíþi gwínyaahingíha anítímbi isíwate. Píwíha sa gí nyahí katawaahiso-híyíhiyaanapí kinyi gwínyaapihóne. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kíwahonyapi gíhunyaatahóne kinyi sangíhoníhúraapi Autaahaatíhomí píwíha komí utípíhoaatíhi jípatípindiwaiwaatíhapi isíhiya awítíwí gí katíwíhisauhi kinyi nepí gwínyaahingítíhandapo. Kinyi sainíhi kímrétí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha sa ka gí gwínyaaitaapihandí nahímíhi amí kinyi Kíraisí Jisaasíhopí gíwunyaahíníhi Autaahaatího gí japíhi nangímaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatíhomí píwíha komí utípíhoaatíhi jípatípindísíha komí Itípího Gaahomí watípíhandí otípíþati kaindíhanda nga noaipataise. Iyati amí píwíha ka apíþaahi gaahaasí nyangísí píwíha akaahaapi bíyati katanyísítáise. Iyati amí isíhiya mímáipaiwí títíhímetahíretí kiyaamí amítíha gwínyaahohíwaiwa netí títíhemwati títíhi gíwunyaati amí nyamí dahopa títíhenyamati amí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí wapa títíhi gaatímbíþaapi níyangi katanyísítandi apíþaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isí sa píwa Autaahaatíhomíhiyaanangi Autaahaatíhomí otípíþati kawítíhaahaiwa gaahaiwaahíhi tisaahíwa nanyinyati gaanyamati gínyunyaati netí nyamaníhoníhi amí nyahí nga otípíþati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawíhiyaati kaitíhaawo.

4

Timotehóne Kínyí Andítítíþí Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Ausaape

¹ Isíhiya napomahohíyíhiyaisuní amí asíyíhiyaisuní kiyaamí kiyohíwaiwa ko japíhi nasatí noaipati Awaisíhoematatí isíhiyaisuní amí kahapaamapíþa nahataapasuní osamatí jatataahura tíþítapaati usondandího Kíraisí Jisaasíhomuní amí Autaahaatíhomuní ndíhetí níní watípíndí gí sandí kahítataato. ² Isí kinyi andítítíþí mwítetíþí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaapi isíhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atítaatíwí maaritíwí títímetíwíhiyaaro e wíndí títímaametíwíhiyaaro tíþí kinyi wíndí gímunyaapi nehí naníhaimbí Kíraisíhomí píwíha ausaape. Kinyi isíhiyai kiyaamí maarího omanítítíhi yauríþí nusemapíha watípítíþí píwíha Autaahaatího maaritatí gwínyaasíríhírí kímréte undítíþí kaunde amí kiya kiyaamí maarího wíndohoníhi nepemaitíwí Autaahaatího maaritatí gwínyaasíríhírí japepíhítaatiwo. Saimbí kiyaí kinyi títíhepumapí amí andítíwípe. Aímbí kinyi wíndí dopí bímitosapí bíþí yatíhítíþí Autaahaatího maaritímbíþa kímbaare

undipɪ mwɪtɪpɪsapɪ kaundɪpɪ katɪpunje. ³ Kɪnyɪ gwɪnyaape. Asɪsɪha wa kandapɪha noaipahonɪhɪ isɪhiya pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya katɪwunjohɪha wɪndɪ atɪhomitaapo. Wɪndɪ atɪhomɪwɪ kɪyaamɪ atɪhɪrɪ gwaitatɪ amɪ maariho maaritatɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ pɪwɪha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kɪya atitaatɪwɪ maaritohɪwaiwa katɪwunjataatɪwɪhiyai numwaapɪ ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwɪ kiyai numwaaposawɪ pɪwɪha akaahai ahosumwapɪ namaposawɪ pɪwɪha nehihaiwa aripɪ yapepɪho atɪhɪrɪ mwɪtɪpɪsawɪ ahiyawɪ atitaapo. ⁵ Kɪya saisaihihandɪ kandɪ kɪnyɪhɪ nahatewetɪ tɪtɪhɪ kɪnyɪ amɪtɪha biyatɪ ginjapwaatahɪretɪ gwɪnyaape. Aimbɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ baimbɪ jatɪnɪpɪ naanahaiwaunɪ amɪ yaasahaiwaunɪ kɪnyɪ andɪtɪtɪpɪ nepe. Aimbɪ kɪnyɪ isɪhiyai pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha ausaapɪ kaunde. Kɪnyɪ otɪpɪpatɪ isɪhiyai andɪtɪwɪpɪ pɪwɪha ausaapɪ kaundɪtaapɪhatisɪ katɪ kaimbɪ isɪhiyai pɪwɪha ausaapɪ kaunde.

Porɪho Napwɪtandɪ Aimɪ Tɪmendaise

⁶ Amɪ nɪnɪhɪ nisɪ napwɪtandɪhandɪ aimɪ nasatɪ detɪndaise. Amɪ nɪnɪ napwɪtandɪ aimɪ tɪmendaayo. Nɪnɪ napotaatɪ nisɪ jɪtɪpatɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhoai dɪpumanɪwɪ waapoho wainɪhandɪ nuhaahohɪpatamataindɪ nuhaasanɪhɪ nuhaatɪtaise. ⁷ Nɪnɪ tɪpɪpa asɪmatɪtandɪhandamɪhapa nga tunnɪmɪ napɪtɪ wanɪ kɪmurandaise. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ baidɪ nɪhɪtɪ napɪtɪ otasaahaapɪhɪ noaipatɪ namɪhaataayo. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ anɪtɪndɪ isɪwatɪmɪ napɪtɪ wanɪ kɪmurandaise. ⁸ Iyataatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ isɪhiya nɪhɪtɪ nuwɪ otasaahaapɪhɪ noaipahohɪyɪhiyai numwɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho katatɪ ahaimbɪpaamɪhapa nisapɪhapa aimɪ niwatɪhɪ tɪmendaise. Sapa nɪnɪ naitandɪ tɪmetimbɪpa siyahandapɪto: Awaisɪho nɪngisɪ sandatɪ kɪnyɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ tɪtɪhɪndatɪ amɪ Awaisɪho isɪhiyai netɪ tɪtɪhɪ tɪptɪpaatɪ usonatɪ usosɪha asɪsɪhetɪ sapa nisapɪ tɪmanatɪ ahaimbɪpa nanɪmɪtaise. Amɪ sapa nehi nɪngisaahɪ wɪndɪ namaanɪmɪtaise. Isɪhiya ko auta nasatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ usondaatɪwɪ maaritɪwɪ jatɪmɪ niyohiyɪhiya nahatiyai maawɪ numwɪtaise.

Timotehɔje Kɪnyɪ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪngisenda Ketɪ Namme

⁹ Kɪnyɪ nɪngisenda ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwaisɪ maariho apɪpaahɪ nunyamataatɪ nɪngisɪ aimɪ ko nanɪmasi naise. Ko nɪngi nanɪmasi aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Tesaronaikaahan-daahapɪ naise. Aihɪ amɪ Kiresenɪhɔ yapɪpatɪ Garesiyaahandaahapɪ naise. Aihɪ amɪ Taitaasiho yapɪpatɪ disɪtɪrɪkɪhandɪ Darɪmesiyaahandaahapɪ naise. ¹¹ Aihɪ nehi Rukɪhɔ sawahohɪ kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngisatɪ kɪmo binye. Isɪ kɪnyɪ ketɪ nasapaapɪ Maakɪhoai numwasi maasɪ nammise amɪ Maakɪho so nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyonɪhɪ nɪngisɪ ko biyatɪ andɪtɪniwahoso. ¹² Nɪnɪ Tikikaasihoai aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Epesaasihandaahapɪ nandusaaso. ¹³ Kɪnyɪ nɪngisenda nasapaapɪ nisɪ apotɪhɪrɪ utaarihɪrɪ mwɪpɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaatapɪhɪrɪ aunahɪpatɪ Tɪroaasihanda Karɪpaasihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ ahiyamɪ nasonɪ nanesi namme. Aimbɪ amɪ kapɪhɪ nisɪ utɪpɪhaiwa ahiyohɪwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɪ amɪ utɪpɪhaiwa wiwa kohasɪpɪhomɪ atɪtata kaiwɪhaiwa kapɪhɪ ahotisɪ kɪnyɪ nanɪpɪmimatɪpɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kaiwai maawɪ nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisandaaho kahapaamapɪpa bɪraasihanda kaisɪho nɪngisɪ waatɪ wapa yaasɪhapa kanisatɪ mɪmaipɪnise. Ko nɪngi siyatɪ waatɪ yaasɪhandɪ nanopɪsasindɪhandapɪ Awaisɪho wihoanɪhandɪ koai amɪ numwɪtaise.

¹⁵ Isɪ amɪ gisangi kopɪ baimbɪ jaapo amɪ ko nyamɪ pɪwɪha katohɪwaiwaapɪ ponje tatɪ nyamɪ pɪwɪha tiwandatɪ nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jih̄i wuwan̄in̄ih̄i p̄w̄ih̄a nis̄ih̄et̄i nep̄i yanutaahauh̄i n̄in̄i wihoaan̄ih̄a kaundohura is̄ih̄iya usa nis̄ih̄ihoaan̄i bitotawa n̄ingis̄i and̄it̄inip̄i wihoaan̄ih̄a wind̄i kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya n̄ingis̄i nan̄imasi yand̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Kiya n̄ingis̄i saiwi kanisot̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai sandap̄i wind̄i ḡimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i nepumape und̄it̄i nunjen̄it̄i gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Awais̄iho nis̄ih̄ihoaan̄i det̄i bitonda n̄ingi and̄it̄iniwataise. And̄it̄inisīih̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄ind̄i bitonda p̄w̄ih̄a gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i wind̄i at̄ihomiwi ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya atisawaayopo. Iyauh̄i Awais̄iho suh̄ir̄i ainj̄ih̄ir̄ih̄irami maahomwaaŋap̄i n̄ingi tip̄indamati jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaataise. ¹⁸ Sikiyat̄i Awais̄iho amb̄ipati yaasihaiwa is̄ih̄iya n̄ingi naninyoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaitaise. Nan̄imaat̄i niwat̄im̄i not̄i nan̄imaasi ko ninjaat̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i naitaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kop̄i waat̄i maaritaat̄i koai newa mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Ak̄ite.

¹⁹ Nis̄i asis̄iha gaahure hitot̄ihand̄i nepap̄i P̄irisiraahaatisun̄i Akwiraa-hoaisun̄i am̄i Onesiporaasihom̄ihusasisun̄i kaunde. ²⁰ Eras̄itaasiho auna-h̄ipati awaipati Korind̄ihanda namaasat̄i daah̄i binye. O T̄iropimaasiho timb̄ipa nes̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati Mairitaasihanda kap̄ih̄imap̄i naso. ²¹ K̄inȳi ket̄in̄ih̄i namme. O k̄inȳi wonj̄i ot̄ih̄i jatapaapaah̄i mb̄ipa mbwaat̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o aungwohand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i k̄inȳi wind̄i namaap̄itaino. Yupuraasihoun̄i Putenj̄ihoun̄i Rainaasihoun̄i K̄irotiyaahaatun̄i am̄i usa K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyai maawi gis̄i asis̄iha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awais̄iho kinȳi maar̄ihoaisat̄itane. Iyat̄i ko sah̄i nahatiyaatangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jainjatane.

Taitaasihopi Utipiho Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihomi piwihana nuniyati natausaasisawihyaami wore. Ko ami Porihomi otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Porihona naasikura Timotehopi utipiho jiho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjatitandi aima nomasihura kimo utipimo Porihona jipatipiyahore. Porihona Timotehoai piwihana kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Koma jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Koma giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami sisawi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi neti japihi giwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Pwihana Napimasataise

Porihona Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisihana (1:1-4)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami daiwi kaiwi bimohirihireti biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandihawe undisihana (1:5-16)

Porihona Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisihana (2:1-3:11)

Porihona koma daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwihana kaundati ami jihaati ipihirete gaahure undati koma piwihana kaundati osepihaasihana (3:12-15)

¹ Nini Porihonini piwihana kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomi otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwihana kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kraisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihonine, isihiya Autaahaatihona japihi numwaati isihiya kimiya aima nisihye tati namihanati ahawisawihya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanoaasihonine. Aindi ami nini piwihana titihi akaahaahihini kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi giwunyaati maaritirihiretapi giwunyaata nusesipatonihini kireti japepihiritaatiwihare. ² Nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimaitande. Ami Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihohaisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihona nunyonihini naitaatiwi giwunyaapi maaritipi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jihini aimehura Autaahaatihona kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahayahura asiyaanimatithaahandi nanyamitandi aima katati ahayahanditihine. Iyati koma Autaahaatihona titihi akitinihini katahore. Aihini sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritipi watipitipi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatithaahandi Autaahaatihona nanyamitandaindihandapi jaitaatiwo. ³ Aihini koma asisihana giwunyaasiheti isihiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, koma piwihana gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwihana sika awusaitandi Autaahaatihona nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihona nanimahanati ahinihonine.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwihana kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwihana gisi nini kahitonihini

amĩ kĩnyĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahingĩtĩhandaaĩ kĩnyĩ noaipapĩ tĩtĩhĩ nĩsĩ maasĩhĩhĩhĩ. Aĩmbĩ amĩ gĩsangi isĩhiyaanĩ taahiyĩhiyaanĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩpatamataĩmbĩ gĩwunyaapĩhĩhĩ. Apĩho Autaahaatĩhounĩ nyangi japĩhĩ nanyamaasĩho jisasĩ Kĩraisihounĩ kindarĩ gaahatĩ kahĩmĩ gĩtatamanĩsaiĩhĩ kĩnyĩ napaisaatĩ baimbĩ bimĩtaapĩ nĩnĩ nunjenĩtĩ kindarapĩ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyatĩ Mmonatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiyai Iwinjatĩtaatĩwĩhiyai Namĩhandandĩhandapĩhaare

⁵ Durĩhĩrĩ netĩ otaatemasiĩpatĩ yapĩpatĩ Kĩritĩhandanĩnĩ gĩsĩ nangĩmasĩsĩ nasotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ. Otĩpĩpatĩ wapa sangĩ tĩtĩhemandĩhĩ kapa kĩnyĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhemapĩ owemaitaape. Aĩmbĩ amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiyai namĩhanĩpĩ ahĩwitaape, yapĩpatĩ Kĩritĩhandamĩ aunahĩpa nahatewaraaaho, nĩnĩ jĩhĩ aimĩ pĩwĩha kahĩtohĩrĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ japepihĩrĩpo. ⁶ Isĩhiya kĩmiyahaiwa kaiwĩhiyai namĩhanĩpĩ ahĩwitaape. Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ maatĩmaatĩhĩrĩ wapa kamaiwĩhiya. Amĩ kiya apopaatĩ nehĩ naasaamaatisawĩhiya. Iyataatĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ manyinya baiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiya. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya kiyaapĩ saiwĩ saiwĩ maĩpĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiye maatĩwĩ apĩhĩmanahiya. Amĩ kiyaamĩ sanĩ sapiyaamĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ napaitĩwĩ atĩwiwĩhiya. Saiwĩhiyaisĩ kĩnyĩ namĩhanĩpĩ nĩnaasiyai kapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ ahĩwise, Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaimatĩwĩ kiyaisĩ iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwo. ⁷ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiya saiwĩhiyai ahĩwise. Sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Kĩnyĩ aimĩ mmonĩpĩ gĩwunyaapĩhĩhĩ. Isĩhiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaimatohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ jaawĩ bindawa kawitaatĩwĩhiye. Isĩ kiya baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ daiwĩ binyaiĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ maĩpĩhaiwa windĩ mausopĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya wĩretĩtĩwĩ maatĩmaatĩmiwĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaisĩ apowĩtandĩhandĩ ketĩ namwaipahiya. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya waapoho namaanĩwĩ namaahariwĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ tiwohĩpatĩ namepĩ kamaiwĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya nawĩho taahĩho waatĩ naitaatĩwĩhandapĩ maarĩho namunyawĩhiya. ⁸ Aiwĩ kiya isĩhiya kaanĩhĩ wapĩhapĩhiya napisaiĩhiyai baiwĩ pĩwaundĩwĩ numwaapĩ iwĩtatamanĩwĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ napaitĩwĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ maarĩtĩmapĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya tĩtĩhĩ gaahiya ainahiyĩhiya bindawa Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ baiwĩ japepihĩrĩwĩhiya. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatamĩ maaritiwaiwai baiwĩ ipĩhatiwi jatiwĩhiya. ⁹ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Jisaasihomĩ kata kaiwaiwaapĩha nyahĩ kataunjotĩha biyatĩ anĩtisatĩ namaamatĩ isĩwataho. Ko siyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaisĩ pĩwĩha akaaha kataunjatĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtando. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa nyamĩ pĩwĩha kataunjotĩhai nemapĩ tipĩ ipĩhatiwi, wa katiwunjohĩhaapĩ sa pĩwĩha akaahaamaahĩ nehĩhe, tatĩ kiyaisĩ netĩ nunjĩtando.

Yapĩpatĩ Kĩritĩhandanĩ Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiya Jaipĩpaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandĩ kahĩtotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Isĩhiya Judaahiya taahiyĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ aimĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya kiya kiyaamĩ jĩhaiwa namaamapĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatawawĩ kataunjohĩhai ipĩhatiwiĩmapĩ isĩhiyaisĩ kaiwa tipĩ naupwĩ katiwunjahĩto. Isĩhiya siya Judaahiyaamĩ kiyohĩpatĩ kaiwĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipatiwĩse, tĩwĩ katiwĩhiya sapĩhĩ Kĩritĩhandanĩ bimaubĩ kandapĩ kahĩto. ¹¹ Isĩhiya saiwĩhiya siya maĩpĩhatĩ kaiwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ nawĩho nusaitaapo. Aiwĩ kiya nyahĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ

wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjiitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nusulasi ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maaritho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwihye. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatiambi kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapu. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kirithandi kandaahapitho wo amitha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. "Isihiya Kirithandaahapithiya apipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipitho ainjhipipa nandapa phitatinaninjati nandapaapi uripipasihi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihye", tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwihwa watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwunyaahohithandi baiwi japithi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya piwihwa kiha kiha jaiwitiwihwa atihiri ahiyawi baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawihyaami piwihwa atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapipa kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwihwa akaaha dawaatemahohithandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasiho isihyaami piwihwa mambihaiwai nemahonithi kandapi Autaahaathiho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gmaawunyaasiho maipitho komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaathihomindi hetimaipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanjapi satiwu katiwihye: "Nyangisi Autaahaathihopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane", tiwihyaare. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepihirwi bimohithandi nyahi mmonhaawi kiya Autaahaathihoi ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaathihopi kiyaapi windi apipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwihwa baiwi atihomiwi piwihwa namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitiwihyaasi windi kamaitauho.

2

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihaare

¹ Isi kinyi konjinihi namaamihapi piwihwa akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiripi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usonowi gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sami amitha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwihwa atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwihwa titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maaritho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjhaiwa nasoaipahonithi kaiwai ipihatiwimapi andititwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbini ami ashiya aunihiyaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi ashiyaati aunihyaati itatamaniniwi anini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwihho nandaatiwihandapi maaritho namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunjiitaatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisamihini ami kiya ashiya aunihya kinyi katipunjingihini nepawi ashiya gwinyaahiya apwainyihiyai katiwunjisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maaritho nunyawu gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anini ainahiyihyaatiitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anjipipithi napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwihwa kaundotihwa napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi

kiya kaisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanhati mmonawa Autaahaathom piwiha akaahe tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaathom piwihaapi sisipihimaatito.

Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare

⁶ Ami ushiya gwinyaahiya wainyihyaaisangi piwiha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimapi jatiitaatiwo. ⁷ Aimb ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoaari gaahaiwaahih kaimi numwe. Saisamih ishiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimb kinyi piwiha katipunjapaahura piwiha baimbi akaahaah katipunjapaapi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimb ami kinyi piwiha nehi titih akaahaahih katipunje. Saimb kinyi gaahati kaisamih gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi ishiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonih nyapi piwiha maipih windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

Otipipatihyaapi Piwihaare

⁹ Aimb ami otipipatihya nawiho namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami piwiha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiw japepihiriti. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya piwiha kaundisaihhaapi wihoanji nepi yahwiwi wiretimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaaah ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titih ainahiyihya itatamaniwi kahapaamapi iwinjatisaihi kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihya gaahie tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi ishiya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanhireti kaisaihi Autaahaathiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihom piwiha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa titih akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Nyahi Ainahiyihyaanin Bindahaawi Kraisih Japihi Napitaisi Jatihaawo

¹¹ Gwunyaahohiyihyai kinyi watipitipi piwiha akaaha katipunjehtotimandi apaapi maahe, Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiya yapipatambihyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoai natausaasih kimaapi yapipataapihi nasataise, ishiyai japihi maiphandaatihapi numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaathom gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise saithaawo. Autaahaathiho windi maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihireti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa daah ipihatisaati titih gaahaiwaah nahateweti kiyaati Autaahaathomihyaanimataati wan kimura yapimbataapihi bimithaawo. ¹³ Nyahi siyaati kiya awaindahandi maaritithaahandi nanyoapaitandihandapi jatiithaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisih Autaahaathiho watipihho japihi nanyamaasih Jisaasih komi yundanyaahaisati japihi napitandihandapi jatiithaahandapito. ¹⁴ Jisaasih so nyahi nahatiyaanapi nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyanataise. Nunyainjithandaahi neti gaahyaanenyamataise. Nyahi noaipawaati titih komihyaanimataati gaahaiwaahih kaitihaahandapi apipaah maaritaamaitihaawo.

¹⁵ Saiha aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamihaapi koninhi gwunyaahohiyihyai nasisoaari katipunje. Piwiha akaaha katahunjotihai baiwi atiwi nepi japepihiriti watipitipi kaunde. Aimb ami ishiya

pīwīha akaaha ka atiwi gwīnyaawaahandi kandi pīwīha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyīhiyai amī kīnyī tītīhepumapī kaunde. Saiwa kīnyī andītītīpī watīpīhonī awaisihonimatīpī watīpīhandisapī kaisamīhī isīhiya gi gisonawaawī, utaaah watīpīhandisa kiyataisī komī pīwīha akaaha kandaase, tīwī gwīnyaitaatīwo.

3

Kīma Pīwīma Kīraisihomīhiyaanīni Gaahaiwa Andītitaatī Kīyaatī Bīmītīhaahandapīhaare

¹ Kīnyī baimbī isīhiyaisī gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa jīhaatī kaunde. Kaundisamīhī kiya baiwī kiyaamī gamanīhomī pīwīhaunī amī gamanīhomī otīpīpatīhiyaamī pīwīhaunī baiwī atīwiwī japepīhīto. Aiwi amī kiya otīpīpatī nahatewa baiwī kaitaatīwī tīmetītaatīwo. ² Aimbī amī kīnyī baimbī kiyaisī kaunde kiya isīhiya usaapī maipīhaiwa katīwī windī itīhīmaatītaatīwo. Aiwi amī kiya itīhīnnīwī amī tīmundaatīwo. Kiya itīhīmanīwī nehī maarīho naasohītanīhī bīpīsī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī bīmītaatīwo.

³ Nīnī sandī katohītīmandī, jīhura nyangisangi biyaatī gwīnyaitīhaahandī owetihī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatī Bwaasīrīhīrī jaiwīnyatīhī naharisaatī kīhaiwa kīhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonīhī nyamī ambīpatī maarīho gwīshīhaamī maaritīndīhandī noaipatī apīpaahī watīpīndaatī nyamī maarīho kaiwaapī nyandotaise. Aihī nyahī isīhiya usaapī itīhīta mīmaipīya usonaatī amī isīhiya usa kahapaamapīpaisahiyaaisī usonīhaawī kiyaapī aponyahīyaane. Iyaatī amī nyamī tīworisa nyapī itīhītīwī pohīpīnyisauhī amī nyahī yawanaanīsangī naasīkatī kiyaatī itīhīna pohīpīnaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonīhandī kandi Autaahaatīho nyangisī japīhī nanyamaasīho nyangisī maarīho apīpaahī nanyinyatī nyamī naisohoematataise. Ko siyatī kaindīhandī nyamī ndīhetī auta noaipasītīmandī kandaahī nyangisī japīhī nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaatīho nyangisī japīhī nanyamaasītīmandī, nyahī biyaatī bindīhaawī gaahaiwaahīhī kiyonīhī nyasonatī gwīnyaataatī kandapī japīhī nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahī wiwa gaahaiwa kaitīhaahandī apīpaahī owetīhīhandī kandi ko nyapī maarīho asīpīnyindīhandaahī nyangisī japīhī nanyamaataise. Autaahaatīho nyamī maipīhaiwa bausatī nenyamasīhī nyahī noaipawaatī wanīhiyaanīnī manyinyanimatahaayo. Aihī Itīpīho Gaaho asiyaanimatītīhaahandī nanyinyataise. ⁶ Jisasī Kīraisīho nyangisī japīhī nanyamaasīhomī otīpīpatī awaīndīhandī kaindīhandaahī Autaahaatīho Itīpīho Gaahomī watīpīhandī waatī tisaahīwatī nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyatī kaindīmandī nyamī maipīhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatī nyangisī nisīhiyaatī gaahiyaatī ainahiyīhiyaate, nyatītande, Jisasī Kīraisīhomī maarīho nyapī asīpaīndīhandaaho. Iyatī amī ko nyapī Apīho nanyamīhainjītīhandapī siya asīyaimatīwī nasisoarī bīmītaatīwīhandī naitaapo, tatī aimī ko katatī ahīnyihīhiyaane. Sandī asiyaanimatītīhaahandī naito taatī nyahī gwīnyaawaatī jatotīhandīhī naito.

⁸ Kīma pīwīma nīnī aimī kandi jīpatīpiyohīma tītīhī akaahaare. Isī ka kiyaisī kīnyī baimbī ausaapī kaundītaapī nīnī maaritataayo. Saimbī kaisamīhī isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī baiwī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiya kiyaamī gwīshīha maarīho tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kahatamatīpetahaiwa kaitaatīwīhandī notī kiyaamīhetī watīpītītande. Iyataatī saiwa gaahaiwa isīhiyaisī nga biyatī gaawimatītandīhaiwe. ⁹ Iyataatī isīhiyaamī kīhaiwa kīhaiwa katīwī nasenīhotīhandunī, amī saisatoyaamī ambīpatī ahiyawī pīwaatotīhandunī, amī itīhapīpaunī amī Mosesīhomī wīnīhapīpaapunī

itih+nni+w+ kiyoh+waiwa saiwaais+ kiny+ namasis+ gisi kaan+hi yand+hi bime. Iyataat+ nyah+ saiwaapi+ aim+ g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyah+ gaahaiwa kait+haahandap+ neti+ g+nyunyaat+ nanyis+tand+haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataat+ utaaho wo maip+haiwa k+haiwa kiyat+ neti+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaais+ tip+taapaahaara kais+hoai baimb+ yataira tit+hepumape. O kiny+ saimb+ tit+hepumasam+hand+ kand+ ko w+ndi+ biyat+ at+homaahisonaahi+ gaas+ koai ahosumap+ nam+haapusoase. ¹¹ Kiny+ gw+nyaape. Is+hiya saiw+hiya siya daih+ra tit+hi gaah+ra namasis+ aim+ maip+h+ra nowaayopo. Iyataat+ kom+ maip+hand+ kaind+hand+ kand+ neti+ koais+ nusop+sasataise.

P+wiha Ipot+haare

¹² Is+ n+n+ Atemaasihoaisangi am+ Titikaasihoaisangi kinyap+ nan-dusaasisanaahi+ kiny+ ket+ kuraan+hi dosisi+ n+ngisenda Nikoporisihan-daahap+ namme. Kiny+ aim+ gw+nyaap+h+ne. Mb+pa waat+ mb-waataat+ dur+h+ri+ waat+ tiwayaat+ kiyonaahi+ Nikoporisihanda bim+to hit+ti kah+toni+ho. ¹³ Utaaho k+mo Rom+hiyaam+ win+hapi+paapi+ biyat+ kataunjisi+ho Sinaasihoaisun+ am+ Aporosihoaisun+ kiny+ baimb+ daih+ra kuram+ nap+taat+m+h+ra daupw+ nat+pusoase. Saimb+ kaisam+hi+ kuri daih+raap+hapaap+ w+ndi+ nenoaah+met+taat+mo.

¹⁴ Nyam+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiwi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai kaunde, is+hiya usa kahapaamap+pa wapa and+ti+wihon+hi+ bim+taat+w+hapa nauset+ton+hiyai numw+taat+w+handap+ and+tit+w+ baiwi+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+handapo. O kiya saiwa w+ndi+ kamaiw+ neh+ bindawaawaahi+ Autaahaat+hom+h+reti+ w+ndi+ minjapepih+r+taapo.

¹⁵ Is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ nisataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kimb+hi n+ngisaw+ maas+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ am+ n+nun+ gisi+ ip+h+rete hitahaato. Is+ am+ nyam+ ip+h+rete hitot+hand+ nepap+ sap+hi+ nyamataiw+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyam+ nais+hiyais+ ip+h+rete unde.

Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kasisat+ jatatamanat+ jainjaat+ bimone undat+ Por+ho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

**Pirimonihopi Utipihoh
Kimandi Pirimonihomi Utipimandapi
Nesipihande**

Pirimoniho so aunahipati Korosihandaahap+hore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaathihoi gwunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimoniho so Porihomi otipipatihiyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aih ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonihoai maariho biyati namunyati koai usesi yanihimataise. Siyati yanihimasihi ami isihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napw+toppihi napuhauhi napundataise. Konhi napundihi Porihokoai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisihohi Jisasihi Kiraasihomi piwiha kaundati nuntataise. Aih ko Onesimaasihomi piwiha atisati neti gwunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihomatataise. Porihoko gwinyaataati Onesimaasihojaphi noti Pirimonihoai iwinjahonih maariho naasohitanhi maasi napaisaati bim+taati+m+handap Porihoko utipihandi kimandi kaundati jipati+piyahande. Porihoko Romihanda napw+ati bindataati kinaungwiha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandi jipati+piyahande. Kima piwi+maami napimasaati yatihepi windi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaapi+mahe, k+mandi utipimandami piwiha windi utari+haametati nuhihaatihe. Isi piwiha nuhihaasi kaami m+tiho yiyandhi ahiyotiha awitapaapi keti gi+hunyaatati nangesipati+taise.

Kimo Utipihō Porihō Pirimonihop+ Jipatipiyat+ Nusoaasisihore

¹ Nnɛ̃ Porɛ̃hɔnɛ̃ Kɛ̃raɪsɛ̃ Jɪsaasihomɛ̃ otɪpɪpatapɪ naanɛ̃haiwa
netɪ napwɛ̃tɪtɪ bimohɛ̃hɔnɛ̃nɛ̃tɪhɪ amɪ nyamɪ naisoho nyamatiyati
Kɛ̃raɪsɪhɔpɪ gɛ̃wunyaatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawɪsɪro Timotehotɪhɪ
utɪpɪhɔ kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyaha nusoaasɛ̃haayo kɪnyɪ Pɪrimonɛ̃hɔnɪ nyamɪ
naisohɔnɪ Kɛ̃raɪsɪhomɛ̃ otɪpɪpatɪ nyangisapɪ maasɪ kaingɛ̃honyapo.

2 Iyaha ami yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni ami
 Arikipusihio Autaahaati+homi pwi+ip+ yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraah+
 nyami+hihoaanj+ otip+pati nyangisat+ maas+ kaishihopuni ami
 Autaahaati+homi isihiya K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya kiny+
 ajip+ip+hi napi+w+ gison+w+ maas+ Autaahaati+homi amb+pati n+wimaap+
 bimohiy+hiyaapuni j+pati+piyahayo.

³ Isi nyami Ap'ho Autaahaat'ihouni ami Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maar'ho napaisaat'itanihi bi-maawise.

Pirimon+ho Gaahat+Kaih+Por+ho Maaritind+handap+haare

4-5 Nahateweti n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gaapundatahura kinyapimaawi
ḡihunyaati am̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati gaahati k̄inyi kainḡit̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai
k̄inyi gaahone gaare undataato. N̄n̄i saind̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i
apaap̄i maahe. K̄inyi K̄iraisihoai maariho baimb̄i nunyap̄i am̄i
kopi ḡiwunyaapi am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiya nahatiyai
maariho napait̄ip̄i numwinḡit̄ihandap̄i is̄hiya nahateweti siyahoe
siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. 6 K̄inyi nyamataimb̄i Jisasi K̄iraisihopi
ḡiwunyaahinḡit̄ihandaah̄i timaamaitaati nais̄hiyaanimat̄ihaayo. Aih̄i
n̄n̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gaapundataayo K̄iraisihopi ḡiwunyaawaati
koaisaati maasi timaamaiton̄h̄i ko gw̄inyaait̄ihaahaiwa gaahaiwa
nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaat̄hoi net̄i waati ḡinyunyaahon̄h̄i waati

nyangisi ginyunyaatitando. ⁷ Nisi naisohonji nisataimbi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaathomisihiya nahatiyaisi maaritho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maaritho biyati nga winitihati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maaritho numwingitimandi kiya Autaahaathomisihiya maarititaatwihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimoniho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japithi Numwait-andihandapihaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwihana nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwihana awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwititi bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihihoni Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi pohipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwititi bimonithi ko nasati nngisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwihana kandunjonihi ko atisati akithinihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihihoni akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jihini ko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami nngisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aihini nisi maaritho komiheti ahotihini kinyapi koenda japithi numwe unditi nandusaasonihini wani nasataise. ¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwihana gaahana wanihaapi yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwititi bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihi aunahipati nepi nngisi nitatamanipi anditinihi otipipati kimbihini nngisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi nngisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi nngisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbini nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami nnnun maaritho naasohitanihini gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnhaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japithi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihini bimitando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopi nisi nehi otipipatiho nawihoni nameti otipipati kanishoe tipi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akithinihi maaritho nunye. O ninihi ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatiho nawihoni namehathi kanisahoe tipi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tipi usonipi maaritho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tipi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japithi maaritipi numwaape, ami nngisangi naasikati kaimbini maaritipi nanimaitaimbo.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitalisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihini nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato. Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitihi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaathomisihiya kahitonihini kinyi Kiraisihopi

giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimb kaime. Sandi yahu-raani Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihihreti atimb kiyapaapaahi nisi maarho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatihiyohima ko nisi kaundorihihreti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi bairi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatihiyayaayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimb gerundi pi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimb saimb kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatihihaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimb kiyapaapi ami anjaani waani nisapi nepi nimane. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaathiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihoai Ipihihrete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoaanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo.

²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakiho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibirusihiyaapi Utipiho Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kinaungwiha 60-70 A.D. hura Porihoeiti isihya usaareti Kimandi utipimandi jipatipaiwihande. Utaaho wo isihya Ipiruhiyaapi kimo utipihho jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatiho daihira nuwati jiji japwaatosati daihira kira isihyai nunjataise isihya sawaho Koenda napitaatiwihiraaro. Daihira jahirihira sira winihapipa atiwi nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiritaatiwihiraare. Siyatihihandi kandi kimandi utipimandaatihi ami utaaho utipimo kimo jipatipaisiho Autaahaatiho daihira wanihira nuwati japwaasirihiraapi katati jipatipiyataise. Daihira wanihira Autaahaatiho katirihira sira Jisaasihomi napwindihandaahi komi jitipataahi daihira nuwati japwaataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, daihira sira Autaahaatihooapihapi nairihira sira apiipaahi akithira gaahiraare. O daihira jahirihiraahi siyahiramaahe owetise. Ahi daihira sira wanihiraapi Isiraherihyai giwunyaata nusesipatitandi kandapi utaaho wo kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise.

Ibirusihiyaapi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Utipihho kimo jipatipaisiho Judaahiyai ipihirete gaahuraare undisihha (1:1-3)

Enjerihya Autaahaatihomi otipipathiya siya apiipaahi awaisawihyaamaahe, owetise. Kiraisho sawahohi apiipaahi Awaisihore tati katisihha (1:4-2:18)

Kiraisho so apiipaahi awaisihho pirisihho nahaataapai daahema akithinih autaaahi nuwaataati bindataise. O ami pirisihya nahatiyaahi yatihimihaapi bindawaayopo

Daihira wanihira Autaahaatihooapihapi nairihira sira Jisaasiho nuwati japwaasirihira sira akithira apiipaahi gaahirandaati daihira jahirihiraamatiyahiraamaahe tisiha (8:1-9:28)

Kiraishohomi jitipati isihyaapi nunyainjipati sati apiipaahi akithati gaahate. O ami wapa Autaahaatihooi gaahone gaare uniwini nunyohipipa sapa kati jitipatamatiyahapaamaahe tisiha (10:1-31)

Jihura isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaati giwunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti niwipinjai nutihaawo tati katisihha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho piwihha kiha kiha katati ami nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwise nyatati ami komi piwihha osasepihaasitihandapiha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatihomi Piwihha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaahaatiho jiji aimehura nyahi Judaahiyaanam asoya asisa jihiyaisi Autaahaatiho isihya piropetihya komi piwihha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihyaamihetapi taahwaiwaara pihitati taahirihiretapi kihura kihura piwaundataase. Iyati ko kiyai komi piwihha kaundataase. ² Ami jihuraahi ko sainjahondaahandi kandi wani kimura asisi kimaiwa ipotimaiwa Jisaasiho yapipataapihi nasatati yamihapataatihapi japihi naihi nyahi taawa bimaami niyohiwimaiwetih Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahoetapi nyangi aini piwaanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimbiapaaraahi nyangi piwaanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kimi Koaisi Autaahaatiho

nam̄hanataise am̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa Autaahaat̄ho ko Mwaa-hoi numw̄itand̄ gw̄inyaat̄ kawimb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄ am̄ kapa noaipat̄ t̄it̄ih̄ ko sawahom̄hapaimaton̄ih̄ am̄ ko jat̄tando. Iyataat̄ am̄ nahataapa kahapaamap̄pa k̄imba ahot̄im̄ naimb̄ipa Kom̄ Mwaa ho k̄im̄ koaisat̄ maasun̄ am̄ kom̄hetapun̄ kiyat̄ ahaih̄hapaare. ³ Iyataat̄ Mwaa mo k̄im̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ nausainj̄t̄ihand̄ am̄ gaahand̄ is̄hiya maar̄ho noaamap̄ ap̄ipaah̄ gaahoe t̄iw̄ koai winjait̄at̄w̄ihand̄ kom̄het̄ aho-tahos̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nausainj̄t̄ihandun̄ am̄ gaahandun̄ kom̄hetap̄i ausaiman̄nataise. Aih̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄ho ap̄ipaah̄ sanah̄wetat̄ gaahoe taat̄ mmonaat̄ gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄ Mwaa hoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄ Autaa-haat̄ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄ am̄ kom̄ p̄iw̄ha ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄ip̄haas̄ kaaraah̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapais̄ net̄ and̄tiwa an̄tisat̄ is̄w̄atihi kapa ahot̄im̄ notaise. Iyat̄ am̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nenyam̄at̄ nyangi net̄i t̄it̄ih̄ pop̄t̄ih̄yaanenyamaitand̄ ko ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyat̄ daih̄ira daah̄wat̄i t̄it̄ihem̄at̄ aim̄ owetih̄ nyah̄ nga noaipawaat̄ t̄it̄ih̄ pop̄t̄ih̄yaanimat̄i haahamwaañt̄ih̄ ko nyat̄ m̄ihaat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄ neh̄ ko sawahoh̄ J̄ih̄ Awais̄ho Is̄hiyai am̄ wapaísangi nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄hoemwat̄i wand̄iha numw̄ih̄ ko net̄i Awais̄hoematat̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisat̄i maas̄ kahapaamap̄pa jaat̄i bindataise.

Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaa Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄hiya Enjer̄hiyai Nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄ Awais̄hore

⁴ Ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaa ho siyat̄ sap̄ih̄ bimih̄ Autaahaat̄ho koai amb̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄ gaahat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataise. Iyataat̄ sat̄i amb̄it̄ Autaahaat̄ho koai numwip̄it̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ it̄ip̄hiya enjer̄hiyai amb̄ipat̄i numwipat̄i daahemwa nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄ am̄ ko kom̄ mwaahot̄ih̄ Sap̄ho koai net̄i autaaah̄wis̄ih̄ noaipat̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ it̄ip̄hiyai kom̄ amb̄ipat̄i kiyaañmat̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaas̄patamat̄iyat̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄ Awais̄hoematat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i am̄ ko kahapaamap̄pa nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O am̄ enjer̄hiyaah̄ neh̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ p̄iw̄ha is̄hiyaap̄i numw̄ih̄ nesi daiw̄i kaund̄w̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyohiȳhiyaare. ⁵ Iyataat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄ maah̄wuraan̄ih̄i satat̄i kaundise?

“K̄inȳi nis̄i maas̄ih̄hon̄t̄ih̄ n̄in̄ wanī noaipat̄i kinȳi gapihon̄nimatataayo.” *Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

undat̄i kaundise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄ owetise. Iyataat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i wop̄i maah̄wuraan̄ih̄i satat̄i katise?

“N̄in̄ noaipat̄i kom̄ sap̄ihon̄n̄tisan̄ih̄i am̄ ko noaipat̄i nis̄i maas̄ih̄hoemat̄itaise.” *2 Samwer̄ho 7:14*

tat̄i katise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄ owetise. Ko satat̄i wura wind̄i kamaa-tise. ⁶ Am̄ kom̄ Mwaa ho j̄ih̄ bwand̄ip̄ih̄o neh̄i naasopaah̄i koai maap̄ yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄hiyaan̄i bimoh̄p̄imb̄ih̄i natausaas̄ih̄i n̄apisura Autaa-haat̄ho satat̄i katise:

“Nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iya nahatiya koai mep̄i autaahepumwap̄i kom̄ amb̄ipat̄i n̄wimaap̄ise.” *Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 97:7*

tat̄i katise. ⁷ Iyataat̄ am̄ ko kom̄ enjer̄hiyaapaah̄i satat̄i katise:

“Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ enjer̄hiyai net̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o mb̄ipaamat̄iyahiyemat̄i am̄ sisiha tw̄ih̄t̄ih̄ir̄i paan̄ihaat̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄ramat̄iyahiyemat̄itaise.”

Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 104:4

tat̄i j̄ipat̄ipindise. ⁸ O am̄ Kom̄ Mwaa hoaisaah̄i satat̄i kaundataase.

“Autaahaat̄ihone, K̄inȳi kin̄ihon̄i awais̄hon̄imat̄ip̄i nasisoaari jin̄jap̄ih̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. Aimb̄i am̄ k̄inȳi kinȳi is̄hiyaais̄i t̄it̄ih̄ret̄i

winjatitaise. ⁹ Aimb+ am+ kiny+ isihiya titititahapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ maarit+mapaap+ am+ isihiya tititimetihapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ w+ndi maar+mitip+hoje. Kiny+ sain+hi am+ kandap+ N+n+ kiny+ Autaa-haatihon+ni gis+ neti autaa+hihi+ ambipati awaipati k+saahoyai nunyohipati nusatip+haahati gis+ nahinyataayo. Aindi n+n+ gis+ maarit+taap+handi nahinyon+hi am+ kandap+ kiny+ kiny+ k+saahoyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awaaind+handi maaritapaise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am+ piw+ha wap+hi jipatipindis+haat+hapi Autaaahaat+ho jihaat+ kop+ sandaase.

“Awais+hoje, kiny+ jihi wuwan+ihura k+mat+ yap+mbat+ kaimb+ ahiyapaise. Aimb+ am+ yam+hapatisangi kiny+ kiny+ ikw+raah+ kaimb+ ahain+hate. ¹¹ Am+ kiny+ saiwa kaimb+ ahaing+w+maiwaah+ w+ndi kaiwaan+hi ah+mot+itaise. Nosas+nati neti yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+patun+ owet+itaise. O am+ kiny+hi kon+n+hi nasisoaari bim+taap+hoje. Am+ kapaah+ apot+hi+ri japwimanin+hi isihiya namaayopi+ namahoh+patamatiyati+ japwiman+nati owet+itaise. ¹² Siyat+ yap+pati yam+hapat+ kapa japwiman+nati jahip+paimaton+hi kiny+ nep+ kapai yut+hi+ri apot+hi+ri nep+ nap+pot+man+wi ahiyoh+patamataimb+ nep+ nap+pot+man+pi yand+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+ am+ isihiya yut+hi+ri apot+hi+ri as+pi+pa japwiman+wi ahaitaat+wi ji+hapa namahopatamataimb+ ji+hapa nemapi as+pi+pa japwiman+pi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand+ kand+ kiny+hi wanun+ ipot+ ipotun+ kon+n+hi nasisoaari+ bimaam+ nopwaat+itaise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 102:25-27*

tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati am+ piw+ha jipatipindis+haat+hapi Autaa-haat+ho kom+ Mwaahop+ satati kandaahand+ kand+ am+ kom+ itip+hiya otip+pati+hiya enjer+hiyaam+ woais+ sata w+ndi kamundise.

“K+ny+ namb+ nsi+ ikw+ri gaat+hi+raihooan+ wand+ha nep+ Awais+hojimat+pi n+ngisap+ maas+ bime. Bimisam+hi n+n+ kiny+ tiworisais+ neti kiny+ auh+ri ahaitaap+ tih+ri gwaas+hemasan+hapo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 110:1*

tati w+ndi jipatip+mindise. Owe. Ap+paah+ w+ndi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Am+ Autaaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko kom+ Mwaahoai piwaundipatamatiyati+ piwaamundonaah+ am+ kiya diyaare? Enjer+hiya siyaah+ am+ neh+ otip+pati+hiya itip+hiyaare. Kiya Autaaahaat+hom+ otip+pati+ kawiw+ yam+hapataat+hi koaisaw+ bindawaah+hiyaare. Iyataati+ kiyai Autaaahaat+ho natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ isihiya Autaaahaat+ho japihi numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+wi and+tiwip+ winjaaw+ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaaahaat+ho Nyangi Japi+hi Nanyamaas+ti+handi Sand+ Ap+paah+ Awaaind+hande

¹ Isi am+ k+mand+ kandap+ nyah+ piw+ha nyangi Jisaasih+ Autaaahaat+hop+ katanyasati+ kanyatihi+ aim+ atisaati+ neho+hi+ha biyaati+ mw+tip+isaati+ ati+saati+ am+ ka an+ti+saati+ isi+wat+ti+haawo. Iyaati+ nyah+ piw+ha ka newaati+ nyam+ am+iteteti+ am+ maar+hoaat+hi ahait+haawo. Iyaati+ nyah+ piw+ha kaap+ nasisoaari+ jinjapi+hi gw+nyait+haawo am+ kaap+ w+ndi nan+ipimataati+ namih+ri+ti+haawo. ² Iyataati+ wan+ nyah+ siyaati+ mmon+ahaayo. Ji+hura Autaaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya piw+ha nyam+ asoya+ asi+sais+ nunyoti+ha sa Autaaahaat+ho sawaho nunyawise undat+ ak+ti+n+hi numwih+haare. Iyati+ sa piwa ap+paah+ watip+ha usa w+ndi nemaamaitaat+wi+haare. Siyat+ Autaaahaat+ho ak+ti+n+hi watip+ha numwih+haasi

kiyaamɪ usa sa pɪwa baiwɪ atɪhomiwɪ nemahohiyɪhiyai kandapɪ wihoanɪhandɪ naitaatɪwɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ japepihɪratɪ Autaahaatɪho tɪtɪhɪ kiyai wihoanɪhandɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyataise. ³ Amɪ kɪmandɪhɪ akɪte. Isɪ amɪ ko pɪwɪha nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ otɪpɪpatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaipatɪ kaipatapuntɪ amɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahɪretɪ japɪhɪ nyangi nanyamaitandɪhandapɪ kanyatisɪha nyahɪ newaamɪhaawaahɪ ko nyangi wihoanɪhandɪ yaasɪhandɪ nanyamɪtaiso e owetɪtaiso? Amɪ mandɪhɪ ko nyangi wihoanɪhandɪ yaasɪhandɪ tɪtɪhɪ nanyamɪtaise. Sandɪ ko apɪpaahɪ gaahɪretɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪndapɪ pɪwɪha jɪhɪ ausaatɪ kanyatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kiraisɪho sawahore. Aihɪ amɪ isɪhiya ipotɪ pɪwa sa ko katɪhɪ atɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiya sandɪhɪ akɪte tɪwɪ kanyatɪwɪ nepɪ nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandɪ komɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ akɪte tatɪ Autaahaatɪho nanyɪsindɪndɪ amɪ isɪhiya maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ kamaiwɪhaiwa sɪwɪpatunɪ amɪ kapai wapa isɪhiyaamɪ maarɪho owesootonɪhɪ maaroaamapɪ mmondaatɪwɪhaiwaunɪ amɪ gonipatɪ watɪpɪhaiwa nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho watɪpɪhandɪ nunyatɪ isɪhiyaisɪ andɪtɪwisɪhɪ kiyohɪwaiwaaraahɪ pɪwɪha kai netɪ watɪpɪmataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ japepihɪratɪ komɪ Itɪpɪho Gaa-homɪhaiwa otɪpɪpatapɪhaiwa wura wura netɪ tɪpɪtapaatɪ isɪhiyaisɪ nunyatɪ netɪ kiyai gwɪwunyaasɪwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɪhɪ Nanyamaitandɪ Ambɪpatɪ Nyamɪhatamatiyahatɪ Netɪ Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya wanɪhiyaamɪ yapɪpatɪ wanɪhatɪ asɪpatɪ ipotɪhura noaipatɪ ahotɪtaise taatɪ nyahɪ taawaatɪ katohɪpatɪ enjerɪhiya jatɪtaatɪwɪ kiyai wɪndɪ namaamɪhainje. Apɪpaahɪ owetise. ⁶ Amɪ yapɪpatɪ isɪhiya jatɪtaatɪwɪ netɪ tɪmanatɪ gwɪnyaataise. Aihɪ sandapɪ utaaho wo pɪwɪha wa wapɪhɪ utɪpɪho jɪpatɪpindisɪhoaatɪhapɪ satatɪ katise:

“Autaahaatɪhone, nyahɪ isɪmiyaanɪ napitɪyaatɪ napindanɪtɪhɪ kɪnyɪ nyapɪ nasisoaarɪ konɪnɪhɪ gɪnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ nyahɪ nehɪ isɪmiyaanangi napaapɪ baimbɪ nyainjatɪpɪ amɪ nyatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimbɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ nepɪ nyangi kɪnyɪ enjerɪhiya itɪpɪhiyaamɪ (otɪpɪpatɪhiya mɪhaatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyaamɪ) kapɪhata gohɪ nehɪ masɪhonjapɪ yatɪhɪ ahɪnyisapaise? Aimbɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ nepɪ nyangi autaahepɪnyamapɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ amɪ wandɪha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimbɪ kɪnyɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa nepɪ nyamɪ asɪmwaatɪtɪhemasamɪhɪ nyahɪ nahataapa osamaatɪ jatɪto,”

Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 8:4-6

tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise. Siyatɪ Autaahaatɪho kahapaamapɪpa netɪ nahataapa isɪhiyaamɪ asɪmwaatɪtɪhemasɪhɪ kiya osamapɪ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɪ wapa isɪpɪpa kiya minjatɪtaatɪwɪhapa nehɪ yandɪhɪ ahɪmotise. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ wanɪ kiya nahataapai wɪndɪ minjatauhɪ nyahɪ mmonɪhaayo. ⁹ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ nyahɪ wapa Jisaasihopɪ mmonaatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Autaahaatɪho koai nɪwimaatɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ numwɪhɪ amɪ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɪ ko jɪhura maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ nasatɪ bimisura nehɪ masɪhonjapɪ Autaahaatɪho koai netɪ komɪ enjerɪhiya itɪpɪhiyaamɪ yatɪhɪ ahɪwisataise. Siyatɪ masɪhonjapɪ yatɪhɪwɪwatɪ ahɪwɪndɪmandɪ amɪ ko isɪhiyaanamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ yaawɪhandɪ netɪ napwɪtandɪhandape, amɪ Autaahaatɪho nyangi gaahandɪ nehɪhandɪ kanyitandɪ maaritɪtɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪreto. Ko siyatɪ nyapɪ yaawɪhandɪ netɪ napwɪndɪhandapɪ Autaahaatɪho koai ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nunyatɪ amɪ netɪ yundanyaawisatɪ nɪwimaataise.

¹⁰ Amɪ Kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpaamɪ tanyaaahore. Iyatɪ

nahataapa sawaho maaritirihireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko komi manyinya taahiyihiyaisi numwaasi yamihapataatih niyonih ami kiya kapih nga baiwi bimitaatwi maaritai gwinyataise. Iyati ami isihiyai japih numwaitand Jisaasiho otipati kaitandi Autaahaathiho gwinyataise. Iyati sireti Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai neti yaawihandaatemataise. Iyati siretap Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai neti isihiyaisi japih numwaati iwitatamanitandihomataise. Ami sandi Autaahaathiho kaindimandi tiithe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihouni ami isihiya ko neti Autaahaathihomihiyemasawihiyauni nahatiya sapih nehi naasomi manyinyaaamataiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kouni ami kiyauni Autaahaathihomihiyaatiwi ami nusulasi nehi naasusasamataiwihiyaare. Aih ami sikandapi ko kiyaapi windi mamaawati nehi nanihiyati kiyaisi nisi nihoaarisaati naapwrisaate undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami piwih wa wapihi aimi jipati pindisihaathapi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaathihone. Nini kinyi ambipati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi nihoaarisa naapwrisai ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapundiwi aunihititaaatwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiyaamihathapi nini kinyi aunihihiri aunihindi ami gisi neti mepi autaahehimaito,” *Aunihihiri 22:22*

tise tati jipati pindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaathihom piwih wa wapihi jipati pindisihaathapi satise:

“Ami nini kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi ndiha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjatito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tati jipati pindise. Ami jihaati kimitkamwaanji waara wapihi piwih aimi jipati pindisihaathapi satati katise.

“Nini kimbih kimonine Autaahaathiho ningi komi manyinya nanimisawihiyaisato tati katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tati jipati pindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isimiya Jisaasiho nisi nihoaarisaati naapwrisaate undisawimiya akiti nehi isihiya, ambipati ami jipatisawihiyaare. Ami sandapi kimi kireti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati jipati neti Autaahaathihom piwih atisati japepihirati akitinhi utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho akohoematati napotaati utaaho maipih isihiyai neti kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandi nunyati kati hema komi watipihanda wirihiraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati isiwatindihandi nainjaati yotitando. Iyataati utaaso so maipihoni nini katoho wopimaato titih Bwaasirihirapito. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya siya asihihiya yapipataapihi bindawaawi napwitaatiwihandapi nasisoaari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandaahi kiya Bwaasirihiri kimaapi yapipataapihi neti napusihi kiya isihiya naputohihihiyaamataiw bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami isihiya napohirihireti napoti isihiya napwitaatiwihandami yapipaatihi napwtohihihiya nuwati nehihaatemaitando. ¹⁶ Sandi wani nyahi auta mmonihiaayo. Jisaasiho yapipataapihi napindimandi enjerihiya itipihiya yamihapataathapihiyai numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitant nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati isihiyaanami ambipati netaise nyahi Autaahaathihom isihiyaanini Abiraahamihomatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati anditinyiwitand. Nyahi Abiraahamihom nehi isihiya Isiraherihiyamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanitand Jisaasiho nasataise.

¹⁷ Ami nyahi isihiyaanangisi nyatatamanitandihandapimatati ami daihira wira owetih namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaathapuni ami daihira nahatiraapuni nyahi nehi isihiyaanamatiyati noaipataise.

Am̥i sand̥i ko saind̥imand̥i tanyaaaha k̥imaape: Am̥i ko nyangisi nga biyati maariho as̥ipinyisati am̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥iw̥iha nahata japepih̥irati Autaahaat̥ihoai nunyanati nyam̥i Awais̥iho P̥risihoematati Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nd̥imaahom̥waaŋi bitondaati kom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kaw̥isati nyam̥i maip̥ihaiwa nenyamaitand̥i ko sawaho Autaahaat̥ihoai nunyandande. Iyon̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi sah̥i sam̥i maip̥ihaiwaap̥i p̥iw̥ihaisahiyaate maanyat̥itando. ¹⁸ Iyataati am̥i Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naan̥awisati yaaw̥ihaiwa netuni am̥i Bwaas̥ir̥ih̥r̥i ko maip̥ihand̥i kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesih̥i aim̥i mmonati nehosi am̥i is̥ih̥iya usa maip̥ihand̥i kaitaat̥iw̥i Bwaas̥ir̥ih̥r̥i nunjesaw̥ih̥iyai ko nga iw̥it̥atamanati and̥it̥iw̥iwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̥ipaah̥i Awaind̥ihand̥i Nusatip̥ihaahore

¹ Is̥i nisi nais̥ih̥iyaati nisataiw̥i K̥raisihop̥i g̥iwunyaahoh̥iy̥ih̥iyaatangi Autaahaat̥iho yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i bim̥itaat̥iw̥ihand̥i naitaat̥iw̥i sap̥i gaatati nas̥isenati am̥i ko sawahop̥i sangi nasam̥ihainj̥ih̥i am̥i sah̥i kom̥ih̥iyaate. Is̥i sah̥i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̥iho net̥i natausaasis̥iho aposer̥iho am̥i P̥risiho M̥tiho J̥ihop̥i bap̥aiw̥i gw̥inyaap̥i mmon̥iw̥ise. So Jisaasiho nyah̥i kop̥i g̥iwunyaawaati am̥i kand̥i ausaawaati katoh̥ihore. ² S̥ik̥iyati kaitand̥i Autaahaat̥iho nam̥ihanati ah̥iwih̥ihore. Ah̥iwih̥ihosi Autaahaat̥iho gw̥inyaati maarit̥ir̥ih̥ireti japepih̥irati Koai Autaahaat̥iho ot̥ip̥ipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise am̥i j̥ihura Mosesiho Autaahaat̥ihom̥i is̥ih̥iyai nusasamat̥iyati winjaati bindata Autaahaat̥iho p̥iw̥iha kaundis̥iha at̥iwisati japepih̥iripatamat̥iyato. ³ Iyataahand̥i kand̥i nyah̥i Jisaasihop̥i maaritaati koai mep̥i autaahepwait̥ihaawi Autaahaat̥iho gw̥inyaataise. Sand̥i apaap̥imaato an̥aŋi an̥imatis̥ihop̥i is̥ih̥iya gaahoe t̥iw̥i maarit̥itaapo. O am̥i an̥ihand̥i sawand̥ip̥indapi kiya w̥nd̥i waati maar̥im̥itopo. Owetise. Is̥i s̥ik̥iyati s̥ik̥ireti is̥ih̥iya Jisaasihop̥i maarit̥iw̥i koai waati mep̥i autaahepwamaitaapo Mosesihop̥i maaritot̥ihand̥i yat̥ih̥itan̥iho. Sand̥i apaap̥imaato, Jisaasiho so is̥ih̥iya an̥aŋamataiw̥ih̥iyai kiyati ahais̥ihore. Iyati am̥i is̥ih̥iya Autaahaat̥ihom̥i an̥aŋamataiw̥ih̥iyai winjatis̥iho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ah̥iwih̥ihore. ⁴ Iyataati an̥ihaiwa nahatewaah̥i is̥ih̥iya an̥imat̥iw̥ihaiwaare. O am̥i kahapaamap̥ipa nahataapaah̥i Autaahaat̥iho sawaho kiyati ahais̥ihapaare. ⁵ Iyataati am̥i j̥ihaati Mosesihopun̥i am̥i Jisaasihopun̥i biyaati mmond̥ihaawo. Nyah̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥ih̥iyaan̥i an̥aŋi naasaindaap̥ih̥i bimoh̥iy̥ih̥iyaamat̥iyaah̥iyaane. Is̥i Mosesiho so is̥ih̥iya Autaahaat̥ihom̥ih̥iyaam̥ihap̥ihap̥ihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaat̥ihom̥i neh̥i ot̥ip̥ipatihos̥i p̥iw̥iha kaundis̥iha at̥isati net̥i japepih̥irahore. Iyati am̥i ipot̥ihura K̥raisihoh̥i nason̥ihura wapa Autaahaat̥iho ausaati katati kaitand̥ihapaap̥i is̥ih̥iyai kataun̥j̥ihore. ⁶ Iyataati am̥i K̥raisihoh̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i Mwaahosi am̥i ko is̥ih̥iya Autaahaat̥ihom̥i an̥aŋamataiw̥ih̥iya bimoh̥iy̥ih̥iyaam̥i m̥tiho j̥ihoematati kiya Autaahaat̥ihop̥i winjatataise. Nyah̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i an̥ih̥iyaan̥i k̥im̥ik̥iyaane. Aih̥i ko Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati napaitati kiyaap̥i kiyati kiya nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sat̥i ot̥ip̥iti Autaahaat̥iho p̥iw̥iha koai kaundis̥iha at̥isati japepih̥irati kiyataise. Is̥i nyah̥i and̥it̥itaati kiyaan̥ih̥i bind̥ihaaw̥i Autaahaat̥iho ipot̥ihura gaah̥iwa kanyisati nanyam̥itand̥i kataiwa nanyam̥itaiso taati t̥ihaapiyaati maarita jat̥ihaawaah̥i sand̥i nyah̥i Jisaasihoai nuwip̥in̥ja Autaahaat̥ihom̥i an̥ih̥usanaanimataati maasi bind̥ihaawe.

Isihiya Autaahaatihoai Ahosumwahohiyihiya Aunahipa Gaahati Ikindaatiwihati Windi Namaitaapo

⁷ Ami kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura Koai aho-sumwahohipatamataiwi Autaahaatihoai windi aho-sumwaamapise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaaho piwiha katisiha sahi baiwi atiwiwse tati Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihooatihi wapahi jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha kaatihapi Itipihoo sandaase:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Nini Autaahaatihonini sangi taati piwaasatisanaahi Nini katisaniha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Ami sahi sami maariho omaanitihi nepi daahi watipitiwi nisapi namisapupwise. Ami sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura ningisi maatimaatiniwi koai wipiwimainjotiw jatawa ningi nanisepaipapi pohirindohipatamataiwo. Ami sura kiya yapipati aunahipati (isihiya iwiriho ami waapoho owehapihi) awasihapihi bimohura ningisi sandi kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Ami sapih kinaunkwiha 40 kiyahaiweti nini otipipati apipaahi watipihati gonipati kiyohipipa kiya kiyaami ndihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi kiya nisapi satiw ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwi sapih kiya mwitetiw maatimaatiniwi ami ko napitaise tiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami ningi isihya siyaapi apipaahi aponyih ami nini sandaato, Kiya kimiya kiyaami maarihoatihi nisapi windi gimaanunyaapi nanimapi ami nisapi nawisawitawaayopo. Aiw ami Nini kiya wapa kaitaatiwi kaundohipipa windi moniw ami windi atiwi japepihirwi kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi ami ningi kiyaapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyih nini piwiha apipaahi watipih watipindi sandaato. Aunahipati kiya ningisawi maasi nga ikindaatiwihandi numwito ndi katohipata kiya windi akitihi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,”

Aunihiri 95:7-11

tati katise.

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Ami samihatihapi usa wo waati omanitihi maipihandi gwinyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyataiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaatiho konihi asoho bimisihoi namaitais sahi baiwi jatiniwise. ¹³ Isi ami sahi windi samaiwi namapi ami asisih nahata ninaaseti sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi nepi wowaati anditiwipi ami nepi ususaati anditiwi nyahi biyaati jatinaati titihi daitihaawo niwi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwise. Ami sami woni waani Autaahaatihopi sami maarihoatihi amitihi watipitiwi daahi nisaputisahi ami sangi wiwa maipihandi jaipisatitaise. Isi nyahi katihawwi, “asisih wani kimuraaro,* tohmeti sahi sandi saiwi kaiwise. ¹⁴ Ami nyahi akitihi wununi ipoti ipotuni wuwanihura akiti titihi nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwatim nowaati ipotihura otasahapihindaataahi ami nahataapa otipipati Kiraisiho kaimbipa ami wapa komihapa nyahi newaati koisaati kiyaati ami ninawipih taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapahi jipatipindisihatihi wo satise:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Autaahaatiho sangi taati piwaasatonhi sahi koai atiwisawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daahi watipitiwi sami maariho kop nepi namisaputewise, sami jaasoya

* **3:13:** Kima piwiamaami tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi satipi sihapo ami bosonihapo tipi minjatihi wani kimikura kaime tatise.

jaasisa Is̥raher̥ihiya j̥ihura koai maat̥maat̥wiwi nepumapi
kiyoh̥ipatamataiwo,” *Aun̥ih̥ih̥i 95:7-8*
tati j̥ipat̥pindise.

¹⁶ Am̥i ko (Autaahaat̥iho) sawaho kom̥i maahomwaan̥api p̥iwaundihi̥ ati-sawaahandi̥ kandi̥ koai maat̥maat̥wisoh̥iy̥ihiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihi̥ Is̥ip̥ihanda namasi nasoh̥iy̥ihiyaamahō? Ye! K̥im̥ikiya Autaahaat̥ihoai maat̥maat̥wisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataati̥ am̥i Autaahaat̥iho diyaap̥ apowise? Am̥i is̥ihiya koai maat̥maat̥wiwi maip̥ihandi̥ kaiwi̥ am̥i is̥ihiya ir̥iwi̥r̥iho waapoho owetati̥ awasati̥ wat̥imin̥ihapi̥ sawana napoh̥iy̥ihiyaap̥imaaho? Ye! Am̥i k̥im̥ikiyaap̥i koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih̥i am̥i Autaahaat̥iho diya nisi̥ ik̥inot̥ihandaat̥ih̥i nap̥iw̥i nam̥indaaitaapo tati̥ p̥iw̥iha ap̥ipaah̥i wat̥ip̥it̥ati̥ katise am̥i is̥ihiya koai at̥ihomaawiw̥i nepumahoh̥iy̥ihiyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih̥i am̥i sand̥i nyah̥i wani̥ mmon̥ihaayo. Am̥i kiya sawana (Autaahaat̥ihop̥i) g̥imaawunyaahoh̥it̥ihanda kiya kom̥i ikin̥jit̥ihandaat̥ih̥i nam̥indaahauho.

4

Autaahaat̥iho Kom̥i Is̥ihiyai Ik̥indaat̥iw̥ihandi̥ Numw̥itaise

¹ Is̥i am̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi ik̥ind̥ihaahandi̥ nanyam̥itandi̥ p̥iw̥iha wat̥ip̥it̥ati̥ t̥imanati̥ w̥isasati̥ ahais̥iha wan̥isangi yaha kaan̥ih̥i ahondaise. Is̥i am̥i nyah̥i yayaati̥ it̥iwaati̥ jat̥ind̥ihaawo, am̥i wiwa sam̥i usaati̥ sap̥ih̥i naiwi̥ noaipapi̥ sand̥i ik̥indaat̥iw̥indi̥ wind̥i namaitaawo. ² Am̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ip̥ati̥hiya nyangi ik̥ind̥ihaahandi̥ nanyam̥itandi̥handap̥iha p̥iw̥iha gaaha wan̥iha kanyatauh̥i at̥is̥ihaayo am̥i nyam̥i asoya asisai kaundauhi̥ kiya at̥isoh̥ipatamatiyaato. Am̥i kiya nyam̥i asoya asisai p̥iw̥iha kat̥iwun̥joh̥iha at̥isawaahandi̥ kandi̥ neh̥i at̥ih̥iraahi̥ at̥iw̥i namapi̥ am̥i kiya kaap̥i g̥imunyaap̥i am̥i ka wind̥i namehauhi̥ kiyai ka wind̥i maaw̥tatamase. ³ Am̥i nyah̥i kop̥i aim̥i g̥iwunyaahoh̥iy̥ihiyaan̥i kom̥i ikin̥jit̥ihandaat̥ih̥i nandaahaayo am̥i ko sawaho Autaahaat̥iho satati̥ kat̥ipatamatiyaato: “N̥ngi kiyaap̥i ap̥ipaah̥i aponyind̥ihandaahi̥ n̥n̥i wat̥ip̥indi̥ sand̥i p̥iw̥iha ap̥ipaah̥i wat̥ip̥iha kandi̥ w̥sasataayo. Is̥imiya k̥imiya nisi̥ ik̥inoh̥it̥ihandaat̥ih̥i wind̥i nap̥iw̥i nam̥indaaitaapo nd̥i kandaato,” *Aun̥ih̥ih̥i 95:11*

tati̥ kat̥ipatamatiyaato. Iyataati̥ sand̥i Mosesihom̥ihura noaipas̥ihaiwaapi̥ kandaase. Iyataati̥ am̥i ko Autaahaat̥ihoh̥i nyangi nyah̥i ik̥ind̥ihaahandi̥ nanyam̥itandi̥ kom̥i ot̥ip̥ip̥ati̥ nahatep̥i kaipati̥ aim̥i j̥ih̥i wuwan̥ihura kahapaamap̥i namasati̥ kiyati̥ ahaisura kiyati̥ owematosati̥ am̥i ko ik̥inataise. ⁴ O am̥i Autaahaat̥iho kahapaamap̥i kiyati̥ ahiyain̥jati̥ asis̥iha sepen̥iheti̥ ko ikin̥jit̥ihandap̥i katis̥ihaah̥i kom̥i ut̥ip̥ihooat̥ih̥i wap̥ih̥i satati̥ j̥ipat̥pindise.

“Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i ot̥ip̥ip̥ati̥ nahatep̥i kaipati̥ asis̥iha sikisiheti̥ owe-matosati̥ am̥i asis̥iha sepen̥iheti̥ kom̥i ot̥ip̥ip̥at̥api̥ maar̥iho witati̥ satati̥, ‘Sapa nisi̥ gw̥inyaati̥ maar̥itoh̥ir̥ih̥ireti̥ ahiyataayono,’ tati̥ mmon̥ati̥ ik̥inataise,” *Wuwan̥ihap̥ih̥i 2:2; Jap̥ih̥i Numwaas̥iho 20:11, 31:17*

tati̥ j̥ipat̥pindise. ⁵ Iyataati̥ am̥i p̥iw̥ima k̥im̥ika katot̥ima wap̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho j̥ihaati̥ satati̥ kandaase:

“Kiya nap̥iw̥i nisi̥ ik̥inoh̥it̥ihandaat̥ih̥i wind̥i nam̥indaaitaapo nd̥i wat̥ip̥indi̥ kandaato,” *Aun̥ih̥ih̥i 95:11*

tati̥ kat̥ih̥i ka j̥ipat̥pindise.

⁶ Is̥i am̥i sand̥i nyangis̥i siyati̥ net̥i nanyisataise: Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i is̥ihiyais̥i kiya ik̥indaat̥iw̥ihandi̥ numw̥itandi̥ kat̥ind̥ihandi̥ yahandi̥

kandinihi ahondaise, ami kandi ishiya usa naitaatiwo. Isi kandi Autaahaatihom ikinjitihandi ishiya usa nga naitaapo. O ami ishiya nyami asoya asisa kandapi piwaha waniha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiyihiya komi piwaha nepumahotianda kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kandi ikindaatiwihandi windi namumwih i ami kiya kandaatihi windi namindaahopo. ⁷ Ahihi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa namihanataise. Iyati Asisa saapi kandaati, “wani kimuraaro,” tati kandaase. Ahihi ipoti wura Autaahaatiho neti Daawitihoai giwunyaasih i ami ko jhihi satati katihi jipatiipindih i aimi katohihaare.

“Ami wani kimura sahi komi maahomwaan i piwaha atiwisawaawaahi sami maaritho nepi daahi watipitiwi namisaputwise,” *Aunihihiri* 95:7-8

tati katihi jipatiipindise. ⁸ O ami jihura Josuwaaho* Isiraherihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihapihi Autaahaatiho katirihireti numwaasi niyonihi ami kiya aimi ikinjaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa wuraapi jihaati windi kamaatiitaihe. Ami wura ishiya jinjapihi jinjapihi ikindaatiwihuraapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. ⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi jhihi timanati katindihandi yahandi ahotimi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sandi ikindihahandi nanyamitaise. Sandi asisiha Sapaatihandapi ikinotihandamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaatiho jihura kahapaamapi kiyati ahiyainjati owetih i asisiha sepeniheti Sapaatihandapi ikinjitihandamatiyahande. Sapaatihandi ikindihahandi yaihandi taati nasataisi nyahi komi ishiyaanini ikindo Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Ami ishiya Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandatihi nandaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami otipipati nahatepi kaiwi owemaposawi owetih i kiya ikinaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kiyati owemati owetih ikinjipatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isi nyahi biyaati anditaiti anditai napawaamaitihaawo aunahipati ikindihahati naitihaawo. Ami nyahi wiwa nyami asoya asisa Isiraherihiya jihura Autaahaatihom i piwaha nepumawaawi otihapihi nehahaati nihiriniwi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaatihom i piwaha newaumwahaawi ami nyahi nihirinaati owetaanipano.

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho piwaha katisiha apiipaahi watipihaare. Iyati ami ka watipitai otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ka otipipati kairihireti namatana kosasaihi wihiwihooan i apiipaahi timwipihanaati apiipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihahaare. Ka setahaasi mihatih i ishiyaanami maaritho omanjitihi ami amitheti nandaati nahataapa nyahi gwinyaahohipi pauni ami kaitihaawiyohipi pauni neti ausaimanati tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwaha kanyatisihaara nyahi gwinyaawaati ami nyami omanjitihi amitheti kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa titiho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami nyahi windi siyaati gimunyaitihaawo. Nyahi nyami maarithoatihi ami omanjitihi ami amitheti gwinyaahohiwaiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami koi nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa auta ahotih i nga mmonahore. Komi ndihetapi nyahi wapa windi newaati namoaasito. Ami ko nyainjatahura nyahi nyametirihiretuni ami nyahi gwinyaawa kiyohipi kapa titih i mmonataise. Kopi wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isi ami kimi koalsi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akiti titih i kaunditihaawe.

* 4:8: kimandi ambipati piwaha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tiwi ami Yesuwaaho tiwihate. Ahihi piwaha Grikhihaara Iesous tiwihate. Ahihi ami nyahi Anjatihaami naahwitarihiri kirirupa japepihira katihaato.

Jisaasiho Nyami Mitiho Awaisiho P̄risiho Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nyatatamanitand̄i Nyap̄i Koai Taati P̄waundataise

¹⁴ Am̄i nyahihi nyami utaaho ap̄ipaahi Awaisiho Mitiho P̄risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimati aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaatihoai p̄waundati kaund̄itand̄i ho.) Iyataati ko aim̄i m̄haati yam̄ihapataatihi niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nin̄i utaaso so Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Isi am̄i nyami kopi giwunyaahoh̄itihand̄i biyaati and̄ititaati isiwat̄itihaawo am̄i nyahi kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihop̄i giwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katoh̄itimando.

¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i nyahi yawanaani wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyahi maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kandi nyahi utaaho nyami Awaisiho Mitiho P̄risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi K̄raisih̄o. Ko nyangi nga ak̄itihihi maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatatamanitaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoiipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonati nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kandi ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi wind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Isi am̄i nyahi wapaapi nitanaati p̄ih̄itaati gw̄inyaahaahura wind̄i yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatiho nyangisi maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄itihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyahi naisaihi ko neh̄i koaisunyaati nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitand̄iyahosi am̄i nyahi wind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisati nyatatamanitaise.

5

K̄raisih̄o Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am̄i Autaahaatiho P̄risihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaati is̄ihiyaap̄i aunah̄ipati ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaatiho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihain̄ijhi ko is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaatihoai gaahon̄e gaare und̄iwi gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoai kahas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iwi nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄ihati sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise.

² Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaatihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳihaiya napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati and̄it̄imitahosi ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanati am̄i napaisaati is̄ihiya kaitaat̄iwi haiwaap̄i saiwa gaahiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iwi wind̄i monawaawi namapi kandaahi Autaahaatihom̄i nd̄iheti maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihaiya net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise.

³ Am̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaamatiyati and̄it̄imitataati napepaati t̄imahiyahosi jih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kahas̄ip̄iho t̄ihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. Iyati am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄iri k̄ireti is̄ihiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipoti kahas̄ip̄iho t̄ihati dipumanati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise.

⁴ Iyataati utaaho P̄risihoemain̄ijho so amb̄ipati awaipati netaise. Iyataahand̄i kandi neh̄i koaisun̄yati satati n̄ini noaipati is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i kiyap̄i nan̄ipimati p̄risihon̄inimand̄i Autaahaatihoai p̄waund̄iti kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira wind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho nam̄ihain̄ijhoh̄ih̄i sati ot̄ip̄ipati net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i kimi k̄ireti Aron̄ihoai Autaahaatiho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄ihiyaam̄i Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaati is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihiyaap̄i kahas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄ihati Autaahaatihoai

dipumanati nunyati ami piwaunditandō. ⁵ Ami K'raisihōaisangi k'imi k'iri Aronimo noaipasirih'iri kireti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wani m'haati yamihapataathi nyapi Autaahaathihoai taati piwaundataase. Ami K'raisihō nehi sawahounyaati satati n'ini noaipati p'risihoninimandi isihyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipa neti kiyai ko anditiwiwitandi Autaahaathihoai piwaunditaano tati noaipataamaise. Ko w'ndi siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho gw'inyaasirih'reti koai Autaahaathiho namihanataise. Ami koai piw'ha kaundataati komi piw'ha wapihi jipati'pindis'haathap' Autaahaathiho satise:

"K'inyi Nisi Maasih'hon' n'isi piw'ha baimbi atinimbihon'it'hi wani N'ini k'inyi Gapihon'in' otipipati awaipati nahinyataati kiyai saunditi k'imo Nisi Maasih'moai nishapa nisapi nisatitandi otipipati awaipati nunyataayo unditi gi neti angusaimanataayo," *Aunih'hiri* 2:7

tati katise tati jipati'pindise. ⁶ Iyataati ami sa piw'ima wapihi Autaahaathiho mi piw'ha jipati'pindis'hai neti anditiwiwati akite daase. Iyataati piwa saatihap' Autaahaathiho satise.

"K'inyi P'risihonimatipi kon'inihi isihyaapi Autaahaathihoai piwaundipi Merikisetekiho kairih'reti k'inyi kaimi nutaise tise," *Aunih'hiri* 110:4

tati jipati'pindise.*

⁷ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapi mbataapihi utaahoematati bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaathiho iw'itatamanati anditiwiwitandi Autaahaathiho pi gaapundati koai piwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maa-homwaan' waati nausaa' waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati komi maar'ho oman'it'it'hi gw'inyaasit'ihand' nahandisati Autaahaathiho pi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gw'inyaahosi Autaahaathiho koai tin-jausehon'ih' ami koai komi tiworisa w'ndi sohoai t'imaawitaatiwo. Iyataati amo ko nehi Autaahaathiho gw'inyaati maaritimb'paapaah'ih' maar'ho nusoasama ami andit'ati napamahotihi Autaahaathiho komi gaapi'piti gopa at'iwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise nyangi andit'inyaiwati nyami maip'ihaiwaathap' nanyamaitandi w'ndi ko yamaayati nehi nan'ihiyati yaaw'haiwa neti napw'itandō. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi t'it'hi ak'it'inihi Autaahaathiho mi Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaathiho mi Mwaaho akohon-daahandi kandi ko yaawati naan'handi ap'ipaahi awaaind'handi ne-taise. Ko yaawati naan'haiwa siyati nesit'it'andi Autaahaathiho maarit'ati gw'inyaasirih'ira at'iwisati japepih'ira kaitandi yaawati naan'haiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyati Sap'ihomi piw'ha at'iwisati Sap'ihomi maaritir'h'reti kiyati owemasit'ihandaah' Sap'ihomi koai nam'hanati ah'wisataise, ko isihya piw'ha baiwi at'iw'wi ko maarita gw'inyaasirih'reti japepih'ir'iw' bimo-hiy'hiyai ap'ipaah' kiyais'inihi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunah'piti aimi neti t'imas'pata nandaapi kahapaamapi'pa Jisaasi-hoisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bim'itaatiwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaind'it'andi ami Autaahaathiho nam'hainj'hore nyapi nanipimati P'risihomi M'it'ho j'hoematati Merikisetek'ihomatiyati Autaahaathiho mi otipipati nahandi kand'inihi kawitandō. Iyataati Autaahaathiho ami koai nam'hanataise ko Merikisetekiho kairih'iri kireti Autaahaathiho mi otipipati kawitandō.

Sahi Manyinyaa mataiwi Maan'imaan'imaiw'ise

* **5:6:** Merikisetekiho so ami P'risihomi ami awais'ho kin'ho Ab'iraahamiho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihi 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aron'ho sangi noaipasih'iji j'hi ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirih'retapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piw'ha owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaathiho mi Mwaaho K'raisihomatiyahore.

¹¹ K̥raisih̥o Mer̥kisetek̥ihomat̥iyah̥o noaipas̥t̥ihandap̥i p̥w̥ih̥a kasat̥itand̥ih̥a p̥ih̥it̥at̥i taah̥ih̥a ahondaise. Siyat̥i ahondaahand̥i n̥n̥i sangis̥i ka nesip̥at̥i jainjap̥waat̥i kasat̥itand̥ihandap̥i naanjamase, am̥i kaiwaap̥i sah̥i was̥i taaw̥i b̥ipi mmon̥iw̥i nep̥i gisunyaatiho.

¹² N̥n̥i sand̥i sangi kasat̥ot̥imand̥i apaap̥imaato. Sah̥i aim̥i j̥ihap̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a atiwi Autaahaat̥ihop̥i aim̥i g̥wunyaap̥ih̥iyaat̥is̥i wan̥i kimuraaht̥i sah̥i aim̥i is̥ih̥iya usais̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a K̥raisihom̥i kaiwaiwaap̥ih̥a ausaap̥i kaund̥t̥ihuraat̥ih̥to. Sah̥i saiwi is̥ih̥iya usai kat̥iwun̥j̥it̥iwind̥i sah̥i neh̥i sang̥ih̥iyaat̥i sangimat̥iw̥i bindawaayopo.

Is̥ih̥iya usa Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a J̥isaasiho kaiwaiwaap̥ih̥a m̥ihamb̥i namasaw̥i j̥ihaat̥i kat̥iw̥isasam̥i nap̥t̥aat̥iwo? Iyawaaw̥i am̥i sah̥i noaip̥i manyinya ap̥ipaah̥i sang̥ih̥ony̥a amw̥t̥ih̥ir̥i taaw̥i nan̥ihohony̥on̥yaamataiw̥ih̥iyaate. Am̥i sangis̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a wan̥ih̥a gaaha as̥ip̥ipa wat̥ip̥ih̥apa kamaasat̥iw̥i neh̥i manyinyais̥i saniya amw̥t̥ih̥ir̥i nunyoh̥ip̥atamataiw̥i p̥w̥ih̥a aim̥i j̥ih̥i kasat̥iw̥i kat̥iw̥isasoh̥ip̥ipa kapa j̥ihaat̥i amw̥t̥ih̥iramataiw̥i amw̥t̥isinyaw̥i

kasat̥im̥i nutaat̥iwo? ¹³ Iyataat̥i am̥i n̥n̥i sang̥ih̥iyaat̥imatawaayopo tot̥imand̥i sah̥i sang̥ih̥iya met̥ihony̥aamataiw̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a usaayaha j̥ih̥i kasat̥ot̥ih̥a ka jin̥j̥ihaatemap̥i at̥isauh̥isato. Aiw̥i am̥i sah̥i sang̥ih̥iya nandapa wat̥ip̥ih̥apa namaan̥iw̥i neh̥i amw̥t̥ih̥ir̥i nan̥ihoh̥iy̥ih̥iya manyinyaamataiw̥i saiwa t̥it̥ih̥i gaah̥iwe o am̥i saiwa maip̥ih̥aiwe t̥iw̥i wind̥i g̥imunyaap̥i namaases̥ip̥atahiyaat̥it̥iho.

¹⁴ Iyataat̥i am̥i nandapa wat̥ip̥ih̥apaah̥i is̥ih̥iya aim̥i awaisaw̥ih̥iya g̥w̥inyaah̥iyaap̥ih̥apaare. Is̥ih̥iya wat̥ip̥ih̥iya Autaahaat̥ihom̥ih̥aiwaap̥i biyat̥i aim̥i g̥wunyaaton̥ih̥i kiya noaip̥i wat̥ip̥it̥iw̥ih̥iya siya Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a awais̥ih̥a wat̥ip̥ih̥a baiw̥i atiwi naitaapo. Iyataat̥i am̥i kiya maip̥ih̥aiwaap̥un̥i am̥i gaah̥aiwaap̥un̥i biyat̥i g̥wunyaaton̥ih̥i saiwa gaah̥aiwe am̥i saiwa maip̥ih̥aiwe t̥iw̥i mmon̥iw̥i g̥w̥inyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah̥i And̥it̥itaat̥i Bind̥ihaaw̥i Autaahaat̥iho Nyangi Gaahand̥i Kanyitand̥i J̥at̥m̥i Nut̥ihaawo

¹⁻² Is̥i am̥i nyah̥i K̥raisihop̥i nyangi wuwan̥ihura j̥ihap̥ih̥apa kat̥iw̥inyasauh̥i at̥isaat̥i nehoh̥ip̥ipaapaah̥ih̥i kamaat̥it̥ihaawo. Iyataat̥i saiwa wuwan̥ihura neh̥i j̥ihap̥ih̥apa namasaw̥i K̥raisihop̥i kanyat̥iw̥i kat̥iw̥inyasauh̥i nyah̥i mmon̥at̥i kiyaat̥i nehoh̥ip̥ipa k̥imbaap̥ito: maip̥ih̥aiwaat̥ihap̥i j̥ap̥ih̥i nepemaitot̥ihandap̥un̥i am̥i Autaahaat̥ihop̥i g̥wunyaahoh̥it̥ihandap̥uno. Iyaat̥i am̥i is̥ih̥iya k̥ih̥ir̥i k̥ih̥iretap̥i waap̥oho nep̥i basanoh̥it̥ihandap̥un̥i am̥i m̥it̥ih̥iya is̥ih̥iyai ikw̥ir̥i ah̥iwisot̥ihandap̥un̥i am̥i is̥ih̥iya napoh̥iy̥ih̥iya j̥ap̥ih̥i nepasaih̥i am̥i ipot̥ihura Autaahaat̥iho kiya net̥i tip̥itapaat̥i usohon̥ih̥i am̥i kandi tip̥itapaat̥i usos̥it̥ihand̥i kand̥in̥ih̥i jin̥j̥ap̥ih̥i ahot̥itand̥ihandapo. Saiwaat̥ih̥i nyah̥i kiyaan̥n̥ih̥i bisot̥aat̥i jin̥j̥ihaat̥ewaamaat̥i kataat̥i katawaamun̥j̥it̥ihaawo. Nyah̥i Is̥ih̥iya aim̥i g̥w̥nyan̥iw̥i awaisaw̥ih̥iya wat̥ip̥ih̥iyaam̥ih̥aiwa newa kanaat̥i kataat̥i katawaun̥j̥it̥ihaawo. ³ Am̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi gaas̥i kaiwise nyatonaah̥i am̥i nyah̥i saiwa siyaat̥i kait̥ihaawo.

⁴ Is̥ih̥iya usa aim̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nausain̥j̥it̥ihand̥i nep̥ih̥iyaare. Kiya aim̥i yam̥ihap̥ataat̥ihap̥i (Autaahaat̥ihom̥i) gaah̥aiwa ot̥ip̥ip̥at̥i am̥i naw̥ih̥o owetat̥i neh̥ih̥aiwa nep̥i mmon̥iwaw̥ih̥iyaare. Kiya aim̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i It̥ip̥ih̥o Gaaho n̥inaw̥ip̥ih̥i nepaw̥ih̥iyaare. ⁵ Kiya aim̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i p̥w̥ih̥a j̥ip̥aind̥ihand̥i kiyaam̥ih̥et̥i noaipas̥ih̥i nep̥i mmon̥iwaw̥ih̥iyaare. Aiw̥i kiya aim̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i wat̥ip̥ih̥aiwa

ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandihaiwa noaipasihhi mmoniwu nepawihyaare. ⁶ Kiya jhi saiwaahiyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi timahiyawi, Autaahaatihoi ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japhi Autaahaatihenda nawi apipaahi windi japhi namepemaaitaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaatihom Mwaaahoi jhaati taawi tip nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Awi kiya ishiyaami ndiheti kopi kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kimi kandapi ishiya usa kiyai nuwi japhi numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japhi apipaahi windi nga namepemaaitaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetaise.

⁷ Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwati timihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesihhi ami ishiya kati yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihaui kapa nandapa satoya nyamahohiyihyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatihom mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanihonihi nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami akipapa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸ O ami yapipati kata nandapa biya namaawa nehhi anipihho ausitihiri akaasihaahi nawahonaahi Autaahaatihho kati yapitisi saunditaise, “Kinyi yapipatani maipihataje,” undonhi neti nopisasinati maipitati ahotinjati ipotihura sisihara tihati owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi naisihiyaati akiyihyaati, nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, nyahi sangi piwihha watipihha kima kimireti kasatishaato. Iyahaahandi ami nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaaahayo: kiyaaah ishiya Autaahaatihho taati iwitatamanati ami taati japhi numwaasawihya gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kaitaatiwo taati gwinyaaahho. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi nasisoaari titihireti kiyahore. Sahi komi ishiyai jhi iwitatamaniwu ami wani yaahaatinihi kiyai taawi iwitatamanotihandapi gwinyaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatishi ami sahi sami maariho komi ishiyai nunyawu nunjohihopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise. ¹¹ Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatishaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasaa haapihitane. Awi sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaaatinihi jatohipapa akipapa Autaahaatihho sangi kassonihapo. ¹² Siyawaawu ami sahi windi ahiyawu nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Awi sahi ishiya usa bipi natipisaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi akipapaapi jatimi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titihhi akipapa kawihhi neho hiyihyaamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatihho Wapa Kaitandihapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosi Kamimbipa Kaitaise

¹³ Ahihi sura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi ipoti wapa kawitandi jhi timanati piwihha watipihha nini gi saindihapa kahindi ami nahimito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaahho Autaahaatihoi nusatipihati awaisihho owetihhi namati komi piwihha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaatihho sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoi saundataase: “Kinyi nisapi ami nishihretapi aimi mmonipihone, nini akiti hapaahihhi akiti kaindahonisi piwihha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nini gi apipaahi akitinhi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimito. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanhi kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwi apipaahi taahiyihya namwiyaaitaapo,” *Wuwanihapihhi 22:16-17* undataase. ¹⁵ Ahihi ami Abiraahamihho koai Autaahaatihho kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autaahaatihho kandimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konihhi jatimi noti titihhi kireti kapa koai kawisati numwihhi netaise.

¹⁶ Is̥hiya p̥w̥iha wa watip̥iha is̥hiya usa nepi namaasip̥aitaat̥w̥iha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatip̥ihaat̥ watip̥ihand̥ wand̥ihaisahom̥ amb̥ipata sat̥wi, “N̥n̥i ap̥ipaah̥ ak̥it̥ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi p̥w̥iha wind̥i t̥imunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Am̥i k̥im̥i k̥ireti is̥hiya ko j̥ih̥i t̥imanati kaundimb̥ipa naitaat̥w̥ihyai n̥n̥i kapa kasatop̥ipa t̥it̥ih̥i k̥ireti kasindi nasam̥to undati nunj̥itand̥i Autaahaat̥iho watip̥it̥ati p̥w̥iha wa watip̥iha katat̥i kiya is̥hiyaisat̥i ko sawahom̥ amb̥ipata wisasataise. ¹⁸ Aih̥i am̥i p̥w̥imauri k̥imauri yat̥imwi usa kauri nemap̥i wa ah̥imaitaat̥w̥ihauri ahondaise. Iyataat̥i sauri p̥wa yat̥iwaauri k̥imaure: Autaahaat̥iho nyah̥i kom̥i is̥hiyaanangi wapa kanyisat̥i nanyam̥itand̥i katimb̥ipa am̥i ko sawahom̥ amb̥ipata watip̥it̥ati sat̥ati, “N̥n̥i ak̥it̥in̥ih̥i j̥ih̥i t̥imanat̥i katop̥ipa kapa kaito,” tat̥i katahore. Iyat̥i am̥i sauri p̥waamauri wand̥ip̥imauraahun̥ am̥i k̥im̥i kauri ahonda siyat̥i net̥i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̥iho nehi ak̥it̥ihapaah̥ih̥i katahore. Am̥i ko ak̥it̥imet̥ihapa wind̥i kamaatahore. Ap̥ipaah̥i owetise. Is̥i nyah̥i kom̥ihat̥ih̥i noaat̥it̥ihaawi koaap̥ih̥i nih̥it̥i niyohiy̥ih̥i yaan̥i sauri p̥wauri Autaahaat̥iho nyangi wapa kanyisat̥i nanyam̥itand̥i kat̥iw̥imauri gw̥inyaawa am̥i nyam̥i maar̥iho newa and̥it̥it̥it̥ihaawo. Iyaat̥i and̥it̥itaat̥i is̥iwataat̥i kiyaan̥in̥ih̥i jat̥it̥ihaawo am̥i ko katimb̥ipa kanyisat̥i am̥i nanyam̥itando. ¹⁹ Iyataat̥i am̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̥i j̥ih̥i t̥imanati kanyatimb̥ipaap̥i kanyitand̥ihuraap̥i nyah̥i jatoh̥it̥ihand̥i nyam̥i maar̥ihom̥ ang̥ihandimat̥ati watip̥it̥ati an̥tisat̥i t̥it̥ih̥inyiwat̥i nyaiwatataise. Iyat̥i nyam̥i jatot̥imand̥i ang̥ihandamat̥iyahand̥i k̥imand̥i kand̥i apot̥ih̥ir̥i awair̥ih̥ir̥i an̥jhand̥i net̥i yat̥imwat̥i yat̥ip̥iyas̥ir̥ih̥ir̥i mw̥ip̥ih̥iram̥i dawaap̥ip̥ih̥i niyat̥i noaip̥ati am̥i m̥ihaat̥i yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥ an̥j̥i awaindahandaat̥ih̥i m̥ihat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i nd̥imaahom̥waan̥i ahiyat̥i bimimb̥ip̥ih̥i nandaataise. ²⁰ Am̥i sap̥ih̥i kap̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho sawaho bimimb̥ip̥ih̥i yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i nyap̥i Jisaasiho nyam̥i j̥ih̥i aim̥i niyat̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥ an̥jhand̥i awaindahandaat̥ih̥i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̥itand̥i nandaataise. Iyat̥i ko sap̥ih̥i Mer̥ikisetek̥ihomat̥iyat̥i am̥i Mer̥ikisetek̥ihom̥ih̥iret̥i kiyat̥i kon̥ih̥i jin̥jap̥ih̥i jin̥jap̥ih̥i p̥risihoematataise.

7

Mer̥ikisetek̥iho So Ap̥ipaah̥i Awais̥iho Amb̥ipat̥i Awaipatisahore

¹ Mer̥ikisetek̥iho so aunah̥ipati awaipati Saremihandam̥i kin̥ih̥o Awais̥ihore. Ko siyat̥i awais̥ihoemat̥ati Autaahaat̥ihop̥i kahapaamap̥ipa nahataapaisun̥ is̥hiyaisun̥ osamat̥i winjatis̥ihore. Iyat̥i am̥i ko Autaahaat̥iho autaḁh̥i is̥hiyaisun̥ nahataapaisun̥ daahemwat̥i autaḁhop̥i p̥risiho awais̥ihore.* Aih̥i j̥ihura Ab̥iraaham̥iho kom̥i tiworisa kin̥ih̥iya awaisaw̥ih̥iyai kohemat̥ati tiwat̥i owemap̥i taat̥i an̥j̥ip̥ih̥ap̥i nap̥ih̥i Mer̥ikisetek̥iho nasat̥i daih̥ira nutan̥im̥i winjataise. Nutan̥im̥i winjat̥i ko Autaahaat̥ihoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̥iho Ab̥iraaham̥ihoai gaahat̥i kaw̥isat̥i winjat̥itando. ² Aih̥i Ab̥iraaham̥iho kom̥ihapaimat̥itand̥i kahapaamap̥ipa nahataapa is̥hiyai tiwat̥i owemat̥i kiyaam̥i an̥j̥ip̥ih̥ap̥i nap̥ih̥i netaise. Siyat̥i nes̥ip̥ipa nap̥imasat̥i ikw̥imaind̥imw̥it̥im̥ihaiwaap̥ih̥i kapa kapaam̥i ahiyai notaise. Iyat̥os̥at̥i ikw̥imaind̥imw̥it̥im̥ihaiwaap̥ih̥i wapa net̥i ahiya am̥i wapa ikw̥imaind̥imw̥it̥im̥ihaiwaap̥ih̥i wapa net̥i yand̥ihemap̥i not̥i owemataise. Siyat̥i net̥i yand̥ihemas̥ip̥ipaam̥i ahoainjati kapa

* **7:1:** Ko is̥hiyaapuni am̥i kiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa kohas̥ip̥iho sisand̥ipati t̥ihat̥i Awais̥iho Autaahaat̥ihoai dipumas̥ihore.

Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Sandi Merikisetekiho totimandi Awaisiho Titihaiwaahihi mmonainjati kaisiho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Saremitotimandi Pwisipati Itihapipa Owetati Napaisaati Bimtaatiwihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Merikisetekopi komi noaipasirihiretapi ami komi saniyi sapiyaapi komi saisatoyaapi ami komi otipipati owemati napwisuraapi piwihwa wa biyati ausaimaninati ko siyahoe tati windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihhi jipatipinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho isihyaapimainjhi isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaamihihooanji bitonda konihhi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi taati Autaahaatihoi piwaundipatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Merikisetekiho ambipati awaipatisaho apiipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatiphaaho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipotihura saisatoya taahiyhiya noaipataatiwihyaami sathi kahapaamapi isihiyai tiwati owemati komihapaimatitandi nesipipaami ikwimaindimwi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikwimaindimwi ahiyai naimbipaami neti yandihemainjati kapa koi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Utaaho Ripaihomi mwaaya siya Abiraahamihoretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihyaare. Aihhi kiyai Autaahaatihoi komi otipipati kawiwu isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoi tihwi sisandipapi dipumanitaatiwi ahimisataise. Saiwi Abiraahamihoretapi noaipapihyaatihandi kandi Autaahaatihoi Ripaihomihiyai neti yandihiwati otipipati komi pirihihiyaimatitaatiwihati nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihomi saingosaahoyaamihetapi noaipahohiyihiyai winihapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapi gumunayinjipipa sahi isiwatiwi ami nehohipipa ikwimaindimwi timbipaami ninaasaimbaahhi nisi otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoi tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Ripaihomihyaamihetapi windi namoapahondaahandi kandi Abiraahamihoi komihapa nesipipaami wapa nunyataise. Numwihhi ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatihoi gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Abiraahamihoi aini Autaahaatihoi komihetapi isihiya nahatiyapi gaahati kawitandi piwihwa jihhi timanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatiphaati apiipaahi awaisihosi Apiraahamihomihihooanji Merikisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaatihoi kinyi kimoai gaahati kawimbi winjatime undataase. Sandi Abiraahamihoi Merikisetekihomi yatihitahotihhi kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati ami sandi isihiya Ripaihomi satoya komi jitiipatatapi namwiyaatimi nasohiyihiya pirihihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyawu gaapundohiyihyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Israhərihiya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kipiwu nepi ahoyawaawi napimasawi ikwimaindimwi ahiyawu ami kapaami ikwiri isundipihoi awitiwi nunyawuhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi kaisaihi anditiwitiandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Israhərihiya nandapa nunyohipipa nehohiyimiyaahi napopi owetiitaatiwihiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwu kiya pirihihiyaimatiwi windi Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi nasisoari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohi kopu Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihhi windi ko napwise taha nyahi awimito. Owetise. Kohi konihhi pirihihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapoti asoho konihhi bimisihoi Abiraahamihoisami daihira nutanimi koaisi Abiraahamihoi ikipipa ami wapa isihiyai

aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihoaanjɪ ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtɪhapaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati amɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ nyahɪ siyaati katɪhaato. Autaahaatiho winɪhapɪpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati winɪhapɪpa sapa sandaase, pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandɪhandapɪ nandapa maahoipati tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyawɪ amɪ gaapundɪwɪ pɪwaundohiyɪhiya kiyaami satɪho Ripaihoetapɪ namoyaatiwɪ noaipahohiyɪhiyai Isɪraherɪhiya nandapa maahoipa amɪ wapa wapa nepɪ ikwɪmaindɪmwapɪ ahoyohɪpɪpaamɪ usaaha naasaahɪ kiyai nunyawise tati winɪhapɪpa kandaase. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ nyahɪ wani kɪmɪretɪ siyaati mmonɪhaayo. Amɪ Autaahaatiho siyati mmonataise, Abɪraahamɪho kapɪhɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiya usaisɪ kiyaamɪ aunahɪpa niyati tiwati kiyaamɪ kahapaamapɪpa nesipipa ikwɪmaindɪmwapaatɪhi ahiyati kapaamɪ usaaha naasaahɪ netɪ Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura amɪ Ripaiho sangɪ noaipasɪhura Abɪraahamɪho sandɪ kiyataise. Aihɪ Autaahaatiho jasɪrɪhɪretɪ siyati noaipataise, Ripaihounɪ amɪ komɪhetapɪ ipotɪ noaipapɪ Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpati pɪrisihiyaimatiwɪ isɪhiyaapɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaunɪ Merikisetekihoai Abɪraahamɪho numwimbɪpa kiyai maawɪ nunyawaayopo. Amɪ kiya saiwi nunyohɪtɪmandaahɪ nepɪ saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Merikisetekiho so kiyai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhore tiwo. ¹⁰ Iyataati amɪ sura Abɪraahamɪho Merikisetekihoaisamɪ nutanɪmɪ amɪ Abɪraahamɪho koai wapa numwimbɪpa Ripaiho sangɪ noaipasɪhura amɪ sanaatɪ koai sangɪ namwɪhɪhuraaso. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ Ripaiho sura satɪho Abɪraahamɪhomɪ ambɪpatetɪ kɪpundataise. Iyataati Abɪraahamɪho Merikisetekihoai numwimbɪpa sapa komɪ satɪho Ripaihounɪ amɪ komɪ saisatoya ipotɪ ipotɪ Ripaihoetapɪ noaipataatiwɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpataahɪ maawɪ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore

¹¹ Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ bapiyaati japɪhɪ Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho Merikisetekihomatiyati isɪhiyaapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpati kawitandɪ namɪhainjɪhopɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaawo. Iyataati amɪ usa satɪwɪ nasendaapo, o amɪ Ripaihoetapɪ namwiyaatohiyɪhiya Autaahaatihomɪ winɪhapɪpa katɪrɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ noaipapɪ pɪrisihiyaimatiwɪ isɪhiyaapɪ Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpati kaisaihaahɪ amɪ pɪrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɪhiyaapɪ nanɪpimati kiyaamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ Autaahaatihoai pɪwaundɪtandɪhoai napindapɪ Autaahaatiho namɪhainje? tɪwɪ nasendaapo. Sandapɪ wihoaanjɪha nɪnɪ sangɪ kasatɪtaano. Autaahaatiho nyapɪ koai pɪwaundɪtandɪho koai apɪpaahɪ wipetahoai namɪhainjɪtɪmandɪ amɪ ko Merikisetekiho kairɪhɪretɪ kiyati Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpati nyapɪ nga kaitandɪhoai namɪhainataise. Amɪ ko nyapɪ Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpati kaipati amɪ isɪhiya Ripaihoetapɪ amɪ komɪ satɪho Aronɪhoetapɪ noaipahohiyɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ aunahɪpa nepɪ Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoipati tɪhɪwɪ nunyawɪ otɪpɪpati kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ kiyataamaise. Iyataati amɪ Mosesiho Autaahaatihomɪ winɪhapɪpa isɪhiyai nunjati saundimbɪpa sahi sɪretɪ Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpati kawɪwise undirɪhɪretɪ kawɪwɪ amɪ winɪhapɪpa kapa japepihɪrɪtaatiwɪ nunjɪtaatiwɪhiyai namɪhainjura nehɪ Autaahaatiho sawaho namɪhainjɪhiyai Mosesiho netɪ Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpataatihi ahiwisataise. Amɪ kiya saiwi otɪpɪpati katɪ nga kiyawaahandɪ kandɪ kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpati isɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa windɪ nga nemaumwasɪhɪ amɪ kiya noaipapɪ Autaahaatihomɪ ndɪhetɪ kiyaamɪ omanjɪtɪhɪ windɪ saasanetati tɪtɪhɪmetise. Owe. Iyatɪ kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpati isɪhiyaapɪ nandapa maahoipa tɪhɪwɪ dipumanɪwɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyohɪpɪpa kiyai numwaasi detɪ Autaahaatihomɪhɪnɪ windɪ namaise. Owetise. ¹² Amɪ wanɪhɪ Autaahaatiho utaaho isɪhiyaami aunahɪpatɪ netɪ kiyaapɪ nanɪpimati Pɪrisihoematati Autaahaatihoai

p¹waund¹tand¹ho ap¹paah¹ koai neh¹ wipetahoai nam¹hanat¹ ah¹wisataise. Iyataat¹ so p¹risiso is¹hiyaam¹ maip¹haiwa nga nemwaitand¹hoe. Siyat¹ nga nemwaitand¹hosi¹ nga is¹hiyaam¹ maip¹haiwa nemwas¹hi¹ kiya noaipap¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ nd¹het¹ gaahiya ainahiy¹hiyaatawaayopo. Am¹ Autaahaat¹ho k¹m¹k¹ret¹ kiyat¹ p¹risihiya is¹hiya is¹hiyaam¹ maip¹haiwaap¹ nandapa maahoaipat¹ t¹h¹w¹ koai nunyaw¹ dipuman¹w¹ p¹waundohiy¹hiyaisun¹ am¹ win¹hap¹pa ot¹p¹pat¹ k¹mat¹ kat¹ kapa kaundir¹h¹ret¹ mmon¹w¹ kaitaat¹w¹ Autaahaat¹ho Is¹raher¹hiyai numwimb¹paun¹ ahoyat¹ nemaitaise. Iyataat¹ Autaahaat¹ho p¹risiho neh¹ koai wipetaho is¹hiyaam¹ aunah¹pa net¹ kiyap¹ nan¹pimat¹ Autaahaat¹hoai p¹waund¹tand¹moai nam¹hainjura win¹hap¹pa sapa j¹hapa kapaan¹hi ap¹paah¹ nemataise. ¹³ Iyataat¹ p¹risiho utaa¹ho neh¹ koai wipetahop¹ nyah¹ kimba p¹w¹ma taawaat¹ katim¹ nasoh¹mo nyam¹ Awais¹ho Jisaasihore. Am¹ ko is¹hiya Ripaihoetap¹ noaipahohiy¹hiyaam¹homahe. Owetise. Am¹ koh¹ neh¹ is¹hiya usetap¹ noaipahore. K¹m¹kandap¹ Autaahaat¹ho ko neh¹ utaa¹ho koai wipetahoai p¹risihoemat¹tand¹ nam¹hanataise. Am¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ is¹hiyai net¹ and¹t¹wihon¹hi am¹ kiya Autaahaat¹hom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ nga kawitaat¹wo. Iyataat¹ is¹hiya kiyam¹hetap¹ nyam¹ Awais¹ho Jisas¹ Kiraisiho noipasaw¹hiyaam¹ usa Autaahaat¹hom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ nep¹ is¹hiyaam¹ maip¹haiwaap¹ nandapa maahoaipat¹ ar¹taahandaas¹n¹ t¹h¹w¹ dipuman¹w¹ nunyaw¹ Autaahaat¹hoai wind¹ p¹waamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataat¹ am¹ nyah¹ nahatiyaan¹ mmon¹haayo. Nyam¹ Awais¹ho is¹hiya Judaahom¹hetap¹ nam¹wiyaatohiy¹hiyaam¹hetap¹ noaipahoe. Iyataat¹ am¹ Judaahom¹ is¹hiya Autaahaat¹hom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ nep¹ is¹hiyaam¹ maip¹haiwaap¹ nandapa maahoaipat¹ ar¹taahandaas¹n¹ t¹h¹w¹ Autaahaat¹hoai dipuman¹w¹ numw¹taat¹w¹hand¹ sandap¹ Mosesiho wind¹ kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Am¹ nyah¹ auta mmon¹haayo Autaahaat¹ho nyangi daih¹ra wan¹h¹ra gaah¹ra kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ kawisaat¹ kom¹ amb¹pat¹ niwimait¹haah¹ra net¹ nanyisataise. Iyat¹ am¹ utaa¹ho Mer¹kisetek¹homatiyat¹ p¹risihoemat¹tat¹ nyap¹ kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ kawitand¹ho neh¹ koai wipetahoai nam¹hanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipat¹ p¹risihoemat¹tat¹ nyam¹ aunah¹pa net¹ nyam¹hihoan¹ bitondaat¹ nyap¹ Autaahaat¹hoai p¹waund¹tand¹hoematind¹mand¹ Mosesiho win¹hap¹pa Is¹raher¹hiyai numwimb¹pa japejih¹rat¹ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat¹ win¹hap¹pa Mosesiho Is¹raher¹hiyai sata¹t¹ kaundat¹ numwimb¹paap¹to. Is¹hiya neh¹ Ripaihom¹hetap¹ nam¹wiyaatohiy¹hiyaah¹hi p¹risihiyaimat¹w¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ nep¹ is¹hiyaap¹ kaitaapo tat¹ numwimb¹paap¹maato. Owetise. Ko siyah¹raap¹ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon¹hi wat¹p¹handisaho bimaam¹ nair¹h¹retap¹ noaipat¹ p¹risihoemat¹tat¹ am¹ nyap¹ Autaahaat¹hoai p¹waund¹tand¹hoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyah¹ kop¹ sataat¹ ko kon¹hi asoho wat¹p¹handisaho bindataat¹ nyap¹ Autaahaat¹hoaisat¹ kon¹hi p¹wanatoaat¹taise tohit¹mand¹ am¹ k¹mandap¹to. Autaahaat¹hom¹ p¹w¹ha aim¹ j¹pat¹pindis¹haat¹hap¹ Autaahaat¹ho koai sata¹t¹ kaundise.

“Kiny¹ Mer¹kisetek¹homataimb¹ kiny¹ is¹hiyaap¹ aunah¹pa nep¹ kiyap¹ n¹ngisi kon¹n¹hi p¹wandapwaat¹taise undise,” *Aun¹hi¹ir¹ 110:4* tat¹ j¹pat¹pindise. ¹⁸ Iyataat¹ p¹wa sa katoh¹ha net¹ siyat¹ nyangi nanyisataise. Win¹hap¹pa j¹hapa is¹hiya is¹hiyaam¹ maip¹haiwaap¹ nandapa maahoaipat¹ t¹h¹w¹ Autaahaat¹hoai dipuman¹w¹ waamain¹dumap¹ nunyaw¹ p¹waundohiy¹hiya p¹risihiya nep¹ is¹watawa kiyoh¹pa nahataapa am¹ p¹risihiya sawanaimaaw¹ aim¹ nemataise tat¹ net¹ nanyisataise. Iyataat¹ saiwa Autaahaat¹ho nemasit¹mand¹ apaap¹mahe. Am¹ saiwa win¹hap¹pa is¹hiya japejih¹ir¹w¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹

kawisohiyihiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa w̄ind̄i nga nemaumwas̄ihe. Iyat̄i kiyai numwaasi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄hin̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i j̄ihuraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahot̄ih̄i japepih̄irot̄ihandaah̄i is̄ihiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī gaahiya ainahiȳihiyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Jisaasihoetap̄i daih̄ira gaah̄ira danyuwataise. Danyus̄it̄imand̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihinī det̄i nut̄ih̄aaw̄i kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai nam̄ihainjura neh̄ihand̄i nam̄ihanataam̄aise. J̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha watip̄itat̄i katatosat̄i p̄irisihoemat̄i ko koai kaisat̄i nam̄ihanataise. O am̄i p̄irisihiya usais̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wa watip̄itat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaatat̄i neh̄ihand̄i nam̄ihanataise. ²¹ O am̄i Jisaasihoh̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha watip̄itat̄i katis̄ihetī noaipat̄i p̄irisihoemat̄ataise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai nam̄ihanataat̄i watip̄itat̄i katis̄iha p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipat̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Jisaasihop̄i sat̄at̄i katise:

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i kinyap̄i p̄iw̄iha kima watip̄iha watip̄ind̄i sand̄i kandaato. Am̄i n̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i katoh̄iha nemaamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa kaito. K̄inȳi p̄irisihoj̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄aise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 110:4*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ipat̄ip̄ind̄ise. ²² Am̄i p̄iw̄ima k̄ima katat̄i j̄ipat̄ip̄ind̄at̄i ahot̄ir̄im̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i kiyai wapa kawitand̄i watip̄itat̄i w̄isasis̄ihaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kasit̄aise tat̄i Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyat̄i Jisaasiho nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisat̄aise, Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha sangisat̄i w̄isasis̄iha j̄ih̄ai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i gaahaas̄i j̄ih̄iret̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i wan̄ih̄iret̄i ko sangi kasitand̄i katimb̄ipa ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasit̄aise tat̄i net̄i nanyisat̄i itatamanat̄i jatataise.

²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄iamahe am̄i w̄ind̄i k̄imiyat̄i ahondaise. J̄ihura Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipet̄i, p̄iw̄iha kiyaisat̄i j̄ih̄i w̄isasis̄ihaat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya p̄irisihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nep̄i kiyoh̄ihiya taahiȳihiya noaipawaayopo. Sand̄i saiwī kiyot̄imand̄i kiyaaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i kiyaaan̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiwī ket̄i napowaaw̄i sand̄ap̄i as̄iȳihiya noaipap̄i napohiȳihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i newaayopo. ²⁴ Am̄i Jisaasihoh̄i p̄irisihoemat̄at̄i asoho kon̄ih̄i bindataise. Is̄i am̄i ko kom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawisat̄i bim̄ipat̄i utaaho wo w̄ind̄i namaitaise. ²⁵ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i Jisaasiho wanun̄i nasisoaarun̄i is̄ihiya kom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoenda nasoh̄iȳihiyai maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nga numwaitaise. Am̄i Jisaasiho watip̄iho kon̄ih̄i nasisoaarī bindataat̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iwiw̄itand̄i kiyaaap̄i kon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundat̄i nun̄jenat̄i gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataat̄i uta k̄imo P̄irisiho Awais̄iho n̄in̄i kop̄i taat̄i p̄iw̄ima kasat̄im̄i nasoh̄imo soh̄ih̄i nyangi nga nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaat̄i am̄i nga nyatamanat̄aise. Am̄i ko utaaho siyat̄i setahoso. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho am̄i saasanotahoso. Iyat̄i am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahore is̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i p̄iw̄iha nep̄i koai saund̄iw̄i k̄inȳi maip̄ihand̄i kaimb̄ihone und̄iw̄i ik̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ihando. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i am̄it̄ihetī am̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaat̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i kumaur̄imundahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ko yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i bim̄isura ko kiyaaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i kamaayat̄i neh̄i utaaho an̄in̄ih̄i koai yand̄ih̄i bim̄ainjahore. Am̄i ko saihī Autaahaat̄iho net̄i autaaah̄i n̄iwimaat̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i numwihī mihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoaisat̄i maas̄i awais̄ihoemat̄at̄i bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i ko usa is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i

nandapa t̄h̄w̄ Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hiya j̄hiya maap̄ yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaamat̄iyahomaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamat̄iyat̄i kom̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i j̄h̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyatosat̄i am̄ ipot̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai asis̄i nahatewet̄i nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Am̄ ko w̄nd̄i siyat̄i kiyaamat̄iyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄ koh̄i nehī naasaind̄ih̄i nehī naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyat̄i ko is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nahatewaap̄i osamat̄i namaasat̄i nehī naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄ maariho amb̄ipat̄i utaaho nahato Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄t̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i kom̄ j̄t̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nuhaat̄i am̄ kapa nesī niyat̄i m̄haat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ah̄iyat̄i is̄wat̄i bindataise. Am̄ kapa Autaahaat̄iho mmonataat̄i maip̄haiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Am̄ p̄w̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Moses̄iho w̄in̄hap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawisoh̄iȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄hiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho kom̄ Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise am̄ ko noaipat̄i kom̄ is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄and̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄iho j̄h̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄at̄i p̄w̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihaam̄ tiwat̄ihaat̄i wa wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i katat̄i kom̄ Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise. Am̄ sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Mwaahoi kawind̄imand̄i am̄ kom̄ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄imb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, am̄ koai naan̄awisat̄i kimb̄iwimain̄j̄ihand̄i kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyam̄ Aunah̄ipat̄i Net̄i Yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai P̄waundataase

¹ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄ t̄it̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimain̄j̄ih̄i nyam̄ aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i nyap̄i taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄is̄ho yahore. Iyat̄i am̄ ko niyat̄i J̄himatat̄i Is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemat̄i Jatis̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄aihoan̄j̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i net̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i maasī Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataat̄i am̄ ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ih̄ihoan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waundataase ko nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwa nyatataman̄it̄ando. ² Iyat̄i ko niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maasī bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satat̄i kimb̄ih̄i nisī bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi nep̄i mep̄i autaah̄ep̄n̄imaitaat̄iwe tat̄i katat̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄iyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄hiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ah̄iyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i taat̄i p̄waundataase.

³ Iyataat̄i am̄ is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ awais̄ho m̄t̄ihoai ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ah̄iwisoh̄o so kom̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisahore. Iyataat̄i so m̄to k̄inaungw̄iha n̄naasaam̄ nehī naasaraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindata is̄hiyai winjat̄ir̄ih̄irot̄i nandaat̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄hat̄i d̄ipumanataise. Aiwī am̄ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihap̄i maaw̄i is̄sī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i nowaayopo. Iyataat̄i am̄ Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihoai siyate. Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i apowind̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄ih̄i wat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ira ipat̄et̄i nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataat̄i nyangisī

maariho asip̥nyisati nanyamaitando. Aih̥i ko Jisaasiho kom̥i ambipati kom̥i jitipati nunyainjipati nesiyati Autaahaathom̥i nd̥i maahomwaan̥i an̥itit̥ih̥i gwiithoasini yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati am̥i Jisaasimo yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i b̥imimoti k̥imaapi yap̥imbataapih̥i bindataataah̥i is̥hiya is̥hiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iw̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai d̥ipuman̥ihohiy̥hiyaamatiyati wind̥i kamaitaihe. O sand̥i apaapi maah̥e, Mosesihom̥i win̥ihapipa aim̥i ahotir̥ih̥ireti japepih̥ir̥iw̥i Ripaihom̥i satoya kati ot̥ip̥ipati kaitaat̥iw̥hiya aim̥i bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh̥i k̥imaapi yap̥imbataapih̥i siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i bindata nyam̥ihihooan̥ap̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai taati p̥iwaundataase taati gwinyait̥haawo. ⁵ Iyataati is̥hiya is̥hiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iw̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai d̥ipuman̥ihohiy̥hiya an̥ihand̥i neh̥i gohapar̥ihandaat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kawisawaayopo. Sand̥i an̥i gohapar̥indaat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kawitaatiw̥i an̥imatot̥ind̥i yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho b̥imimb̥ip̥ih̥i ak̥it̥ihand̥i ahotih̥i handam̥i neh̥i siwipati nam̥ihana noaipataise. Ak̥it̥ihand̥i yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i ahotih̥i kandam̥i neh̥i siwipate tot̥imand̥i apaapi maato. Mosesiho an̥ihand̥i gohapar̥ihand̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kawitaat̥iw̥ihand̥i an̥imat̥itand̥i t̥iman̥inat̥i det̥indaise. T̥iman̥inat̥i det̥it̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho Mosesihom̥i saundataase. “An̥aan̥i nisi ot̥ip̥ipat̥i gohapar̥ihaan̥i an̥imatapaapi n̥in̥i kaindah̥isati saimb̥i setihaan̥i an̥imateh̥it̥it̥i sis̥iho Sainaihoas̥n̥i b̥imingura kah̥toh̥imumwaan̥i kamwaan̥i b̥aimb̥i gw̥inyaapi japepih̥ir̥ip̥i itataman̥ip̥i an̥imat̥itaape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataati am̥i Jisaasimoaisaah̥i ko nyam̥ihihooan̥i bitonda nyap̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai p̥iwaund̥itand̥i Autaahaat̥iho nam̥ihana ahiwisataise. Jisaasihom̥i siyati kaindah̥imand̥i neh̥i is̥hiya yap̥ipatamb̥ih̥iya is̥hiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iw̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai d̥ipuman̥ihohiy̥hiya kiyoh̥it̥ihand̥i nusat̥ip̥ihaahand̥i ap̥ipaah̥i awaindah̥iand̥i kiyataise. Sand̥i apaapi maah̥e. Autaahaat̥iho sat̥indhandahe. N̥in̥i Jisaasihom̥i nisun̥i samun̥i ot̥ihap̥ih̥i ah̥iwan̥ih̥i ko ot̥ihap̥ih̥i bitoaitande. Bitohon̥ih̥i N̥in̥i kom̥ihetap̥i sangi p̥iwaasatisan̥ih̥i am̥i sah̥i Jisaasihom̥ihihooan̥ap̥i p̥iwand̥isaih̥i p̥iwanaat̥i n̥in̥i sam̥ihon̥in̥tisan̥ih̥i am̥i sah̥i noaipap̥i nis̥hiyaatimat̥itaatiwe tati kat̥indhandahe. Satati kat̥indhand̥i j̥ih̥i aimehura kom̥i is̥hiya Is̥raher̥ih̥i yaapi Mosesihom̥i kaundati ahais̥ih̥i ip̥ihatisamaha awais̥iha kandaate. Am̥i wan̥i kom̥i is̥hiyaaisati p̥iw̥iha wisasis̥imetap̥i gaahaiwa kawitand̥i katiwaiwa am̥i j̥ih̥i Is̥raher̥ih̥i ya kawitand̥i kaundati am̥i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusat̥ip̥ihaat̥i ap̥ipaah̥i gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat̥iho Kom̥i Is̥hiyaaisati Wan̥i Maas̥it̥itand̥i J̥ihura P̥iw̥iha T̥iman̥inat̥i Katis̥ih̥i Nusat̥ip̥ihaaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat̥iho Jisaasihom̥ihetap̥i nanyamaahon̥ih̥i nyah̥i noaipawaati kom̥ihyaanimainjaih̥i am̥i ko noaipati nyam̥i Autaahaat̥ihoemat̥itand̥i p̥iw̥iha aim̥i t̥imanat̥i katis̥ih̥i j̥ih̥i katati ahais̥ih̥i katusat̥it̥ihahe tot̥imand̥i siyati t̥ih̥ito. Is̥i kaapi won̥i j̥apwaati on̥ih̥iti kasat̥itaano. J̥ihura Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i is̥hiyai n̥in̥i sam̥i Autaahaat̥ihonimainjan̥ih̥i am̥i sah̥i nisi Is̥hiyaatimainjaih̥i n̥in̥i sangi j̥ainjaati b̥im̥itaano undati p̥iw̥iha t̥imanat̥i kaundataase. Satati kaund̥is̥ih̥i sa neh̥i wapaah̥i kawsataat̥i am̥i kom̥i is̥hiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwa nemwati ap̥ipaah̥i ainahiy̥hiyemaitand̥i kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan̥iha p̥iw̥iha t̥imanat̥i Autaahaat̥iho katis̥ima is̥hiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwa kiyoh̥iwaiwa nemwahon̥ih̥i kiya noaipap̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nd̥iheti gaahiyaimat̥itaatiw̥ihand̥ap̥iha kandaase.

⁸ Am̥i sand̥i is̥hiya Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nd̥iheti noaipap̥i wind̥i kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaamet̥ind̥imand̥i apaapi maah̥e. Is̥hiya p̥iw̥iha

j̄ha komi is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ho p̄waundati numwaahon̄hi kiya noaipap̄i kom̄hiyaimat̄itaatiw̄i iwinjat̄itand̄i wisasati numwis̄ihaat̄hi bimohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho saundataase. Nisi p̄wiha at̄ihomaaniw̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiya saundataahandi kand̄i am̄i is̄miya k̄m̄ikiyaap̄i kom̄i p̄wiha aim̄i j̄h̄i wap̄hi j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ho sandaase.

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i sangi k̄imandi kasatataaton̄i sah̄i atiwise. N̄in̄i Asis̄iha wura wapa as̄ip̄ipa kaitand̄ihura nam̄ihanataayo. N̄in̄i nisi is̄hiya Judaahoetap̄i noaipahohiȳhiyaisatun̄i am̄i Is̄iraher̄hiya nahatiyaisatun̄i p̄wiha asaaha am̄i neh̄i kai wa wisas̄ito. wisasati nunyati kiya n̄in̄i p̄wiha nunyati numwaasan̄hi kiya noaipap̄i nis̄hiyaimainjaihi winjat̄ito. ⁹ Iyataati ka p̄wa nisi is̄hiyaisati wisasoha j̄hi kiyaam̄i saisatoyai yap̄ipati Is̄ip̄ihandaahap̄i nuti numwaasi baindi winjat̄im̄i nasohura p̄wiha wisasati nunyoh̄ihaamat̄imetati neh̄i kai waare. Am̄i kiya nisi p̄wiha j̄ha sa windi wisasati p̄waund̄iti nunyoha baiw̄i kiya kaitaano tohir̄ihireti windi kamaiw̄i nep̄in̄im̄ihauhi am̄i n̄in̄i kiya ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ipoti hura asis̄iha n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i nam̄ihanoh̄iheti is̄hiya Is̄iraher̄hiyaisati p̄wiha waniha kai neh̄i wa n̄in̄i katoh̄iha wisas̄ito. N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i sangi k̄imandi kasatataato. Akip̄ipa k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i saindi kaito kiya daiw̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihiretap̄i n̄in̄i gw̄inyaati maaritoh̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄i am̄it̄iheti neti gw̄unyaati nunj̄ito. Am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i kand̄i nep̄i k̄ip̄iw̄i gw̄unyaaton̄ih̄i kireti daiw̄i bim̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i naason̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i Akohon̄in̄ih̄i kiya mep̄i autaahepin̄im̄ap̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kanisaihi am̄i n̄in̄i kiya iw̄itataman̄iti winjat̄ito. ¹¹ N̄in̄i sawisan̄hi am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundati sah̄i n̄inaason̄i n̄inaasaan̄ih̄i Awais̄ihop̄i atiwi mmon̄iw̄i am̄i ḡisunyaat̄i nasesipatane undati kaundati am̄i katamunj̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ipati awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasi nisap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄unyaatat̄i nusesipatahiyaaso.

¹² Am̄i kiya aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasi nisap̄i kiya gw̄unyaatat̄i nusesipatat̄i am̄i mmon̄iw̄ihyaare. Am̄i kiya nisi is̄hiyaatih̄i kiya maip̄ihaiwa is̄hiya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi am̄i kiya nisi nd̄iheti n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imitoh̄iwaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa neti n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i windi gw̄inyaati ap̄ipaahi nan̄ipimand̄imaito,” *Jeremyaaho 31:31-34*

tati katise.

¹³ Nyah̄i siyaati mmond̄ihaawi p̄wiima ipoti ma Autaahaat̄ho wisasati nanyamis̄imaap̄i waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. K̄ima P̄wiha Wan̄ihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati p̄wiha j̄hi wisasati nyangi nanyamis̄ihaap̄i aim̄iha jah̄ihandaati kaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati owe ndaase. Am̄i sandap̄i nyah̄i yawanaani aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aim̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimainj̄ih̄i am̄i kapa nyah̄i nam̄ihaayo.

9

Aj̄i Goh̄ihandaat̄hi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Nandapa Maahoaiapatam̄i J̄it̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoai D̄ipumanawaayopo

¹ N̄in̄i p̄wiha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha j̄haat̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄ho J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i nyangisat̄iton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄hiyaan̄in̄it̄it̄ihaaw̄i p̄wiha t̄imanati kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i

Jisaasiho nyam̥i aunah̥pati neti nyam̥ihihoaan̥i bitonda taati Autaahaat̥ihoai yam̥i hapataat̥ih̥i p̥iwaundataase. Iyataati am̥i j̥ihuraahi Autaahaat̥iho kom̥ihiyai sah̥i nis̥ihiyaatimatisaihi am̥i n̥in̥i sam̥ihonimandi jainjaati bim̥itaano tati p̥iwiha t̥imanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win̥i hap̥ipaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa win̥i hap̥ipa katir̥ih̥ireti japepih̥iriw̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kawiw̥i kop̥i gaapund̥itaatiwo. Iyataati am̥i an̥aan̥i waan̥i neh̥i gohihaan̥i is̥ihiya an̥imatawaayopo kandaapih̥i Autaahaat̥ihop̥i gaapund̥iwi am̥i kom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kawitaatiwihaan̥o. ² Kiya saiwi an̥aan̥i gohihaan̥i an̥imatawaayopo. Gohihaan̥i an̥aan̥i an̥imatiwosawi yat̥imwi yat̥ipiyawaayopo. Yat̥ipiyaposawi j̥ihand̥i sand̥i satiwi amb̥ih̥itawaatopo. Is̥ihiya kiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuw̥i t̥ih̥iwi Autaahaat̥ihoai dipuman̥itaatiwihirote tiw̥i amb̥ih̥itawaatopo. Aih̥i kandoti sis̥ihaiwa t̥ipop̥i ahiyaw̥i am̥i ganiho wo kaiwi kooasin̥i b̥iretihand̥i ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nd̥iheti ahot̥itand̥ihand̥i. (Sapa kih̥irotoland̥i m̥itaahand̥i yat̥ipiyahot̥ihandoti ahondaise.) ³ Aih̥i am̥i metaahi yat̥ipiyahot̥ihand̥i kap̥ihand̥i sandap̥i satiwi amb̥ih̥itawaatopo. Neh̥i Autaahaat̥iho sawahoh̥i k̥irot̥i bindata kom̥i is̥ihiyai winjat̥itand̥ih̥irote tiw̥i amb̥ih̥itawaatopo. Sauri yat̥ipiyahowauram̥i ot̥ihap̥ih̥i apot̥ih̥iri minjat̥inah̥iri ap̥ipaahi mwip̥ih̥ira m̥ihas̥inap̥i m̥ihaapi k̥irin̥ih̥i yat̥ipiyapi Autaahaat̥iho bim̥itand̥ih̥irot̥i nimb̥ipuwataise. ⁴ Aih̥i k̥iri apot̥ih̥iram̥i kimbaahi det̥i k̥irain̥i gan̥ihomatiyahon̥i mas̥ihon̥i neh̥i gor̥ihandaah̥ih̥i kaiw̥ihon̥i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati son̥i ganonjaasin̥i is̥ihiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iwi Autaahaat̥ihoai dipuman̥itaatiw̥ihon̥e. Iyataati sand̥i yat̥ipiyahot̥irot̥i neh̥i Autaahaat̥iho sawaho bim̥itand̥ih̥irote tiw̥i amb̥ih̥itawaatopo. Aiwi am̥i pausihand̥i wind̥i neh̥i gor̥ihandaah̥ih̥i kaiw̥ihand̥i awainaahoetahand̥i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sand̥i pausimand̥i Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i is̥ihiyai winjaati bim̥itand̥ihandap̥i t̥imanati p̥iwiha kaundis̥iha gw̥inyaitaat̥iwi nam̥ihanahande. Iyataati am̥i kand̥i pausimand̥i kaapiho wo gor̥ihanda kaiw̥iho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi am̥i so kaapop̥i nandapa b̥iretihand̥i manaahand̥i j̥ihura Autaahaat̥iho nandapa owehap̥ih̥i neh̥ihaati Is̥iraher̥ih̥iyai numwimb̥ipaam̥i wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi am̥i kand̥i pausimandoti Aron̥ihom̥i ir̥ih̥iri ng̥ir̥ih̥iri j̥ihura Autaahaat̥iho katih̥i ahiyawosauh̥i as̥irimatati yanisir̥ih̥iri ahondaise. Aiwi am̥i kandoti naw̥iha wandipati taap̥irehand̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i win̥i hap̥ipa ikw̥imaind̥imw̥it̥ihapa j̥ipati̥ipindis̥iha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati am̥i kand̥i pausindam̥i mipateti maahomwaan̥i neh̥i s̥iwipati yat̥imwi kaiwi wihoaan̥i w̥iti am̥i wihoaan̥i w̥iti ahiyawaayopo. Sauri s̥iwipauri is̥ihiya gor̥ihaandaah̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ipatihiya yam̥i hapataat̥ih̥i kom̥i nd̥iheti kiyaan̥ih̥i bimohiy̥ihiyaapi nam̥ihan̥iw̥i is̥ihiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandam̥i mipateti nam̥ihap̥i w̥isasaawaayopo. Iyataati sauri s̥iwipauri ditatisahauris̥i kauram̥i difati tusapaapanati pausis̥indis̥i namaasataise. Aih̥i sap̥ihap̥i is̥ihiya satiwi amb̥ih̥itawaatopo. Is̥ihiyaapi Autaahaat̥iho j̥itipati mmonataati maar̥iho as̥ipiyati kiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwa nemwas̥ip̥ihe tawaatopo. Is̥i saiwaapi n̥in̥i wan̥i k̥imura wind̥i waati p̥ih̥ind̥i kamaat̥ito.

⁶ Saiwi kiya an̥imatiw̥i kahapaamap̥ipa katih̥i ahiyaw̥i owetih̥i is̥ihiya is̥ihiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iwi Autaahaat̥ihoai dipuman̥ihohiy̥ihiya namasaw̥i yat̥ipiyahot̥ihand̥i j̥ihand̥i m̥itaahandoti asis̥i nahatewet̥i nandaapi noaipap̥i is̥ihiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iwi dipuman̥iw̥i am̥i is̥ihiyaam̥i aunah̥ipa nep̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai p̥iwaund̥iwi kop̥i gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyoh̥it̥imand̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i win̥i hap̥ipa kaundir̥ih̥iri k̥ireti kiya japepih̥iriw̥i

kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Ami ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi anjaanji otipipati kawiiwi ami Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoipati tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanwiwi ko ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi pwaundiwi gaapundohiyahiyaami mitiho nehi sawaho naasohi asisiha nehi naasara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipihimi mihatihimi nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihoi nasati bimindihandoti ishiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyahiyaunsi ishiya nahatiya windi namindaapihrote ami kiya windi namindaapise tati itihapipa ahotiho. Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyahiyaami prisiho mitiho nehi sawahohi katihimi nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisiha naasara katihimi nandaatahura ko nehi taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi taanahoiho ko windi apipaahi namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwati kapaami jitipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaanji bokisihandi awaindahandi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipipa windihandi katihimi ahotindihandami awihaasini Autaahaatihoi mmondandi jitipati ahiyataise. Jitipati ahiyatosati ko sawahomi maipihandi Autaahaatihoi nemwaitandi jhi sawahopi Autaahaatihoi pwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaatihoi pwaundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sati jitipiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi pwaundipiti ishiya maipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya apipaahi nanipimainjhi ami maiwa maipihaiwa kiyihaayono maatiwi nehi nanihaiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihoi nemwaitandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nesiyati ahiyataise. Ishiya Autaahaatihoi saiwa maipihaiwaasahi windi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gwinyaaahandi kandi kiyohiwaiwaapaahi windi jitipati nesiyati ahiyati gaapmundise. Owetise.

⁸ Iyataati sa pwiha winihapipa ishiya nehihiya Autaahaatihomi Anjaanji yatipiyahotihandi mihatihandaatihimi namindaapise tati ahotihimi nyahi mmonihayoo. Iyataati sandaahi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise, ishiya nahatiya mihatihimi Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimirihiroti windi namindaitaapo. Namindaapi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tihimi sawana Autaahaatihoiapihi deti naiwi koai windi pwaamunditaapo tati neti nanyisataise. ⁹ Ami pwiima siyati ishiya nahatiya mihatihimi mihapaahi Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimimbipihimi windi namindaapise tati ahotihimi ami ishiya nahatiya nehi kimbaahirotihi nandaawaayopo. Aiwimi ami kiya Autaahaatihomihimi deti windi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura ishiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepihiwi nandapa maahoipa gaare undiwunsi ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihoi nunyauhhandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatitihimi nini baindi jasoti sapu maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amitiha maariho omanjititihimi gwinyaaahotihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ishiya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti kireti japepihiwi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipa Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyahiyaaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatihoi windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Winihapipa kiya japepihirohipipa nandapa maahoipa ami waapoho

kiya nanɪhohɪpɪpaapuni amɪ nehi ambɪpatɪ bausohɪpɪpaapɪtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɪ saiwa kiya winɪhapɪpa japepihɪriwi kiya kiyohɪwiwa nehi kɪmaatɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ ambɪpatetɪ kiya kaitaatɪwi kaundatɪ amɪ mɪhatɪhi maariho omanɪtɪtihi tɪtihematɪtaatiwɪhandapɪ windɪ kamundindihandahe. Iyataatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho ipotɪhura kiyai nga netɪ tɪtihemwaitandɪhɪra daihɪra nunjɪtandɪ saiwa nehi wanapɪ gohɪhaiwa numwɪhihaiwandaate.

Kɪraisihɪ Nyapimainjɪhi Nyapɪ Jɪtɪpatɪ Nuhaasɪpatɪ Autaahaatɪhoapɪhi Ahiyataise

¹¹ Jɪhura isɪhiya saiwi kaimɪ napɪmbɪwɪhandisɪ wanɪ kɪmuraahɪ Jisaasiho sawaho tɪtihi noaipatɪ Pɪrisiho Awaisɪho Mɪtihoematatɪ nyapɪ nyamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ Autaahaatɪhoai taatɪ pɪwaundataase. Jɪhura Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihomɪhetapɪ isɪhiya gaahatɪ kawisatɪ japɪhi numwaitandɪ pɪwɪha tɪmanatɪ katisɪha Jisaasimo netɪ ka akematɪ kiyatɪ isɪhiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɪ asiɪhiyaimatɪtaatiwɪhandɪ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɪmandɪ nyapimainjɪhi nyamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ yamɪhapataatɪhi Autaahaatɪhomɪ bimimbɪpɪhi komɪ ndɪhetɪ taatɪ nyapɪ pɪwaundataase. Sapɪhi Jisaasiho bitonda taatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nyapɪ pɪwaundimbɪpɪhi kɪmaapɪ yapɪpataapɪhi Autaahaatɪhohɪhi bimɪtandɪhapɪhe tiwi anɔanɪ gohɪhaanɪ ambɪhiɪtɪwi anɔimatotɪhandisɪ apɪpaahɪ waatɪ nusatɪpɪhaamahande. Iyataatɪ sapɪhi Jisaasiho bitonda taatɪ nyapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundimbɪpɪhi nehi isɪhiya kaiwi ahiyawɪhapɪhiɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Iyataatɪ kɪmaapɪ kahapaamapɪpa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpaisatɪ ahoyatɪ kiyatɪ windɪ ahɪmaise. Kiyatɪ ahɪmaisɪ sahɪ kandɪ windɪ mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapɪpaatambiho kɪnaukwɪha nahatewetɪ asisɪha nehi naasaaraahɪ isɪhiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ maasapɪho memetɪhɪramɪ jɪtɪpatunɪ amɪ maasapɪho kauho sapɪho sipɪpɪhohomɪ jɪtɪpatunɪ isɪsi nandaatɪ mɪhatɪhi Autaahaatɪho sawahohɪhi bimirɪhirotɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ Jisaasimo kiyaaamatiyatɪ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɪ jɪtipatɪ sawahomɪhatɪ ipɪ tɪtihi atawɪhatetɪ nuhoaaamasɪpatɪ netɪ komɪ ikwɪraahɪ sawaho isɪsi niyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ bimimbɪpɪhi komɪ ndɪhetɪ ahiyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ ko Jisaasiho komɪ jɪtipatɪ pɪhiɪhaiwaara isɪsi niyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɪ naasaaraahɪ nyahɪ isɪhiyaanɪ nahatiyaanamɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ komɪ jɪtipatɪ gaahatɪ isɪsi niyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɪ kaindɪmandɪ Autaahaatɪho satɪ jɪtipitɪ mmonataatɪ namatɪ ko nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa nahatewaatɪhapɪ wanunɪ ipotɪ ipotunɪ japɪhi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɪhi nyahɪ noaipawaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ tɪtihi gaahiyaaanimatɪtihaawo. ¹³ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya itapɪpaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiyaamɪ andɪtatunɪ amɪ wapa wapaunɪ isɪpɪ kiyawaawaahɪ ainjotɪhaiwaisahiyaasɪ isɪhiya usaisawɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪwi Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapɪmundɪtaapo. Nehɪ yandɪhi binyaihi kiya itapɪpa andɪtatɪ isɪhohiyɪhiyai pɪrisiho isɪhiyaapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nandapa tɪhatɪ dɪpumasɪho sawisatɪ kawisataise. Maasapɪho memetɪhɪramɪ jɪtɪpatunɪ amɪ maasapɪho kauho sapɪho sipɪsipɪhomɪ jɪtɪpatunɪ namotɪ amɪ maasapɪho kauho sanaatɪ tipɪ tɪhaunɪ tɪhiɪmɪ notɪ sotipatɪ waatɪpimainjɪpatɪ netɪ katisatɪ tɪmandaatɪ waapohoisatɪ ahoyatɪ naumbwaihɪratɪ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaaamɪhetɪ tutipataise. Ko siyatɪ kawɪhihura kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipapɪ tɪtihi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɪwi nuwɪ isɪhiyaisawɪ maasɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataatɪ Kɪraisihɪ komɪ jɪtipatɪ nyapɪ nuhoaaamasɪpatɪ kiyaaamɪ siyohɪtɪmandisɪ apɪpaahɪ nusatɪpɪhaahate. Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho somɪhetɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ

Itipho Gaaho nasisoaari bimisihoni neti koai anditiwuwati watipurimati giwunyaasihoni Itipho ko Gaahom watipihandaahi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti nunyanataise. Jisaasihoni so utaaho apipaahi gaaho Autaahaatihoni ndiheti Autaahaatihoni poundahaiwa maipihaiwa apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi windi kamaayaho utaaho ainhoni nyapimainihoni nyapi napotaise. Napwindihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanam maipihaiwa nenyamataise nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni yaasihandi apipaahandi nanyinyati yandihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasihoni siyati kanyindimandi nyahi Autaahaatihoni otipipati kawisaati kopi maarita koai mepi autahemwawa maasi koaisaati nasisoaari bimaami nutihaawihandapi kiyataise.

15 Sandi Jisaasihoni komi jitiipati nyami maipihaiwaapi nuhaamasitihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoni ndiheti gaahiyanimatonihoni Autaahaatihoni nyangi nyasonata sahi aimi noaipati nishiyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwihani tmanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasihoni neti akiwaiwemati kaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihanati ahwisataise. Isi Jisaasihoni siyati kaintihandaahi Autaahaatihoni isihiya usaisi sahi aimi nishiyaatimatitawiti nasamihandihyaate undisawihiyaisi Autaahaatihoni wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati tmanati ahaimbipa nunyonihoni kiya kapa nepi nasisoaari kiyaanihoni koisawi maasi bimitaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoni kaintimandihoni isihiya piwihani jahihani Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwihani wisasati numwisihatihi bindawaawi komi ambipa niwimaapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaapimaawi kiyataise. Ami nehi Kraisihoni jitiipatihihoni kiyami maipihaiwa nemwahonihoni Autaahaatihoni ndiheti kiya noaipati gaahiya saasanotahiyaaitsaihi ami Autaahaatihoni kiyai sahi titihoni gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatihoni isihiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihoni ami kiya noaipati komi isihiyaimatitawihandapi piwihani wani asaaah isihiyaisati wisasisihani Autaahaatihoni neti akaahemaitandi Kraisihoni napwindindapi sangi nini nesipati kasatitaano. Isihiya usa sangi napopi asiyihiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyami usa kiyami manyinyaisangi ami naisihiyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asiyihiya bindawa utaaho kiyamihapa naitandihoni ambipati ambihitiwi sanihaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihoaatihoni jitiipatiipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nishihya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisihoni napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimanaahi komapa naitaatihiyapi ambipati ambihititami utipihoaatihoni ahwisawihiya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. 17 Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatihiyapi ambihititi piwihani wisasati ahaisihani ko windi namaapoti bimanaahi isihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihiya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisihoni napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatihoni ambipati ahwisawihiya kapa titihoni naitaapo. 18 Ami kimiri kireti Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihoni ami kiya komihiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi piwihani jiha wisasisihani noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihoni tipi jitiipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwihani Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyaisati wisasisihani noaipati akaahaimataise. 19 Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinihoni Mosesihoni isihiya nahatiyaisi winihapipa Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyaisi piwihani jiha numwisihatihi

ahotimb̥ipa n̥naasaimbaah̥i neti aw̥tati kaundataase. Iyati am̥i kap̥ih̥i kauho sip̥ip̥ihohaiwaatihi am̥i memetihi̥i wiwa neti tiwati t̥hati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati am̥i kap̥ih̥i kapaam̥i j̥it̥ipati neti waapohoaatihemati kisihi̥isataise. Iyati isaaha an̥netiha tamitatisati t̥isatati neti am̥i sip̥ip̥iḥandam̥i at̥iha marasiḥo amaten̥ho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati w̥sasataise. Iyati sand̥i neti kauho sip̥ip̥iḥandam̥i waapohoaaisati nambwaihi̥ripataatihi t̥imandaati boyatesi ut̥ip̥iḥo buk̥handi Autaahaatihom̥i w̥n̥ihap̥ipa j̥ipatiḥandaaṭun̥i am̥i isihiya nahatiyaisun̥i kiyaam̥iḥeti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaḥeti kiya isihiya (Is̥raher̥ihiya) nahatiyais̥i saundataase. 'K̥imati j̥it̥imataah̥i Autaahaatiho sahi kom̥i isihiyaatimat̥itaatiw̥i p̥iw̥iha w̥sasati nasamisiḥai ko neti akaahemataise. Sah̥i w̥n̥ihap̥ipa baiwi japepihi̥itaatiwe,'

undataase. ²¹ Siyati k̥imiri̥i k̥ireti Mosesiḥo an̥aan̥i gohihaan̥i Autaahaatiho sawahop̥i kom̥i ot̥ip̥ipatapi an̥imatot̥iḥandetun̥i am̥i kat̥ih̥i kapaaraah̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kaitaatiw̥i ahiyoh̥ip̥ipetun̥i j̥it̥ipati tutipati jaataise. ²² Iyataati am̥i w̥n̥ihap̥ipa Autaahaatiho kom̥i isihiyai p̥iw̥iha w̥sasati numwis̥iḥaatihi ahotimb̥ipa kahapaam̥ip̥ipa kapaaraah̥i Autaahaatihom̥i an̥it̥it̥ih̥i gohihat̥ih̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kaiwi p̥iwaundoh̥ip̥ipaapi satise. Am̥i kapeti j̥it̥ipati nuhaapi jaasaihaah̥i Autaahaatiho kapaapi biyati maarit̥ati mmondaise. O am̥i kapai wind̥i samaisaihaah̥i Autaahaatiho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati wind̥i ko maar̥im̥it̥aise tise. Kauho am̥i sip̥ip̥iḥand̥i koai t̥ih̥iwi waamaindumap̥i nunyoh̥ip̥ipaam̥i j̥it̥ipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaah̥i kaiwaapi ko maar̥it̥aise tise. Iyataati am̥i wapaamun̥i am̥i isihiyaam̥i j̥it̥ipati nep̥i namuhaawaawaah̥i am̥i isihiya Autaahaatihom̥i nd̥iḥeti kom̥i p̥iw̥iha w̥n̥ihap̥ipa nemapi maip̥ihaiwa kiyoh̥iwai Autaahaatiho wind̥i nemwaamati nan̥ip̥imimat̥aise. Neh̥i isihiya wapai tip̥i kapaam̥i j̥it̥ipati nuhaapi am̥i kapa t̥ih̥iwi koai waamaindumap̥i numwisaihaah̥ih̥i Autaahaatiho isihiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi ap̥ipaah̥i nan̥ipimatamaitaise.

K̥iraisiḥo Autaahaatihoai Nunyanati Napwind̥iḥandaah̥i Autaahaatiho Nyam̥i maip̥ihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi am̥i sand̥ih̥i nyahi aim̥i mmonaati g̥inyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihom̥i an̥aan̥i gohiḥandaatihi kapaaraah̥i kom̥i ot̥ip̥ipati kawitaatiw̥i ahotimb̥ipa sapa neh̥i yam̥iḥapataatihi ak̥ip̥ipa ahotimb̥ipaam̥i siwipate. Iyataati kapais̥i Autaahaatiho kom̥i nd̥iḥaara mmonati gaare tati am̥i kapaapi gaahapaare tati maar̥it̥and̥i kauho am̥i sip̥ip̥iḥandam̥i j̥it̥ipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Am̥i kapeti j̥it̥ipati wind̥i nuhaapi minjaawaawaah̥i am̥i Autaahaatiho kapaapi wind̥i gaare tati maar̥im̥it̥aise. Sand̥i saiwi Autaahaatihom̥i an̥aan̥i gohihaan̥i yam̥iḥapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimb̥ip̥iham̥i siwipati nehapihi kom̥i nd̥iḥeti gaatan̥ih̥i Autaahaatiḥoun̥i isihiyaun̥i ahoyaniw̥i p̥iwaatindaatiw̥iḥap̥ih̥i kauho sip̥ip̥iḥandam̥i j̥it̥ipati nuhaapi nep̥i t̥imanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noipati Autaahaatihom̥i nd̥iḥeti gaahapaatihi am̥i Autaahaatiho kapaapi maar̥it̥aise. Iyataati am̥i m̥ihaati yam̥iḥapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimb̥ip̥ih̥i isihiya g̥iwunyaapi p̥iwaund̥itaatiw̥i naisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho p̥iwaund̥ati numwaati winjat̥itand̥iḥap̥ih̥i nam̥ihain̥j̥ip̥ip̥ih̥i j̥it̥ipati nuhaapi jaapi nep̥i t̥iman̥itaatiw̥iḥati kauho sip̥ip̥iḥand̥i memetihi̥iram̥iḥat̥iḥamahe. Owetise. Neh̥i kati w̥ite. Kauho sip̥ip̥iḥandam̥i j̥it̥ipati nusatip̥iḥaahate. Iyataati sati j̥it̥ip̥iti K̥iraisiḥom̥i j̥it̥ipate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaatihom̥i nd̥iḥaahom̥waan̥i ahiyati bimimb̥ip̥ih̥i ahiyataise am̥i kap̥ih̥i K̥iraisiḥo sawahoetapi isihiya Autaahaatihoenda naiwi koai

pīwaundītaatiwīhapīhi. ²⁴ Nyahī aimī mmonaati gīnyunyaatahiyaane. Kīraisiho napomatati japīhi nepasi naimbīpīhi sapīhi nehi isīhiya kiyaamī ikwīraahī Autaahaatīhomī anjaanī gohīhaanī yamīhapataatīhi Autaahaatīhomī bimimbīpīhi akīpīpīhapī nehi siwipati nehihaanī anjīmatohīpīpīhi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohī tītīhi yamīhapataatīhi Autaahaatīho bimimbīpīhi komī ndīmaahomwaanī ahaimbīpīhi niyataise. Iyataati isīhiyaunī amī Autaahaatīhounī ahoyanīwī pīwaatītaatiwīhapīhi ko niyati tītīhemwataise. Iyati ko nyamī aunahīpati netī nyapī nanīpimatī sapīhi kapīhi Autaahaatīhomī ndīmaahomwaanī bitondaati nyangi Autaahaatīho nyatatamanati andītīnyaiwītandī koaisī Jisaasiho taati pīwaundati nunjenati gaapīnyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati amī Kīraisiho sapīhi naindīndapī wīndī yahandisi maapī yapīmbataapīhi Autaahaatīhomī anjaanī gohīhandaapīhi yatīpiyapī mīhatīhi Autaahaatīho sawaho bimindītīhi pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa maahoipati tīhīwī waamaindumapī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohīhiyaamī mītīho pīrisīho nehi asisīha naasaaraahī kīnaungwīha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati amī ko kauho sipīsipīhandī amī maahoai pa wapa tipī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohīpīpaamī jītīpati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomī jītīpati nesi satīhi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amī Kīraisihoi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamīhapataatīhi Autaahaatīho sawaho bimimbīpīhi komī ndīmaahomwaanī taahīwaiwaara jindapīhi jinjapīhi niyataamaise Autaahaatīhoai komī jītīpati nyamī maipīhaiwa nenyamaitandī numwītandī. Owe. ²⁶ Amī ko Kīraisiho sandī siyataataahī amī wuwanīhura Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa kiyati ahaisuraapī namasati amī wanīmuraaisangi Kīraisiho konīhi pīhītahaiwa taahīwaiwaara komī ambīpati yaawati naanīhaiwa netī amī napopī nasatoatītaihe. Amī ko saimī nasatoatītīhatī kati wanī nyahī mmonīthaayo. Kahapaamapīpa nahataapa isīhiyaapī turīmanītandī wanī kīmura asisīha ipotaataatīmaiwetī Autaahaatīho pīwīha wanīha asaha komī isīhiya gaahaiwa kawitandī kaundati wīsasisīha netī akaahemasurīmura Kīraisiho yapīpataapīhi nehi naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyamī maipīhaiwa Autaahaatīho nenyamati amī maipīhaiwaapī wihoanīhandī naanīhandī namaanyamītandī Autaahaatīho maaritirīhīretī kiyati ko ipī tītīhi atawīhatetī nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyahī aimī mmonaati gīnyunyaatahiyaane. Isīhiyaanamīhetī nyahī napwītīhaahandī ahondaise. Isī nyahī nehi naasuraahīhi nyapīhura napwītīhaahure. Napowaati amī Autaahaatīho netī tipītapaati nyasondandīhuraapī jatīthaawe. Jatisaihi tipītapaati nyasondandīhura noaipahonīhi kura Autaahaatīho netī tipītapaati nyasondaise. ²⁸ Amī kīmīrī kīretī Kīraisiho isīhiyaanamī maipīhaiwaapī sawaho Autaahaatīhoai nunyanati Autaahaatīhomī maaritirīhīretī japepīhīratī napotī isīhiya taahīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati amī Kīraisiho japīhi maapī yapīpataapīhi napītaise. Iyataati sandī ko jīhaatī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī ipī tītīhi atawīhatetī nimaatītandī wīndī namaapītaise. Owe. Komī isīhiya ko napītaiso tīwī wīndī namopī maaritīwī jatohīhiyai Autaahaatīho kiyai apīpaahī gaahaiwa numwītandī kaundiwaiwa nunyati apīpaahī kiyaisīnīhi numwaitandī napītaise.

10

Kīraisiho Isīhiya Nahatiyaapī Naasaaraahī Autaahaatīhoai Nunyanataise

¹ Amɪ Wɪnɪhapɪpaahi ipotɪ gaahaiwa taati napihɪhaiwaami nehi sɪwɪpate, kapa wapa tɪtɪhi akɪpɪpaamaahe. Isɪ amɪ Autaahaatihoai isɪhiya kapa wɪnɪhapɪpa katirɪhɪretɪ gaarehandɪ nandapa maahoai kɪnaungwiha nahatetwetɪ tipɪ tɪhiwɪ nunyohiyɪhiyaami maipɪhaiwa nga windɪ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɪnɪhapɪpa kaundirɪhɪretɪ kaiwɪ kɪnaungwiha nahatetwetɪ nandapa maahoai patɪ naasikapa tipɪ tɪhiwɪ Autaahaatihoai gaarehandɪ nunyohiyɪhiyaami maipɪhandɪ windɪ nga nemwati amɪ kiyai netɪ tɪtɪhiyemaumase. Wɪnɪhapɪpa nehi sɪwɪpatɪndaato. Amɪ Autaahaatihoai kiya saundati, “nisɪ ndɪhetɪ sahi tɪtɪhi ainahiyɪhiyaate,” undati windɪ mausose. ² Iyataati amɪ nandapa maahoai patɪ tɪhiwɪ Autaahaatihoai dipumanɪhotɪhandɪ nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maipɪhaiwa nemwati tɪtɪhi gaahiya ainahiyɪhiyemwahonɪhi amɪ kiya kiyaami maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ maipɪhandapɪ pɪwiha owehiyaaniso tiwɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawaahi, amɪ sapihi kuraanihi nandapa maahoai pa gaarehandɪ kiyaami maipɪhaiwaapi tɪhiwɪ Autaahaatihoai dipumanɪwɪ nunyohɪtɪhandɪ namɪhaapɪ namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanihi kaiwa kaimɪ namutauhe. ³ Sandɪ siyati ahotɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ kiya Autaahaatihoai kɪnaungwiha nahatetwetɪ kiyaami maipɪhaiwaapi nandapa maahoai patɪ tɪhiwɪ dipumanɪmɪ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɪ niyohɪtɪmandaahi kiya sawana mmotɪnɪwɪ nyahi maipɪhaiwaisahiyaane tiwɪ kiyaami maipɪhandapɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. ⁴ Amɪ sandamɪ tanyaaha kɪmaape: Kiyaami maipɪhaiwa kauho sapiho sipɪpihohomunɪ memetɪhɪramunɪ jɪtipataahi bausa nga windɪ nemaumasɪhe.

⁵ Amɪ kɪmandɪ kandapɪ Kiraisiho yapɪpataapihi napɪtandɪ tɪmanɪnati bitonda Sapiho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundataase:

“Kɪnyɪ isɪhiya kohasɪpiho maahoai patɪ kiyaami maipɪhaiwaapi tipɪ tɪhiwɪ gisɪ dipɪhɪmanɪhotɪhandapunɪ amɪ kauho sipɪpihohomɪ jɪtipatunɪ nahinyohɪtɪhandapɪ windɪ maarɪmitɪpihɔne. Saimbɪ maarɪmitapaapɪ nɪngi ambɪpatɪ nehi isɪhiyaami hatɪ nanɪmisamɪhi amɪ katɪ nɪnɪ netɪ gisɪ japihi gaarehandamataindɪ nahɪmɪtandɪ nepɪ nisapɪ nɪmanapaise. ⁶ Aimbɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ kohasɪpiho maahoai patɪ nahatohapa kapaanihi arɪtaahandaasɪnɪ tɪhauhi tɪhati sosɪsihaahɪtimbɪpaapɪ kɪnyɪ windɪ maarɪmitɪpi amɪ isɪhiya kiyaami maipɪhaiwaapi nandapa memetɪhɪrɪ, kauho sapiho amɪ sipɪsipɪhandɪ gaarehandɪ tipɪ tɪhiwɪ dipɪhɪmanɪwɪ nahinyotɪhandapɪ kɪnyɪ windɪ gaare tipɪ usopɪ amɪ windɪ maarɪmitɪpihɔne. ⁷ Amɪ kɪnyɪ sainɪhi kandapɪ nɪnɪ gisɪ sahɪtataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatihɔne nɪnɪ kɪmbɪhi kɪmonɪne! Kɪnyɪ maarɪtingɪpɪpa kaitandɪ netɪ tɪmanɪndɪ kɪmbɪhi kɪmonɪnɪ toho. Nɪnɪ kahitandɪ kɪnyɪ maarɪtingɪpɪpa kɪretɪ kahito amɪ nisapɪ pɪwiha wa kɪnyɪ pɪwihaami utɪpɪhoatɪhi jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotirɪhɪreto.”

Aunɪhihɪrɪ 40:6-8

⁸ Kiraisiho jɪhi Autaahaatihoai saundataase.

“Kɪnyɪ isɪhiya nandapa maahoai patɪ kohasɪpiho nahatohapa kapaanihi nepɪ tipɪ tɪhiwɪ sosɪsihaahɪmapɪ gisɪ nahinyohɪpɪpaapɪ kɪnyɪ windɪ maarɪmitɪpi kɪnyɪ maarɪho windɪ wɪmaahitise. Aimbɪ kɪnyɪ kiyaami maipɪhaiwa nepumaitaapɪ gaarehandɪ gisɪ nahinyotɪhandapɪ windɪ maarɪmitise,”

undataase. Amɪ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatihoai wɪnɪhapɪpa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati amɪ maipɪhandapɪ kaitaatɪwɪ Isɪrahɪhiyai numwimbɪpa kaundirɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ kiyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ amɪ Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosati amɪ Kiraisiho saundataase.

"Jase, Autaahaatiho ne nini kimbini kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaaahingirihiri kireti nini japepikiriti kahitandi kimonine," undataase. Kiraishiho Autaahaatiho maaritindihandi kopi kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise. ¹⁰ Iyati Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi sanyatati sahi nini ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihi komihyaanimatitihaww nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraishiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepikirati Autaahaatihoai* nunyanati Kiraishiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaaraahi jihapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Ahi ko nyapi saindihandaah Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanini nenyamati sanyatati sahi nini ndiheti noaipati gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihyaanimatitihaww neti yandiheniyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisihini nanyamaataise.

Kiraishiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai Nunyainjithanda Autaahaatiho Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ Pisisihiya nahatiya ami nehi ninaasohi kinaungwaha nahateweti maahoipa kohasipihho tipi tihohipipih kiyaanini bitotawa asisihahata ninaasetihi windi ikimaanwi kapa gaarehandi maahoipati tipi tihwi, isihyaami maipihandi apipaahi windi nga nemaumahandi, jin-japihemapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Ami Kiraishihohi windi kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanhaiwauni ami ipoti ipotihaiwauni nga apipaahi kaiwaanini nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aini owetih Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji apipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraapi namasati Kiraishiho jatim notaise isihya komi tiworisai Autaahaatiho neti komi auhiraapihemahonini kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Kiraishiho nehi naasaaraahi isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyanati kandaahi isihyai neti apipaahi kiyaanini titihi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahom isihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyati Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihanda titihi Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihyai neti apipaahi titihi isihya gaahiye-mataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandih akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aini mmonihayo, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindishaatihapi jih sandaase.

¹⁶ "Piwaha kima watipihah wanaha ipotihura nini isihyaisati nini watipindi wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini gisi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwaha kiyaami maarihooatini omanititih neti jipatipaindosati neti kiyai gwunyaito. Aindi nini winihapipa piwaha kiyaami amitiheti jipatipaindososati neti gwunyaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁷ Jih satati katatosati ami kasiniha satati katise tati jipatipindise.

"Kiya nini ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi gmunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa nini

* **10:10:** maahoipa wapa tipi sisihapini thooahauhi kapaanini thati sosishaatipatamatiyati.

w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa nep̄n̄map̄i kiyoh̄w̄aiwaap̄i n̄n̄i w̄nd̄i ḡmunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tat̄i katise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁸ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sata katat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄h̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄h̄i maip̄ihaiwa kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i w̄nd̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamas̄h̄i owetis̄i napaap̄i napindap̄i nandapa t̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄t̄ihaawe?

Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡwunyaap̄i Kom̄i Utatotot̄i Det̄i Nuwise

¹⁹ Nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, Jisaasihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa aim̄i nenyamas̄i nehi nan̄ihiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄ihin̄i det̄i utatotot̄i nait̄ihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho nyap̄i daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira as̄itimat̄it̄ihaahandisah̄ira apot̄ih̄ir̄i mwip̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄ira† nuwat̄i daanyuwataise. Is̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i k̄ira nait̄ihaawe. Sir̄i apotir̄i Autaahaat̄iho nehi sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i am̄i nehi p̄risiho awais̄iho mit̄ihoh̄ih̄i nandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kair̄ih̄irot̄i nisapus̄ih̄iire. Iyataat̄i sir̄i apotir̄i Jisaasiho sawahom̄i amb̄ipate.

²¹ Nyah̄i nyam̄i P̄risiho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyai winjatis̄iho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho pop̄it̄ihoaaisaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄taiso taat̄i mmonaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nyam̄i maar̄ihoaait̄ih̄i ahotih̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha sah̄i maip̄ihiyaate nyatih̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihiyaane taat̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ata aim̄i bausanyamase. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaan̄i ainahiȳihiyaan̄in̄is̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha owehiyaane taato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is̄ihiya wan̄i aim̄i bausan̄iw̄i noaipap̄i pop̄it̄ihyaimatohiȳihiyaamatiyat̄i nyangi net̄i baanyusat̄i pop̄it̄inyamas̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaan̄in̄i noaip̄ihaayono.

²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i kait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i wuwan̄ihura namasaat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄ip̄atamatiyaat̄i k̄iret̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i ḡwunyaap̄i nohoaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i koais̄i numasi jap̄ih̄i namut̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa nanyinyat̄i kanyitand̄i katih̄i jatoh̄iwaiwa ko nga kaiwa ak̄iwaiwa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄it̄aiso taat̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawo. Am̄i sand̄i n̄n̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaat̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ko nyangi nanyam̄it̄aiso taat̄i ḡwunyaawaahiyaan̄in̄it̄ih̄i.

²⁴ Nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaan̄i yawanaan̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i wo waatap̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiya nyam̄i nais̄ihiya woai waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iwiwaat̄i maar̄iho nunyaat̄i am̄i newa k̄im̄ikiyaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i gaahaiwa kawisaat̄i am̄i kain̄d̄ihaawo. ²⁵ Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i w̄nd̄i poh̄ip̄iyaat̄i nyangi nyangi n̄naason̄in̄i n̄naasaan̄in̄i nyam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i yand̄ih̄i b̄imim̄it̄ihaawo. Sand̄i namawa napaitaat̄i ahoyand̄ihaawo. Is̄ihiya usa saiwi taaw̄i wan̄i poh̄ip̄iyoh̄imatamatiyaat̄i w̄nd̄i nyah̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i napaitaat̄i ahoyanaat̄i newaat̄i yawanaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihiya wo waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iwiw̄it̄ihaawo. Awais̄iho K̄iraisihom̄i Asis̄iha is̄ihiyai net̄i tip̄it̄apa usondand̄iha noaipaitand̄ihura aim̄i det̄i taat̄i nasatais̄i

† 10:20: Maak̄ihom̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o 15:38 handaap̄ih̄i mmome.

masehonjiso taati mmon+haawi sandi nyahi p+htaati nasisoaari kaimi nuti+haawo.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai Windi Ahosumwaamait+haawo

²⁶ N+ni sangisi sandi apaap+maasato, ki+mandape. Nyahi Kiraisihopi pi+wiha akaaha aim+ atisaati newaatat+hiyaan+ni kiyaan+ni, am+ usinjaawaati yawanaani gw+nyaawaati maaritot+handa kiyaan+ni kiyahaawaahi am+ gaarehandi nyam+ maip+handi nenyamaitat+handi ap+paahi owetise. ²⁷ Isi am+ nyahi siyaati maip+haiwa kiyaan+ni+hi tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi am+ nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaanis+ ap+paahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yait+haawe. Am+ Awaisi+ho pi+wiha nyam+heti neti yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondand+huraapuni am+ sisi+ha w+ndi namaayotati kaan+hi awaindahand+ aungwohand+ noaatati t+hatooatis+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ tiworisai neti t+hoaitandi t+manis+haap+hi neti nyangi nyi+hoaitand+huraap+ gw+nyaahaawo. ²⁸ Am+ nyahi ki+mand+ biyaati gw+nyait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa w+ni+hap+paapi Mosesi+ho nyam+ asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Am+ kiyaam+ wowaati Autaahaat+hom+ w+ni+hap+pa kapa nemapi ko maaritir+hi+reti namapi maip+haiwa kiyauhi am+ isi+hiya wur+ yahurisangi am+ mur+moaisangi winjap+ pi+wi+haap+hi nesaiwi ah+wisaw+ akite tauhi am+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai w+ndi maar+ho as+ip+maawiwi nehi siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai newaati m+maip+wi+thaawi ap+paahi maipe. Am+ isi+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaahi yaaw+handi ap+paahi aungwohand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmon+wi nemahoh+it+ndapo. Iyati am+ Kiraisihom+ j+tipati Autaahaat+ho neti kataahi kom+ pi+wiha wan+ha gaaha isi+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sat+ numw+tand+ katis+ha neti akaahemati am+ j+tipati sati kataahi nyam+ maip+haiwa nemas+hi am+ nyahi noaipati t+ti+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ isi+hiyaanimatoh+pati nehi+hatamataiw+ mmon+wi nemawaayow+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+handi ap+paahi awaindahand+ numw+taise. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa neti kanyisat+ nanyinyati Autaahaat+ho nyangi kom+ maar+ho awaindahand+ nanyamind+handapi neti nanyisati am+ and+it+nyais+hop+ maip+haiwa kat+wi+ koai maar+ho yaaw+hand+ nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Am+ Autaahaat+ho utaaaso satati saisoais+ kom+ kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paahi awaindahand+ numw+taise taati nyahi mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Am+ pi+wiha wa Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati katis+ha nyahi aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko pi+wiha satis+haap+to:

“N+ni n+wahon+ni isi+hiya usa kiyaam+ amb+pati maar+ho yaaw+hand+ maip+hand+ kiyoh+ti+handapi numw+tand+hiyai am+ kand+hi numw+to. Aind+ kiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+hand+ kiyai yaawahand+ numw+to,”

Winihap+pa 32:35

tati katise tati jipatipindise. Iyataati am+ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isi+hiyai kawitand+hapaapi n+ni Autaahaat+hon+ni n+wahon+ni gw+nyaati tipitapaati uson+ti kawito,”

Winihap+pa 32:36; Aun+hi+hi+ri 135:14

tati katise. ³¹ Am+ siyati Awaisi+ho Autaahaat+ho watipi+ho kahapaamapi+pa nahatewa osamati jatisi+ho maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ koai apouson+hi yaaw+hand+ numw+tand+ kom+ ikw+raahi utaaho woais+ isi+wonaahi ap+paahi awaindahand+ waati yaitaise.

Nyah+ Nyam+ Kiraisihopi+ G+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ An+itsaati+ Is+wat+ti+haawo

³² Isi sahi j+hi wuwan+hura sangi namasati nasoaipas+ip+paapi gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+ti+hand+ sangisaap+hi nasoaipas+hi am+ sahi sandi nausainj+ti+nd+ nehohururaap+ baiwi

gwɩnyaapɩse. Sura isɩhiya usa sangi pohɩɩsiwɩ amɩ nitanɩwɩhaiwa amɩ samɩ maarɩho ambɩpatɩ naanɩsɩsatɩ yaasahaiwa waatɩ pihɩtɩwɩ nasanyawɩ kasɩsauhɩ newaayopo. Sasisauhɩ newaahandɩ kandɩ sahɩ andɩtɩtɩwɩ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɩ naanɩwɩwaiwɩ tipɩndɩwɩmawaayopo.

³³ Iyataatɩ amɩ wiwetɩ isɩhiya Kɩraisihopɩ gɩmaawunyaaphɩya sangi isɩhiyaamɩ ndɩhetɩ otɩhaatɩ tɩsapɩ mɩmaipɩsiwɩ sisipɩhɩsatɩwɩ kahɩtɩwɩ noaapɩsamawaayopo. Aiwɩ amɩ sahɩ wiwetɩ isɩhiya usa samataiwi yaawɩhaiwa nepɩ bimohiyɩhiyai maarɩho nepɩ andɩtɩwipɩ kiyaaisawɩ kiya nehohɩwaiwa amɩ sangisangi maasɩ nɩnawɩpɩhɩ newaayopo.

³⁴ Sahɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaatamɩ usaatangi isɩhiya nasamaasi nuwɩ nasapuhauhɩ amɩ usaatɩ kiyaapɩ maarɩho asɩpaiwɩ nuwɩ kiyaɩ usonɩwɩ iwɩtatamanawaayopo. Amɩ isɩhiya napɩwɩ samɩhapa kahapaamapɩpa sahɩ isɩwasohɩpɩpa nesi niyauhɩ, sahɩ kiyaɩ nehɩ nanɩhaiwɩ maarɩtɩwɩ winjahauhɩ nasewaayopo. Kɩmandɩ sahɩ siyohɩtɩmandɩ amɩ sahɩ saiwɩ gwɩnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɩmba nanyehohɩpɩpai nusatɩpɩhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɩ kapa nyapɩ nga ahinyotɩtaiso tɩwɩ mmonɩwɩ gwɩnyaawaawe.

³⁵ Amɩ sandɩhɩ akɩtɩsɩ sahɩ Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandɩ windɩ namaamapɩ baiwɩ sahɩ kiyaatɩnɩhɩ kopɩ gɩwunyaawaatɩwise. Amɩ andɩtɩtɩwɩ kopɩ gɩwunyaawaawaahɩ amɩ apɩpaahɩ gaahaiwa nawɩhetahaiwa sahɩ Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohiyɩhiyaatangi wihoaanɩhapa Autaahaatɩho nasanyonɩhɩ amɩ sahɩ naitaapo, amɩ Autaahaatɩho nahataapa nasamɩtandɩ katimbɩpa kapaaro. ³⁶ Amɩ sahɩ samɩ Kɩraisihopɩ gɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandɩ nepɩ andɩtipɩ kiyaatɩnɩhɩ kopɩ gɩwunyaapɩ nuwɩse. Amɩ sahɩ saiwɩ, Autaahaatɩho maarɩtirɩhɩretɩ daiwɩ ko gwɩnyaatɩ maarɩtimbɩpa kaiwɩ binyaihɩ, amɩ Autaahaatɩho sangi nasamɩtandɩ jɩhɩ tɩmanatɩ katimbɩpa tɩtɩhɩ kapa nasamɩtaise.

³⁷ Amɩ sahɩ Kɩraisihopɩ baiwɩ kiyaatɩnɩhɩ gɩwunyaapɩ nutaatɩwe, amɩ ko napɩtandɩhuraapɩ Autaahaatɩhomɩ pɩwɩha wapɩhɩ jɩpatɩpindɩsɩhaatɩhapɩ satɩso:

“Windɩ otɩhɩmaae. Napɩtaano tɩsho yaho taatɩ napɩsɩ amɩ ko ketɩ kɩmɩ kuraanɩhɩ nasatɩ noaɩpaitaise. ³⁸ Isɩ utaaho nɩngisatɩ tɩtɩhɩtɩsɩho nisapɩ gɩnunyaatɩ bimɩtaise. Amɩ ko yayatɩ japɩhɩ onɩhitataataahɩ amɩ nɩnɩ kopɩ windɩ maarɩmitɩto tati katise,” *Abakukɩho 2:3-4*

tati jɩpatɩpindise. ³⁹ Iyataatɩ amɩ nyahɩhɩ isɩhiya usa saiwɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ yaiwɩ onɩhitɩwɩ koaɩ ahosumapɩ Kɩraisihopɩ kiya gɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandɩ namahohiyɩhiyaamatɩyaahiyaanɩnɩmaae. Owetise. Nyahɩhɩ nehɩ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɩnɩ jɩsaasihopɩ gɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandaaɩ koaɩsaatɩ asiyaanimataatɩ bimɩtɩhaawɩ Autaahaatɩho netɩ anɩtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɩ Gwɩnyaahotɩhandamɩ Tanyaahaapɩhaare

¹ Nyahɩ wapaapɩ gwɩnyaahotɩhandamɩ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɩ wapa naitɩhaawɩ gwɩnyaawaatɩ jatohɩpɩpa kapaɩ nyamɩ ndɩhaara sangɩ mmonɩhaahandɩ kandɩ yahapa taatɩ nasataɩsɩ amɩ kapa akɩtɩ naito taatɩ mmonaati gwɩnyaahaayo. Iyaatɩ amɩ kapa akɩtɩ ahondaisɩ amɩ kapa noaɩpaitaise taatɩ mmonɩhaayo. ² Gɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandɩ kɩmɩkandapɩ nyahɩ isɩhiya jɩhuraahiyaapɩ gwɩnyapenɩhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɩhopɩ gɩwunyaahauhɩ kandapɩ kiyaɩ Autaahaatɩho saundatɩ, “Sahɩ tɩtɩhiyaate,” undatɩ kiyaɩ usonataise. ³ Nyahɩ Autaahaatɩhopɩ gɩwunyaahohɩtɩhandaaɩ ko nyangi netɩ siyatɩ gɩnunyaataise. Yamɩhapatuni amɩ yapɩpatuni amɩ kahapaamapɩpa nahataapauni Autaahaatɩho komɩ watɩpɩhandɩsa nehɩ pɩwɩhaara katɩhɩ amɩ kapa katɩrɩhɩretɩ noaɩpatɩ ahondaise. Isɩ amɩ

kahapaamapipa nyami ndiheti auta ahotih mmonihohipipaamuni ami kahapaamapipa wapa windi auta ahimotih nyahi nyami ndihaara monihohipipaamuni mmonati neti Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aberiho Inokho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaathihopi Gwunyaapihyaare

⁴ Iyataati jhi aimehura Aberiho Autaahaathiho piwaha katisiha biyati atiwasati ami Autaahaathihopi gwunyaati nandapa maahoipati kohasipho titi Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa kapa tihati koai dipumanitandi nesi notaise. Aih Autaahaathihomi ndiheti Aberihomi gaarehandi saaho Kenihomihapai nusatiphaati gaahamwaan noaipataise. Aih Autaahaathiho Aberihoai saundati, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone,” undataase. Aih ami Aberiho aimi napoti owendihihandi kandi ko Autaahaathihoai biyati atiwasati ami gwunyaasitihanda nyangi wanisangi konihi taati piwaanyatataase.

⁵ Inokho so Autaahaathihopi nga gwunyaati ami ko isihya usaamatiyati windi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaathihoai neti komi maariho usaawiwati wawisih ami Autaahaathiho Inokhoai autaaah ambipatisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yamihapataathihapi niyataise. Aih sandapi komi ambipati usa windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isi ami utaahe itapaati wo waati nehi Autaahaathihopahiyati nga gimaawunyaataataahi ami so saatapi Autaahaathiho apipaahi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise. Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami wo waati Autaahaathihomihini deti naitandaah Autaahaathimetirihiretapi akite tati kimaui gwinyaane. Autaahaathiho akitho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati gwinyaane. Iyati ko isihya kopahaiwi kopu maaritw daahohiyhiyai kapa wihooanjhapa nunyahoe tiwi gwinyaapise.

⁷ Jihura Autaahaathiho komi ndiheti isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai nemaitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai jhi tmanati kaundih ami Nowaaho Autaahaathihopi nga gwunyaahosi komi gwunyaasitihandi kandaahi piwaha koai Autaahaathiho kaundisihati atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaathiho kaitandi katimbipa Nowaaho komi ndihaara windi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaathihoai atiwasati kopuho apipaahi awaisih koti komihusasisati windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetiw nga bimitaatiwi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaathihopi gwunyaasitihanda isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai sahi maiphiyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi gwunyaasitihanda noaipati utaahe titihondaise isihya nga Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami otihathihapo.

Abiraahamihho Autaahaathihopi Watipitati Nga Gwunyaahore

⁸ Abiraahamihho Autaahaathihopi aimi watipitati gwunyaahosi ami Autaahaathiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbih kinyi anipipih namasi kaanhi wapihapi numwe,” undataase. Saundih Abiraahamihho Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwasati komi aunahipati namati dosi wapihapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wapihapi Autaahaathihomi piwiheti naimbipih sapihi yapipati witi ipotihura Autaahaathiho koai nunyonih kati noaipati titi komihatiimatitandihataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihi naimbipih apipaahi ko windi monahondahandi kandi gwunyaasitihanda kapihapi nehi notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaathihopi gwunyaasitihanda sapihi noti nehi gohaparho, yapipati wapihi witaahapihomatiyati daayati bindataise. Aih ami ipotisingi komi mwaaho Isaakhouni ami komi satihho Isaakhomi mwaaho Jekophouni Abiraahamihho kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Abiraahamihhoai piwaha jhi tmanati Autaahaathiho kaundisih naasika nephindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami

Abɪraahamɪho aɲaɲɪ nehi gohaparihaiwa aɲimatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahapithemati nonasayati daayati bimindimandi apaapɪmaahɛ amɪ kohi aunahipati awaipati apɪpaahati aɲaɲɪ pɪhɪtati ahɛtihiati neti bimɪtandihatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaathiho sawaho gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ setɪhatɪtando tati gwɪnyaati aɲimatipatapo.

¹¹ Amɪ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaathihopi gwɪwunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwɪtandihura nusatipati nehi yatɪtɪpɪhaati bimaamɪ nasati aimɪ aungwaamaatɪndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaathihopi gwɪwunyaasɪhi amɪ Autaahaathiho kaati maaha namwɪtandi watɪpɪhandi nunyati neti andɪtɪwiwataise. Aihɪ amɪ kaati satati nɪnɪ maaha namwɪtandi Autaahaathiho aimɪ jɪhi tɪmanati katindihandisi maaha titɪhi namwɪto tati kopɪ gwɪwunyaasɪtɪhandi kandaahi Autaahaathiho kaati watɪpɪhandi numwɪhi neti andɪtitati watɪpɪtati gwɪsɪtati maaha wohoi namotaise. ¹² Aihɪ kaatami warɪho Abɪraahamɪho so apɪpaahi aimɪ aungwɪhondaati ko napwɪtandihandi aimɪ detɪndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi amɪ ko noaipati isɪhiya apɪpaahi taahɪtɪhandamɪ satɪhoematataise. Aihɪ utaaho kɪmɪko naasoetapɪ isɪhiya apɪpaahi taahɪtɪhandi ambɪpati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati isɪhiya wɪndɪ nga awɪmɪtɪwɪ amɪ waapɪhaatamɪ aripati wɪndɪ nga awɪmɪtopatamataiwi wɪndɪ awɪmɪtɪwɪhandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati amɪ kusasɪ Abɪraahamɪho amɪ Isaakiho amɪ Jekopɪho sangɪ napopi bindawaahura kusasɪnɪhi Autaahaathihopi watɪpɪtɪwɪ gwɪwunyaapi nuwɪhusase. Aiwɪ amɪ kusasɪ napowaawisangi gwɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandi kandisawɪ ahoyawɪ gwɪwunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiwɪ Autaahaathiho kaundimbɪpa sangɪ numwɪhi sangɪ mmonwɪ nepɪhiyaare. Aiwɪ kiya kapaapi maaritɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪhomɪ ndɪhaara nehi kaanɪhapi Autaahaathiho kaundimbɪpai winjapɪhiyaare. Aiwɪ kiya isɪhiya kapɪhi yapɪpatamɪ satoya maasɪ bimohɪhiyai wɪndɪ samitanɪwɪ saundɪwɪ kaundɪwɪhiyaare. “Nyahi nehi gohaparihiyaani samɪhatɪhi kɪmbɪhi gohi bindɪhaayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wapɪhapɪhiyaane amɪ nyangi usaanɪnɪ yapɪpataapihi bindɪhaayo,” undɪwɪ kaundɪwɪhiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataati amɪ kɪmiya katohiyɪmiya yapɪpati nuwɪ bimohɪmatapi nyamɪhatɪmaahɛ gohihata bindɪhaayo tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaare ndɪ katotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɛ, kɪmandapɛ. Isɪhiya satɪwɪ katohiyɪhiya siya yapɪpati kiyaapɪhati apɪpaahati kiyaamɪhatɪmatonɪhi nepɪ kiyaamɪ aunahipati amɪ anɪpɪpɪhimatonɪhi bimɪtaatiwɪhatɪ naitaatiwɪhatapi jatɪmɪ nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Amɪ kiya yapɪpati aunahipati jɪhura bimambɪwɪ kapɪhi namasi nasohɪpataahapi gwɪnyaapi katawaawaahi, amɪ kiya dopɪ kiyaamapa nepɪ isɪsi kiyaamɪ yapɪpati aunahipataahapi japɪhi naitauhe. ¹⁶ Amɪ kiyaahi nehi yapɪpati wɪti gaahati nga itatamanɪnɪwɪ maapi yapɪpataapihi bimohɪrɪhɪretɪ nusatɪpɪhaapi nehi kiyai wamwaanɪ sanahɪwaiwɪ bimɪtaatiwɪhatapi gwɪnyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo. Sandɪhi amɪ kiya aunahipati gaahati yamɪhapataatihi naitaatiwɪhatapi gwɪnyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati amɪ sandɪ kandaahi kiya Autaahaathihopi satɪwɪ nyamɪ Autaahaathihoe tɪwɪ katauhɪ amɪ Autaahaathiho kiya satɪtaatiwɪ wɪndɪ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɪ isɪhiyaimatɪtaatiwɪ kiyaapi maarɪtataise kiya nɪsihiyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurɪmatati neti tɪtɪhemasɪho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataati amɪ waara Autaahaathiho Abɪraahamɪhoai ko nehi akɪtɪnɪhi watɪpɪtati gwɪwunyaati amɪ kopaahiyatoaatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati amɪ Abɪraahamɪho satati Autaahaathiho nɪngɪ nanɪmɪtandi kandimbɪpa tɪtɪhi kapa nanɪmɪtaiso tati konɪhi gwɪwunyaapi notoaatihi ko wɪndɪ kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaathiho nunjenataise.

Iyataati Abiraahamihō wapa kaitandi Autaahaatihō nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi Isaakihoai sohoai tiwati tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Ahihi Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihōpi apipaahi akitihihi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihōmi piwiha nemaitandi handapi yayati piwiha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakiho nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōaisun ami komi ishihiya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jhihi tīmanati katisihore. ¹⁹ Ami Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihōai atiwisati sandi kaindimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatihō ishihiya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kimikireti nisi metihō Isaakihoai nin titi tihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoai japihi nanimitaiso tati gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiri kireti Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihōpi giwunyaasipatamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaakihoai sohoai tiwitandi timetihō Autaahaatihō ikiwiri tipindati sandi kinyi Isaakihoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapusitmandapi Abiraahamihōhi siyati gwinyaataise, nisi metihō Isaakiho aimi soho napomasihoai Autaahaatihō sawaho ahowimati numwaati ngingi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maarihoaatihō giwinyaataise.

Isaakiho Jekopiho Ami Josephiho Autaahaatihōpi Nga Giwunyaapihiyaare

²⁰ Iyataati ami Isaakiho Autaahaatihōpi giwunyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaatihō metihō Jekopihoai apipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maarihoaatihapi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopihoai piwiha gaaha ami apipaahi watipiha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatihō gi apipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nahimitaise,” undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kimikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatihō gi wapa kahisati nahimitaise,” undati watipiha kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisun ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisun ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimatitandihapaapi Autaahaatihō giwunyaati maaritirihireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakiho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaatihōpi giwunyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwihotati napwitandi detitih komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwindiwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josephiho mwaahuri Autaahaatihō gaahandi nunyati kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwihondaati anditititandihandi owetih komi ngirihiraasin mwindiwitati titih bitondaati Autaahaatihōai neti mepi autahemwataise.

²² Iyataati ami Josephihoaisangi Autaahaatihōpi giwunyaasitihandaahi ko taati napotaaheti Isiraherhiya ipotihura Isipihandi namasi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kandaase. Katati Isiraherhiya Isipihandi namasi nowaahura komi ambipati Kenaanhandaahapi nesi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kiyai kaundati winihundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatihōpi Nga Giwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihomi saniyi sapiya Autaahaatihōpi giwunyaasitihandaahi Mosesihoai sanaati aimi namwihi ipoti waati murimopi noaasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai apipaahi gaaho ami nehi koai wamwaanjhotih Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinjho Ipiruhiyaami

* **11:20:** Suri Jekopihi Isoya awitipihuri sanaati namohure. Jhihi Isoho napih ipoti Jekopihi nasataise.

manyinya sang̃hiya us̃hiya nahat̃iyai saniya namwisaihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ siỹhiyai tip̃i owemap̃ise tatĩ wiñihap̃ipa wapa ahaĩhand̃i kandĩ kapur̃i kapaap̃i yamaim̃i sand̃i kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aim̃i gw̃inyanat̃i awais̃hotatĩ am̃i ko Autaahaat̃ihopĩ g̃iwunyaataise. Ko siyat̃i g̃iwunyaas̃tĩhanda kop̃i is̃hiya sat̃iw̃i Isip̃ihandĩ jatis̃iho awais̃iho kiñi Perohom̃i maataatam̃i mwaahoẽ t̃iw̃i kat̃itaat̃iw̃ihandap̃i ko wind̃i maar̃mitise. Ko nehĩ pohip̃iyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyat̃i g̃w̃inyaas̃tĩmand̃i apaap̃i maathe. Am̃i is̃hiya nehĩ sawanaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ maarit̃ati gaawimaiñip̃ipa ketĩ mas̃ihonjet̃i owet̃itand̃ihapa kiyoh̃r̃ih̃ret̃i ko kaitand̃i wind̃i maar̃mitataate. Ko nehĩ kom̃i is̃hiya k̃im̃kiya Autaahaat̃ihom̃i is̃hiya yaaw̃ihaiwa kiyai Isip̃ihiya nunyauh̃i nep̃i bimoh̃ip̃atamat̃iyat̃i koaisangĩ k̃iret̃i kiyaisat̃i maas̃t̃i yaaw̃ihaiwa naitand̃i g̃w̃inyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyat̃i K̃irais̃ihoai maw̃ihaiwa nunyoh̃waiwa niñi naitando tatĩ g̃w̃inyaat̃i am̃i Isip̃ihandam̃i gaahapa anaah̃ip̃ipa naw̃iho gor̃ihandĩ sir̃iwaahandĩ am̃i wapa gaahapa kapet̃i is̃hiya kiyaaam̃i maar̃iho ahiyaw̃i nahoesaahoh̃ip̃ipai daat̃ipatĩpatamat̃iyat̃i mmonataise. Iyat̃i am̃i ko sand̃i kaind̃imand̃i am̃i koai Autaahaat̃iho ipotĩhura gaahapa wihoaañihapa nunyoñhĩ naitand̃ihapaap̃i wat̃ip̃it̃atĩ koñih̃i g̃w̃inyaataate. ²⁷ Iyat̃i am̃i Mosesiho wat̃ip̃it̃atĩ Autaahaat̃ihopĩ g̃iwunyaas̃tĩhanda awais̃iho kiñi Peroho Mosesihopĩ apow̃itand̃ihandap̃i wind̃i yamaayatĩ Isip̃ihandĩ namataise. Namat̃i ko ap̃ipaahĩ wat̃ip̃it̃atĩ Autaahaat̃ihoai is̃hiya usa mausohoh̃ihoai ko aim̃i taat̃i usonataahomat̃iyat̃i daayataise. Siyat̃i ko daahĩ s̃iret̃i wat̃ip̃it̃atĩ bitotĩ bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataat̃i am̃i Mosesiho Autaahaat̃ihopĩ wat̃ip̃it̃atĩ g̃iwunyaat̃i kimbap̃iho pasopaahandĩ namaasataise. Iyat̃i ko g̃iwunyaas̃tĩhanda sip̃isip̃iho tiwat̃i am̃i kom̃i j̃it̃ipatĩ añihaiwaam̃i matawip̃ihaiwet̃i maasomwaañi jaap̃ise undat̃i Is̃raher̃ih̃iyai kaundĩhĩ jaawaayopo, am̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i enjer̃iho yam̃ihapataat̃ihap̃i ot̃ip̃ipatĩho Isip̃ihiyaam̃i manyinya us̃hiya bwand̃ip̃ih̃iyai tiwamaitand̃i natausaasis̃iho am̃i j̃it̃ipatĩ mmonataat̃i Is̃raher̃ih̃iyaam̃i manyinya bwand̃ip̃ih̃iyai wind̃i t̃imaawatĩ nehĩ nusatap̃aitando.

Is̃raher̃ih̃iya Taah̃iỹhiya Autaahaat̃ihopĩ Nga G̃iwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataat̃i am̃i Is̃raher̃ih̃iya Autaahaat̃iho nyangĩ nyam̃i tiworisaam̃i ikw̃iraat̃ihap̃i nga tinjaat̃i nanyamaitaisõ t̃iw̃i kop̃i g̃iwunyaap̃i kandaah̃i Dur̃ih̃irĩ Amateñih̃irĩ yap̃ipatĩ awasat̃i ikwah̃ip̃atetamataiw̃i it̃ipap̃i nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh̃i am̃i kiyaaam̃i tiworisa Isip̃ihiya ipotĩ Is̃raher̃ih̃iyai w̃iraiñi nuw̃i Dur̃i Amateñih̃iram̃i ot̃ihap̃it̃ih̃i am̃i dur̃ih̃irĩ ikwananaata-mat̃iyat̃i wihĩwihoaañi napopiwat̃i ahetĩr̃ih̃irĩ jap̃ih̃i nasat̃i bitat̃atĩ Isip̃ihiya kiyais̃iñih̃i net̃i nanat̃i nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataat̃i am̃i Is̃raher̃ih̃iya Autaahaat̃ihopĩ g̃iwunyaap̃i kandĩ g̃iwunyaahot̃ihanda sat̃iw̃i Autaahaat̃iho k̃imat̃i aunah̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ Jerikohandam̃i matamb̃i mwip̃i bisemiñi net̃i ahoyoñih̃i nawatatesi yap̃ipataap̃ih̃i t̃im̃ihaitaisõ t̃iw̃i asis̃iha nahatewet̃i sepeñi kaiw̃ihaara kapa matamb̃ipai nep̃i otaatemap̃i nes̃iwes̃ip̃i ikwauh̃ir̃i nawaap̃i nep̃i timap̃i kapa matamb̃ipaam̃i ipaahaap̃i mang̃iraiñi daiw̃i bitohauh̃i am̃i Jerikohandam̃i matamb̃ipa asis̃iha sepeñihetĩ ahoinat̃i nawatat̃atĩ timahiya ik̃is̃imwiñje.

³¹ Iyataat̃i am̃i apopaat̃i waatĩ kaatam̃i amb̃ipatĩ Rehep̃ihaatĩ j̃ihura daih̃iraap̃ihaatimat̃atĩ daiñjahaat̃i kaat̃i Autaahaat̃ihopĩ g̃iwunyaas̃tĩhanda am̃i kaat̃i is̃hiya maip̃hiya Autaahaat̃ihopĩ pohip̃aiw̃i am̃i koai at̃ihomaawisoh̃iỹhiyaisat̃i maas̃t̃i wind̃i namwaapwise. Am̃i sand̃i kaat̃i wind̃i namwaapwind̃imand̃i am̃i is̃hiya aunah̃ipa Jerikohandĩ napitetahatẽ t̃iw̃i jaw̃i mmoñiw̃i us̃itaitaat̃iw̃i

Josuwaa ho natausaasisawihiyai kaatami anjaani napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandahe.

³² Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanihi ami noti apipaahi utaaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyihyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tar'waindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyoniho Baraakiho Samisoniho Jepitaaho siyaare. Aih ami Daawitihho Samwerthoe. Aih ami isihya usa jihura Autaahaatihho p'w'ha kaundih atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi awusaapi ami isihiyai ausaapi kopi kawundiwi kaundohiyihya p'ropetihyaare. ³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauni ami isihya usa ambihimaatohiyihyauni naisosaari Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwihyaare. Saiwi kiya watipitiwi g'wunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi andititotihanda w'ndi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaatihho neti kiyai anditiwisih kiya kaiwa nga nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa isihya apipaahi watipihya kinihya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyihiyaisawuni ami kiyaami tunniwi yahwiniwi p'wisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisawuni tunniwi yahwiniwi ami kiyaahematiwi tipi yahwiwi ip'hatiw owemawaayopo. Aiwi isihya ami yapipati wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatihhoai maatiwisoahiyihiyai kiyaami maatiwihirapitihi gaahati kaiwi ami wihoanhandi yaawihandi nunyawami Autaahaatihho kiyai wapa numwitandi j'hi p'w'ha katimbipa kapa titihi kiya newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainj'hirihiri timwipihirami maahomwaanepi niwisapuhauhi ami k'ri kiyai w'ndi ikoti namainje.†

³⁴ Aiwi kiyaami usa Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahotihanda sisih awaiwaiwa tihw'itihiri naitipurisati tihih'haiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai w'ndi tihamaamase. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainatihira isihya w'ndi t'imaawopo ami kiya nawisawit'w' yanhi'mihauho. Ami kiyaami usa aimi napainditima kaasarihatimaimatiwawihya kiya ami j'haati noaipapi watipihyaaimatawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watipihya timwipihyaaimatawaayopo. Aiwi tiworisaisaw tunniwi yahwinohiyihya taahiyihya yapipati w'taahapihya kiyai tiw'taat'w' nasohiyihiyai tahamanauhi yanhi'mawaayopo.

³⁵ Asihya usa kiyaamihiya aimi napomihauhihiyai Autaahaatihho ahowimasih kiya japihi nepapi asiyaaimatauhi ami kiyai asihya japihi numwaawaayopo. Ami usaisi kiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tip' nopoulosiwi apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napw'itihati kati namwaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahohitihandi w'ndi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopi mihaati yamihapataat'hi naiwi Autaahaatihhoaisaw nga baiwi kiyaan'hi bim'taat'w' maarit'w' gw'nyaawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisipundiwi m'maip'wiwi maahoaipuripwi mawihaiwa nunyaw nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi ak'it'inihi nepi daahi apipaahi m'maip'wiwi w'rih'iri watipihiri senihanda nepi wisasaw w'rap' nimaapi ami nepi isihya naputohipip'hi napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usaisi nawihara tip' tip' niyauhi napopi ami usai ot'hap'hap' sohanda namandipap' tip' ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehihaati yapipata nuwi nap'waiwi sip'sipihandi ami memetihihrami atit'ati nupwi ahoaapi gw'niwi niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi ami usa gaahapa apotihiri yut'ihiri niyopi namaasatitaatiw'hapa owetati ami nandaatiw'hapa nausetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi

† 11:33: Siri suhiri ainj'hirihiri Raiyonihandapito.

kiyai kiyaami tiworisa manditi piwii mimaipiwii ami kiyaanhi tip mupwi yaawihaiwa nunyam niyauhi kiya naanhihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. ³⁸ Isihiya yapipatambihya apipaahi daahi maipitiwimawaawu ami kiya windi nga ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai nehi winjasaihi kiyaamhatih bimitaatiwhandi owendaise. Sandi setih usa nehhaati ipati iriwiwo ami anaanj owehapihi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisihio shoaarihreti daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipipih anaanj owehiya kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasahaara ami akoshiha waapaipata nanopi bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nini piwihha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapihyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihio kiyai saundati, "Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihindaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihio kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jhi piwihha timanati katimbipa windi namumwise. ⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaapimahe, ko aimi jhi mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maasitaisihihuraahih ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonih, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati apipaahi titih gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahyaaneniyamaitando.

12

Nyahi Nyami Ndihha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kop Giwunyaitihaawo

¹ Isi ami nini kimaiba nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi twipati awaipati mwipihamatataiwi nanyapopiwi nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatihio wapa ipipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatitihawu nanyamihainjipipaatihap neti nanyisapuwati naananyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi nyamiheti nanyamihati wira nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimbipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihawu metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipananaati Autaahaatihio nyahi wapa kaitihaawu nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo. ² Siyaati taawa naupwanihawu nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndihha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoaari nehi kopaahih giwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihio nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahih namihanati ahiihihosi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jihoemataati giwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kop giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatih ko apipaahi maarititandihandi Autaahaatihio koai numwitandi neti ahiiwindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai ishiya ipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawu mawihandi numwitaatiwhandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimateise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatih ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihioaisati maasi ikwiri gaatihraihoanji kahapaamapipa nahataapaaisun ami ishiya nahatiyaisun gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaatihio Nyangi Tithenyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maarihio Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyapi. Ami ishiya apowih Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati nehi konih bitondaise. Isi ami

sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihapise. ⁴ Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatiwi yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jitipati windi nepi namaasuhaahopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiwi kapaapi wonji gimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwi japihi kasatitandio. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditsaiwati Autaahaathiho katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titiho? Piwihha saapito: "Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisiho titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maariho ambipati yaashapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehhande tipi windi gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihemahonihhi kandapi yaambi namaamape ami kinyi andititipi titihi gaahireti kaambi daimbi bitoaitaapihandapiso.

⁶ Awaisiho ishiya ko maariho numwisawihiyai napepaapi timahiyauhihura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasawihiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore," *Ga Bimisihho 3:11-12; Jobihho 5:17* tati katisihaapito.

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaathiho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitiwhaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mambihiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohirihireti kasisataiso. Autaahaathiho sahi akitinhi komi manyinyaatitih saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaathihohi komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasahonaahi, ami sahi Akitinhi Autaahaathihomi manyinyaatimahe. Owetise. ⁹ Ami sahi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yapipatambihiya nyahi sanghiyaanitonihura wapa kanyiwititihepinyamihauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwitaayo. Isi ami nyami itipihomi Sapihho yamihapataatihapiho nyangi kiyati ahinyisati ami maaritihawihho itipihho ditihiri nanyamisihho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi naitihawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa iswatitihawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimithaahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰ Nyami apiya yapipatambihiya nehi masihonjapi kiya nyapi satiwi sireti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso tiwi mmonowi maaritohirihireti titihepinyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaathihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi yaasihandi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami ishiyai kometirihiretapi newa nunjitihawo. ¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaasihandi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi windi maarimito, ami nehi nyangi yaasih nehotihawo. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosahura nyami maariho napaaisaitindaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bindihawo.

Nyahi Andititaati Watipitaati Bitoaitihawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikwiri tisamahiyati wirandirihiri nepi titihipise. Aiwi ami sami atotipati auhiri tisamahiyati itisaitirihiri nepi titihipise. ¹³ Aiwi daihira titihemapise ami sahi daihira titihi itipati daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauhiri turimihaisawihya ami titihitiwi gaawimatitendo. Sahi saiwi ishiya kiyaami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitawihiyai nunjawi nepi anditipise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati ishiya usaisawi sami maariho ami omaanjititihhi yatihhi napaisaatitonihhi bimaawise. Aiwi sikaiwi bimitaatiwhireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmonowi nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaathiho sawahomihiyaatitwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwi neti yandihisihyaatisi komihati nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maipihandi

samɪhetɪ apɪpaahi owehiyaati titɪhiyaati bimaawise. Amɪ isɪhiya windɪ Autaahaatɪhometirɪhɪretɪ daiwɪ bɪmitohohiyɪhiya Awaisɪhoai kiya windɪ mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Amɪ sahi baiwɪ jatɪnɪwɪhiyaati bitosawise amɪ wiwa Autaahaatɪho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ gaahandɪ kasisatɪ komɪ maarɪho asɪpɪsisatɪ japihɪ nasamaasɪtɪhandɪ namapɪ amɪ japihɪ nasamaasɪhoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwɪ amɪ sahi wiwa ipatɪ yandɪpɪho maipɪho ikonatɪ nurɪtɪmanaho nikosɪpatamataiwɪ sahi usaati maipɪhaiwa kiyawaawɪ kaiwaara Kɪraisihomɪ isɪhiyai nepɪ turɪmaamanɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ daiwɪ bimotɪhandɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪtaawo. Utaaho amɪ itapaati saiwihiya isɪhiya nga bimohiyɪhiyai nepɪ numaamanɪwɪ nusopɪsasɪtaapo. ¹⁶ Amɪ sahi baiwɪ jatɪwɪhiyaato amɪ wiwa samɪ usaati (namaatɪwɪhiyaati amɪ namaamatɪwɪhiya) usɪhiya amɪ asɪhiya samɪ sɪwoya amɪ sɪwaasisaametahiyaisawɪ ambɪpatɪ tɪmaamaipɪ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwɪ amɪ sahi Isohomataiwɪ kiyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaahandɪ sahi windɪ namaitaawo, amɪ nehɪ nandapaapɪ jaumwasɪhɪ komɪ gwɪsɪhaapaahɪ gwɪnyaati ko Isohoi sapho mwaaho bwandɪphoi Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaahandɪ nandandɪ numwɪtandɪhandɪ Jekopɪhoai nandapaapɪ nehɪ naasaara amɪ nandapa nehɪ naasuraapɪhapaapɪ nunyataatɪ kandɪ kandɪnɪhɪ namasɪpatamataiwo. Amɪ sahi siyawaawaahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaahandɪ windɪ namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. Siyatɪ aimɪ nunyatosatɪ ipotɪ notɪ saphoi gaahandɪ nanyinye undɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ sapho koai owe undiho. Ko saphomɪ gaahandɪ naitandɪ apɪpaahɪ maaritatɪ andɪtatɪ napamataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ ko jɪhɪ kaɪndɪhandɪ windɪ nga nemaamase amɪ ko gotɪ maipiyataahandɪ kando.

Nyahɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ Yamɪhapataatɪhɪ Ahetindɪhanda Aimɪ Noaipɪhaayo

¹⁸ Sahɪ sisɪho wo Sainaihomatɪyaho, nga mmonɪwɪ amɪ isɪwɪto, koaasɪnɪ sisɪha tɪhatɪ amɪ apɪpaahɪ maipiyatɪ asɪhatatɪ, wipatɪ wipɪwatɪ itɪnambɪtinatɪ asoaatatɪ amɪ kɪnapaahoinɪhoasɪnɪ napɪwɪ noaipawaa-maayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwɪ sahi otɪpɪho kapaparɪhɪrɪ gaatinjɪhɪ Isɪraherɪhiya atiwi amɪ pɪwɪha nehɪ kai wa kiyai pɪwaundɪhɪ atisawaawɪ amɪ ka nyahɪ windɪ onɪhɪ otɪhɪ ka atɪhomitaano tohɪpɪpɪhɪ sahi napɪwɪ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Amɪ kiya pɪwɪha nehɪ kai wa watɪpɪtatɪ kaundisiha windɪ nga minjapepihɪrɪtaahetɪha kaundiho. Iyatɪ amɪ pɪwɪha ka apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪha satatɪ:

“Utaatɪhandisangi amɪ suhɪmaasapɪho wapaisangi kɪmbɪhɪ sisɪhomɪhinɪ detɪ napimbɪpa kapaɪsɪnɪhɪ nawɪhaara yahwɪ timapɪse,” *Japɪhɪ Numwaasɪho 19:16-25*

undatɪ apɪpaahɪ mɪtaahɪ kaundiho. ²¹ Amɪ Isɪraherɪhiya saiwi apɪpaahɪ maipaiwɪ itipɪ yayauhɪ amɪ Mosesihooisangi sandaase:

“Nɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ yapɪpaisatɪ ititɪ maipaindɪ yayataayo,” ndaase.

²² Amɪ sahihɪ siyahapɪhɪ naiwɪ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɪ naiwɪ noaipahohɪpɪmbɪhɪ nehɪ kapɪhɪ wapɪhɪ wipetahapɪhe. Saphɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ sisɪho Saiyonɪhoasɪnɪ (Jaiyanɪhoasɪnɪ), sahi windɪ namusanɪwɪ amɪ miwɪtoasɪnɪ aimɪ naiwɪ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho jinjapɪhɪ bimisɪhomɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ taunɪhanda sahi naiwɪ noaipawaayopo. Satɪ aunahɪpɪ awaipitɪ taunɪhandɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ, enjerɪhiya apɪpaahɪ asakiyatɪ maaritatɪ ahoyanatɪ tisisoanatɪ taahɪtɪhandamɪ aunahɪpatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ

ahetipata sahi aima naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya jhi bwandiphiyaamataiwi noaipapi ahoyanohohiyhiyaamihathi am yamihapataathi kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihoisawi maasi bimitaatiwihiyaaami ambipatisawi namihapi jipatiwisohiyhiya ahoyanohipiphi kiyaami otihaati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihohi ishiya nahatiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa taati tipitapaati usoshihoapahi komihin sahi aima naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami ishiya jhiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi bimambwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatihohi kiyaami maarhoai neti apipaahi titi gaahiyemati numwaasahi aima naiwi yamihapataathi bimohiyhiyaapihi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi aima naiwi Jisaasihoapahi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihapihapihoematati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni naisihiyaimatiitaatiwi Autaahaatihoisati piwiha waniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiho Jisaasimo komi jipipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaanmasipiphi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Ahi ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaanini saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. Kimandi Aberihomi jipipatisati windi namoaiapse Keniho komi saingihoh Aberihoai tiwusuro. Owetise.

Nyahi Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoitihawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatihohi komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamihikaathi bimohurimura komi piwiha taati sangi kasatisiha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi atifaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasati komi piwiha mwitipisawi atiwi komi asimwaatitih pinuwise satotimandi apaapi maasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapihi Sisihohi Sainaihomihini Isiraherihiya jhiyai Autaahaatihohi piwiha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwiha kaundati numwihandi kandi kiya kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw windi atihomaawiw nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi ishiya jhiya komi piwiha nepumahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihohi nehi windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawhandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamishiathi bimohiyhiyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisiha baiwi atihomaawiw nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatihohi nehi windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Isiraherihiya Sisihohi Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatihohi kiyai winihapipa nunyati piwaundisura komi piwiha yapipatisuni iwihiriho kahapaamapi kapahi sisihooasini ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwihaaraaho. Jihura saimatatatihandi ami wani kimura nyahi Autaahaatihohi piwiha waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisahaami otitih bimohurimura komi piwiha wapihi jipati pindishihaatihapi Autaahaatihohi jhi timanati piwiha wa satati katise. "Ipotihura jhaati nini yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti ipipatiipati ipipatiipinipatamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindihaoito."

Akaiho 2:6

tati piwiha wapihi utipihooatitih jipati pindishihaatihapi Autaahaatihohi katise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi piwiha satati, jhaati nini yapipatisuni yamihapatuni apipaahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ipipatiipaito tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatihohi ipotihura

* **12:22:** Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda sami maariho omanjititih nasoipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandihi ipotihura nga auta noaipahonihi mmondo.

kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpa netɪ apɪpaahɪ waatɪ aungwohandɪ ahoyatɪ pimbapoyatɪ ipɪpatɪpaitaise. Ko siyatɪ netɪ ahoyatɪ ipɪpatɪpiyonɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpa wapa kapaanɪhɪ ahoainatɪ daahɪ nopɪsasɪnɪhonɪhɪ amɪ wapa daahɪ ahominatɪ kapaanɪhɪ watɪpɪtatɪ ahotɪtandɪhapaahɪhɪ kiyatɪ ahotɪtando.

²⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ saiwa nahatewa nɪnɪ sangɪ kasatohɪmaiwa akɪte. Saiwa siyatɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ noaipasɪhɪ nyahɪ siyaatɪ mmonɪhaayo: Autaahaatɪho netɪ komɪ isɪhiya koaisawɪ maasɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa jatɪtaatɪwɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ aimɪ netɪ kiyaisatɪ maasɪ ahɪnyisataise. Ahɪnyisataisɪ sandɪ ko nyangi siyatɪ ahɪnyimbɪpɪhapi nyangi utaaho wo nga netɪ wɪndɪ nanyisapuwatɪ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoapɪtɪ kanyimatɪtandɪhandapo. Isɪ nyahɪ maaritaatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ tɪtɪhɪretɪ kawisɪhaayo. Iyaatɪ nyahɪ biyaatɪ usonaatɪ amɪ wapa komɪ nyapɪ maarɪmitɪtandɪhapa apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ kamaitɪhaawo. ²⁹ Amɪ nyahɪ ko nyapɪ wapa maarɪmitɪhapa kamaitɪhaawo tohɪtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho sisɪha watɪpɪha ka tɪhɪmɪ nairɪhɪretɪhapa netɪ tɪhatɪ owemasɪpatamatɪyahotɪto.

13

Kɪraisihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ Ususaatɪ Wihɪwihooanɪ Maarɪho Namɪnɪwise

¹ Sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ samɪ naisɪhiyaisawɪ ususaatɪ wihɪwihooanɪ maarɪho namɪnɪwise. ² Saiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa sahɪ wɪndɪ mausowɪhiya wapɪhapihiya samɪhatɪhɪ daiwɪ jasonɪwɪ nasahosisaihɪhiyai maarɪho gaahoaɪsawɪ kiyai gerundɪwɪ numwaapɪ tɪhɪ gwaasɪwiwɪ yainjaraawɪwise. Nɪnɪ sangɪ sandɪ apaapɪmaasato, amɪ jɪhɪ aimehura nyamɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ enjerɪhiyai ketɪ pɪwaundɪwɪ numwaawaayopo. Amɪ kiyai kiyaaɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiyaare tɪwɪ monɪwɪ gɪmaawunɪyainjɪhandɪ kiyai numwaapɪ tɪhɪ gwaasɪwisopo.

³ Iyataatɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatamɪ naisɪhiya usai isɪhiya nesisuwɪ napwɪtohipɪpɪhɪ napusaihɪ napwɪtɪwɪ bimohiyɪhiyaapɪ sahɪ sawanaatangisangɪ kiyaisawɪ maasɪ napwɪtawaahiyaatamataiwɪ gɪwunyaapɪse. Aiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya samɪ naisɪhiya usai naanɪ yaawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ nepɪ mɪmaipɪwisaihɪ nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ bimohiyɪhiyaapɪ gɪwunyaapɪse amɪ sahɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ bindawaayowɪ sɪkaiwa sangisangɪ nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahɪ namaatɪnotɪhandɪ sandɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahandisɪ amɪ sahɪ aimɪ namaatɪnohiyɪhiyaatɪ samɪ namaatɪnotɪhandɪ baiwɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahɪretɪ jatɪwise. Aiwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ samɪ namaatɪnotɪhandɪ tɪtɪhɪ popɪtɪhandɪ isɪwatɪwɪ isɪhiya kɪhiya kɪhiyaisawɪ samɪ ambɪpatɪ namaatɪnotɪhandamɪ ipaahaapɪ tɪmaamaamaipɪse. Amɪ isɪhiya sandɪ saiwɪ kiyaaɪ ambɪpatɪ isɪhiya usa komɪ apwaataatɪmetɪhaatisatɪ amɪ kaatamɪ warɪhometahoaisatɪ kiyatɪ ambɪpatɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiyai amɪ Autaahaatɪhohɪ kiyai nehɪ wɪndɪ maawɪnjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɪtapaatɪ usondaise.

⁵ Sahɪ apɪpaahɪ nawɪhopaahisatɪ koai maarɪho nunyawɪmaamapɪse. Amɪ sahɪ aimɪ wapaisahiyaatɪtawaawaahɪ amɪ kapaapɪ sahɪ satɪwɪ kɪmba nyapɪ gaahamwaanɪ nehaayonɪ gaare tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maarɪtɪwise. Awaisɪho satatɪ, nɪnɪ sangɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ wɪndɪ namaasamaito, tatɪ katise. ⁶ Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ komɪ pɪwɪha sa newaatɪ ketɪ nausana bitotɪhaawɪ satɪtɪhaawo:

“Awaisɪho nɪngɪ ninjatatɪ nɪtatamanataise.

Isɪ nɪnɪ isɪhiya usa nɪngɪ wapa kanitaatɪwɪhapaapɪ napindapɪ yaitande?”

Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 118:6

taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitihaawo.

Nyah! Kiraishihoai Nuwipinjithaahandap! Nyangi Wind! Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawihya Kiraishohi isihyaatami jhiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwisasihyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambiwi Kiraishop gwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyaamataiwi kiya kiyohirihiri kireti japepihiriwise. ⁸ Sahi kiya Kiraishop gwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi owe. Nyangi nga nyatatamanitaise tiwi gwunyaapise. Ami Jisasi Kiraishohi aimi jihuni wanimuraun ipoti ipotihuraun windi owemetati kimihiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwiha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwihaamatimetaha nehi kai wa wipetaha isihya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotihahi sahi atiwi namepise. Autaahaatihomi maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotishora sami maariho omanjitihi nepi andititiatiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapipa japepihirotihandihahi owe. Nandapaapi piwiha winihapipa siyahapa isihya kapa japepihirohihiyai windi maawitatanaitaise. ¹⁰ Ami nyahihahi aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihi pirisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) anjaanji awaindihandaatihahi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasini ahiyohipipa windi ninawipihahi namepihapiho. ¹¹ Pirisiho jihahi awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha jhaatihahi bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihohaisangi tipihahi isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jitiipati gaarehandi nesi niyati anjaanji Autaahaatihohi komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimirihiroti mihatihi ahiyataise. Ami kati jitiipati Autaahaatihohi mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehihaati matambipa ami naaporihirisun ami onepatisun nusatipapi nawisaw kaanhi sisihahi thooapi thooamihauhi konihi tihati sosisihaatati owendaise.

¹² Aihahi ami Jisaasihohaisangi kimihi kireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehihaati nawisati koai isihya yaawhandi nunyawipi titihahi atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitiipati isihyai neti Autaahaatihohi ndiheti akitihihi popitihiyemati ami titihahi nehi Autaahaatihohihiyemaitando.

¹³ Isi ami nyahahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehihaati Jisaasihohi endi nuthaawo ami koai mimaipiwisauhihandi kandi ko anditititi bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahahi andititaiti bitoaitihaawo.

¹⁴ Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyahahi nawa kiyaaninihi bimithaahati owehiyaanine. Ami nyahihahi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaanine. ¹⁵ Nyahahi Autaahaatihohi nyami gaarehandi nunyohitihandahi Jisaasihohi ambipata koai kiyaaninihi mepi autaahewaumwapi nuthaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaarehindi nyami mipati maahomwaanji nausaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihohi undohitihando.

¹⁶ Ami sahi isihya usai iwitatamaniwi ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa tipitapaapi kiyai numwitaatiwiandapi windi nanipimimatiwise. Ami sandi saiwahi sahi kiyohitindi ami Autaahaatihohi komi maariho apipaahi maarititi nga wuwitihapa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maariho omanjitihihi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

Piwiha Ipotihahi Winihapipa Ami Anditiwihihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kima wa kasatitandio. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihohi piwiha kasatiwi jainjatohiyihya

sam# awaisaw#hiya, Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat#hiya kasatisaih#hiwa sah# baiw# atiwi# am# kiyaam# as#mwaat#t#h# p#nuw#se. Am# kiya sam# maar#hoai jatataman#taatiw# ot#p#pat# awaipat# kiyawaayowo. Aiwi# am# kiya ipoti#hura kiyaam# ot#p#pat# kiyoh#r#h#retap# siyaat# kiyahaayo und#w# Autaahaat#hoai kaund#taatiw#hiyaaso. Sah# kiyai atiwiw# kiyaam# as#mwaat#t#h# p#nuw#se am# kiya maarit#w# usaayahiya wind# maar#ho yamaawahiya kiyaam# ot#p#pat# kaito. Sah# kiyaam# ot#p#pat# nep# naan#hatemawaawaah# am# sand# sangi wind# maas#tataman#taise.

¹⁸ Nin# sangi nas#senataayo Autaahaat#ho nyangi nyatatamanat# and#t#nyaiw#tand# sah# nyap# gaap#nyund#w#se. Nyah# nyam# maar#hoaat#hap# Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# nyah# kiyoh#waiwa nga kiyahaayono taat# g#nyunyainj#h# mmon#haayo. Am# siyat# nyam# maar#hoaat#hap# g#nyunyainj#t#mand# am# Autaahaat#ho maarit#r#h#ret# nyah# kom# is#hiyaap# ot#p#pat# nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ Nin# sangi baindi nas#senataayo am# sah# nisap# baiw# gaap#nund#taatiwo am# Autaahaat#ho n#ngi sangisenda ket# net# jah#ra natanoaason#h# n#n# nap#t# jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisih# nyah# kom# is#hiyaan#n# sip#sip#homatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis#ho Wat#p#ho, Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyaisat# p#w#ha kaan#h# jinjap#h# ahotis#ha wisasind#hand# (kond#rak#hand#) net# wat#p#maitand# kom# j#t#pat# nuhaataise. Nuhoas#h# Autaahaat#ho koai an#mwaah#patomb# jap#h# ahowimataise. Iyataat# so ko Autaahaat#mo maar#ho napaisaat#tind#handam# tanyaahore.

²¹ Ko siyat# maar#ho napais#hom# tanyaahosi, Autaahaat#ho maaritimb#pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw# am# koai atiwiw# kom# as#mwaat#t#h# p#nutaatiw# kapa net# sam#hetemat# sangi net# tisamanat# and#tisaiwane. Iyon#h# am# Jisaas# K#raisih# Autaahaat#ho maaritimb#pa t#t#h# kapa kaitaatiw# net# sangi and#tisaiwane. Jisas# K#raisih# kon#h# jinjap#h# amb#pat# awaipat# nep# none. Ak#te.

P#w#ha Kata Owemat# Ipot#haare

²² Nis# nais#hiyaat# nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, p#w#ma k#maiwa n#n# sangi and#tisaiw#tand# j#pat#piyoh#w#maiwa baiw# yat#h# ipatisan#w# atitaatiw# n#n# sangi nas#senataayo am# kaiwa wind# utaar#haiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat# am# nyam# naisoho nyamatiyat# K#raisihop# g#wunyaas#ho am# n#ngi and#t#niwat# K#raisihom# ot#p#pat# sah# kom# is#hiyaatap# maas# kiyot#ho Timotehoai aim# nupusoasauh# ko napw#tat# bimimb#p#h# namasi neh#haat# noaipase. Isi# am# ko ket# nasat# k#mb#h# n#ngi ninjahonaah# mais#hoaan# nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataat# am# n#n# sam# awaisaw#hiya K#raisihom# ot#p#pat#hiya sangi jainjatohiy#hiya nahatiyaisun# am# sah# K#raisihom# is#hiyaat# nahatiyaatangusun# gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat# am# K#raisihom# is#hiya yap#pat# Itaarihandaahap#hiyaisangi sangis# gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat#ho kom# gaahand# sangi kasisat# nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipihho Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihyaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaatinhi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi isihyai gaahure ipihirete undisiha (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihandapuni ami amitiha gaaha naitaatiwihandapuni kaundisiha (1:2-8)

Isihya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni katisiha (1:9-11)

Naanihaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyaati timaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha saimbi saimbi kaimi, tirihireti kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisiha (1:19-27)

Nyahi isihya nahatiyai kiyaaninhi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tisiha (2:1-13)

Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi isihyai nunjaati anditiwiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)

Nyahi nyami maahumwaan omasiha biyaati jatiitihaawo tisiha (3:1-18)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi nohoatiitihaawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)

Ami piwiha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoapahonih Andititaati Bitotihawaah Autaahaatihosaati Nga Biyaati Bimito

¹ Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapih nahanda nuwi toriwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maariho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

Nasiseendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoapahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Anditiwi Bitosawise

² Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisati sangisaapihi nasoapahonih kaiwaapi, gaasotiw sahi maaritwise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaati aini mmoniwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noipati nasisehonih, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamihapi, mitaah anditiwi isiwatawaawaah sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati anditiwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinhi sahi Kiraisihopi mwitetiw watipitiwi

giwunyaahohitihandi andititwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatamanati anditisiwutandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoaahitiwi nausetihimetitaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihap Nenoaahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaat monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatihohi isihya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhihiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaase. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaat, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihohi nanmitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohindi apaapi maato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihohi itipinataati iwihirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwihirihoaisi itipihohi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanmitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaase.

Ikhipaisahiyaati Ami Ikhipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami woni ikhipa owehoni Autaahaatihohi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanititihhi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami woni ikhipa taahipaisahongi Autaahaatihohi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikhipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi giwunyaaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapi maasato, tandipihohi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiw isihya ikhipa taahipaisawahiya kapa ahotanihi namasi napopi oweti tauhihandapi to. ¹¹ Iyati ipihohi watipihohi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwihiriho tandipihohi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihhi tandipihohi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihhi ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi shi kireti isihya ikhipa kahapaamapi taahipaisahiya kaiwaatihhi taawi mitihohi nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatihohi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihhi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihhi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapi mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi nunjehonihi, kaiwaapi ko windi timaamahiyati andititati watipihohi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihohi sawahoaisi isihya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimitiw sawahoaisawi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaase. Nunyonihhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihohaisati maasi jinjapihi konhi bimitaase. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinhi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi nyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese

kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaathiho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaathiho apipaahi tithi gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatwihira apipaahi maipihonisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitithi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaataati ausaimaninjihi ko maipihaiwa akwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaathihoi windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatithi daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonithi sahi windi samaatwise, Autaahaathiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaathiho sawaho yamihapataatithi maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipiho waatitho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisiha wiweti ipiho waatitho kaumbwaati yahutaati thooati nausaatati, ami asisiha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanjemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaathiho asisiha waatitho kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisiha waatitho kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi tithi gaahaiwaahihhi Autaahaathiho nyangisi jinjahira konihhi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaathiho noapati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonihhi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nishini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa ishiya kaindi ahiyohipipaamhatihhi kiyai aunahipati jihhi nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andtitwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaathiho nyangisi japhhi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonihhi naasaanhi baiwi sami maariho gaatonihhi nihitiwi Autaahaathihom piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniwi nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonihhi baiwi mwitipisawati atiw mmoniwi nepi kipiw, ami maariho noammapi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaanji nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiw keti kamaatwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonji wonji itihitiwi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaathiho tithi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesiritihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitithi gwinyaapi kisamwindihhi nasisoaari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwi yatihhi ipatisanwi Autaahaathihom otitihhi bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisinhhi nga japhhi nasamatandihhi, sami maarihoatithi omanjitithi nandapa isapiamatiyati Autaahaathiho yamati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwitiwi japepihiritiwise.

22 Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sahi nehi atihiraahihhi atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahititih gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maarho omanititih jandoti, ami sami auhirikwiri mbapi dopi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa autemap kaiwi daiwise. 23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaanigaahonino, tati siwipihoaatihhi jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. 24 Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaanji seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. 25 Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha winhapipa ishiyaami ambipati maarho neti napaisaatumwahonihhi nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwaha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konihhi japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwaha winhapipa japepihirati otipipipati kireti kaimbapaapi Autaahaatihoni neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

26 Iyataati utaaho wo satati, "Nini Kiraishopi bairidi giwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati bairidi kaindihonine," tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwaha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwaha satati, "Nini Kiraishopi bairidi giwunyaatihonine," tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kaandase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraishopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. 27 Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Apiho komi ishiya baiwi andititwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwipapaahi akittanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaaisuni ami ashiya osinhiya sawana maasaimarisa mimaipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maarho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi ishiya nunyaw iwatatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapi ambipati maarho dahopai neti nusopasatandihaiwai nepusosawi anjini yandihhi, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maarho Numwitihaawo

1 Nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraishoni yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisihoni saasanotahopi giwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titihhi gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini yawanaanini jatinhaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi ishiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. 2 Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawihoni taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihoi sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwahi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihhi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawihoni oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mimaipiyati napitaise. 3 Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipihhi nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjhoai sahi saunditaapo, "Kinyi kimbihi yuthiri gaamraatihhi bime," unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saunditaapo, "Kinyi sapihi bitose ami yatihhi ikwaatipihoaatihhi bime," unditaapo. 4 Sahi ishiyaaisi

naasaipiti kamaawiwi k'hati k'hati sahi kawiiwi usowi numwaahohiti ndi Autaahaati homi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjitit'hi mimaipaiwi gwinyaaipi isihiyaisi sami ahoyanohipip'hi numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi isihiyaisi nepi tipitapaaitiwihiyaati maip'hiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaati n'ni maariho nasanyohiy'hiyaate. Atiwise. Isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya isihiya usaapi satiwi, kiya ikip'pa nawiho owetati ikwaatip'hatime, tiwi gwinyaaipi usomahohiy'hiyaaisi Autaahaatiho kop' gwunyaaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamap'pa gaahaiwa nunyon'hi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aini maaritati gwinyaaati ah'wih'hiyaare. Iyataati saiawa koaisi maariho nunyohiy'hiyaaisi numwaati winjataatai numwitandi aini timanati gwinyaaati katati ah'yahaiwaare. ⁶ Ami sahi isihiya ikip'pa nawiho owehiyaaisi mausihiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihiya d'ndiyaan'hi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawasi asisi isihiya piw'ha tipitapaapi mmonihohiy'hiyenda niyopo? Isihiya ikip'pa nawihoaisaw'hiya awaisaw'hiya watip'hiyaimatohiy'hiyaah'hi saiawa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya isihiya ikip'pa nawihoaisahiya sahi kom' ambipati gaahati nehoh'ho Jisaasihopi maip'haiwa katiwi sisip'hitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piw'ha win'hap'pa jipati'pindimb'paati'hap' katisi'ha sahi baiwi japepih'riwi isiwatawaawaah' gaahati kiyawaayopo. Win'hap'pa satimb'paaro:

"Sahi n'naason'hi kinyi kiwahon' maariho nam'ni'pi wit-ingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyapi wiw'ipe,"

P'risihiya 19:18

tati katis'haap'ito.

⁹ Ami sahi isihiyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitit'hi dahopa windi mausopi'handi, ami usaisi baiwi iw'itataman'wi maariho nunyaw' wiw'iwawaawi, ami usaisi mimaip'wisawaawaah' sahi maip'handi kaiwi Autaahaati homi win'hap'pa nepi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayow' piw'ha naitaapo. ¹⁰ N'ni sangisi sahi win'hap'pa nepi nopisawayaayopo satohit'mandi apaapi'maasato, sahi Autaahaati homi piw'ha win'hap'pa nehi naasaind'hi sangi nepi seh'mwaapi nopisawawaawaah' sahi piw'ha win'hap'pa nahataapa nepi seh'mwaapi nopisawayaayopo, ndi'ha kasato.

¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

"Kinyi kinyi kiw'ho kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehiho neh'haati iwipi n'wipaapi nanopi dahomai,"

Japihi Numwaasiho 20:13-14

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

"Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,"

Win'hap'pa 5:17

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihiya asihiya usaisi iwipi n'wipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi isihiyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaati homi piw'ha win'hap'pa nahataapa nepi seh'mwapi nopisapaise. Nopisapaini piw'ha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatiho komi piw'ha win'hap'pa isihiyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisaw' maip'haiwaami watip'hihandaati'hi napwit'wi bimohit'hihandaati'hap' nuwati numwaati neh'haatemati, neti napaisaatumwahon'hi nehi nan'haiwi kapa win'hap'pa japepih'ri'ataatiw'hap'para, sami piw'ha katiwi kaiwi daayoh'waiwa tipitapaati jasondand'hiyaate. Isi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyitand'hiyaaniso, tiwi k'reti sahi nahataapa kiyoh'p'pa baiwi mmoni'wi gwinyaaipi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ N'ni sandi sangisi apaapi'maasato, ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho windi asip'maawi'hiyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura

sangisi wĩndĩ maarĩho asipĩmaasitaihiĩsato. Iyatiĩ amĩ sahiĩ isihiyaisiĩ samĩ maarĩho asipĩwisawaawaahiĩ siyaatangi Autaahaatiĩho netĩ tipĩtapaatiĩ jasonataahura ko maarĩho asipĩsitaise. Isiĩ sandapĩ sahiĩ baiwiĩ jatĩnĩwĩhiyaatiĩ daiwiĩ bitosawise.

Kĩraisihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohĩhandisawĩ Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisiĩ naisihyaatiĩ nisataiwiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sahiĩ satiwiĩ: “Nyahiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahaayo,” tĩtaapo. Satiwiĩ katawaahandiĩ kandiĩ sahiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandisawiĩ isihiyaisiĩ auta nunjawiĩ kiyai iwiĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahiĩ piwiĩha nehiĩ taanauhiĩhaiwa sahiĩ katĩtaapo. Sahiĩ satohiyĩhiyaatiĩ otĩpiĩpatiĩ akĩpiĩpa owehandiĩ nehiĩ samĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandaahiĩhĩ jinjahĩra nasisoaariĩ nga bimĩtaatiwiĩhandiĩ naitaawo? Apĩpaahiĩ owetĩtaise. ¹⁵ Iyataatiĩ nyahiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩ isihiya wowoaisangi amĩ apopiĩwaatisangi yutiĩhĩrĩ apotiĩhĩrĩ nandapa owetatiĩ, amĩ ambipatisĩ namaasapiĩ niyopiĩ, amĩ nanĩwiĩ iwiĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa owehiya bimĩtaapo.

¹⁶ Aisaihiĩ samĩ wonĩ yutiĩhĩrĩ apotiĩhĩrĩ nandapa owetisiĩho owetisaa-maatiĩ soundiwiĩ, “kinyĩ mĩtaahiĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapiĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yatĩhiĩ napaisaatiĩ wite. Witipĩ numwe Autaahaatiĩho gi owetimbĩpa nahĩmĩtaiso,” undiwiĩ kiya owetimbĩpa kiyaamĩ ambipatapĩhapa wapa sahiĩ wĩndĩ namunyawiĩ nehiĩ winjawaawaahiĩ, kiyaamĩ ambipatiĩ napa iwiĩtatamanatiĩ anditiwiwiĩtaise? Apĩpaahiĩ owetĩtaise. ¹⁷ Isiĩ sahiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandiĩ kasatĩrĩhĩretiĩ japepiĩhĩrĩwiĩ gaahaiwa kaiwiĩ kandamĩ akĩpiĩpa ipĩ yandiĩpiĩhomataiwiĩ wĩndĩ sahiĩ namaamoyaaawaawaahiĩ, samĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandiĩ otĩpiĩpatiĩ wĩndĩ kamaayatiĩ napomatiĩ nehiĩhanditĩtĩ owendaise.

¹⁸ Amĩ kĩmandiĩ nĩnĩ sangisiĩ kasatohĩtĩmandapiĩ, samĩ wonĩ satĩtaise, “Nĩnĩ wonĩnĩ Kĩraisihopĩ nehiĩ gĩwunyaahohĩhĩ amĩ kinyĩ wonĩ otĩpiĩpatiĩ gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tĩpiĩ katĩtaise. Samĩ wonĩ satĩtainĩ kaamĩ wihoaaniĩha kimaasiĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtaaniĩ sahiĩ atiwise. “Samĩ wonĩ otĩpiĩpatiĩ gaahaiwa wĩndĩ kamaimbiĩ owehandiĩ nĩnĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandiĩ kĩmande, tĩpiĩ nĩngiĩ kinyĩ nga nanĩsitaino? Apĩpaahiĩ owetĩtaise. O amĩ nĩnĩhiĩ nisiĩ otĩpiĩpatiĩ gaahaiwaara Kĩraisihopĩ nĩnĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandiĩ kĩmande,” hĩtitiĩ nahĩsĩto. ¹⁹ “Autaahaatiĩho naasohĩ bindataise,” tĩpiĩ kinyĩ gwĩnyaapaise. Ese kĩhoe sandiĩ gaahatiĩ kaimbiĩ kinyĩ saimbĩ gwĩnyaapaise. Bwaasĩrĩhĩramiĩ itĩpiĩho maipĩhaiwaisangiĩ sirĩ kĩretiĩ gwĩnyaapiĩ sandaahiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ, ese ko nyangiĩ yaasahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩhiyaane, tĩwiĩ itĩpiĩ yayawaayopo. O kinyĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahingĩtĩhanda kinyĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ wapa kaitaapĩhapaapiĩ wipĩmaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyĩ utaahonĩ apĩpaahiĩ wĩndĩ mopiĩ naharimbĩhonye, Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahingĩtĩhandiĩ, kĩmande undipĩ kinyĩ ausaimanipĩ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahiĩ, kinyĩ nehiĩ taanauhiĩhandiĩ gwĩnyaapaise. Isiĩ sandapĩ akĩte tĩpiĩ kinyĩ baimbiĩ jahĩra mmonipĩ atimbĩ naitaapĩ wapa kahĩtitiĩ nahĩsitano. ²¹ Nyahiĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩ asiĩho Abĩraahamĩhoaiĩ jĩhura Autaahaatiĩho saundatiĩ, “Kinyĩ kimwaaho Isaakiĩhoaiĩ tĩpiĩ arĩtaahandaasĩnĩ koaisĩnĩhĩ tĩhĩpiĩ sisandĩpapiĩ sosisĩhaatanĩhĩ nĩngiĩ naninye,” undatiĩ nunjenataise. Saundatiĩ nunjesĩhĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatiĩhoaiĩ atĩwisatiĩ kaundimbĩpa tĩtĩhĩ kaihiĩ kandaahiĩ koaiĩ Autaahaatiĩho saundise, “Kinyĩ nisiĩ ndĩhetiĩ maipĩhandiĩ owehonĩ tĩtĩhonye,” undatiĩ usose. ²² Iyataatiĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatiĩhopĩ andĩtitatiĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandisatiĩ otĩpiĩpatiĩ gaahaiwa ahoyatiĩ kiyataise. Iyatiĩ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatiĩhopĩ Abĩraahamĩho gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandiĩ noaipatiĩ watĩpiĩtatiĩ nenooahĩmetatiĩ, amĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhandimatataise. Isiĩ sandapĩ kinyĩ baimbiĩ gwĩnyaape.

²³ Iyataati Autaahaathihoi piwiha Mosesiho jipati piya sandaase: “Abiraahamihoi Isaakihoaisi Autaahaathihoi sangi nunyataahura piwiha Autaahaathihoi koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nahimito undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihi kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopi biyati anditititi giwunyaasih mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaathihoi Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihi gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipati piyataise. Ahi ipotihura Abiraahamihoi Isaakihoai Autaahaathihoi numwihi, ami sura piwiha sa noipati titihi akaahaimatataise. Ahi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathihoi anditititi konihi giwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaathihoi kopi sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitihihi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraasihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihi koaisi Autaahaathihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi gaahore undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraasihopi akitihihi giwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraasihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihi maawe. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura ishiya kishiyaami apopaati tahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihiyaami Autaahaathihoi akohosi nisi ishiyaaisi nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaathihoi giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanhandi jami mmonimi usitaitaati mi Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjitihihi numwaati sawahaatami ishiya Isiraherihiyaami tiworisa Kenaanhandahapihiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Ahi sandapi Autaahaathihoi kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, utaahom maariho ditihihi otipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipati wapa kamaayawaawaah, sami Kiraasihopi giwunyaahotihandi utaaho napomasi homatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitatanaitaise.

3

Nyam Omasiha Naitipwirisaa Tmipipaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihiyaati noaipapi katiwunjitaa tiwihiyaatimatiwi ishiyaaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi maasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, nyahi ishiyaaisi komi piwiha katawaunjohiyihiyaanangi Autaahaathihoi apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaan neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwiha wiwa newaati nyahi ishiyaaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, ishiya nehihiyaaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaathihoi nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaan tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapi to.

² Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mmaipiyaati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaanane. Utaaho wo mmaipiyati piwaataati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahom ambipati kahapaamapi kataati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anini jatinati bitondaate.

³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisihom ishiya ishiyaaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi ishiya osihom maahomwaan ainihihi maipihoni ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihooanji wirapi isiwataawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho ishiyaaisi

kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatitih kopuho wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sah gwinyapeniwewise, kopuho apipaahi naanati awaisihoai itipihowatipihoh itipinati neti kihihooanjemasihi noti nasayata tiwandonih isihiya titihemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatiwi saihiramatetahonji maipohonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasih nga durihiraatitih komi gwinyapenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titihi naise. ⁵ Iyati ami omasihaisangi siri kireti apipaahi maipohonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasawaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimatati ishiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sisihia tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji tihati naitipwirisataati otitihia ainjipati iwawirihoh gaamati tihati owemasihoh. ⁶ Ami nyami omasihaisangi siri kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisihamatiyahaare. Siyati sisihamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati pwiha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasitih nyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati pwiha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonih kiaiwa nyami ambipati ishiyaanam maarihoh pwiha otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoaasati nanyopisasataise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi ishiyaisa pwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihoh maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipipihauhi pwiha maipihaiwa kataati ishiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasaahaayo. Sisihia nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotisha sa sisihia maipihaiwa ishiyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihaaami sisihiaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami maasapiho asipihoh kohoh akwiranihoh, ami waapihaatetapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjipipaisi isihiya nga ipatisaw numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisaw numwaapi yamanihauhi ishiyaami pwiha atisati nandapa nanati isihiya numwaapi yamanihohiyihiyaaami asimwaatitih yatih otitih bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise. ⁸ Aimi aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitati ainjotati, ami ishiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapiimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisihoh Apihoh Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimika tipipawaati isihiya Autaahaatiho sawahoh komi maarihoh omanjititih mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaisi kiyati ahawihihiyai nyahi pwiha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi pwiha katahaato. ¹⁰ Pwiha Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami pwiha ishiyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanji katahaato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapohoh gaahoh yapipataatihapi taati mwititutahoh waapohoh jipiyahouni ami waapohoh anuwati jimaayahoh ahoyati windi namoase. ¹² Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehi titihi yandipihoh ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapohoh anuwahoaaisati waapohoh ami jipiyahoaaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Pwiha ishiyaami maahomwaanji noaipasihia siri kireti ahondaise.

Isihiya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapun Maipihandapihaare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nani gaahandi gwin yaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwin yaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi ishiya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwin yaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihoaatih bipi yatih ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapi tihaapaiwi, ami sami omanjitihihi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwin yaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamanawise. Aiji genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwin yaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwin yaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahandimahe. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihiaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjitihi maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapih Bwaasirihiris kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omanjitihi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwin yaasaihihapihi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihoahiriniwi nopisaniwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwin yaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahande. Ishiya kandi nehohiyihia kiyaami maariho omanjitihi gaahaiwa titih saasanotahaiwaahih jhi gwin yaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapih ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwinwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tsaitati, ami ishiyaaisi gaahaiwa kawiiw namoyaawaayopo. Aiji ami ishiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwin yaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananaw ami piwiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwin yaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihiahi ishiya nahatiyaaisi nehi gaahati naasaipti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya satiwi, nyahi ishiyaaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwin yaahohiyihia kireti japepihiriri kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih ishiya kiyaami bimohipih kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maariho Nunyahiyihia Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwihaara tunniwi itihnnohiwi maiwa samihatih ahotiwi maiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaan atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaah maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipati ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjhi, ami sahi satiwi saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwin yaapi sahi piwihaara nepi tunniwi munniwi itihnnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi ishiyaaisi timaitaatiwi gwin yaawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa ikipipa naitaatiwun ami ishiyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihiaatimatitaitiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihnniwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiji sami naitaatiwi gwin yaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwi gaapundawaahandi, ami

kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretini naniwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaathiho windi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihiyaisawi daayohiyihyaamataiwhiyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwaisaahih anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihya siya Autaahaathihom tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwhiyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahih komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaathihoi pohipaiwimapi noaipati komi tiworihom tiworihaatimatataise.

⁵ Autaahaathihom piwhaatihi piwha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoatihi bimitandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihom* nyangi nanyamishopi Autaahaathiho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapipa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apusataise,” tise. Satis sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaathiho nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi anditititihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasisoaari nanyinyataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaathihom piwha satise:

“Isihya watipihandisahiyaane, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaathiho neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaane, tiwi yatih ipatisanohiyihyai anditititaatiwhandi Autaahaathiho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga*

Bimisihom 3:34

⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaathihoi atiwii komi otitih piuwise. Aiwi Autaahaathiho watipihandi nasamindihanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonih owe undiwi kiri tipindiwi mapise. Tipindiwimasaihi sangisi nasamasi kirinhi yanhimaitaiso. ⁸ Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaathihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaathihoisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditisaiwitaise. Isihyaati sami omanititih maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titih gaahaiwaahih sami omanititih gwinyaapi kaiwase. Ami isihyaati sami maariho omanititih yiyatiwi Autaahaathihopuni maipihaiwaapuni maawi gwinyaahohiyihyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapise. Namapi nehi maariho naasohih Autaahaathiho sawahopaahih baiwi andititwi giwunyaapise.

⁹ Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nesamaita sahi maariho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi ami akitinhi kwitipati nuhaapi giwewise. Aiwi sami sihopa piwha aunihihiri namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi giwi, ami sami maaritwi siswi aunihiyohitihandi namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maariho apipaahi akitinhi naanoti tisatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sami maipihaiwaapi sahi maariho tisatonih Awaisihom ndiheti yatih ipatisaniwi komi otitih piuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaathiho nasamaati anditisaiwitando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati ningisawi maawi nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sawanaatap nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwha titihimetih kaniwi katwi nepi sami ambipati

* **4:5:** Ami komi Itipihom Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanamami maarihopetise, ami piwha windi titih namoipaso.

ndimaahomwaaŋapɪ namopɪsasɪnɪwɪ namopɪsasɪwɪse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɪ naisoho Kɪraisihopɪ koaisatɪ maawɪ gɪwunyaasɪhopɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ ndimaahomwaaŋapɪ netɪ mɪmaipiyawusoasatɪ pɪwɪha tɪtɪhmetɪha katatɪ tipɪtapaatɪ usoso so Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa saimbi isɪhiyaisɪ windɪ kamaawime timbɪpa gaahapaamaahe, nɪnɪ windɪ minjapepihɪrɪto, tatɪ so Autaahaatɪhomatɪyatɪ noaipatɪ kapaisɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ mmonataise. ¹² Nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahohɪhɪ isɪhiyaisɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa numwɪshore. Numwɪshosɪ nehɪ sawahohɪ isɪhiyaisɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ usonatɪ maipɪhaiwa kaisaihɪhiyaisɪ nematɪ, amɪ isɪhiya aɪnahɪyɪhiyaisɪ japɪhɪ numwaatɪ windɪ namaamaitaise. Isɪ kɪnyɪ utaahonɪnɪ naasonɪne, tɪpɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ naisoho kɪwahonyɪhoaisɪ tipɪtapaapɪ usohise?

Sahɪ Genanɪwɪ Amɪtɪhaisahiyaane Maatɪwɪse

¹³ Sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ usaatɪ satawaatopo, “wanɪsangi amɪ bousonɪhisangi aunahɪpatɪ ahapɪhɪ sata nowaatɪ kɪnaungwɪha naasaahɪ newaatɪ nawɪhopɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyaatɪ nawɪho asakiyaatɪ naitɪhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɪ satohɪyɪhiyaatangi nɪnɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kasatɪtaanɪ baiwɪ atiɪwɪse. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapɪpa bousonɪhɪ noaipatɪ amɪ sangɪ nasoaipaitandɪhaiwaapɪ sahɪ windɪ mohopo. Sahɪ samɪ dahopa daiwɪ bitohohɪrɪhɪretɪ tɪwɪpatɪ ikwaatɪpɪhatɪ noaipatɪ nehɪ masehonjɪ tɪwɪpɪpapiyatɪ owetipatamataiwɪhiyaate. ¹⁵ Pɪwɪha samɪ nawɪhopɪ otɪpɪpatapɪha katɪwɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwaahɪ sahɪ kɪmɪretɪ satɪwɪ katɪtɪhande, “Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪhandisɪ amɪ ko nyangisɪ biyatɪ nyainjaatohonaahɪ bindahaawɪ sapa sapa nyahɪ kaitɪhaawo,” tɪtɪhiyaate. ¹⁶ Satɪtɪhiyaatisɪ amɪ kandɪ sahɪ windɪ kamaatɪwɪ sahɪ genanɪwɪ samɪ amɪtɪha gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwaapɪ tɪhaapɪtawaatopo. Samɪ amɪtɪhaapɪ genanɪwɪ sahɪ tɪhaapɪtohɪwiwa tɪtɪhɪmaae. Sandɪ sahɪ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɪhoai daihɪra nanyɪsitandɪ windɪ namunjendɪho, tɪwɪ sahɪ nehɪ sawanaatamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isɪ amɪ sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse, utaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha sɪretɪ gwɪnyaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaimbɪ daimbɪ bitose undɪhɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ japepihɪratɪ windɪ kamaayataataahɪ, so Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nematɪ maipɪhandɪ kiyaataise.

5

Isɪhiyaatɪ Ikipɪpa Taahɪpɪpaisahiyaatɪ Jatɪnɪwɪ Daiwɪse

¹ Isɪhiyaatɪ ikipɪpa taahɪpɪpaisawɪhiyaate, pɪwɪha kɪma kasatɪtaanɪ baiwɪ atiɪwɪse! Kahapaamapɪpa apɪpaahɪ maipɪhaiwa yaasatɪ naanɪhaiwa sangisɪ Autaahaatɪho asɪsha ipotɪhetɪ isɪhiyaisɪ netɪ tipɪtapaataahura nasanyatɪ nesamaitandɪhiyaatisɪ awɪrɪtɪwɪ gwɪwɪ bimaawise. ² Samɪ ikipɪpa nepɪ nehɪhandɪ ahoyohɪpɪpa kahɪho nanatɪ kahɪwatɪ namasaatatɪ amɪ samɪ apotɪhɪrɪ yutɪhɪrɪ isɪpɪpa naapɪho nanatɪ napwɪrɪnataise. ³ Amɪ samɪ nawɪhoaisangi yosoaamataise. Iyataatɪ yosoaamatindɪndɪ sahɪ nawɪho isɪhiyaisɪ wapa namunyawɪ, amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ wapa namunyawɪ nehɪ sawanaatapaahɪhɪ nepɪ ahoaiwɪ maipɪhiyaate, tatɪ ausaimanataise. Iyatɪ kaiwa netɪ samɪ ambɪpatɪ maarɪhoai yosoaamatatɪ sisɪhaaraahamatɪyatɪ tɪsatatɪ nesamaitaise. Asɪsha kɪmaiwa ipotɪmaiwa wanɪ Awaisɪho isɪhiyaisɪ winjatiwɪmaiwetɪ sahɪ ikipɪpa nawɪho, amɪ wapa apɪpaahɪ gaahapa gorɪhandɪ siriwaahanda kaiwɪhapa sahɪ asakaiwɪ nepɪ ahoyawɪ nehɪ kaiwaisaahɪhɪ maarɪho nunyawɪmawaayopo. Amɪ sahɪ siyohɪtɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho sapɪ apowindɪhandɪ sisɪhaamataiyɪ nepɪ tɪhoapɪ nainaamanjɪmɪ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɪ ipotɪ Kɪraisɪho japɪhɪ nasonɪhura Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyaisɪ netɪ tipɪtapaahonɪhura kandɪ

sangisi sisihamatiyati tísatítaise. ⁴ Saiwí nawího nehi sawanaatapaaahi nepi ahoyawaawi isihya sami osaataati anipího tísatiwi kitha otípi-siwi nandapa kisamohiyíhiyai nawího sahi wíndi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohítíhandapi kiyaaí gopa itíhapípa gwiwí itíhítohipípa baiwí mmoníwí gwínyaapíse. Sami nandapa kípíwí ahosísohiyíhiyaami gopa gapípa Autaahaatího isihya kahapaamapípa nahatewa daahemwatí Awaisího Apípaahi Watípihomí atíhomwaañi noaipasíhi aímí mmonatí atíwise. Atíwisi kiyaaípsatati sangisi tísawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatího itíhísatati nesamaitandíhuraapi sahi wíndi gímunyaapi nehi naníhaiwí sangi ikípípa nawího nandapa, amí wapa apípaahi gaahapa taahípi-paami tiwatíhaati maaritíwí bípi napaisaati sanahíwaiwí bindawaayopo. Autaahaatího sangisi neti tipítapaati jasonatí nesamaitandíhuraapi sahi ikípípa nawího taahípi-paisahiyaati wíndi yaiwí mmotíníhopo. Saiwí sahi maasapiho isihya tiwítaatiwíhuraapi keti gwínyanatí gwísiha neti wíraitandí nandapa píhítíwí nunyohíhomataiwí Autaahaatího neti tipítapaati jasonatí nesamaitandíhuraapi sahi nawího, amí wapa gaahapa ikípípaami autaahi bindawaawi nepi tímanínawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isíhiyaati ikípípa nawíhoaisawíhiyaati isíhiya ikípípa nawího owehiya títihi gaahiya ainahiyíhiya sangisi wíndi tipíndíwí nepímaasamahauhíhandí kandí, sahi kiyaisí numwaasi isíhiya píwíha tiwítapaapi mmohohiyíhiyaapihí nuwí napowíse, tíwí napupwí nepí tipí yamwaapíhiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatího isíhiyaisí neti tipítapaataahura yaasíhandí maipíhandí wíhoaanjándí nasamítaise.

Nyamí Omanítíthi Andítitaati Naanjíhaiwa Newaati Nyamí Awaisího Napítandíhuraapi Biyaati Jatíthaaowo

⁷ Nisí naisíhiyaati nisataiwí Kíraisihopí baiwí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, nyamí Awaisího jahíra napítaisí sahi sangi yaasatí naanjíhaiwa nasoaipasíwaiwa bípi watípi-tíwí bitotawa nepíse. Nepí sahi wíndi pohípi-maiwí kiyaatíníhi baiwí jatíwise. Sawanaati aímí kímandapi mmoníwíhiyaate, osaataati waníhaatami satího nandapa isapípa niyaamatosatí wipatí nandapa jíhi nimaatatí gwínyandandíhandapuní, amí ipotí akípípa namoyaati tímetoníhi kípíwítandíhatapí wíndi monataahandí katí wípíwító tatí jatímí naiho. Iyatí komí osaataati nandapa akípípa sanahíwiyatí gaahapa nimaatatí namoyaito, tatí pohípi-maayati koníhi byatí jatímí naihi sahi aímí mmoníwíhiyaate. ⁸ Aiwí Awaisího ketí wo namaasoníhandí sangisi yaasatí naanjíhaiwa isíhiya nasamísahí kopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí andítíwí sahi isíswatíwise. Awaisího napítandíhura aímí detíndaisí kiyaatíníhi jatíwise. Amí otíhímetaní ketí ko napítaise.

⁹ Nisí naisíhiyaati nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itíhíwí píwíha kaníwí amí dawaataatapí kamaatíwise, amí Autaahaatího sangisi neti wíndi tipítapaati jasonatí sahi maipíhiyaatisí sami maipíhaiwaapi píwíha nepíse maasatíto. Sahi nepí wíndi tipítapaapi mmotíníwíse, amí isíhiyai netí tipítapaati usondandího Autaahaatího wíndi otíhímetaníhi ketí nasatí isíhiyaisí netí tipítapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawí nisí naisíhiyaati nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahi isíhiya jíhura Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaapi baiwí gwínyaepéise. Jíhura kiyaisí isíhiya yaawati naanjíhaiwa nunyauhíhandí kandí kaiwaapi kiyá wíndi yamaiwí andítíwí bitotawaawí Awaisíhomíhaiwaapi píwíha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaaí ikwauhíri itípatí winjapepihírwíse. ¹¹ Kiyá saiwí yaawati naanjíhaiwa nepí awítímapí niyauhí Autaahaatího kiyaisí andítíwíwatí

maariho numwihĩ kandapĩ nyahĩ kiyaapĩ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaathiho iwĩtatamasihĩ kiya yaawihaiwa andĩtitiwĩ nepĩ amĩ maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawĩ amĩ sahĩ aimĩ Jopĩhopĩ atiwihiyaate, Autaahaathiho koaisĩ yaawati naanjihaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasĩhandĩ kandi ko Autaahaathihoaisi windĩ namaamati konhi andititati giwunyaapĩ naiho. Aihĩ sandapĩ Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jopĩhoaisi kahapaamapĩpa jihaati asakiyati nunyati iwĩtatamasihĩ. Sandi ishiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipĩwisahosi amĩ gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaathiho Ndiheti Pĩwiha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatiĩhaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kĩraisihopĩ giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima apĩpaahi watipĩha kasatitaani sahĩ baiwi atiwi gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwĩ gwĩnyaawaahapaapĩ ishiya usa atisiwĩ jainjasaihi sahĩ windĩ piwiha bipinjawi tĩmanĩwĩ samaatiwise, “nĩnĩ sapa sapa ipoti kaitandĩ akitiĩnĩ yamahipataatihi bimisiho Autaahaathiho ninjasĩhi komĩ ndiheti kandaato,” tiwĩ kamaatiwise. Apĩpaahi owetane. Nehi akipĩpa kaiwise ishiya jainjaito. Aiwi akiti wapa sahĩ kaitaatiwĩ gwĩnyaawaahapaapĩ ishiya usaisi piwiha tĩmanĩwĩ jĩhĩ kaundĩtaatiwaahi nehi saundĩwise, “akitiĩnĩ sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Amĩ wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahĩ nehi saundĩwise, “sapa sapa windi kamaito,” undiwi amĩ kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwĩ namapĩse, amĩ sahĩ saisaihi Autaahaathiho samĩheti maipĩhaiwa kaiwihiyaate, satati piwiha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kĩraisihopĩ Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihya Ainahiyihyaamĩ Gaapĩpatĩ Watipĩhate

¹³ Iyataati samĩ wo komĩ maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanjihandĩ nusopĩsasahaiwa netaataahi so Kĩraisihopĩ gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaathiho anditiwiwito. Iyati amĩ samĩ wo komĩ maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanĩhi ko maariho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihihi aunihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaahemwane.

¹⁴ Iyati amĩ samĩhatihĩ wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kĩraisihopĩ giwunyaahohiyihyaamĩ gwĩnyaahiya mĩtihiya jĩhiyaisi gaatati numwaane kopĩ gaapundĩtaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonhi kiya koaisi atipati werĩhandĩ noaapĩ iwinjaapĩ Awaisiho komĩ timbĩpa nemwaitandĩ gaapiwundĩwise.

¹⁵ Aiwi kopĩ gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoai tĩtihiwiwĩtaiso, tiwĩ maariho naasohi gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaathiho timbaisihoai tĩtihiwiwĩwĩ komĩ timbĩpa nemwaitaise. Nemwati amĩ utaaso timbaindĩndĩ ko maipĩhaiwa kaiwaiwaapĩ neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipĩhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbĩpaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise.

¹⁶ Isi sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa wonĩ waanĩ amĩ wo waati auaapĩ kaundiwi kanĩwise. Aiwi wonĩ waanĩ wo waatapi gaapundĩwise, Autaahaathiho samĩ timbĩpaunĩ maipĩhaiwaunĩ ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho tĩtihi ainahĩho gaaho Kĩraisihopĩ andititati giwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa aweiwa watipĩhaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ wa kasatitaano, Autaahaathiho piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komĩ gwĩnyaati kiyati dahopa dairĩhiireti nyamatiyati gwĩnyaati kiyati daayahore. Amĩ nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawĩtandĩ waati mwĩtetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihi kĩnaungwĩha mairĩ maatihi waathiho ikwĩ naasairĩhihihi wiramĩ naasohi kiyati ko bimimbĩpihi yapitaahi wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatĩsati nandapa awasati biyati windi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aihĩ amĩ wipati wipĩwĩtandĩ

Eraiiaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japahi gaapundih tiiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaati yamahipati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasih wipiwataise. Wipiwati yapipati neti nusoaasih nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatat akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sah baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sami Wo Maipihaiwaatih Noti Nandaahonihoi Sahi Japahi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisi piwih kima kasatitaan sah baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho Autaahaatihom piwih namati maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatih noti nandaahonih, ami sami woni koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihom piwihaatihemapaapaahi soni gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japahi numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoi kaiwaami daihira maipihiraapi japahi numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaatihois konih apiapaahi windi mau-sondaatwihiraapi japahi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maipihaiwaatihapi japahi napisihom maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahwaiwa Autaahaatihoi japahi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhanda konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaanî windî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatindîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha siwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katindîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtiwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatiwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhirete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîti nyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asiyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtiataatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyai kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasiha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayoni Amî Gaa-hapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasî Kîraisîho komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wani yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusîhandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaindî nusoasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatihe.

² Jîhi aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaaimatîtaatiwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhi sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jîhi aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapî, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaaimatîtaatiwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangî sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhi amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemaihaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatiwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasî Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepihîrisaihi komî jîtiapatî nyapî napotaatî nuhaasîpatî samî maipîhaiwa basatî

nesamahoni^h sahi^h noaipapi^h Autaahaati^hhomi^h ndiheti^h titi^hhi gaahiyaati^h popiti^hhiyaatimatitaati^hwo.

Aihi^h ami^h nini^h sapi^h Autaahaati^hhoai^h piwaundi^h nunjeni^h gaapisundataayo, ami^h sangi^h ko maari^hho nasanyati^h gaahandi^h kasisati^h, ami^h sami^h maari^hho omanjiti^hhi neti^h yatihisiwati^h japatisa^h napaisaatisamahoni^h, ami^h sahi^h waati^h nga awaindi^hhandi^h maari^hti^hwi bimitaati^hwo.

Asiyi^hhiyaanimati^hhaahandi^h Gaahandi^h Akiti^hhandi^h Yamihapataati^hhi Nyapi^h Nyainjatat^hi Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi^h Autaahaati^hho nyami^h Awaisi^hho nyangi^h nyainjatisi^hho Jisasi^h Kiraisihomi^h Sapi^hho, ami^h kimi^hko komi^h Autaahaati^hhoai^h mepi^h autahewaumaiti^hhaawo. Ko nyapi^h maari^hho asipiyataati^h, ami^h kandaah^h Jisasi^h Kiraisihoai^h animwaahipatombi^h japi^hhi ahowimataise. Iyati^h ko nyapi^h api^hpaahi^h aungwohandi^h maari^hho tundati^h asipinyindi^hhandaahun^h, ami^h Jisasi^h Kiraisihoai^h napwih^h asohoemati^h japi^hhi ahowimasiti^hhandaahun^h nyangi^h neti^h wani^hhiyaanenyamati^h asitimatiti^hhaahandi^h nanyinyataise. Iyataati^h ami^h sandi^h Autaahaati^hho neti^h wani^hhiyaan^hni^h asiyi^hhiyaanenyamasiti^hndaahi^h neti^h anditinyaisi^hhi andititaati^h Autaahaati^hho gaahapa^h nanyamitandi^h katimbipa^h nanyinyoni^h naiti^hhaawi^h jati^hmi^h nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati^h ami^h nyahi^h Autaahaati^hho nyangi^h gaahapa^h kanyisati^h nanyamitandi^hhapa^h ko ahinyisati^h bimimbipaapi^h taawa jati^hmi^h nohaayo. Iyataati^h sapa^h gaahapa^h nyapi^h ko yamihapataati^hhi ahinyihi^h kapi^hhi ahinyondaise. Ami^h kapa^h windi^h neti^h nopisasinati^h namaamaataati^h nga ahinyondaise. Isi^h Nyahi^h yamihapataati^hhi nyahaahura asitimatiti^hhaahandi^h newaati^h nasisoaari^h Autaahaati^hhoaisaati^h bim^hto. ⁵ Sahi^h Kiraisihopi^h giwunyaahauhi^h, ami^h Autaahaati^hho watipihosi^h komi^h watipihanda^h sangi^h biyati^h anitisi^hati^h jainjatataise, ami^h sahi^h nga bimaam^h nuwi^h asisi^hha ipoti^hheti^h Autaahaati^hho api^hpaahi^h gaahaiwa^h sapi^h ahisiwaiwa^h naitaati^hwihura^h noaipahoni^hhi^h kaiwa^h sahi^h naitaati^hwo. Sahi^h saiwa^h nesaihi^h ami^h sangisuni^h kahapaamapi^h nahataapai^h Autaahaati^hho japi^hhi^h neti^h itatamanati^h titihemaitando. Isi^h saiwa^h Autaahaati^hho katiwaiwa^h Jisaasiho^h japi^hhi^h nasonihura^h ko neti^h akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati^h Autaahaati^hho saiwa^h gaahaiwa^h sangi^h nasanyati^h kasitandi^h katiwi^hmaiwaapi^h sahi^h waati^h maari^hti^hwise, ami^h nehi^h masihonjapi^h sangi^h wiwa^h sami^h ambipati^h maari^hho yaasi^hhaiwa^h nasisenati^h wani^h taati^h nasoaipaitaise. Isi^h gaasi^h kaiwa^h kiyati^h sangi^h nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataati^h saiwa^h sangi^h siyati^h yaasi^hhaiwa^h nasoaipasiri^hhoretapi^h Autaahaati^hho sahi^h Kiraisihopi^h giwunyaahohiti^hhandi^h api^hpaahi^h akiti^h akiti^hhando, e nehi^h otaatapi^h jaiwaiwihando, tati^h neti^h mmondande. Iyataati^h gorihandapi^h sahi^h gwinyaapise. Kandi^h api^hpaahi^h gaahandi^hti^hhi isihya^h kandapi^h maari^hti^hwihande. Saiwi^hhandi^h isihya^h nepi^h isiwatawa^h wiwa^h gorihandaati^hhi wapa^h ikwaati^hpi^hho maipihapa^h ahotiso^h ahimotiso, tiwi^h mmondaati^hwi sisih^hha api^hpaahi^h waati^h noatiti^hhaapi^hhi^h gorihandi^h tihawaaoyo^h kapa^h ikwaati^hpi^hho tihati^h sanoti^h owetani^hhi^h nehi^h titi^hhi gorihandi^hti^htando. Iyataati^h ami^h gorihandi^hhi^h gaahandi^hndaahandi^h kandi^h neti^h nopisasinati^h owetitandi^hhande. Ami^h sahi^h Kiraisihopi^h giwunyaahohiti^hhandi^h gorihandi^h nusatipihati^h api^hpaahi^h gaahande. Isi^h ami^h isihya^h gorihandi^h nehi^h akiti^hhandi^hhi^hho e wapa^h ikwaati^hpi^hhoaisahando, tiwi^h mmondaati^hwi tihohipatamatiyati^h sahi^h Kiraisihopi^h akiti^h akiti^hnih^h giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati^h Autaahaati^hho jasondandi^h saiwa^h sami^h ambipati^h maari^hho yaasi^hhaiwa^h kihira^h kihiraapi^h sangi^h nasoaipataise. Iyonih^h sahi^h kaiwaapi^h yaiwi^h windi^h ti^hmaamihaitaati^hwo. Saiwi^h windi^h ti^hmaamahiyawi^h watipiti^hwi^h bitosaihi^h, Jisasi^h Kiraisiho^h japi^hhi^h auta^h nasataahura^h sangi^h

jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindahandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi windi mausunawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausunawaahandi kandi kopi andititwi giwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatipihahande. Isi sandi nyami omarjititihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi ausaawa kamaatito. ⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapi maahae, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho taati japihi nasamaasihe.

¹⁰ Jihura piropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaatiho taati sangi gaahandi kasasati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindahandi Autaahaatiho kiyonih noaipahonih mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindih, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamiheti Itipih Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisiho noaipahonih komi ambipati maariho yaawihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwa ishihiya koai kawiw numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti giwunyaasiti, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninoti noaipaitaindih. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindih. Iyati ami utaa ho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatonihura ko noaipaitaindih, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipih neti kiyai siyati giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katihi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura windi kaiwa namoipahonih ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonih gaahapa nepi windi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati ishihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatihi saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonih gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aih ami kiya namapi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiya jih piropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi katihi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Itipihoi yamihapataatihapi natausaasihi ishihiya piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiyihiyai anditiwishi Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimauiwa Autaahaatiho sahi ishihiyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritwimawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaatat Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomihiyanimatitihawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timaninwi timetiwise. Aiwi sahi sami piwiha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwi Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nasonihura Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandhandapi andititwi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwiha atiwi asimwaatitih pihiyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwii komi otitih piuwii kopi maaritwi koai winjapepihirwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwiha

waniha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maarho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaathiho sapi gaathihi nasauhi japihi nasamaasiho apipaahi gaaho ainahiho, ami maipihandi windi namumatati koai wapihi yandihho isihiyai nehi gaahandihhihi kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaathiho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apousati poundihi kapaapi manditipaipatamatawi, sahi yatihematwi titihi ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi nehi ko sawaho Autaahaathihoaisaahihhi nunyanwi nehi ko maaritati titihi kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi piwihha utipihandi jihandaatihhi ahotisiha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaathihonini apipaahi titihi gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi isihiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihi gaahiyaati popitihiyaati nishihooanji napwi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawihho Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaathiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi nnaasiyaanam kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti nnaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaaw kimbhi nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mhaati yamihapataathi ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihhi ipatisanwi baiwi itatamanwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autahi isiwati, ami nasisoari komi maaritirihireti japepilihwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwaathi napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaa akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaathi bimauhi kaiwaathapi Autaahaathiho wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehihaatesamasihho? Iyataati Autaahaathihori wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanhi namasaatati owetimbipa nawihho siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaathiho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihho sipipihoho isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanwi waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoamaataise. Iyataati Judaahiyami winhapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihho sipipihoho gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihwi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisiho napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihimehura yapipati Autaahaathiho sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyati, isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaase, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Ahi ipotinihi wani kumura asisihhi kimaiwa ipotimaweti Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihhi nasati kimaapi isihiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi andtisaiwati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisiho sangi japihi nasamaati andtisaisihhi ami sahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Kiraisiho napwihhi ko Autaahaathiho ahowimati japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapise. Aiwi ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaist, ami akiti nanyamitaase, tiwi sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi andtisaihonihi komiheti ndiha ah yawi jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaaníní Komí Naisíhiyai Maarího Napaitaati Numwíthaaawo

²² Sahí Kíraisihomí píwíha atíwíwí japepíhírotíhandaahí sahí noaipapí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí aimí títíhí gaahiyaatí apípaahí popítíhiyaate. Popítíhiyaatítawaawí amí samí isíhiya naisíhiya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai sahí napaitíwí maarího nunyawaayopo. Isí sahí waní kímura andítíwí Kíraisihomí isíhiya kopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai samí maarího akítíníhi nunyawíse. ²³ Osaataatí nandapaamí yandípího waníhapa ningotí nandawisa noaipasípatamatiyati, Autaahaatího wíndí namaapotí koníhi asohoematatí bimisího sangi netí waníhiyaatesamasíhi sahí waníhiyaatí noaipapíhiyaate. Iyataatí amí sahí nandapaamí yandípího kwítaaho yapípatambího ketí owetítandíhoetapí noaipapíhiyaatímaahe. Owetise. Nandapaamí yandípího Autaahaatího kaisího nasisoaari ahotítandíhoetapí sahí noaipapíhiyaate. Nandapaamí yandípího so Autaahaatíhomí Píwíhaare. Sa píwa owemeta kaaníhi ahonda isíhiyai asíyíhiyaimatítaatíwíhandí taatí nunyahaare. Isí sa píwa kaaraahí sangi netí waníhiyaatesamatí nasamoyaatí asítimatítaatíwíhandí nasanyataise.

²⁴ Sa píwíha apípaahí akítíhaare. Iyataatí amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípindisíhaatíhapi satatí kandaase:

“Isíhiya nahatiya woyíha tandípího kítaríhíramataiwíhiye. Iyataatí amí kíyaamí utí apotíníhopípa tandípíhomí kwítaahomatiyahape. Iyataatí woyíha kítaríhíri awaipítíhi amí kwítaaho tíwíhandíwataise.

²⁵ Sapaahí siyataahandí kandí Awaisíhomí píwíhaahí kaaníhi nasisoaari ahotímí notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho*

40:6-8

tatí katise. Sa píwa isíhiya píwíha gaaha sangi ausaapí aimí kasatauhí sahí aimí atisotíhaapísato.

2

Awaisího Nawíha Apípaahí Watípíha Kaaníhi Ahotisíhaamatiyati Koníhi Nasisoaari Bindataise

¹ Amí sahí waní Kíraisihomíhandaahí aimí noaipapí waníhiyaatí gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isí amí sahí maipíhaiwa kahatamatípetahapa nahataapa namamapíse. Aiwi amí jaipípa namapíse. Aiwi amí isíhiya nyapí gaahiye nyatítotíwí jaiwaiwíhaiwa nehí yamaatí tiwatíhaatí ambípatí, amí maahomwaanopí katíwí kiyohíwaiwa bípi namapíse. Aiwi amí isíhiya usa wapa kahapaamapípa asaketahiyaapí samí maarího amí mandíha yaasatí nehíhaiwa aposiweiwa saiwa namapíse. Aiwi amí isíhiya usaapí maipíhaiwa gwínyaapí katíwí kíyaametiríhíretapí setahiye, tíwí kíyaamí ambípatí nausohaapí ahoaapí kamaatíwíse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwí bípi namapíse. ² Iyataatí nyahí aimí gínyunyaatahiyaane, metíhonya gwísihaatapíhonya amwítíhíri nandaatíwí apípaahí maaritímíhauho. Isí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha sa amwítíhíramatiyahaasí sahí atíwí nepí metíhonya gwísihaatíhapihonya saniyaamí amwítíhíri naníhohípatamataiwí ka sahí nepí amwítíhíramataiwí nasisoaari naníwíse. Iyataatí amí sa píwa amwítíhíri gaahíramatiyati maipíhapa katíhi wapa ahímotatí apípaahí gaahaare. Isí sa píwíha amwítíhíramatiyahaasí sahí atíwí nepí amwítíhíramataiwí maaritíwí nainjaihi ka píwa samí maaríhoai netí nga andítíwíwatí watípírimatí, amí samí gwínyaahotíhandí netí watípísamahoníhi, amí sahí noaipapí watípíhiyaatímatítaatíwo, metíhonya amwítíhíri waatí nanawaawí kíraahí gwínyaníwí noaipapí watípítopatamatetítatíwo. Sahí saiwi

kaisaihi amĩ Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaahonihi amĩ sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasihi aini mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihĩ ko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watiphaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihandĩ kandi isihya yapipatambihiya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kopĩ utaaho gaahosi yasiha anaahiha anajani anitisiati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahiwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando.

⁵ Iyataati amĩ sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watiphaamataiwihiyaate. Aihĩ amĩ Itipihĩ Gaahomĩ watiphandaahtĩ sahi Autaahaatiho nasati bimĩtandĩ anajamataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapi titihĩ Autaahaatiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komĩ Itipihĩ Gaaho samiheti nasati bimĩtando, jĩhura Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomĩ anajani animatauhi Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati kandaatihi nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatiho siyati kasindi mandĩ sahi noaipapi titihĩ komihyaatimatitiwi kopĩ mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi sahiwĩ kaisaihi amĩ Jisaasiho sahi sahiwĩ gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwĩtaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaandihandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenataati maaritati naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akitihaare Autaahaatihomĩ piwiha jihaatihi amĩ satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Ninĩ utaaho woi aini namahandĩ amĩ ninĩ wanĩ koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahiwisataayo, ko awaisiho jihoemataiti nisi isihiyai winjaati bimĩtando. Ninĩ koai ahiwisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Ninĩ kopĩ maaritihore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatayahore, anajani mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitendo. Sandĩ apaapi maato. Amĩ Autaahaatihomĩ isihya komiheti ahotawa komĩ watipihandĩ numwihĩ kiya komĩ watipihandĩ newaayopo. Isi isihya kopĩ gwunyaahohiyihya mawihaiwa nepi wĩndĩ namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, amĩ kiya kopĩ nehĩhandĩ gwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise.

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

⁷ Isi amĩ sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahi mihotirihiramatayahore, komiheti sahi kopĩ gwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati amĩ sandĩ apaapi mahe. Kiraisihoai namihanati aini ahiwihĩ ko noaipati nahataapaamĩ Awaisiho Jihoemataise. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwiha jiha aimhaatihi isihya kopĩ wĩndĩ gimaawunyaapihiyaapi amĩ Kiraisihoai ahosumwahohiyihyaapi satati katati jipatiipindise.

“Otĩpipatihiya anajani animatohiyihya yasiha kima gaahaamahe maipihire, tiwi nemahotihaha ka wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitendo,” tati jipatiipinda ahondaise.

Aunihihiri 18:22

⁸ Iyataati amĩ isihya Kiraisihopi wĩndĩ gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho wihoanahandĩ yaawihandĩ nunyati neti nusosati aunahipati maipihati yaawihandĩ naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati amĩ sandapaahi Autaahaatihomĩ piwiha wapihi jipatiipindisihaatihi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawiha gwi-haraaha mwiti-haamatiyahore isihiyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawiha awaisi-haamatiyahore ketapi napepaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isihiya Kiraishihomi piwih Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihiya siyai nawiharaahamatiyati muhonih timahiyawi kiyaanhi nasasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaathiho jihura aimi katisihaare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho, sahi aimi nishiyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi titih komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jih Jisaasihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Sahi titih gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati bindawaawi Autaahaathihomihaiwaapaahih nasisoaari gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati siyaati akitinhi titih Autaahaathihomihiyaate. Sangi Autaahaathiho sahi nishiyaate, satati nasamahainjawihiyaati titih komihyaati bindawa isihiyi Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaathiho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Aiw ami Autaahaathiho maipihandi asahatindihandi bimohitihandaathi namasi nausainjitihandi api-paahi gaahandetapi napwise, tati gaata nasamaasitihandapi ausaapi isihiyi kaunditaatiwe. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura Autaahaathiho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaathihomihiyaatimaahe, owe sangi nehi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwhiyaatisi wani noaipapi sahi Autaahaathihomihiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami jihura Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi windi kamaasise. O ami wanihi Autaahaathiho maariho sapi asipiyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati anditisaiwataise.

Nyahi Autaahaathihomi Otikipathiyaanisi Kom Otikipathiyaamihireti Bimithaawo

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nini sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohipimbih api-paahapihi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi gohihapihi isihiya yapipati witaahapihyaatamataiwi bindawaayopo. O ami aunahipati api-paahathi yamihapataathi Autaahaathioapihi ahondaise. Aih ami nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami ambipatami maariwaiwa windi kamaiwi kaiwai nepi daahi ipihatiwise. Saiwa sami maarihoai taati tiwiiwaiwaapi. ¹² Isihiya Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami otihathi sahi Kop mmonwi gisunyaatat nasesipainjihi kop giwunyaahohiyihiyaati titih gaahaiwaahih kaiwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaathihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sapi satwi, kimiya isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwhiye tiwi katwi kaimbiwhiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaihi ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kimiya isihiya Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhihendi nyahi yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi asisiha Autaahaathiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaathioai kinyi gaahone gaare, undiwi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwinyaawaawi winihapi-pa nahataapa isihiya yapipatambihyaami ahiohapi-pa baiwi sahi mmonwi japepihirwise. Iyataati ami awaisiho jhoematati (Romihanda bindataati) isihiyi nahataapihi winjaati bimisihomi piwih katonih baiwi atiw japepihirwise. ¹⁴ Aiw ami yatih Piropinjhandami gapimantho awaisihomi piwih winihapi baiwi japepihirwise. Sandi apaapmaasato, ami isihiya siya awaisawihiya

awaisiho jiiho (Romihanda bimisiho) namihana ahiiwihiiye isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni am+ neti napuwatuni, am+ isihya piwihha winihapipa atiiwiwi gaahaiwaahih+ kiyohiyihyai gaahiyaate, undati kiyai mep+ autaahemwaitanduni namihanati ahiiwihiiyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi saiw+ titih+ gaahaiwaahih+ kaitaat+wi+ Autaahaathiho maaritataisi+ gaahaiwaahih+ kaiwise. Sahi saiw+ gaahaiwaahih+ kaisaihi+ isihya Autaahaathihop+ gi+maawunyaatati am+ kom+ piwihha minjapepihir+iwi, am+ piwihha gaaheti+ sahi+ japepihirauhi+ piwihha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihya mmonawaaw+ mawonih+ namapi+ bipi ipatisaniwi+ kiyaam+ piwihha bipi namihaitaat+wo. ¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaathiho aim+ japihi+ nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasih+ sahi+ aim+ yapipatambihyaam+ winihapipa japepihir+iwi+ maipihaiwa kiyohi+waiwa aim+ namasi+ nehi+ sangi nehihiyaatimatiwihyaate. Iyataati+ am+ sahi+ sat+wi+ nyahi+ aim+ maipihaiwa namasi+ noaipawaati+ nehihiyaanini+ gaahiyaaniso, tiwi+ maipihaiwa kaitaat+wi+maah+e. Owetise. Autaahaathiho maaritati+ gwinyaa+r+ihi+reti+ sahi+ japepihir+iwi+ kom+ otipipatihi+ kawiwi+ bim+taati+we. ¹⁷ Aiwi+ sahi+ baiwi+ gwinyaa+pi+ isihya nahatiyai+ gaahati+ kawiwi+ nepi+ kiyai+ mep+ autaah+pumapise. Aiwi+ am+ isihya K+raisihom+ naisihya samataiwi+ koai+ nunyaniwi+ kop+ gi+wunyaahohiyihyai+ sahi+ maariho+ baiwi+ nasisoaar+ nunyawise. Aiwi+ am+ Autaahaathihop+ apipaah+ Awaisi+hoe+ tiwi+ kop+ yaiwi+ kom+ otitih+ pinuwise. Aiwi+ am+ awaisiho jiiho Romihanda bindata jainjaati+ bimisihop+ awaisi+hoe, tiwi+ yaiwi+ kom+ piwihha+ atiwiwi+ kom+ otitih+ pinuwise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya K+raisihom+ Kaimumwaan+ Kaitaat+wi+handap+haare

¹⁸ Sahi K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiyihyaati+ isihya+ usa+ sangi+ jainjaaw+ bimauhi+ sahi+ kiyaam+ otipipatihiyaatimatiwi+ otipipati+ kawiwi+ bimohiyihyaate+ sam+ awaisawihya+ sangi+ jainjaaw+ bimohiyihyaam+ piwihha+ baiwi+ atiwiwi+ kiyaam+ otitih+ pinuwise. Sangi jainjaaw+ bimohiyihya+ napaisaati+ bipi+ kasatiwihyaaisuni+ am+ waapihi+tiwi+ kasatiwihyaaisuni+ osamapi+ maariho+ nunyaw+ kiyaam+hatih+ pinuwise. ¹⁹ Iyataati+ am+ Autaahaathiho+ and+ti+saiwati+ neti+ gisunyaahonih+ sahi+ Autaahaathiho+ gwinyaa+r+ihi+reti+ japepihirisaihi+ am+ isihya+ sangi+ jainjaaw+ bimohiyihya+ sam+ kiyohiti+handap+ poundonih+ sangi+ tisap+ ambipati+ yaasahaiwa+ nasamisaihaah+ gaas+ kandap+ yamaiwise, nehi+ ndihaah+ winjasawise+ kaiwi+ kiyai+ yaasahaiwa+ nasam+to, wihoaan+ maipihati+ windi+ kamaawio. O+ am+ Autaahaathihohi+ kom+ otipipati+ isihya+ yaawihaiwa+ nehohiyihyaapi+ gaasi+ nisi+ maaritohir+ihi+reti+ ninjapepihir+iwi+ kanisohiti+handap+ yaawihaiwa+ newaayowo, tati+ waati+ maaritahore. ²⁰ Iyataati+ am+ isihya+ sangi+ jainjaaw+ bimohiyihyai+ pohip+iwiwi+ kiyaam+ piwihha+ atihomaawiw+, am+ sam+ gwinyaa+pi+ maaritohir+ihi+reti+ japepihirisaihi+ kandap+ sangi+ jainjatohiyihya+ tisawisaihaah+ sandih+ sawanaatam+ pohip+iwisoti+handap+ wihoaan+ihandi+ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati+ pohip+iwisauhi+ tisawawaayowi+ kandap+ Autaahaathiho+ nisi+ otipipatapi+ yaawihandi+ newaayopo+ maat+taise. Owet+taise. Sahi+ sawanaatam+ pohip+iwisoti+handap+ tisawawaayowo. O+ am+ sahi+ Autaahaathihom+ihi+reti+ japepihirisaihi+ kandap+sat+iwi+ tisap+ ambipati+ yaasihaiwa+ nasamisaihaah+ Autaahaathiho+ sahi+ yaasihaiwa+ nehohi+waiwaapi+ gaare+ tati+ sap+ maarit+taise.

²¹ Sahi+ sikaiwi+ yaasihaiwa+ nepi+ kom+ otipipati+ kawiwi+ bim+taatiwi+ gaata+ japihi+ nasamaahiyaate. Sandi+ kafoti+mandi+ apaap+maato, am+ K+raisihoaisangi+ kom+ ambipati+ yaawihaiwa+ netaise+ sangi+ and+ti+saiwi+tando. Ko+ siyati+ kaindi+mandi+ sangi+ siwipati+ gaahati+

nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwu amu sangisangi naasikati kaiwu yaasihaiwa naitaatwo.

²² “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa wintu kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihu amu isihiyaisangi komu piwihha kima jaiwutaha katisiha kimaare tiwu ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihand ambipatu yaawihand nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataatu amu isihiya ko Jisaasihoi sisipihunduwu kiyauhihandu kandu amu ko kiyai wihooanu sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyatu amu kiya isihiya koai nepu nusopisawu ambipatu yaawihand nunyohiyihyai wihooanu itihundatu amu nisangi nasopisatu yaasahandu wihooanu nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatihomihandisi sawaho wihooanhandu kiyaisu numwutaiso tatu saiwa netu Autaahaatihoi nunyataise, Autaahaatihu titihu biyatu isihyaamu kiyohuwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaatu nga kiyatu mmosihoi. ²⁴ Nyahu nyamu maipihaiwa kiyohuwaiwaapi wihooanhandu Autaahaatihu nanyamutotahandu Jisaasihoi nyamu aunahipatu netu nyamu maipihaiwa komu ambipatu gaahatetu naihu ko nyamu maipihaiwa nesi ipu titihu atawihatetu nimaatatu komu ambipatu nosasinatu napotaise. Ko siyatu kaindimandu amu nyahu maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatuhapi japihu nasaatu titihu gaahaiwaahihu kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataatu amu nyamu maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyatu kaindihandaahu nyamu maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawu biyatu gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatihu siyatu kasindimandu apaapimaah, gwisipihoi daihira namasi notu nehahaatu nihirinatu bimipamataiwu jihu Jisaasihopu sangi giwunyaapihura kaanihu nihirinuwu bimauhe. Saiwu nihirinuwu bimauhihiyaatangi Autaahaatihu japihu nasamaasi nasatu Jisaasihomihinamataise, koai sahi nupipinjisaihu ko samu maarihoi biyatu jainjatitandu.

3

Kima Pwima Usihya Amu Asihya Aimu Namaatinhohiyihyaapihaare

¹⁻² Otupitihiya kiyai winjaawu bimohiyihyaamu piwihha atiwuwu kiyaamu otitihu piniyohipatamataiwu, amu sahi asihyaatu aimu siwoyaisahyaatu samu siwoyaamu piwihha napaituwu atiwuwu kiyaamu gwinyahohihireti japepihiruwu kiyaamu otitihu binuwise. Sandu apaapimaato, samu siwoya usa Autaahaatihomu piwihha wintu atihomiwu Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiruwihya sahi kiyaamu apwaatiyaatu titihu gaahaiwaahihu kaisaihu mmondaatuwo. Sahi kiyaapu nepemaituwu nyamataiwu giwunyaaitotuwu piwihha kamunduwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahatu siwoyai kawiwu kiyaamu piwihha atiwuwu kiyaamu otitihu piniyohitihand kiya mmondaatuwo. mmonawaawu Autaahaatihomu piwihha akaah tiwu Kiraisihopu kiya giwunyaaitatuwo. ³ Aiwi amu sahi asihyaatu autaahu ambipatetu uti apotihiru mmonwinjawu gaahapaahihu niyopu nipaatiwu yundanyaaminuwise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepu samu maarihoi yundanyaawitaatuwihaiwaapi waatu pihituwu gwinyapiise. Saiwa samu maarihoi yundanyaawitaatuwiwa nosasina owetitandu yapipatambihaiwaamaah. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomu yundanyihaiwa maarihu biyatu wisaita ambipatu napaisaatitonihu bipisi bimitaatuwihaiwaare. Saiwa samu maarihoi yundanyihha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihu Autaahaatihomu ndihetu ngaatitaise. ⁵ Iyataatu amu jihu aimehura Isiraherhiyaamu asihya Autaahaatihopu giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaamu maarihoi yundanyihha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwu kiyaamu maarihoi yundanyihha gaahapaaraahu yundanyaawisohuwaiwaaraahu andtiwisihu kiyaamu

warisaami p̄w̄iha napait̄w̄i at̄iwiwi winjapepih̄irawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati am̄i kiyaam̄i waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saat̄i war̄iho Ab̄raaham̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwasit̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i sanotaati war̄iho koai, "nis̄i awais̄ihone," undahaate. Iyataati sahi aim̄i saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unyaawaayopo, Saraahaat̄i ḡw̄unyaas̄ipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyawaaw̄i am̄i sahi wapaapi wind̄i yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyot̄ihandaah̄i sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiw̄ihyaat̄i noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati am̄i sahi us̄ihyaati ḡw̄unyaahohiȳihyaati aim̄i s̄iwaas̄ihiyaisahiyaate, am̄i sangisangi naas̄ikat̄i kaiwi t̄it̄ih̄i maar̄iho gaaho ḡw̄inyaapi sam̄i s̄iwaas̄ihiyaisaw̄i baiwi napaisaat̄i bimaaw̄ise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sahi aim̄i ḡw̄inyaapihiyaate. As̄ihyaam̄i amb̄ipati sam̄ihafatamatiyati wat̄ip̄ihandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Is̄i saiwihiyaaso t̄iw̄i ḡw̄inyaapi gaahati kiyai kawiwi bimaaw̄ise. Iyataati am̄i as̄ihyaaisangi as̄iȳihyaaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i sahi nesaihi am̄i kiyaisangi naitaat̄iw̄ihye. Is̄i sahi saiwi s̄ireti kaiwi bindawaawaah̄i sahi Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄iw̄i nahowiwi gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira wapa net̄i namaasisapuw̄itaise.

Nyah̄i Is̄ihiyai Nahatewet̄i Maar̄iho Nunyaat̄i Gaahat̄i Kawit̄ihaawo

⁸ Wani n̄in̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄iha sand̄i sangi kasat̄it̄i owemaitandiyo. Sam̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko baiwi ḡw̄inyaapi am̄i is̄ihya usa samataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳihya yaaw̄ihaiwa nehohiȳihyaapi ḡw̄inyaap̄ise. Aiwi am̄i kiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳihyai maar̄iho napait̄w̄i nunyaw̄ise. Maar̄iho nunyaw̄i as̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i gaahati kawiwi. Aiwi sahi sam̄i am̄it̄iha yat̄ih̄i ipatisaniw̄i ḡw̄inyaap̄ise.

⁹ Iyataati am̄i is̄ihya usa sangi maip̄ihaiwa kasat̄iw̄i sametir̄ih̄iretap̄i setahiyaate, t̄iw̄i kasatisaihaah̄i am̄i wihoaan̄iha kiya kasatohiȳihyai maip̄iha kamund̄iw̄ise. Owetane. Kiya maip̄iha kah̄itoh̄ihaap̄i wihoaan̄iha nehi gaahaah̄ih̄i sahi kat̄iw̄i sahi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i namapi gaapund̄iw̄ise is̄ihya siya sangi p̄w̄iha maip̄iha kasatohiȳihyai gaahand̄i nunyati kiyai and̄it̄iw̄iw̄ito. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaasato, sahi aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihyaatimatiw̄i bindawaaw̄i sikaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i ah̄isih̄ihyaat̄it̄ih̄isato. Is̄i saiwi kaisaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰ Is̄i sahi saiwi kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄iram̄i Ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i sata ahotise:

"Is̄ihya usa k̄imaapi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i biyati nga nusoapatun̄i am̄i as̄is̄iha gaahaiwa saniyon̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ḡw̄inyaawaawaah̄i is̄ihya p̄w̄iha maip̄iha kaundohiȳihyai wihoaan̄iha p̄w̄iha maip̄iha wind̄i kamund̄iw̄ise. Aiwi am̄i kiya p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa wind̄i kamaat̄itaatiwe. ¹¹ Jaip̄ipa kamaat̄iw̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwai ahosumwap̄i, am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiwi am̄i kiya is̄ihya usa ḡw̄unyaahohiȳihyaaisaw̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko ḡw̄inyaapi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati ḡw̄inyaapi am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kaiwaah̄ih̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. ¹² Iyataati sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihya mmon̄iwinjaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳihyai Autaahaat̄iho nasisoaari winjatahore. Aiwi am̄i kiya saiwihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai wapaapi nunjen̄iw̄i p̄waund̄auhaah̄i at̄iwasit̄i ket̄i nunyati am̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwahore. Siyati Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihiyai kawisataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihyaapi it̄ih̄it̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i kiyai pohip̄iwisahore," tat̄i ahotise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 34:12-16*

Sah̄i Amb̄ipati Yaas̄ihaiwa Nep̄i Nosas̄indaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Yamaiw̄ise

¹³ Sahi mmon+winjawi titihi gaahaiwaahihii maaritiwi andititiwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopisaisitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihoo owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihii mmon+winjawi japepihir+wi kaimi naisaihi ami ishihiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisaisaihaahii sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyasirihireti japepihir+rawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatihoo gaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami ishihiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiwi ami kaiwaapi sami maaritho jandoti maaritho owemaasetane. Owetane”.

Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13

¹⁵ Sahi sami maarithoatihapi saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisiho naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatihoo sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi ishihiya nasisesaihaahii, ami sahi wihoanjiha nusesipapiha piwihha kaunditaatiwihha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihoanjiha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisihha piwihha kaundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihii mmon+winjawi kaiwise Autaahaatihoo gwinyaati maarituiwaiwo. Sandi apaapi maato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihii kaimi naisaihi ishihiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaapi+sat+wi piwihha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihiyai mawitando. Iyonihii ami ishihiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihir+wi kiyohiwaapi mmon+wi gwunyaatahiya ishihiya usa piwihha maipihha kasatohiyihiyaaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhihandi kimiya isimiya nehihaiwa taawi piwihha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami pikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapi maato, nyahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapi+nyatiwi ishihiya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihoo maarita gwinyasirihiretinahii gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami ishihiya kaiwaapi+nyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahii ami sandihii maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihooaisangi nyapi windi maarimtitaise. Owetitaise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahihii kaindihandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaahe gaaho apipaahi ainahihoo nyapimainjihi nyahi maipihaiwaaisahiyaanamii aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaaiwa nenyamaitandi nehii naasaaraahihii napotaise. Jihaaati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwitaase. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihooaisaati manditipinaati nyahi yandihitihii ami ko yandihitihii siyaati yiyandihii bimonihii neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihooaisaati maasi piwanaati bimithaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoi kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihandii kandi Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Gaaho ahowimatii japihi numwaasihii japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohomatati yamihapataatihii yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti ishihiya aimi napohiyihiyaaami maaritho napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaaapihi noti noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi ninihimandi titi ipihatisataayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰ Isihiya napohiyihiyaaami maaritho napwitiwi

napw+toh+p+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya siya apaap+maae. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundih+hand+ kand+ kiya wind+ at+hom+iw+ pohipaiw+ nemahohiy+hiyaare. Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwa p+h+tw+ kiyawaayopo. Saiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ pohipaiw+ nemahauh+hand+ kand+ ko Autaahaat+ho wihooan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ ket+ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa namasi jap+h+ nepemaitowo tat+ namat+ jatataise. Jatih+ Nuwaaho am+ sura sip+hand+ awaindh+hand+ taat+ kiyametaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausataise. Siyat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundih+hand+ kand+ kiya wind+ at+hom+isauh+ neh+ naasiyaah+ is+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+ti+h+ wih+n+ram+ mur+motahiyaah+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ati+w+ nep+ sip+handot+ nandaawaayopo. Sip+handot+ nandaahohiy+hiya waapoho nan+tw+ wind+ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiw+ bindawaayopo. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemap+ pohipyohiy+hiyaah+h+ napopo. ²¹ Saat+ waap+haat+ Autaahaat+ho wan+ nyangi kanyindh+handap+ siwipat+ nam+hanahaate. Is+hiya waapohora baasusauh+ Autaahaat+ho sangi jap+h+ nasamaataise. Iyataati am+ is+hiya waapoho nehauh+ waapoho koraah+ amb+patam+ kipat+ bausat+ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehot+mand+ nyah+ aim+ nepemaitaat+ Kiraisihoai nunyanaat+ kom+h+ret+ japepih+raat+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haawiyo, und+wi is+hiyai nunj+taat+tw+ waapoho nehopo. Jisas+ Kiraisiho napw+h+ Itip+ho jap+h+ ahowimat+ numwaasihom+hetap+ nyangi Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ nanyamaataise. ²² Jisas+ Kiraisiho yam+hapataat+h+ aim+ niyat+ noaipas+h+ Autaahaat+ho Koi net+ nuwimaat+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyat+ kom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ newisataise. Newih+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pat+hiya awaisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ wapa ap+paah+ wat+p+hapaisun+ Awais+hoematat+ winjaat+ bimih+ kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihom+ ot+h+ ahondaise.

4

Kiraisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Neh+ Kiyai W+ret+ Bim+taat+we

¹ Kiraisiho Kom+ amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ netaise. Is+ am+ sangisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ Kiraisihom+ gw+nyaat+ kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiw+ise. Sand+ apaap+maae. Sah+ amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa newaawaah+ sah+ maip+haiwa namaposaw+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kiyawaawe. ² Kimaap+ yap+paataap+h+ bindawaahura Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ kiyaat+n+h+ japepih+r+taat+we. Aiwi is+hiya mamb+hiya kahapaamap+pa gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ wind+ minjapepih+r+taat+we. Am+ sand+ apaap+maato, utaaoh wo kom+ amb+patet+ yaaw+haiwa nesho aim+ maip+haiwa namataise. ³ O am+ jihuraah+ sah+ ap+paah+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaap+hiya maarit+w+ kiyoh+waiwaamatiyahaiwa aim+ nga kaiw+ bisot+mb+w+hiyaate. Iyataati maip+wa sah+ kaiw+ bimoh+waiwa saiwa siyahaiwaap+to. Us+hiya am+ as+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ gohapar+ t+maamait+w+, am+ maip+haiwa p+h+tw+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ am+ nandapa maarit+w+ nipinjaw+ p+h+tw+ nan+tw+, am+ waapoho nan+tw+ naharitaat+w+ho p+h+tw+ nan+tw+ nah+riw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho akohom+ win+hap+pa nemap+, am+ autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahop+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+mb+w+hiyaate. ⁴ Am+ Sah+ wan+ saiwa is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ nan+pimat+w+ wind+ mmon+w+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ wind+ kamaayopo. Aih+ kiya sangi jasonawaaw+ k+miya is+miya nyamataiw+ nyam+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kamaiw+ kiyai neh+ w+ret+ kiyowo, tw+ jasonawaaw+ yaiw+maawaayopo. Yaiw+maposaw+ sah+ as+ret+ kiyopo, sat+w+ it+h+satawaatopo. ⁵ Is+ siya isiya ipot+hura Awais+ho is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa net+ tip+taapat+

mmondand+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ bitotawaaw+ sandap+ siyaat+ kiyahaayo, und+wi+ kaund+taat+we. Sat+ kiyat+ isi+hiya napohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ isi+hiya asi+hiyaisun+ kiya kiyoh+waiwa net+ tip+tapapat+ usondand+ho aim+ t+mendaise. ⁶ Sand+ kandap+ aim+ isi+hiya napohiy+hiya asi+hiya sang+ napop+ bimaui+ p+wi+ha gaaha ausaahau+ aim+ atisopo. Isi+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiya napoh+patamataiw+ napowaayopo. Napowaahand+ kand+ wan+ asi+hiyaimat+taat+wi+hand+ nep+ amb+pat+ wat+p+hat+ wipetahat+ nep+ it+p+hiyaimat+wi+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+ho bimipatamataiw+ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaat+ho Ot+p+pat+ Nyah+ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahand+ Neh+hand+ Nanyamipat+ Kat+ Napaitaat+ Kait+haawo

⁷ Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa not+ owet+tand+hura aim+ nasat+ det+ndaise. Is+ sah+ sam+ am+ti+ha nga tit+hi+ gw+nyaap+ sah+ sawanaat+ baiwi+ jat+n+wi+ jaaw+ bitosawise. Saiwi+ tit+hi+ jaaw+ bitotawaaw+ baiwi+ gaapund+taat+wo. ⁸ Aiwi+ am+ sah+ nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya usai+ napait+wi+ maar+ho nunyawise. Sand+ am+ apaap+maato, isi+hiya usai+ maar+ho napait+pi+ numwing+ti+hand+ sand+ maip+haiwa g+munyaatat+ kahatamat+petahaiwa nahatewai net+ noaasat+ namaasat+, am+ gaahaiwa wiwa isi+hiya kiyoh+waiwa nahatewai ap+paah+ nusatip+haahande. ⁹ Am+ Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya usa sangisenda napsaih+hiyai sah+ baiwi+ numwaap+ kiyai iw+tataman+wise. Sah+ sam+ oman+ti+hi+ maar+hoaat+hap+ kiyap+ m+maipaiwi+ gw+nyaap+ sat+wi+, nyah+ kiyai iw+tataman+ti+haawi+ ponyatise ti+wi+ g+munyaap+ise. Sah+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya K+raisihom+ nais+hiyai sam+ an+p+p+hi+ numwaap+ nandapa nunyawi+ and+ti+wi+p+ise. ¹⁰ Autaahaat+ho nehi+ koai sawaho gw+nyaat+ maari+ti+hi+ret+ nyangi gaahat+ kanyisat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ gaahat+ nyah+ nehi+ n+naasiyaanangi yiyand+hi+ ki+hat+ ki+hat+ nyah+ gaahand+ wind+ kamaayaahand+ neh+hand+ nyangi nanyinyataise, kom+ isi+hiya usai+ and+ti+wi+waat+ kait+haahaiwo. Is+ kaiwa ot+pi+wa Autaahaat+ho nyangi neh+hand+ nanyamiwiwa biyaat+ jataat+, am+ napaitaat+ kait+haawo kom+ isi+hiyai gaahat+ kawisaat+ biyaat+ newaat+ kiyai iw+tataman+ti+haawo. ¹¹ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaitand+hat+ ot+p+pat+ netaataah+ am+ ko kat+ napaitat+ biyat+ kiyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaat+ isi+hiyai kaundane. O am+ utaaho wo isi+hiyai iw+tatamanat+ gaahat+ kaw+sat+ and+ti+wi+watand+hat+ netaataah+ am+ ko kat+ biyat+ napaitat+ Autaahaat+ho wat+p+hand+ koai numwind+ihandaah+ kiyane isi+hiyai iw+tataman+tando. Am+ sah+ saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi+ kaisaihi isi+hiya kaiwa sah+ gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa mmonawaaw+ sah+ n+naason+ K+raisihom+hiyaat+tan+hi+ namap+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumaito. Iyataat+ so Autaahaat+ho nausainj+ti+handun+ am+ wat+p+haiwa nahatewaun+ nasisoaar+ kom+het+ ahot+m+ nohore. Is+ ko setahosi+ Akite.

Nyah+ K+raisihom+ Koai Yaaw+haiwa Nes+patamatiyaat+ Maaritaat+ Yaas+haiwa Nait+haawo

¹² Nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ n+n+ sangi nisi+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sangi nas+senahand+ sam+ amb+pat+ yaas+hand+ am+ sis+haamatiyat+ tisat+hand+ sah+ taaw+ nehoh+ti+ndap+ sah+ yaiwi+ p+hi+ti+wi+ g+munyaap+ise. Sand+ sam+ amb+pat+ yaas+hand+ sah+ taaw+ nehoh+ti+ isi+hiya usa namep+ nehi+ wan+hand+ kandi wipetahand+ nehi+ sahi+hi+ taaw+ newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sah+ sand+ sam+ amb+pat+ yaas+hand+ taaw+ nehoh+mand+ am+ sand+hi+ K+raisihom+ kom+ amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ nes+patamataiw+

sangi nasoaipasihī sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritiwise. Ami Kiraishiho komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihiyai nyahi Kiraishomhiyaane undiwi Kiraishomihireti japepihisihi kanda pi isihya sangi sipisipatiwi itihisaisaiahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritiwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aini bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehoiwiwa siyahiretapimetitendo. Sahi isihya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihiyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihiyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiwiwi nusopisawihyaatitanhi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraishomhiyaatimatisaihi kanda pi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwī, nyahi Kiraishopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritiwi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi jhihi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jhihi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihha gaaha waniha windi atihomiso hiyahiyaahi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinhi waati wireti Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihha jhaatih wapihi satati jipati pindise: "Isihya titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napitwimatitaindho," tati jipati pindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami isihya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihya usa Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasirihi reti kiyami ambipati, ami maarihho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisiho napaitati iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihi nasisoari kiyai kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

¹ Sahi mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwihha kima kasatitandiyi. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraishiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihī nini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninun Awaisihho Kiraishiho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatiho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonhi maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninithi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatiho neti samikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatiwise saiwi isihiyai winjatiwaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritihireti japepihiwo. Aiwī ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawihho newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatiho komi isihya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatiwaatiwi samikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwī, nyahi awaisawihyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai

waap+hundi+wi, k+mandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undi+wi kiyaami gw+nyaahohi+thandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undi+wi nunjaw+haiwaah+hi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepih+wi kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sreti kiyawaawaahi sip+si+ho Jatisiho Awaisiho Jiho auta nasataahura sangi nasam+tanda t+manati isiwatimb+pa nasanyon+hi nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoaari kapaan+hi ahotim+ nutand+haapaare.

Nyah+Yawanaani+Autaaahat+hom+Ikw+raat+hi+mat+hi+haawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainy+hiyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihiya gw+nyaahiya m+tihiyaami p+wi+ha baiwi napait+wi at+wi+wi kiyaam+hat+hi binuwise. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihi ipatisani+wi isihiya Kiraishom+hiya kopi gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi binuwise. Iyataati ami nyah+hi aimi gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaaahat+hom+ p+wi+haat+hi wapihi satati jipati+pindise:

“Autaaahat+hi isihiya sawana naimaatohiy+hiyai neti daahi ip+hat+isataati ami isihiya sawana ip+hat+isanohiy+hiyai gaahati kawisati neti iw+tatamanahore.”

tati jipati+pindise. ⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maarit+wi kiyoh+waiwa nam+haapi bipi yatihi ipatisani+wi Autaaahat+hom+ ikwi+ watip+hi+rami ot+tihi bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasimaitand+ha asis+ha nam+hainji+ha noaipahon+hura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaahe+saimitando. ⁷ Autaaahat+ho sapi gisunyaati biyati jainj+ataisi sahi naanjiwaiwa nehoh+waiwa nahatewa Autaaahat+ho sawahom+ ikwi+raat+hi+mapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwi ami timetiwise Bwaasir+hi+ri yaihi+ri nahateweti suh+ri ainji+hi+ri+ramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihiyai neti ikoti iw+risati nusop+sasitando.

⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraishopi gw+wunyaahohi+thandi and+iti+wi watip+ti+wi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tip+indi+wi ip+hati+wi+mapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmon+wi nases+patati gw+nyaap+hiyaate, Autaaahat+hom+ isihiya yap+hi nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samataiwi naanji+haiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi neh+handi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iw+tatamas+waiwaami Autaaahat+ho sawaho tanyaaahore. Iyati ko Kiraishom+hetap+ sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraishihoaisawi maasi nausainji+thandi kand+n+hi nasisoaari ahotind+ihandaat+hi bim+taatiwo. Isi masihonjet+ ambipati yaasati naanji+haiwa naitaapo. Iyon+hi ko sami naanji+ yaasiwaiwa nesamahon+hi noaipap+ sami ambipati amiti+ha maar+hoaat+hi apipa+hi gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Iyati ami ko sami gw+wunyaahohi+thandi neti watip+isamat+ and+ti+saihon+hi sahi and+iti+wi kopi gw+wunyaap+ bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasoh+ nahatewa watip+haiwaisaho nasisoaari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaaho Ipot+ha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho ningi and+itinis+hi maisahuraan+ uti+pi masimoni+ kimonji jipati+piyaha sapi n+n+ nusoasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati Kiraishopi gw+wunyaahosi nyam+ naisoho akohore. N+n+ uti+pi+mo kimo nusoasoh+mo Autaaahat+ho maari+ho nyangi nanyamind+handi komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisami naiwaiwaapi saiwa ti+ti+hi ak+ti+haiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japi+hi gisunyaati jipati+piyataayo, sahi and+iti+wi gw+wunyaap+ bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³ Autaaahat+ho sangi nishiyaate, satati nasamahanataati ami isihiya kimb+hi Babiron+handi bimohiy+hiyaapi ami siya nishiyaare tati

namihainjawihya sangi asisoha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih am nisi
 maasihoh akohomatiyati ningi otipipatapi anditinisih Maakihohaisangi
 asisoha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maarho biyaati
 akitinhi naminhaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi gerinwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihohaisawi timaamaitiwhiyaatis sami maarho biyati
 wisaitati napaisaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihoh kimo
 jipatihiyayaayo.

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahipati awaipati Romihandapi siwipati namihanati, "Babironihanda"
 bimohiyihiyo, tati kandaase.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoasipatamatîyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kândapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwauni kîyaamî pîwîhauni nyahî wîndî atîsaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kândapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonînî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jîsasi Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî giwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaaahatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaaahatîho nasamîhî nehohîyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî giwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaaahatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipitî katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Jîsaasîho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtihaandî kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaaahatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jîsaasîho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandîsahore. Iyatî amî ko Jîsasi Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhosî watîpîhandîsahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtiinyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîritîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaaahatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koalî isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maaritohîtihandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo.

⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jîsaasîho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhanda apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtihomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga

nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyati kanyiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihura ko katirihiri kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyati saiwa kanyindimandi ami sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa maapi yapimbatambihaiwa sangi neti nasopisatidihaiwaatihap noaipasi nehahaati yanhimaitaatiwe. Yanhimapi ami sahi Autaahaatihometirihireti nepi ko bimirihireti bimitaatiwe.

⁵ Ami sahi aima Autaahaatihometirihireti nesihyaatisi ami sandi kandapimatonihisami Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi kimaiwa bipinjawai kaiwise. Sahi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi gaahandi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi gaahandi kiyohitihandisawi. Sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Kirasihopuni mmoniwi nepi ami sahi Kirasihomi isihya maapi yapipataapihi bimitaatiwihireti sirete tiwi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi bipinjawise. ⁶ Aiwi ami saiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandisawi sami ambipati maariho jandoti maaritimbipa nepi iphatisawi jatohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho maaritimbipai nepi iphatisawi jatohitihandisawi sahi anditiwi bitotawaawi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa anditiwi bitotawa nehohitihandisawi timaamaipi Autaahaatihomihireti nepi japepihiriwise. ⁷ Aiwi ami kandami tiwathiati sahi maariho omanjititihisami naisihya Kirasihomihyaapi baiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kawiwisoniwi kiyai wapa nunyawise, titihinehi sahi sawanaatami namwinji nasohirihirethiyai kawisohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho isihya nahatiyai maariho numwipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. ⁸ Aiwi ami kimaiwa gaamaiwa nini taati sangi kasatohwimaiwa nepi antiwi isipi daiwi bindawaawi ami kaiwa waati pitihisahi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopi sangi biyati akitinhi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataaahi kimaiwa gaamaiwa sami ambipati maarihoatihuni, ami sami piwiha dahopaatihuni noaipati watipitahi ahotonihisami kaiwa sahi kiyaatinhi kaimi nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaimi niyohitihandaahi ami sahi kopi otipipati nehi yatitipihati windi kamaiwi titihisaki pipanoaipihati kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nini sangi kasatohwimaiwa kamaayati owehohi wapa kaanhi ahotimbipa nga windi monataise. Ami so utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjhi biyati minjasihomatiyataise. Iyati ami ko komi maipihaiwa jihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaathiho basati nemwati neti titihisagaaho popitihomewasitihandapi Autaahaathiho nisisa maipihaiwa aima basati nenimasihoniniso, tati gimunyaati ko aima nanipimatamasihe.

¹⁰ Isi ami nisisa naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisi Autaahaathiho aima gaatati nasamaati ami sahi titihisakomisihiyaatimatitaatiwi aima nasamihainjihyaate. Ko sangi aima sasihihyaatisi koai niwipinjitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasitihanduni ami titihisakomihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjitihanduni nepi akitinhi akithandemapi akite tiwi sawanaatuni ami isihya usauni mmondaatiwi sahi mitaahi waati anditiwi kiretapi gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sahi windi japihi nuwi maipihandi kaiwi timahiyawi ami sahi Jisasi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi kimireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihirimi nuwi ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho sangi sasatati sahi napwihandaapiase tati maasomwaanji awaindi nasuwati neti waahaiwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihisami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi

nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapahi jinjapahi konihi bimimbipahi naiwi nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aini gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaatitihandi kand' nini bapaandi mwitipisati neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoari gwinyaitaatiwo. P'wiha akaaha Jisasi K'raisihopitaha nyahi sangi aini katawaasasonihi sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjititih neti watipitati ahondaise. ¹³ Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini niti ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaandi jinihaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi niti otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihi kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapahi kasatitaano, satataato.

¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi nini niti ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho ningi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaase ndati titih aini kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinihaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyahi K'raisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihooasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho Jisasi K'raisihop komi watipihandi awaindahandi nausaatindahandisati napitaase sataati aini nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihyaami p'wiha maati maatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaww' nanyamihainjawihiyaani aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi K'raisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasih Autaahaatihomi sisihooasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihoitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati titih aini kasatohihaare.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati K'raisihoi neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihi ami komihetapi awaindahandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjini nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihaayo. Siyaati usohonih Autaahaatihomi komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatih bimisiho Jisaasihopi sandaase: "Kimbih kimo niti mitimoai maarihoni nunyati ami kop' nini maarititihore," tati piwaatihi ami nyahi piwiha sa atisihaayo. ¹⁸ Aih' sura nyahi Jisaasihooaisaati Autaahaatihomi sisihooasini maasi bitohonih Autaahaatihomi sapih komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih' ami komihetapi sisihoni awaindahandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aih' Autaahaatihomi komi nausainjitihandi awaindahandaatih yamihapataatih bindataati nyahi atisonih Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. "Kimo niti maasihimo komiheti niti maarihoni ahinotih' nini koai maarihoni apipaahi nunyati hore. Aindi nini kop' nga apipaahi maarititihore," tati kathi nyahi atisihaayo.

¹⁹ Aih' kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyoni. Jih' aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi p'ropetihia Autaahaatihopi katih' jipatipaiwi ahiohihaapi apipaahi akitihihi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwiha nep' anitih' isiwatawaawaahi ami sandih' sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura p'ropetihia Autaahaatihomi piwiha

Jisaasihopitati katīwī jīpatīpiyohīwaiwa sisīha ramīhandī asahatindītīhī taatī nausaatīmī naipatamatīyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatī sisīha ramīhandī asahatindītīhī taatī nausaatīpatamatīyatī nausaatīmī notī asisīha bowataatī amī kambwaatī bosetetapīhaatī nīpaatīhaatī tīhoaatī, amī ipīho ipītati awaīndī saasinjīpatamatīyatī Jisaasīho yamahapataatīhī namasi maapī yapīmbataapīhī nasonīhī komī nausainjītīhandī samī omarjītītīhī maarīhoaatīhī noaipahonīhuraatītando. ²⁰ Iyataatī amī kīmandī awaīndīhandī sahī baiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaapī nasesīpatītandī nīnī sangī kasatītandiyo. Jīhura isīhiya pīropetīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaapī katīwī amī jīpatīpiyohīwaiwaamī tanyaaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahomī watīpīhandī amītīha gwīnyaasītīhanda nesīpatī katītandīhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Amī sandī apaapīmaato. Pīropetīho Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaasīho nehi ko sawahomī amītīhetī amī maarīhoaatīhī maaritātī gwīnyaasītīhanda pīwīha ausaatī kandaamaase. Owetise. Amī nehi Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī netī Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaatī maaritīrīhīretemwatī nunjatī kaundatī gwīwunyaasīhī, amī ko Itīpīhomī watīpīhanda kiya pīwīha atīwī nepī katīwī amī jīpatīpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kīraisihomī Isīhiyai Isīhiya Jaipīpa Katīwunjohiyīhiyaapī Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jīhī aīme hura Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Isīraherīhiyaamī otīhatīhī isīhiya usa nyahī pīropetīhiyaanīne, tīwī isīhiyai jaipundīwīhiya noaipapī bindawaayopo. Kīyai Autaahaatīho pīwīha nunyatī wīndī nataumu-soasīhīhandī kandī nehi kiya sawanaamī pīwīhaapī isīhiyai saundīwī, kīma Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhe tīwī jaipītīwī ausaapī kaundopo. Isī amī wani kīmuraisangi sīkaiwī isīhiya nehi sawanaamī pīwīha jaipīpa sangī netī nasopīsasītandīhaapī kīma Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhe satīwī samīhatīhī noaipapī bindawaawī katīwisasītaapo. Aīwī kīyai sahī wīndī maawīnjasaihi noaatīwī samīhatīhī nandaapī pīwīha jaipīpa kīhaiwa kīhaiwa, sahī Kīraisihopī gwīwunyaahohītīhandī nepī nasopīsasītātīwī isīhiyai jaipīpa katīwunjītaapo. Awaīsīho nahataapa jatīsīho kīyaapī komī ambīpatī nunyanatī kīyai kīyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī numwaasīhoai ahosumwapī kopī nanīpimatītaapo. Kīya siyawaawī sawana nepī ketī kuraanīhī nopīsasīwī owematītaapo. ² Kīya saiwī ketī kuraanīhī nepī owematītaatīwīhiyaatanīhandī kandī samīhatīhī Kīraisihomī isīhiya tadhīhihiya jaipīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaamī kīyohīwaiwa nepī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa kaiwī kīyaamī ambīpatī kīhiyaisawī namīnīwī daitaapo. Amī kīya saiwī kīyohītīndaahī nehi maatīmaatapī Kīraisihomī isīhiyaamī ipaahambīhiya Kīraisihopunī amī kometīrīhīretapīhaiwaapunī pīwīha maipīha katīwī sisīpītītaapo. ³ Isīya siya isīhiyai pīwīha jaipīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaapī sangī wa sandī kasatītaano. Siya isīya nawīho nehi sawanaapaahīhī nepī ahōaitātīwī maarīho wīndotī akīwisamahīyaare. Kīya saiwīhiyaasī samī nawīho aipī nasaitātīwī pīwīha jaipīpa sangī jīpīsīisahaiwa kasatīwī katīwisasītaapo. Kīya siyawaahandī kandī amī kīyai pīwīha netī yawutaatī tipītapaatī usonatī nemaitandī Autaahaatīho jīhura kīyaapī pīwīha katatī wīsasatī ahāihīhiyaare. Amī sandī ko pīwīha sa nehi ipīpa etītātītātī kandaamaase. Tītīhī kaitandī akaaha kandaase. Iyatī ko kīyai netī tipītapaatī usonatī amī nemaitandīho Autaahaatīho utaarīhandī jatīmī nasatī wanisangi ko konīhī tīmetatī amī jatataise kīyai ko katīmīpa kawīsātī nemaitando.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimapi ami windi
yamaiwi nehi nanhaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataathapi ishiya
kiyai autaahi wamwaanhi apipaahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwaha maipaha

kat+iw+sisip+iw+hiyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati am+ m+haati yam+hapataati+hapi Autaahaati+homi ot+p+ipati+hiyaah+ windi saiwi is+hiya yam+hapataati+hapi ap+paahi gaahiya sanahi+hiyai Awas+hom+ nd+het+ p+iw+ha maip+ha kaundiwi sisip+mundopo. Am+ kiyaahi yap+patamb+ is+hiyai nusati+p+haap+ watip+hand+ ap+paahi awaind+handisaw+hiya watip+haiwa nga kaitaat+w+hiyandaahando. ¹² Am+ isi k+miya jaip+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaah+ ipataati+hapi kohas+p+ho suh+i+ maasapiho ainj+i+p+pa is+hiya kapai tip+ yot+iw+ am+ tip+ nandaati+w+ namoyaati+m+paamatai+w+hiyaare. Kiya setahiyaas+ wapa kiya wind+ mmon+iw+ g+munyaahoh+i+p+paapi maip+ha katawaatopo. Is+hiya kohas+p+ho maasapiho ainj+i+p+pa ipataati+hapi+hapai timahoh+patamatiyati Autaahaati+ho kiya nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya is+hiya usais+ maar+ho amb+pati yaaw+haiwa nunyoh+i+handap+ am+ kiya sawana+angi yaaw+haiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asis+ha kihet+i+map+ otap+haati ip+ho watip+hoetimaaw+ nandapa awaiwaiwa t+i+wi p+i+ti+wi nipin+jaw+ gw+i+ha taipw+i+map+ nan+iw+ am+ kiya saiwi gw+nyaa+p+hiyaare; Asis+ha nahateweti otap+haati ip+hoeti nandapa awaimb+pa t+haati nipin+ nan+haaw+ am+ nyam+ amb+pati gaanyimatati j+p+nyison+i+ nyah+ nga maarit+i+haah+rete, ti+w+ gw+nyaa+p+hiyaare. Saiwi k+m+ kiya sah+ Autaahaati+homi is+hiyaat+ ahoyan+iw+ nahoiw+ p+iwan+iw+ nandapa t+i+wi+ maas+ nan+ho+h+p+i+ nap+iw+ nasipaap+ sangisaw+ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaan+ mang+rain+ kiyaam+ amb+pati maar+ho gw+nyaa+ti maaritimb+pa taaw+ kiyawaaheti is+hiya gaahiyaamatai+w+ sangisaw+ sam+ nandapa maas+ nep+ nan+iw+ sangi kiyaam+ kipati at+ha nasamasaw+ nep+ nasop+sasaw+ mas+haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyaam+ amb+pati maar+ho maaritati gwimb+pa kaitaati+w+ maarit+iw+mawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti as+hiya ap+paahi maip+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati t+maamaip+ nam+i+ndaati+w+handapaah+i+ gw+nyama+ kiyaam+ nd+ha m+i+hop+ m+i+hin+ gaamap+ notoaahar+iw+ japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maip+hapa kaitaati+w+ maaritoh+i+hand+ wind+ ap+paahi nga t+maawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya is+hiya usa kiyaam+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ wind+ watip+metahiya+ atipati nunyaw+ maip+hand+ kaitaati+w+hat+ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya is+hiya usaam+hapaap+ kiyaam+hapaat+and+ naitaati+w+ maar+ho windoaitand+i+hand+ aim+ mmon+iw+ nep+hiyaare. Am+ kiya saiwa maip+maiwa saiwi kiyoh+iw+maiwaap+ wihoaan+i+hand+ naw+homatiyati kiya yaaw+i+hand+ Autaahaati+ho numw+taise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa wind+ kamaiw+ am+ namamap+ kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+i+ ap+paah+ maip+tamataise. Aiwi kiya Beram+hom+i+ti newaayopo, ko maip+hand+ kiyon+i+ is+hiya koai naw+ho numw+taati+w+ ko naw+hop+ ap+paahi maaritati naw+hoai maar+ho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho is+hiyaamatiyati p+iw+ha wind+ p+iwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahand+ kand+ am+ Beram+hom+ dongiho utaahomatiyati p+iwaatati Beram+hoai it+i+hundati n+iwisapuse Beram+ho naw+ho naitandi maaritataati maip+hand+ kaitandaandi+hand+ am+ Autaahaati+ho dongihom+ maahomwaan+ p+iw+ha kata w+iwis+ho. Aih+ so Beram+ho Autaahaati+homi p+iw+ha atisa net+ Autaahaati+hop+ awusaas+ho naw+hop+ maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maip+hand+ kaitotahand+ nam+haase.

¹⁷ Iyataati is+hiya jaip+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya siya waapoho m+hat+i+hi yap+ataati+hapi noaas+ho napatamas+patamatai+w+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ kiya t+iwipati as+hat+ mwip+hati mb+pa it+i+namb+i+hi+ awaimb+pa t+iw+haati nemas+patamatai+w+hiyaare. Am+ kiyaap+ Autaahaati+ho wap+i+ ap+paahi asahatati nd+ha mon+hap+i+ etai+hrop+ net+ t+i+themwati tumas+hiyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya p+iw+ha nehi taanauh+ha ak+i+p+pa oweha am+ naharimataha katoh+haap+ kiyaam+ amb+pati naimaati+w+ genan+iw+

t^hhaapaiwⁱhiyaare. Aiwiⁱ kiya maip^hhaiwa usⁱhiya asⁱhiya kⁱhiyaisawⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ namⁱnⁱwⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱ kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ gwaitatⁱ wⁱndotⁱ maaritimbⁱpa araih^opⁱ wⁱrⁱhⁱrapⁱ naap^hhomataiwⁱ isⁱhiya wanⁱ kiyaanⁱhⁱ maip^hhaiwa namasi nasohiyⁱhiyai nunjaamanⁱwⁱ japⁱhⁱ wⁱrapⁱ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhⁱ isⁱhiya japⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyai nⁱwipinjai nuwⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maaritiwaiwai kⁱhiyaisawⁱ kiyawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aiwiⁱ isⁱhiya japⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiya isⁱhiyai saundⁱwⁱ, “sahⁱ nyangi napⁱwⁱ nanyipinjawaawaahⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ nehⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ bindawaawⁱ samⁱ maarⁱho ambⁱpatⁱ gwaitatⁱ jandosⁱpⁱpa sahⁱ maaritohⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ kaitaapo,” undⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo. Amⁱ kiya sawanaahⁱ kiyai netⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱtandⁱhaiwa maip^hhaiwa kiyohⁱwaiwaamⁱ nehⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaimatⁱwⁱ bindawaahiyaare. Amⁱ sandⁱ nⁱnⁱ apaapⁱmaato. Nyahⁱ yawanaani aimⁱ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahⁱ sapa kapaamⁱ ko nehⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhoematataise.

²⁰ Isiya siya akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ maapⁱ yapⁱpatambⁱhapa maarⁱhoai netⁱ kipotⁱ ainjotatⁱ maipⁱmasⁱpⁱpai kiya nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho amⁱ nyangi japⁱhⁱ nanyamaasⁱho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ gwⁱwunyaahohⁱtⁱhanda namawaayopo. Saiwⁱ namapaw^hhiya kiya amⁱ japⁱhⁱ kaiwaatⁱhⁱ nuwⁱ nunyainjaihⁱ, amⁱ kaiwa kiyai netⁱ anⁱtⁱsati mmⁱtⁱ isⁱwataataahⁱ kiya jⁱhⁱ nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho amⁱ nyangi japⁱhⁱ nanyamaasⁱhopⁱ sangⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwⁱwunyaapⁱhura, maipⁱtohⁱtⁱhandⁱ nusatipⁱhaapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ daahⁱ nuwⁱ maipⁱtⁱwⁱmaitaapo.

²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kⁱraisihopⁱ pⁱwⁱha wⁱndⁱ atⁱhomiwⁱ amⁱ pⁱwⁱha ka daihⁱra tⁱtⁱhⁱ gaahⁱramatⁱyahaasⁱ nepⁱ miwatawaawⁱ kiya gotⁱ masⁱhonjⁱ maipⁱtⁱtauhe. Saitⁱhatⁱ katⁱ amⁱ aimⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ pⁱwⁱha wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa isⁱhiyai nunyatⁱ natausaasⁱhⁱ wuwanihura napⁱwⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaaha ausaapⁱ katⁱwunjawaayopo. Katⁱwunjauhⁱ kiya atiwi gwⁱnyaapⁱ daihⁱra gaahⁱra daiwⁱ bindawaayopo. Bimambⁱw^hhiya kiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaaha nepⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ isⁱwatotⁱha namapⁱ nanⁱpimatⁱwⁱ japⁱhⁱ maipⁱhandaatⁱhⁱ nuwⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ daahⁱ maipⁱtⁱmawaayopo. Isⁱ amⁱ kiya saiwⁱ kiyohⁱtⁱndapⁱ ipotⁱhura Autaahaatⁱho kiyai yaawⁱhandⁱ awaaindⁱhandⁱ numwⁱtaise.

²² Sandⁱ kiya saiwⁱ kiyohⁱtⁱmandⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaaha wa satatⁱ ahotirⁱhⁱretⁱ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatⁱ ka pⁱwa satise:

“Suhⁱrⁱ dasⁱha daahⁱwatosatⁱ japⁱhⁱ nepemaitatⁱ netⁱ nainje tatⁱ ahotise.

Iyatⁱ amⁱ maasap^hho sanaatⁱ saisatoya baawusauhⁱho ko japⁱhⁱ notⁱ

komⁱ wepatⁱ ekaarⁱpataatⁱhⁱ ekaarⁱpitatⁱ wepatⁱ jaatataise,” Ga

Bimisⁱho 26:11

tatⁱ ahotirⁱhⁱ kⁱretⁱ kiyawaayopo.

3

Apⁱpaahⁱ Akⁱtⁱnⁱhⁱ Awaisⁱho Japⁱhⁱ Napⁱtaise

¹ Nisⁱ naisⁱhiyaatⁱ nisataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, kimo utⁱpⁱmo kasⁱnⁱmo sapⁱ nⁱnⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyataayo. Iyataatⁱ utⁱpⁱho jⁱhoaatⁱhuni amⁱ kimoaatⁱhapunⁱ kimaiwaapⁱ sahⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangⁱ netⁱ gisunyaatⁱ jⁱhaatⁱ kasatataato, amⁱ kaapⁱ sahⁱ gwⁱnyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱtⁱtando.

² Ipotⁱ wiwa noaipaitandⁱhaiwaapⁱ sahⁱ jⁱhaatⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱ nⁱnⁱ gwⁱnyaataayo. Saiwa ipotⁱ noaipaitandⁱaiwaiwaapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱropetⁱhiya pⁱwⁱha katⁱwⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyohⁱwaiwaaro. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho nyangi nyamⁱ maip^hhaiwaatⁱhapⁱ japⁱhⁱ nanyamaasⁱhomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpaapⁱmaawⁱ sahⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangⁱ kasatataato. Sapa Awaisⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Awaisⁱho komⁱ pⁱwⁱha otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nunyatⁱ isⁱhiyai sapⁱ natausaasⁱhⁱ nesi sangisaapⁱhⁱ

nap*iw*i kasatauh*i* sah*i* ati*w*i nehoh*ip*i paap*ito*. Sapa kapaap*i* sah*i* w*ind*i nan*ip*i mimat*i* taat*i* w*i* n*n*i sang*i* kasatataato.

³ Am*i* asis*i*ha ipot*ihai*wet*i* noaipaitand*i* haiwaap*i* wan*i* n*n*i sang*i* kasat*itaano*. Asis*i*ha ipot*ihai*wet*i* is*i*hiya sis*ip*i t*itaat*i w*i*hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipap*i* kiya kiyaam*i* maar*i*ho w*ind*ot*i* maaritim*b*i paah*i*h*i* japepih*i* r*itaapo*. Aiwi kiya sat*i*w*i* sis*ip*i t*itaapo*. ⁴ "J*i*hura Jisaasiho satise. N*n*i k*i*maap*i* yap*imbatamb*i japih*i* nap*ito*, tati katis*i*hos*i* am*i* ko maahap*i*he wo namaapiso. Ko w*ind*i namaap*i*taise. Nyam*i* asoya aim*i* napomahopo. Napom*i*hauh*i* am*i* kahapaamap*i*pa wuwan*i*hura Autaahaat*i*ho kiyat*i* ahaisuraap*i* nehi kapaan*i*h*i* naasaimumwaan*i* j*i*hamatiyat*i* ahotim*i* nasat*i* wan*i* kimurandaise," tiw*i* sis*ip*i t*itaapo*.

⁵⁻⁶ Iyataat*i* am*i* kiya usinjaaw*i* poundih*i* k*i*mand*i* mmon*i*w*i* nan*ip*i mat*i*w*i*hiyaas*i* saiwa katawaatopo. J*i*h*i* aimehura Autaahaat*i*ho p*i*w*i*ha katih*i* nehi kom*i* p*i*w*i*haara yam*i*hapatun*i* am*i* yapipatun*i* noapat*i* ahondaise. Iyat*i* am*i* Autaahaat*i*ho waapoho net*i* koraah*i* yapipat*i* kaih*i* waapohom*i* othap*i*h*i* yapipat*i* noapat*i* ahondaise. Iyat*i* am*i* dur*i*h*i*r*i* waapoho koraah*i* Autaahaat*i*ho katih*i* dur*i*h*i*r*i* nimaanat*i* yapipat*i* nahatep*i* net*i* nanat*i* namaasataise. Iyat*i* dur*i*h*i*r*i* waapohaata yapipat*i* nahandi net*i* namaasat*i* am*i* Autaahaat*i*ho is*i*hiyaisun*i* am*i* kahapaamap*i*pa nahataapaisun*i* tiwat*i* nemataise. ⁷ Iyataat*i* am*i* Autaahaat*i*ho kom*i* p*i*w*i*ha k*i*mika naasaaraah*i* yam*i*hapatun*i* yapipatun*i* wan*i* ahotimat*i* w*ind*i net*i* namopisat*i* nga is*i*hiyaat*i* jatataise, t*i*hoahon*i*h*i* sis*i*haara net*i* t*i*hat*i* nasasiwat*i* owemaitando. Iyataat*i* ko yam*i*hapatisun*i* am*i* yapipatisun*i* sand*i* asis*i*ha is*i*hiya koai at*i*homaawisohiy*i*hiyai tip*i*tapaat*i* usonat*i* nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Am*i* nis*i* nais*i*hiyaat*i* K*i*raisihop*i* nisataiw*i* g*i*wunyaahohiy*i*hiyaat*i* n*n*i sang*i* apipaah*i* awaindahand*i* maar*i*ho nasanyohiy*i*hiyaate, n*n*i k*i*mand*i* w*ind*i sang*i* kasat*i*tandiyoh*i*t*i*mandap*i* sah*i* w*ind*i nan*ip*i mimat*i* w*i*se. Awais*i*ho asis*i*haap*i* gw*i*nyaat*i* am*i* mmos*i*r*i*h*i*ret*i* siyate. Ko Awais*i*ho asis*i*ha nehi naasaap*i* k*i*naungw*i*ha 1,000 kiyataise tati am*i* k*i*naungw*i*ha 1,000 kiyahaap*i* asis*i*ha nehi naasaah*i*he, tati gw*i*nyaat*i* mmonahore.

⁹ Iyataat*i* Awais*i*ho wapa kaitand*i* watip*i*tat*i* p*i*w*i*ha katimb*i*pa kaitand*i* ko b*i*pi ahiyat*i* net*i* mehiyataamaise, am*i* is*i*hiya usa sikaiw*i* gw*i*nyaahoh*i*r*i*h*i*reto. Owetise. Am*i* ko utaaho wo net*i* nih*i*r*i*nat*i* owetitand*i*handap*i* poundataise. Aih*i* ko is*i*hiya nahatiya kiyaam*i* maip*i*haiwa kiyoh*i*waiwaat*i*hap*i* japih*i* nepemait*i*w*i* koenda nap*i*taat*i*w*i* maaritataise. Siyat*i* ko maaritat*i* gw*i*nyaataat*i* namat*i* is*i*hiya japih*i* nepemait*i*taat*i*w*i* koenda napisaih*i* numwaitand*i* b*i*pi jatim*i* notaise.

*Kimat*i* Yapimbatun*i* Am*i* Yamihapatun*i* Owetitaise*

¹⁰ Am*i* Awais*i*ho nehi akoh*i* ikohiya ikondaat*i*w*i* nasohipamatiyat*i* napitaise. Nason*i*h*i* sura asis*i*ha set*i* yamihapat*i* awaindahand*i* ganat*i* tautat*i* uutat*i* nutat*i* katin*i*h*i* owetitaise. Iyonih*i* kahapaamap*i*pa ipiho waat*i*ho am*i* kaumbwaat*i* yamihapataat*i*h*i* ahotimb*i*pa sis*i*haara t*i*hat*i* owetitaise. Iyat*i* am*i* yapipatun*i* am*i* yapipataap*i*h*i* ahotimb*i*pa nahataapa sis*i*haara t*i*hat*i* nasasiwat*i* nasihand*i*wat*i* kapaan*i*h*i* not*i* owetitaise.

¹¹ Autaahaat*i*ho saiwaais*i* siyat*i* s*i*ret*i* nemaitaise. Isi am*i* sah*i* n*n*apitaiw*i* daiw*i* bitoaitaawe? Sah*i* Autaahaat*i*hoai nunyan*i*w*i* am*i* ko maaritat*i* gw*i*nyaas*i*r*i*h*i*ret*i* japepih*i*r*i*w*i* am*i* t*i*t*i*h*i* gaahiyaat*i* daiwise. ¹² Aiwi s*i*ret*i* sah*i* daiw*i* bitotawa asis*i*ha Autaahaat*i*ho nasat*i* is*i*hiyai net*i* tip*i*tapaat*i* usondand*i*huraap*i* jatawaaw*i*, am*i* ka ket*i* noaipaitand*i* sah*i* nep*i* detemapise. Am*i* asisa set*i* sura sis*i*ha yamihapat*i* t*i*hat*i* owemat*i* am*i* yamihapataat*i*h*i* ahotimb*i*pa ipiho waat*i*ho am*i* kaumbwaatisangi sis*i*ha t*i*hat*i* nasasiwat*i* nutir*i*mat*i*

nasihandiwitaise. ¹³ Autaahaat'ho saiwaasi siyati nemahon'hi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihom' ishihyaan' Autaahaat'ho yamihapatuni am' yapipatun' asipati ahaitandi ko watipitati piw'ha katis'ha kireti kiyon'hi noaipaitaise, taati aim' mmona gw'nyaawaati isiwat'haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat'ho yamihapati, am' yapipat' asipati kiyati ahiyon'hi am' ishihya Kiraisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya kataat'hi nandaap', Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'nyaasir'hi ret' japepih'riw' ishihya nahatiya nahataap'pihi nehi tit'hi gaahaiwaah'hi kaiw' bim'taat'w'hat' noaipaitand'handap' jat'haayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiw' Kiraisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaati n'ni sangi apipaah' awaind'handi maar'ho nasanyohiy'hiyaate, sahi Autaahaat'ho ishihya yapipataapihiya neti tipitapaati usondand'huraapi jatawaawi, sahi maip'handi kamaiw' tit'hi gaahiyaati am' ishihya nahatiyaisaw' b'pi napaisaati yat'hi ipatisan'w' bimaaw'ise. Am' ko sangi jasonataati kipati at'ha owetati am' ishihya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiw'hapa owehiyaatitan'hi sap' ko maarit'ando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awais'ho nyah' nepemait'it'haawi jatataise, am' nyah' nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japh'hi nanyamaitando. Iyati ishihya maip'hiyaaisati ahoyati nyangi neti w'ndi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati am' nyam' naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihop' gw'unyaas'ho nyah' koai maar'ho apipaah' awaind'handi nunyoh'ho Por'hoai Autaahaat'ho gw'nyaitand'handi numwih'hi, sap' piw'ha utip'ihooat'hi jipatipiyati am' kom' utip'ho nahatewaat'hi k'imaiwa kaiwaapi piw'ha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati am' akite, Por'ho piw'ha katati jipatipaiwaiwaam' ot'hat'hap' piw'ha wiwaam' tanyaaah apipaah' naan'haiwaare, nyah' kaiwaam' tanyaaah w'ndi biyaati gimunaito. Iyataati am' ishihya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha kom' piw'haam' utip'ihooat'hi aim' j'hi jipatipindiwaiwaam' tanyaaahapi nesipapi katitaatiw'handap' w'ndi mmon'w' nep' namausesipainj'hi k'ih'ri k'ih'ri asireti nepemaih'riw' nep' katohipatamataiw'hi, Por'hom' piw'ha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaam' tanyaaahapi naan'at' ishiyai namusesipainj'waiwa nep' k'ih'ret' nepemaih'riw' katawaatopo, am' kiya w'ndi bapaiw' nga Kiraisihom'haiwaapi ak'iti biyati g'maawunyaatati am' w'ndi namusesipatati kiyaam'het' not' w'ndi watip'metahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyoh'w'maiwaapi Awais'ho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naan'haiwa nunyati nemaitand'hiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaat'ho Kiraisihom' Is'hiyai Iw'itatamas'it'handap' K'inyi Gaahonje Gaare Undati Koai Mep' Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Am' sah'hi nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiw' Kiraisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaati am' sangi n'ni nisi apipaah' awaind'handi maar'ho nasanyohiy'hiyaate, ishihya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha nep' k'ih'ri k'ih'ret' nepemaih'riw' katohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho nemas'it'handap' aim' mmon'w' gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi am' sahi sawanaati baiwi jat'iniw'hiyaati bitosaw'ise. Jat'iniw'hi bitotawaaw' am' sahi ishihya k'ih'ri asireti kaiwi Autaahaat'hom' w'in'hap'pa nemahohiy'hiyaam' as'ira w'reti kiyoh'waiwaat'hi kiya sangi w'ndi asisi namaisaihi, am' sahi sam' and'it'iw' watip'itiw' Kiraisihop' gw'unyaapi bitohoh'it'handi namapi am' t'mahiyaw' w'ndi nep' namosas'indaatiwo. ¹⁸ Isi am' sahi saiwi w'ndi nep' namosas'indaatiw'hi, Jisasi Kiraisiho nyam' Awais'ho nyangi nyainjataati am' nyangi nyam' maip'haiwaat'hap' japh'hi nanyamaas'ho nyah' gaahandi w'ndi kamaayaati neh'handi ko gaahandi kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aih' am' sahi kop' nga mmon'w' gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sah' sandi kop' mmon'w' gisunyainj'it'indi nep' awaindemapi, am' neh'handi gaahandi sangi kasind'ndap' mw'it'ipisaw' mmon'w'hi

nepi watipitiwi kopu gwinyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwu
gisunyaatindindi awaindemapi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwase manyinya
nandapa nasisoari naniwu gwinyanami niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati
ami ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanuni ami jinjapihi
jinjapihi koai mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Nini Pitaahonini
utipihoko kimo jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Jiho Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaami wo komi ambipati Joniho aima noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipihho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho piwihha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi isihyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatipiyati isihyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, "nisi maasihoyaate," undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Isihya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napataise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kop Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aih kandapi isihyaisi titihemwati ami piwihha wihooanjha kaundati jipatipiyahaare.

1 Jonihomi Utipihho napimasataise

Jonihomi piwihha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autahaatiho apipaahi nausoaatahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaan matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihauhi, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwasuni aho-sumwaitihaawe. Aho-sumwaatosaa Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahihi kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa titihaihiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naisihyai maarho nasisoari kiyaanini nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihirami mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa titihimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naisihyai maarho windi napaitiwi kiyaanini nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Isihyaami piwihha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondihawe, sa piwa Autahaatihomiharo e Bwaasirihiramihaaro, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi isihya sapaapi ami saitihawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanini gaahireti bimaami nutaatihandapi kaundati osepihaasiha (4:7-5:21)

Kima Piwima Asitimatitaitiwhandisahopihaare

¹ Aih Autahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta isihyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi nini jipatipaandi kasatataato. Iyataati Autahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so isihya asitimatitai jinjapihi bimitaitiwhandisahore. Iyataati so jhi aimaaitho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi aposerihyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwihha atiwisaati numwihatahaayo. ² Iyataati isihya asitimatitai jinjapihi bimitaitiwhandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asitimatitaitiwhandisahosi yamihapataatihi Sapihaoisati maasi konihi bimainjaho auta noaipasih nyahi koai usonahaawi kandapi nini sangi akitiinini ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapi maato. Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autahaatihaoisaatuni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihaoisaatuni maasi maarho naasohitanhi nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napiwi timaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi

mmona atisohi waiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maariti ihaahandi awaindi handi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sap jipati piyataayo.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainji ihandeti Japepihi i ihaahandapi haare

⁵ Iyataati piwaha kima Autaahaati homi Mwaahomi kanyatihi atisohi ha ami sangi nini sandi kasati taano, Autaahaati ho so ashatitandi handi api paahi owehore. Nehi nausainji ihandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaati hoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo,” taati kataatosa maipihaiwa ashatindi handaati hapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwaha Autaahaati hoaisaati maariho naasohi tihi naasaindeti timaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohi ha jaiwi taati katahaayo. Jaiwi ta kataatosa sandi nausainji ihandi akiti ihandeti bimimaawaati ashatindi handaati hi bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaati ho nausainji ihandeti bimpatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainji ihandeti japepihi ihaawaahi ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyi hiyaaisaati maariho naasohi tanihi naasikandeti maasi timaamaito. Iyonihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaati homi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jipataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, “maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaane,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjitihi windi biyati namaanyesipainjihi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwaha akaahaami tanyaa ho Jisaasihoaaisaati biyaati maasi timaamaamaitahaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaati honye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasahihaah Autaahaati ho windi ahosinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwaha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainhaiyihiyaaninimatito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaati homi piwaha ishiyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihaisangi windi biyati omanjitihi kimwaanyamunditaise.

2

Kima Piwima Kiraisiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonih Nyahi Autaahaati homi Maaritiri hreti Japepihi i ihaahandapi haare

¹ Nisi ishiyaati maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiw nini piwaha kima sangi kasati jipati piyataayo. Isi ishiya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaati ho nenyamaitandi gaapundi tandi ho yaiho Sapthoaaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraisiho titihi ainhahopisato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasihoni nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahihi napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya yap nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaati homi piwaha japepihi ihaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaati hopi atindi gwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaati hopi atindi gwunyaati honine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaati homi piwaha biyati minjapepihi ra ho jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwaha akaahaami tanyaa ho Jisaasihoaaisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaati homi piwaha atisati japepihi rataataahi so Autaahaati hoai maariho numwiti tandi handapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori,

nini Autaahaathihoaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaathihoaisaati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihiyaisi Maarho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjithandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatihiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatihiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jih Jisaasihopi isihya piwihha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwaninhi yeyetiwi atisothihaare. Aih sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate.

⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihoni nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih ami sahi maarho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetih ami nausainjithandi taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaathihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjithandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihi konihi bindataate.

¹⁰ O utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maarho nunyataataahi utaaho so titih Autaahaathihomi maaritihireti akitinhi japepihirati nausainjithandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonhi ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori isihya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maarho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihi daayati asihatindihandaatihi bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatihi bimih asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasihi daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise.

¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaathihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaia nahatawa aimi nesamase. Nesamasih nini piwihha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

¹³ Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utarihandeti baiwi gwunyaapi bimohiyihyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konihi bimaami nasati waniisangi konihi bimishihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaatihi nini namati piwihha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, sahi andititiwi Bwaasirihiri aimi ipihatiwimihauhi namati nini piwihha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. ¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Aih piwihha kima sapi nini namati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konihi bimaami nasati waniisangi konihi bimishihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Aih nini namati piwihha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, Autaahaathihomi piwihha sami omanititih aimi kisamwindih sahi aimi andititiwi Bwaasirihiri ipihatiwimihauhi nini namati piwihha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

Kima Piwihha Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maarho Namumwitihawihandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maarho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maarho nunyataataahi Autaahaathihoaisi maarho ko windi namumwitaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahih maarho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapiapai nishapaimatito tiwi maarho aungwohandi nunyaw maaritohitihanduni, isihya kahapaamapiapai asaketanihi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasini autahi bindihawwi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatitihawwo tiwi gwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi
Metihonyaanimataati Wani Bimohitihandapihaare*

²⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiw bimambiw asisitha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kop yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titihi ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titihi gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapiise.

3

¹ Ese isihyaate, Apiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonih isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi manyisonihotimandi apaapi-mahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaayo.

Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatih n'napitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati wendi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaan'ne. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonih komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanititih maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihaapi nemapi titihi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainahihom bimipatamataiwihya bindawaayopo.

⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winhapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyaataahi so Autaahaatihomi winhapipa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa wendi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa wendi pihitati kamaitaise. Owet'aise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi wendi biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usa nap'wi sangi sasatitapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihir'w bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyaw' kaiwise, sakiwi sangi jaiwisatitaw' sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore. ⁸ Iyataati j'hi wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihiram mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho auta nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapi-mahe. Bwaasirihiram otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisasati nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaan'hi wendi kamaitapo. Owet'aise. Sandi apaapi-mahe, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itip'horaahi isihya noaipapi wan'hiyaimatohiyihya maipihaiwa kiyaan'hi pihitiwi kamaitapo.

Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaati homi metihonyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, Bwaasirih+rami metihonyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, taati mmondahaahandi siyate: Isihya Autaahaati homi maaritirih+reti minjapepih+iw+ ami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai maariho baiwi namunyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaati homi mwaayaamaahe, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Pwima Isihyaisaati Maarho Titih Biyaati Nam+ndihaahandapihaare

¹¹ Iyataati jihura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha pw+ha atisawaahuraari pw+ha sat+w+ha aimi atiwhiyaate, nyahi isihyaisaati maarho nam+ndihaawo, tiwi pw+ha katauhi aimi atiwhiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Kenho Bwaasirih+rami+reti japepih+rahosi kirami mwaahosi komi saingiho Aberihoi sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindihandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Kenho komi saingihoi tiwind+mandi napaape. Sandi apaap+maah, Autaahaatiho Aberihomi gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenhomi gaarehandapi Autaahaatiho windi maarimithi mmonataati sandapi apowih+ namati komi saingihoi sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, isihya yap+patamb+hiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi giwunyaapihiya Kenhomi kaipatamataiwi sap+apouson+hi sangi naan+haiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maarho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihya usaisaati maarho nam+nhoh+thandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihya api+paahi kiyaan+hi napw+taatiw+handaat+hi namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bim+thaa+w+handaat+hi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihyai maarho windi biyati namunyataatahi so api+paahi napw+taatiw+handam+hi watipihandaatihi konhi bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo isihyai maarho biyati namunyati isihyaapi apousataatahi mikandi isihyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihyaisi tiwamas+ho so komi asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bim+tand+handi api+paahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiw+itand+ naan+handi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiw+itand+ napwind+handaa+hi isihyaisaati maarho nam+ndihaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatai+hi naan+haiwa kiya newa napw+thaa+w+ nyami naisihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai biyaati maarho numw+thaaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ik+ipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapi+paapi ko nenoaahitan+hi bimon+hi kopi maarho windi asip+maaw+isa kahapaamapi+pa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoi nini maarho nunyataayo, tati napit+ta katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaa+api nyahi jaiw+taahandi isihyaisi maarho nini nahinyataayo, taati katit+thaa+w+maah. Owetise. Maarho isihyai nunyahaawa+hi tit+hi akiti+hi nyami maarhoaat+hapimaaw+hi biyaati maarho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawit+haawe.

Kima Pwima Isihya Autaahaati+hopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaati+homi Ndi+het+ Windi Yamaitaat+w+handapihaare

¹⁹ Siyaati akiti+hi maarho nam+nhaa+waahi, sandi Autaahaatiho Akohomi metihonyaan+ne, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaati+homi ndi+het+ ami nyami maarho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kiny+ kiny+ maarhoaat+hi+hi satipi, Autaahaatiho nisi maip+handi windi nemaan+mase, tip+hi+tip+hi giwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatiho neti kiny+ maarho napaaisaati+hi maitaise. Iyataati kiny+ kiwaho+hi maarho nam+nhing+thandisi Autaahaatiho nang+tip+haati aungwohandi

maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihi maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aini nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyi hyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aini nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²² Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiriwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihio Jisaasihopi Isihyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi. Aiwi ami isihya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi piwihaka kama ka aini kanyatisihaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoaari maasi tinaamaitati bindataise. Ahihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi nasisoaari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyangi aini nanyamisiho sanyataataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaatiase. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aini nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni Maipihoni Kiraisihoi Neti Ipihatitandoni Taunyaahopihare

¹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyi hyaate, isihya piwihaka jaiwitiwihaka ausaitaatiwihya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwisangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisaihiyaanine, satiwi piwihaka kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihapi akaahaare tiwi keti gumunyaapi. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjititihoni itipihoni bimisihoni Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jihai baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ² Iyataati isihya usa satiwi, Jisaasihoni so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoni nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi titihoni gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraisihoi ipihatindimaitandoni tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi ipihatindimaitandoni taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aini atisohihoni otipipatihya aini titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyate, sahi aini Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihya piwihaka jaiwitiwihaka ausaahohiyihya aini ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitmandi apaaraahimahe, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sami omanjititihoni bimisimoni yapipatambihyaami omanjititihoni itipihoni bimisihoi nusatiphaahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati isihya piwihaka jaiwitiwihaka ausaapi katohihiya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambihare. Yapipatambihasi ami isihya yapipatambihya usa kiyaami piwihaka maaritwi atiwiwi japepihiritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahihoni Autaahaatihomihyaanine. Isi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwihaka nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaatwihya Autaahaatihomi piwihaka kaundisaihi

windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Akoho piwihati titihi akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni ami itipihoko yapipatabiho piwihati jaiwitaha neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maarho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatiho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati maariho nasinyohiyihyaate, isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom metihonyaanini naasikati kiyaati isihiyaisa maariho namindihaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiyaataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyaataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihaandahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihoaisi nyahi jiji maariho nunyonihi komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihiya usaisaati maariho namindihaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatitaise. Iyonihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonihini, ami Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aini gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aini gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimahe, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoko nanyamisihoko neti ginyunyaasihini gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisi natausaasihini yapipataapihi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerihiyaanini aini mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwihati nyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaundithaahiyaanine. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisihoko so Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihini ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahireti japepihirati kaisihoko so Autaahaatihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimihini ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihe. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisihini ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapiimahe, Jisaasihomi komi Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisihini ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataatahi komi yaitandihandi apiapai owetitaise. Iyataati isihiyami yayohitihandi sandi apaapiimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi naanhandi newaanipane, tiwi

yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maarho Autaahaatihoai nunyohitindi sandi apaap+maae, Autaahaatiho Sawaho jhi maarho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maarho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatiho mausosihoaimaawi ahoyati maarho windi namumwitaase. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maarho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nin Autaahaatihoai maarho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitihi titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati winihapi Jisaasiho kanyatihi atisohipi siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maarho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maarho nunyane, tati kanyatihi atisahaayo.

5

Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Ipihatiwimaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹ Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwishore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaami Sapaho Autaahaatihoai maarho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maarho numwitaapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maarho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mae, Autaahaatihoai maarho nunyaati komi piwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepihirihawaahi sandi Autaahaatihoaisi maarho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwiha atisaati japepihirihawa nyapi windi naahomaanataise. ⁴ Siyaati japepihirihahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaap+maae, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamaahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraah+maae Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamaahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahopi Piwihia Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jtipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahihi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jtipati nuhaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipho so piwiha akaahaamihore. Piwiha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mair+maasi siyate: Itipho nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesithanduni, jtipati nuhoamasithanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaatiho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainy+manyanoaipati t+maamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi piwiha

naasika katauhaahi akite taati giwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati katisiha apiipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwaiis apiipaahi ipihatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahore siyahore, tati Autaahaathiho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi biyaati giwunyaasiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati biyaati komi maarihoatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaasiho so ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapisangi windi biyaati giwunyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyaati giwunyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisihaapi jaiwitiatise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi jaiwitiatandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho piwiha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore,” tati Autaahaathiho aimi kanyatataase. ¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati biyaati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati windi biyaati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapihi Jinjapihi
Bimitihaahandisahiyaanine Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare*

¹³ Piwima kima nini jipatipiyohima sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatap jipatipiyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipatipiyohima apaapiamahe, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaathihoai nunjesaihaahi atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanhiyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapiapaapi nunjendihaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaathihoai wapaapi nunjehonihi biyaati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaathihoai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁶ Iyataati Kiraisihomi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi ami Kiraisihomi utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naanihandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usosiho namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaathiho komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitando. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandihaiwapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaathiho winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaathiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapi mundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihiwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwapi Autaahaathiho nepinimape undihi Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwapi ipotihura yaawati naanihandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai

maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaap gaapundithaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya noaipap Autaahaathom metihonyaimatohiyhiya Bwaasirihiramihreti minjapepihrawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihreti minjapepihrotimandi apaapmahe, Autaahaathom Mwaaho kiyai biyat iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaap aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathom metihonyanimatohiyhiyaanin komi otitih bimonih, am ishiya Bwaasirihiramihreti japepihrohiyhiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihi kirami otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathom Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathi akithopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Is nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraishihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathoaisaati maasi maarho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathi nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaah Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathi so jinjapih jinjapih bimitaatiwhandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaathi jaiwitihho taahihomihaiwaisi baiwinih ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nin Jonihonin ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihom̄ Utipihō Kapihō Kimand̄ 2 Jonihop̄ Utipimandap̄ Nesipihandē

Kom̄ utipimo kimoaatih̄ Jonihō kom̄ ambipatī auta ahonine tati w̄ndi ah̄maise. Owetise. Saihihand̄ kandi am̄ isihyaah̄ kimo utipimopī Jonihō jipatipiyahore tiw̄ gwinyaawaayopo. Nyah̄ siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko kom̄ tiworisaap̄ yayataati kom̄ ambipatī auta w̄ndi ah̄maise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Am̄ naasikat̄ kiyati kom̄ p̄w̄ihaatih̄sangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tati jipatipiyataise. Sand̄, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tindimand̄ Autaahaatihom̄ isihyaap̄ gwinyaataati kom̄ ambipatī neti noaasati katise. Iyataahand̄ kandi nyah̄ sandap̄ w̄ndi biyaati monihō, ko Autaahaatihom̄ isihyaap̄ gwinyaati gwinyaati katindihō e apopaati waatapi satati katindihō? Kom̄ p̄w̄iha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihom̄ isihyaami awaindihand̄ gwinyaahotihand̄ siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi isaahoematati ambipatisaha nasataise. Iyati am̄ ko titih̄ gaahoematati noaipataamaise. Am̄ ko titih̄ Autaahaatihotati am̄ nehi titih̄ utaahoematati noaipataise, tati Jonihō nyangi katanyisati jipatipiyataise.

*Nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ P̄w̄iha Akitha Akaaha Watip̄taati
Isiwat̄ihaawi Isihya Neh̄ Kiyai Wa Wipet̄ha Ausaahohiȳhiyaap̄
Jat̄nd̄ihaawo*

¹ N̄n̄ isihya K̄raisihop̄ gwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaati bimoh̄hon̄n̄ kimand̄ utipimand̄ k̄nȳ apopaanyap̄ jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati k̄nȳ apopaanye, gisun̄ kinȳ metihonyaisun̄ sausasati noaipap̄ Autaahaatihom̄ husasaatimat̄iat̄iw̄ Autaahaatihō aim̄ nasam̄hanati ah̄sisusasaatap̄ utipihand̄ kimand̄ jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati n̄n̄ sausasatangi ak̄tin̄ih̄ baind̄ maar̄ho nasanyataayo. Iyataati am̄ n̄n̄ih̄ maar̄ho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ Tanyaaho K̄raisihōaisaw̄ maasi t̄maamaitohiȳhiyai maawi sausasatangi maar̄ho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataati sangis̄ maar̄ho nasanyoh̄it̄imand̄ sand̄ apaap̄maahē, p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ Tanyaaho sand̄ nyangisat̄itihe. Iyataati p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ Tanyaaho So wanun̄ ipotun̄ nyangisati maas̄it̄itaise. ³ Iyataati p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimon̄h̄ nyah̄ isihya usaisaati maar̄ho naminjaīh̄ nyam̄ Ap̄ihoun̄ kom̄ Mwaaho Jisas̄ K̄raisihoun̄ nyangi and̄tin̄yaip̄ nyap̄ maar̄ho as̄p̄nyim̄ nyam̄ maar̄ho nep̄ napaisaatin̄yamaitaise.

*Kima P̄w̄ima Nyah̄ Biyaati Maar̄ho Nam̄ind̄haah̄ret̄i
Japep̄ih̄rit̄ihaahandap̄ihaare*

⁴ Iyataati kinȳ metihonya wonya Ap̄ihō saiwī saiwī kaiwīse tati katir̄ih̄r̄ī k̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄riw̄i titih̄ gaahand̄ kiyopo tauh̄i atisaataati n̄n̄ ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄ asakaind̄ maaritataayo. ⁵ Is̄i apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maar̄ho biyaati nam̄ind̄haawo h̄it̄i waati kah̄it̄ataato. Iyataati isihyaaisaw̄i maar̄ho nam̄indaat̄w̄ihandap̄iha p̄w̄iha wan̄iha asaaha win̄ihap̄ipa kah̄it̄it̄i jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwan̄ih̄ī Jisaasihop̄ nyah̄ gwunyaahaaw̄i suraan̄ih̄ aim̄ atisoh̄haare. ⁶ Is̄i nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄iha atisaati japep̄ih̄rihaawaah̄i sand̄ maar̄ho nunȳihaayo. Iyataati wuwan̄ihura sah̄i Jisaasihop̄ nepemait̄iw̄i gwinyaap̄i gwunyaahohura p̄w̄iha saiwīha aim̄ atiw̄ihyaate: Maar̄ho

baiwi isihiya usaisi akitihihi nunyawu naminiindaatiwihireti japepihihiw
daiwise tauhi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

Kiraisihomi Pwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatithaahandapahaare

⁷ Isihiya nyangi pwiha jaiwitiwiha kanyatitaatiwihya titaahiyihiya taawu daayawaayopo. Isi kiya pwiha jaiwitiwiha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaahoematahi nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi isihiya pwiha jaiwitiwiha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami pwihaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihihitaawu jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami pwiha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasaataapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihoo wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihooanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahihhi andititiwi gwunyaapiise. ⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwiha biyati anitisa miwatati pwiha wa nehaha atisa maaritahi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihoo koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwiha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwiha windi amusaati nehi pwiha jaiwitihaahihhi ausaaho sami anipipihhi nasonihhi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi pwaundiwi sami anipipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindhandi pwaundisihoi maawu mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Pwiha Ipothihaare

¹² Nini sangisi pwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatihhi windi waati jipatipimaayo. Pwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapimaahhe. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti pwiha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati pwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³ Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaatihoo nishihaaje, undati ahawisaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima pwiha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomî Utîpîho Kapîhotihî Kapîho Kîmandî 3 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîphande

Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Usaisî iwinjatisîho mitîho amî mitîho wo Kîraisihomî isîhiya usaisî iwinjatisîho komî ambîpatî Gaiyaasihopî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyatî nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasihomî isîhiya usaisî iwîtatamasîho kandapî Jonîho Gaiyaasihomî ambîpatî nîwimaataise. Iyatî Gaiyaasihomî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Diyotîrepesihopî jatînatî bitoitandî kaundataase.

*Nyahî Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî Otîpîpatî Kawitaatîwî
Iwîtatamanîthaa*

¹ Nînî gwînyaahonî mitîhonî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîhonî kînyî Gaiyaasihonyapî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nînî gîsî maarîho akîtîthî nahinyataayo. ² Naisohonê, kinyapî ko Kîraisihomîhîretî komî maarîho gaatihî nga biyatî bindataise ndî nînî gwînyaataayo. Saindî gwînyaataatî amî kînyî ambîpatisangi gaatanîhî bimîtaapî nînî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataayo. Aindî amî kînyî kaingîwaiwa tîtîhî noaipatî gaatîtandî amî ahoyatî gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataatî isîhiya naisîhiya usa Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhî nîngisaapîhî napîwî noaipawaayopo. Napîwî noaipapî kinyapî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahaamîhîretî tîtîhî japepihîratî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaapî akaahaare tatî biyatî ausaataatî isîhiyaamî pîwîha jaiwîtîwîha ausaahohîhai ipîhatisamahore tauhî atisataayo. Atisataatî apîpaahî aungwohandî maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataatî sahî nisî metîhonyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahaamîhîretî tîtîhî japepihîrisaihî atisataataahî nînî aungwohandî maaritîto. Iyataatî nisî maaritohîmandî windî nusatîpîhaatî awaindahîhandî maaritîtandîhandî owetîtaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Gaiyaasihomî Otîpîpatî Gaahatî Kaipatapîhaare

⁵ Nisî naisohonî nînî gîsî maarîho apîpaahî awaindahîhandî nahinyohîhonne, isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî amî isîhiya usaisî kiya gîsî napîwî ginîjahuhî kînyî kiyai iwîtatamanîpî andîtîwîpî gaahatî kawingîtîhandî sandî gaahandî kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataatî isîhiya siya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya gî napîwî ginjahauhî kînyî kiyaisî maarîho nunyapî kaingîwaiwaapî siyahore siyahore tîwî kîmbîhapîhiyaanangi kanyatauhî atisîhaayo. Isî isîhiya siya amî ipotîsangi waara napîwî ginjasaihaahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayawaahiyaasî naasaipîtî katî kaimbî sîhîsangi iwîtatamanîpî andîtîwîpe. Aimbî kiya daihîra nowaawî nandapa nandaatîwîhapa andîtîwîpî nunyapaapaahî sandî gaare amî sandapî Autaahaatîho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya siya Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayawaahiyaare. Isî isîhiya Kîraisihopî windî gîmaawunyaahohiyîhiya nandapa amî wapa ikîpîpa numwisaihîhapa kiya windî namaitaapo. ⁸ Isî nyahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanî isîhiya saiwî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayohiyîhiyai iwîtatamanaatî andîtîwîwîtîhaawe. Siyaatî kiyahaawaahî pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaahomî otîpîpatî mîkandî maasî kiyahaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Daiyotîrepisîho Maipîhandî Kaindîhandapîhaare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaninwi bimaawise satiti utipihandi aimi jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoaasonihandi kandi Daiyotirepisiho nisi pwiha windi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai nini noaipati awaisihoninimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi pwiha ko atinisiati nisi otitih windi bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahih kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaapi daayohiyhiyai nisi anjipihapi napwise undati pwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, ishiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyhiyai kapihapihiya pwaundiw kiyami anjipihapi numwaasi naitotwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi ishiya siyai pwaundiw namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati ishiya maaritwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyhiyai kiyami anjipihapi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyhiyai Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamhatihapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohonj akohonj nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaim. Owetane. Nehi titih gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titih gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihmetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko titih gaaho ainhahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko pwiha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopi titih gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aih ningsangi kopi titih nisi pwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwatahaiwaamaahe. Titih akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tpi gwinyaitaise.

Pwiha Ipotihaare

¹³ Nini gisi pwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatih windi waati jipatipimaayo. ¹⁴ Pwiha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaah. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti pwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati pwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo. ¹⁵ Isi kinyi maariho napaisaatitonih kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naishiya kimbhiya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naishiyai Joniho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyai yiyandih kaunde.

Kima pwiama nini Jonihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Jud'homĩ Utip'ho Kĩmandĩ Jud'homĩ Utip'mandapĩ Nesip'hande

Kĩmandĩ utip'mandĩ Jud'ho jipatipiyahandisĩ ko piw'ha kom'ha wĩndĩ jipat'maise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Matiyuhomĩ piw'ha usaaha 13:55 haat'hunĩ amĩ Maak'homĩ piw'ha usaaha 6:3 haat'hunĩ aho-tis'haapĩ is'hiya mmon'wĩ gw'nyaawaawi Jud'mo k'mo Jisaasihomĩ saing'ho Mariyaahaatamĩ mwaahoe tiwĩ gw'nyaawaayopo. Isĩ sandapĩ ko Jisaasihomĩ saing'ho ipot'hore. Komĩ utip'handĩ ipot'handaat'hapĩ Pitaaho is'hiya as'retĩ as'wa kat'wunjoh'waiwaapĩ katatĩ ahiyataise. Aihĩ amĩ Jud'hoaisangi piw'ha naas'kaapĩ gw'nyaataatĩ utip'ho k'mo jipat'piyahore. Isĩ naas'ikura kĩmandĩ utip'mandĩ jipat'piyahande. Sura jipat'paisura k'naungw'ha 66-67 A.D. hura utip'mandĩ k'mandĩ jipat'piyahande.

Kĩma Piw'ima Jud'ho Utip'ho Jipat'piya Niwusoaasisaw'hiyai Gaahu-raare Undind'handap'haare

¹ Nĩnĩ Jud'hon'ĩnĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ otip'ipat'hon'ine. Aindĩ n'ĩnĩ Jem'sihomĩ saing'hon'ine. Sahĩ Kĩraisihomĩ is'hiyaatĩ Autaahaat'ho kom'hiyaatimat'itaat'wĩ aimĩ gaatatĩ nasamaatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ Ap'ho Autaahaat'ho maar'ho nasamihĩ amĩ Jisasĩ Kĩrais'ho jainjatisaw'hiyaatapĩ utip'ho k'mo jipat'paindĩ nusoaasataayo. ² N'ĩnĩ sapĩ gaapundataayo Autaahaat'ho sangi gaahatĩ kasisatĩ jatatananatĩ jainjat'it'ando. Iyatĩ amĩ ko sangi samĩ maar'ho oman'it'it'hi b'pi yat'is'it'it'and'handĩ nasam'it'ando. Nasanyon'ĩnĩ amĩ sahĩ is'hiyaisĩ maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handĩ waatĩ waatĩ anyaa'pĩ kaitaat'wo.

<i>Is'hiya</i>	<i>Maip'hiya</i>	<i>Autaahaat'homĩ</i>	<i>Piwi'hai</i>	<i>Nepĩ</i>
<i>Ip'hatiw'maitaat'w'hiya</i>	<i>K'raisihomĩ</i>	<i>Is'hiyaam'hat'hi</i>	<i>Na-</i>	<i>soh'it'handap'haare</i>

³ Nisĩ nais'hiyaatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ nisataiwĩ gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, N'ĩnĩ j'hi p'h'ndĩ gw'nyaatĩ waatĩ maaritataayo Autaahaat'ho nyangi jap'hi nanyamaitandĩ otip'ipatĩ kaind'handapĩ utip'ho sapĩ jipat'ipaitondo. J'hi saind'hon'nisĩ wanĩ n'ĩnĩ and'it'saitĩ utip'ho saindĩ jipat'piyataayo. Sahĩ kopĩ gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaatangĩ gw'unyaitaat'w'handĩ Autaahaat'ho nasamind'handĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ namaamapĩ an'itiwĩ is'wat'w'ise. An'itiwĩ is'wat'w' piw'ha jaip'pa amĩ piw'ha neh'ihapa nason'hi kapai nemap'ise. ⁴ Sandĩ apaap'maato, is'hiya saiw'hiya piw'ha neh'ha jaiw't'hi kat'wunjohiy'hiyaapĩ aimehura Autaahaat'ho satatĩ katise. Is'hiya saiw'hiyai Autaahaat'ho netĩ piw'ihetemahon'hi kiya piw'ha nepĩ owet'itaapo, tatĩ katisaw'hiya aimĩ noaat'wĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaatam'hat'hi nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat'hoai ahusumwap'hiyaare. Aiwi amĩ kiya Autaahaat'ho nehĩ ko sawahometir'ih'etapĩ is'hiyai kiya wapa kamaiwĩ neh'handĩ gaahandĩ kawind'handĩ nepĩ kiyaamĩ maip'hapa ainjotahapetemapĩ ap'paahĩ maip'hapa us'hiya as'hiya amb'ipatĩ nam'ĩn'wĩ t'maamaipĩ kiyaawaayopo. Aiwĩ nyamĩ Awais'ho Jisasĩ Kĩrais'ho nyangi nyainjatis'hoai pohip'wiwi ahusumwap'hiyaare.

⁵ J'ihura Awais'ho kaiwaiwaapĩ sahĩ aimĩ mmon'wĩ nases'ipatahiyaate. Mmon'w'hiyaat'it'ih'andĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaiwaapĩ jap'hi gw'nyaitaat'wĩ

nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherihiyai Autaahaathiho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihhi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaathiho tiwati nemataise, kope windi baiwi gimawunyaahohiyihiyai. ⁶ Ami sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate, Autaahaathiho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerihiyai Autaahaathiho otipipati nunyati ahiiwisataise. Nunyati ahiiwihi kati kaiwi baiwi kataathihi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatimaathiiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihi wapihi apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihhi napundawaayopo. Sapihhi apipaahi asihatumbihihi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaathihomi asisiha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwihha naitaatiwo. ⁷ Aihhi ami isihiya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahun Gomoraahandaahun ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaawaaraahiyauni Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaathiho kaiwaapundati sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiha nusoaasihi noti thati kiyaisininihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaathiho kaiwimaiwa isihiya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyihiya Autaahaathiho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniw yaitaatiwi kiyataise. ⁸ Aihhi ami isihiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniw Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyihi, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwami kiya Autaahaathihomi watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwami kiya Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya apipaahi gaahiya jhihiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiyaapi maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. ⁹ Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiho jhiho awaisiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Maikorihho Mosesihomi ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho enjerihho Bwaasirihiri maipihha kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. "Awaisihho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaamaatihihi bipi namihape," hititaise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapihi kiya moniw ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahi sisipitiwihyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipihho gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwihiyaare. Kiyari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaathihi bindawa usihiya asihiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihihiwihyaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaisihi neti daahi nusopisatasaise. ¹¹ Esi! Isihiya siya apipaahi naapihandi yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwitiitapo, jihura Kentho kaimumwaanji kiyawaayowo. Aiwami kiya Baaramihomataiwi nawihho naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyapahyaare. Aiwami kiya nawihho naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyapahyaare. Aiwami kiya Korahomataiwi Autaahaathihoai pohipiwihhi ahosumwapihyaare. Isi ko Korahho nosasinati owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniw owetiitapo.

¹² Nahateweti sahi Autaahaathihomi isihiyaisawi ahoyaniwi nandapa tihiw naniw sahi maariho naminihohitihandi usasaati nepi ausaapi nasoaniwi bimohipihhi kiya napiw Autaahaathihomi ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Aiwami kiya nehi sawanaapaahihi gwinyapeniw nandapa awaimbipa

isihiya tihwi nanihohipipihamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa nanihwihiyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwhaati nemasipatamataiwhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati kati yandipihho ningoaitandihuraatihandi kandi yandipihho namingosipatamataiwhiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambathiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwhiyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanihi napwitaapo. ¹³ Aiwi ami kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwi maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kaumbwaati titihi kaatami daihira yamihapataatih biyati namoti asih naipatamataiwhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aunahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maariho apipaahi yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoaari newaatiitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokiho so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaatiimi napiwi ko ikwihihitirihii wihiniram yahuraapthi noaipasihore. Isi ko ishiya siya maipihiai kiyaamiheti nusoipaitandihandapi Autaahaatiho koai neti nunjhi satai katise: “Nini Awaisihoi iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatih bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi ishiya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihiai kaiwi saiw saiwihiyaate, undati neti piwhetemati kiyaisi yaawati naanhandi wihooanhandi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami ishiya usaapuni kiyai nusoipasiwaiwaapi itihitihwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritai windosihi gwinyaahohihireti japepihiwi kaiwhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitwi iwiwiwi piwaatiwi nyahi gaahyaaniso, tiwi sawana naimaatinihwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ishihiyaisi piwha gaaha jipiyaha kaundihwihiyaare, kiya kiyai niwupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomi Ishiya Baiwi Bimitaatiwihiretapihare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya komi piwha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihya kasatohiha sahi japihi gwinyaapiise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiya sangisi satiw kasatopo. “Asisih ipotihaiwet ishiya sangi sisipisatitaatiwihya noaipitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi nehi titihi kiya gwinyaahohihireti japepihiwi kaiwhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatihomi ishiya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yayandhemapi tipitapaahaariwihyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisaihonihiireti ami Itipihho koraahi gaapudiwise. ²¹ Aiwi ami sahi saiw mmoniwise, Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho nasamindhandaatih nandaapi katihi bimaawise ami sangi ko maariho nasamito. Aiwi sahi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati maariho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonihi nepi sahi asiyihiyaatimatwi kiyaatinhi bimitaatiwo.

²² Aiwî ami isîhiya Kîraisihopî nehî masîhonjî gîwunyaapî windî andîtîmitîwî, amî maarîho yiyahwî gwînyaapî nitanohiyîhiyai sahî maarîho asîpîwiwî andîtîwîpîse. ²³ Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa aimî sisîhaapîhî nuwî tîhoaatîtaahetawaayopo. Isî kiyai sahî sisîhaambi aipî japîhî nepîse. Nepî sahî kiyai saundîwî, maipîhaiwa kamaiwî japîhî napîwise, undîwî ketî japîhî numwaapîse. Iyawaawî amî isîhiya usaisî sahî maarîho nunyawî amî gaahatî kawîwise. Saiwî gaahatî kawisawaahandî kandî amî kiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî sahî sawanaatî jatîniwo. Kiyaamî maipîhaiwa ainjotatî tîtîhîmetahaiwa kiyaamîhetî notî namanatî watîpîtahiyaasî kaiwa sangî nasamwaitaisî sahî kaiwaapî yaiwî kaiwai ahosumwapîse.

Nyahî Autaahaatîhoai Gaahonje Undaatî Mepî Autaahemwaitîhaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîhoai nyahî mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Ko sangî biyatî jatatamanatî jainjatonîhî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî windî namapî tîmaamîhaitaapo. Amî ko sangî komî nausainjîtîhandî gaahandaatîhî nasamaasî niyonîhî komî ndîhetî maipîhaiwa owehiyaatî ainahiyîhiyaatî awaindahandî maaritîtaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nehî naasohîhî so bindataise. Bindataatî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpataahî nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîhoe. Nyangi ko japîhî nanyamaasîhoai nyahî mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Ko Jîhî Awaisîhoematatî bimotî amî ko watîpîhaiwa nahatewaisahosî amî ko jîhî awaisîho mîtîhoematatî nahatewai jatane. Iyataatî saiwa komî watîpîhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapî bimaamî nasatî amî wanî kîmuraaisangî bimotî amî ipotîsangî jinjapîhî konîhî bimaamî nutaise. Akîte.

Kiraishiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisaha Kiraishiho Jonihoai Wapa Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

Kimandi Utipimandi Piwiha Ausaimaninjatimandapi Piwiha Nesipihande

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romihyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati iphatisati naanjihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanih windi kaiwaapi tmaamahiyawi andititwi bitoaitaatiwo. Ko kimaiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapun ami Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitandihandapun Joniho kataunjati utipihho kimo jipatipiyataise.

Kima Ausaimaninjahaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise

Joniho isihyai ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha namasisaha (1:1-6) Joniho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoai iwinjasih ami Awaisiho piwiha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihyai aunahipihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aih ami Joniho ka netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Joniho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisiho utipihho wo anitiwi wisasiwihho nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjihaiwa kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihi noaipasitihandapiha (4:1-8:1)

Piwiha Jih Nuwati Nesipati Katisihare

¹ Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinati ami atihominihapaapi Autaahaatihho ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraishihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwiha sa Autaahaatihho neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise ami Jisaasihho netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi isihyai nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai kaundati nunjando. Aih Jisaasihho komi enjerihho itipihho otipipatihoai nini komi nehi otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasih nasati piwiha kima kandaataase. ² Aih nini Jonihonini saia nahatewa mmonati atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akithaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwiha ningi kandati nanisisaha akithaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatipiyohima isihya awitohiyihya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitisaihi isihya usa piwiha kimika atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapi maato ami windi otihimetanhi kimaiwa katiwi maiwa nahatewa noaipaitandihaha asisaha aimi detitihito.

Jonihho Isihya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Jipatipiya Nusoaasataise

⁴ Nīnī Jonihonīnī sahī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaatī aunahīpīhaiwa ikwī wihītīrītīhī wihīnīramī yahurītahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Esiyaahanda bimohiyīhiyaatapī utīpīho kīmo nusoaaasa-taayo. Autaahaatīho aimī aimehuraunī amī wani kīmuraunī bimaamī napisīho amī ipotī ipotīsangisī konīhī bimaamī nutandīho sangisī gaa-hatī kasisatī netī watīpīsamatī amī samī maariho ambīpatī netī na-paisaatisamane. Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho bimimbīpīhī komī itīpīho ikwī wihītīrītīhī wihīnīramī yahurītaho 7 kiyaho yamīhapataatīhī Au-taahaatīhomī ndīmāahomwaañtī bitosīhoaisangi amī sangī gaahatī ka-sisatī netī watīpīsamatī amī samī maariho ambīpatī netī napaisaati-samane. ⁵ Amī Jisatī Kīraisīhoaisangi sangī gaahatī kasisatī samī maariho ambīpatī netī napaisaatisamane. So Jisatī Kīraisīho Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nahata tītīhī nga biyatī ausaatī katatī amī anīmwaahīpatombī jīhī namasatī nepasīho amī kīmīko awaisawīhiya kinīhiya yapīmбатаapīhī jatohiyīhiyaamī Awaisīho Jīhoematatī kiyai iwinjatisīhore.

Amī kīmīko nyangi komī maariho biyatī nanyinyahore. Maariho nanyinyatī ko maipīhaiwaatīhapī nyangi nuwatī nanyamaatī amī ko sawahomī jītīpataahī nyamī maipīhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyatī ko nyangi netī Autaahaatīho nyainjatītandīhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatī amī komī Sapīho Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī nahataapa isīhiyaapī kawitīhaahiyaanīnī pīrisīhiyaanenyamataise. Amī nyahī komī otīpīpatī isīhiyaapī aunahīpatī newaatī kawitīhaawo. Iyaatī nyahī Jisatī Kīraisīhoai ambīpatī awaipatī numwītīhaawo amī ko ambīpatī awaipatī jinjapīhī jinjapīhī nepī nutando. Ko konīhī isīhiyaaisunī kahapaamapīpa nahataapaisunī iwinjatīmī notaise. Amī sandīhī Akite! Akite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awaisīho yamīhapataatīhīraapī tiwipatisatī taatī napītaiso. Taatī nasonīhī isīhiya nahatiya kiyaamī ndīhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amī isīhiya koai yaawīhandī nunyawī tipī muhohiyīhiyaaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonīhī isīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya kopī kiyai ipotīwausehonīhī waatī natīwī nepatīwī gwītaapo. Ye! akītīsī sikīretī sikāmatītaise!

⁸ Autaahaatīho Awaisīho sandaase: “Nīnī Naasonīnīhī Jīhonīnīndī amī nīnī Naasonīnīhī ipotīhonīnī bindataayo. Nīnī jīhī aimī bimaatī amī wani bimaatī amī ipotī napītandīhonīne. Aindī nīnī watīpīhaiwa nahatewaisa-honīne,” ndaase.

Jonīho Utaaho Kīraisīhomatīyahoi Usonataise

⁹ Nīnī Jonihonīnī samī naisohonīnī nyahī Jisaasi-homīhiyaanimatotīhanda isīhiya nyangi ambīpatī maariho yaasīhaiwa nanyinyohīwaiwaara sangisatī maasīndaayo. Amī nyangi Autaahaatīho nyainjatīhī amī isīhiya yaasīhandī nanyinyauhīhandī kandī kiyaanīnīhī andītītaatī bitopī nyohiyīhiyaanamīhonīne. Saindī kīmīwaiwaatīhī sangisatītohīhonīne. Isīhiya nepī yapīhonjī masīhonjī durīhīramī otīhaatī ahētīhīhonjaatīhī ahīnisawaayopo. Konjamī ambīpatī Patīmōsihande. Amī sandī sanisotīmāndī apaapīmaāhe, amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapīndīwunī amī Jisaasiho katatī kaiwaiwaapī nīnī sandī akīte ndī pīwīha ausaahonīhe. ¹⁰ Aihī Awaisīhomī asīsīhetī* Itīpīho nisīhetī waatī nanoaipasīhī amī nisī maarihomī ndīha nanorīhaatataise. Aihī nīnī atīsata nisī dawaataatapī pīwīha wa waatī waapīhīnatī kapaparīhīrī gaatīpatamatīyatī ganatī noaipataise. ¹¹ Aihī ka pīwīha nīngī sandatī kandataase. “Kīnyī sapa nahataapa mmonīhingīpīpa utīpīhoaatīhī jīpatīpaimbī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya aunahīpīhaiwa ikwī wihītīrītīhī wihīnīramī yatīmūrītahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapī

* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise.

jipatiipaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapi, Simerinaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaa-maamihandaahiyaapi, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Saritisihandaahiyaapi, Pirateripiyaahandaahiyaapi,[†] ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi jipatiipaime,” ndataase.

¹² Aihini nini nepemaititi yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sisaha raamihandi wapa kapopi ahotati mihotinditandi nimaatarihatima gorihanda kaiwihatima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihi mmonataayo. ¹³ Aihisaiwa sisaha ramihandi mihotindiwimaiwaami otihapihi Isihiyaami Saaho Jhimatisihomatiyaho notinasayati bitosihi nini iwinjataayo. Ko apotihiri utarihiri mihaatapi kirinhi mihaaapi auhiri atasaha nimbimaasati nipaatahore. Iyati ami utihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri tausandhaapihi wisasanati nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyati ami komi mitiho misisaha tiwipati kioepihandamatiyati apipaahi kioepitamahore. Iyataati komi ndiha sisahaami tihwitihramatiyati tihwitisahore. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami komi auhiri apipaahi nausaatahare ainihiri metorihandi windi bironjihandi sisaha watipiharaa tihaui yapati ikwaatipihoo wetati waati biyati nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyati ami komi piwiha waapihaati taahaamaatami norihiri nausihamatiyati gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyati ami komi ikwiri gaatihira kaumbwaati ikwi wihitritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati isiwataaise. Aihini ami namatanaati kosasihiri wihiwihooanji naitipundahiri komi maahomwaanapi nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komi ndimaahomwaanji waati nausaataaise ipiho waati ipindaati awaindi nausaatipatamatiyato.

¹⁷ Nini saindi koai usonitimapi awaindi yaindi komi auhiri atasihapihi timahiyati napomataahonisamataindi ahondaayo. Aihiko komi ikwiri gaatihira niwati ningi sandataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nini jihuni ipotuni bimohihonine. ¹⁸ Nisopi mmonime. Nini jihura napomatati japihi nepati asohonimandi koninhi nasisoaari bindabaayo Aindi ami nini asohonini koninhi nasisoaari bimohihonine. Aindi ami nini isihya napwitaatiwihandamuni ami aunahipati isihya aimi napohiyihya nuwi bimohipatamuni kihiri ami watipihandi isiwataayo. ¹⁹ Isi ami Kinyi kimba mmonihingipimbaapi jipatiipaime. Aimi wani ahotimbipaapuni ami kimandami ipoti noaipaitandihapa mmonihingipimbaapi ahoyapi jipatiipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nisi ikwi gaatihireti ahotisaami maatuni ami sisaha raamihandi mihotinditandihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwauni mmonihingiwimaiwaami tanyaa siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerihya isihya aunahipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotihandapi sandi namihanate. O ami sisaha raamihandi 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimandi isihya aunahipati 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaatihomi Isihya Epesaasihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹ “Isihya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisiho itipihoo enjerihopi kinyi jipatiipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kaumbwaati ikwi wihitritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kaindhaiwa isithonine. Aindi ami nini sisaha raamihandi gorihanda kaiwihandi ikwi wihitritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otihatihidaindi bitondaayo. Saindi nini bindataahonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

[†] 1:11: Kimati ambipati Pirateripiyaahandami tanyaa siyate: naisihya maariho naminaawaayopo tatise.

² Kinyi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisangi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati ami kinyi andititipi bitotapa ishiya usa saiwi maipihyaapi windi maarimitipihonitinihi gisoho. Iyataati ami ishiya siya gis+ sah+taawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerhiyaane,” hitiwi jaiw+tauhi ami kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipit+wihiyaatihi usonapaise. ³ Kinyi nisi ambipati anitumbi isiwatinhi ishiya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhihandi kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaimbi kaingitihandapaahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

⁴ Saimbi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwīha sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi wuwan+ namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura nngisi maarīho awaindihandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kīmuraahi owetise. ⁵ Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kīmuraahi kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timihaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimb+ kinyi jhi gaahaiwa kaingipatamataimb+ kaime. O kinyi saimb+ kamaayapaapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisiha raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisih+ kinyihetapi neti nemaito. ⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomihyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaapi kinyi windi maarimitipihone. Aih+ ami nisangi komihyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaapi windi maarimito.

⁷ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwīma Itipih+ Gaaho Autaahaatihom+ ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati iphatisiho soaisi nini gaahone unditi ipati asitimatit+at+wi+hatami yandipih+ho nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatihi Autaahaatih+ho bimimb+pihi+ osaataati ahendaise,” ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatihom+ Ishiya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyhiyaapi Pīwīha Notaise

⁸ Utaaho kīmiko jihaati ami sata kandataase. “Kinyi baimbi ishiya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyhiyai iwinjatisiho itipih+ho enjerihopi piwīha kima jipatpaima. Sa piwa siyahaapito. Nini apiapaahi jhimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aih+ piwīha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁹ Nini kinyi naanjihaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apiapaahi owehonitinihi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apiapaahi asaketahone. Iyataati ami ishiya siya gis+ sisipihitiwi nyah+ Judaahiyaane tohiyhiyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titihi Judaahiyaamahe owetise Bwaasirih+ramihyaare. ¹⁰ Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahandi windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaap+mahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirih+ Kramihiyai kaundonihi kiya sam+ usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuw+taapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasisen+wi+haiwa kaitaapo kiya timihaitot+wo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisih+ nehi 10 kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa newaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamap+ anditit+wi gwunyaapi nuwi napowaahuraatit+ando. Saisaihi ami nini asitimatit+at+wi+handi nawihomataindi wihoan+handi sangisi nasam+to.

¹¹ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwīma Itipih+ Gaaho Autaahaatihom+ ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati

ipihatisiho soaisi napwitaatiwihandi kapihandi 2 handi windi neti naurusopisaitaise. Apipaahi owetaitaise ndataase.

Isihiya Aunahipa Pegaamaamihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹² Iyataati ami utaaho kimi ko sata kandaataase. “Enjeriho isihiya aunahipa Pegamamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipihho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaima. Piwiha satipihha nusoaaase. ‘Nini namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihiwihooanapi nga otitai nga tipipa kiyahanaati utaarihanaati isitihonine. Nini saindi sanaati isitihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunahipati sati kinyi bimingimatapaahi aini nini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipita Bwaasirihiri bindataati isihiyai winjatitandihate. Setihandi kandi kinyi nisi ambipati namaamapi anitimbisi pi nisapi kinyi baimbi ginunyaapaise. Aimbini ami utaaho Andipaasihoi tiwauhihandi kandi kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi namwaasaphone. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyati ginunyaati ami nisi piwiha anusoahoai sapihi Bwaasirihiri bindataati tiwauhi napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandi kandi nini piwiha kima kima kinyapi nitandihaiwa sandi gi kahititandiyo. Sati aunahipati Pegamaamihanda ishiya usa yaihiya jihura Baaramihomi kaipatamataiwi kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Jihura Baaramihoma Baarakihoi satipi kaunde undati jaipitaha kaundihisi Isiraherihiya nahatiyai kiyajunati nunjhi ami kiyana ndapa maahoaipati autaahaathi jaipitahopi tipitihwihapa nunyauhi nanini ami kiho kihatiasawi ambipati naniniwi timaamaitiwi kaiwi maipihandaatitihimahiyaayopo. ¹⁵ Isi wani ami kinyi aunahimatami otihatitihisi kikaiwihiya Nikoraasihomihyaamihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Isi kinyi baimbi japihi nepemaita. O japihi namepaitapaapaahi nini keti napiti siya ishiyaaisi namatanaati nisi maahomwaanji ahotinimanaata titimaito.

¹⁷ “Isi Utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoi nandapa biritihandi manaahandi noasandindihandi nini koai numwito. Aindi ami nawiha wa kihopeiha numwito. Nawiha seti ambipati wanitahi jipatipaindi numwito. Nunyanhi ambiti satapi ishiya usa gimaawunyaata namausesipititaise nehi sawaho sa nawa nesihohi gwunyaatatit nusesipititaise,” ndataase.

Piwiha Isihiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihiyaapi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihini ami utaaho naasiko jihaiti satiti kandaataase. “Isihiya aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahanpihiyai iwinjatisiho itipihho enjerihopi jipatipaima. Piwiha kima siyahaapito: ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nisi ndiha sisihha waati tihataati tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati ami nisi auhirisangisi ainihiri metorihandi bironjihandi sisihhaa tihauhi ikwaatipihho kipati tihati owetati biyati waati awaindihandi nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatati bousamahire. Aihini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami ishiyai anditihwitanditihati kaimbi ami naanjihaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipititohinini gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasitihini mmonataayo. O ami wani kumura kaingiwimaiwaahi jihini kaingiwaiwai nusatipihapi waati gaahaiwa kainihini noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitanitihha gi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperihaiti nehi iwinjahinini kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati

satatī ‘Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atindī netī ausaahohaamaanine,’ tatī nīsī otīpīpatīhiyai jaiwundatī ambīpatī kīho kīhaatisawī tīmaamaitītaatīwīhira kiyaunjatī amī autaahaatīho jaiwītahoai nandapa tīhīwī nunyawīhapa nandaatīwī kiyaunjīhaate. ²¹ Kaatī kaatamī kaiwaiwa namasīsī japīhī nepemaitīandī nehi winjahonhī kaatī wīndī namepemaitatī kaatīnīhī kaiwa maipīhaiwa kiyatī bindataise. ²² Isī atime. Nīnī kaatī timbīpa wapa numwītō. Numwisanihī kaatamī ambīpatī waatī aungwohandī yaawatī nīwīndaise. Iyonhī amī kaatisawī ambīpatī namīnīnīwī tīmaamaihohiyīhiyaisangi naanātī yaawīhandī awaīndīhandī numwisanihī nepī kiyaamī ambīpatī waatī awaīndīhandī yaawatī nīwīndaise amī kiya Jeseperīhaatamī kaiwaiwa namasīsī wīndī japīhī namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aīndī amī kaatamī mwaaya maatīyaisangi tiwisanīhī napwītaapo. Saisanihī isīhiya nahatīya usa nisapī gīnunyaahohiyīhiyaisangi mmonīwī gwīnyaawaawī satīwī, ‘Ko isīhiyaamī maarihoaatihī amī kiyaamī gwīnyaahohīwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tīwī mmonīwī gwīnyaitaatiwo. Nīnī sahī nīnaasiyaatī wapa kiyohīpīpaapī amī kiyohīrīhīrī kīretī mmonītī jatetīnjatī nīnaasiyaatangi wīhoanīhapa nasamītō. ²⁴ Iyataatī amī isīhiyaatī usaatī aunahīpatī Taiyatairaaahanda bimohiyīhiyaate nīnī sangīsī sandī kasatataato. Sahī apopaatī saatamī pīwīha wīndī atīwīwī kaatamīhīretī minjapēpīhīropo. Aīwī amī isīhiya katawaawī satīwī ‘Bwaasīrīhīramī pīwīha wīwa noaatīhepī baahī noaasandīwaiwo,’ tohīwaiwa sahī wīndī atīwī mmonīwī nepī gīmunyaapīhiyaate. Isī nīnī sangīsī naanāsīsīhandī samīhetī ahīsīsātī wīndī namaasamītō. ²⁵ Iyataahandī kandī sahī wānī isīwasohīpīpa wīndī namaamapī anītiwī kapaanīhī isīwatīmī nuwī nīnī napīsanīhuraatītande. ²⁶ Isī amī utaaho wō yapīpatambīhaiwa tiworīsaisī kohīmatatī tiwatī ipīhatisamatī amī nīsī gwīnyaatī maaritohīrīhīretī japēpīhīratī notī nahataapa apīpaahī owetītandīhuraatonīhī amī nīnī ko isīhiyaisī winjatītandī koaisī wandīha amī watīpīhandī numwītō. ²⁷ Saisanihī ko andītītātī watīpītātī isīhiyaisī iwinjaatī bimītaise. Winjaatī bindataatī maapī yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai tīpī ipīhaitotīwīyohiyīhiyai ko tiwatī ipīhatisatī netī nosasītaise onīha yapīpatī naumbwīnatī nosasīnatī owetīpatamatīyato. Ko otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī numwītandī katohīmatī numwītō amī Apīho Autaahaatīho nīnī otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī nīngī nanīmīpatamatāindo. ²⁸ Aīndī amī nīnī kaumbwaatī nīpaatīhaatī asīsīhaatīhī biyatī nausaatatī tīhoasaamaatī koaisī numwītō. ²⁹ Isī utaaho atīhīrisahosī kīma pīwīma Itīpīho Gaaho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaapī ausaati katisīma biyatī atīsātī nene.

3

Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiya Aunahīpatī Sarītīsīhandaahiyaapī Pīwīha No-taise

¹ Utaaho kīmīko pīwīha amī jīhaatī satatī kandataase. Aunahīpatī Sarītīsīhanda isīhiya bimohiyīhiyai iwinjatisīho itīpīho enjerīhopī kīnyī pīwīha jīpatīpaimē. Sa pīwīha kīnyī jīpatīpaimbō nusoasātīpīha siya-haapītō. Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī itīpīho 7 kīyahoaisahonīne. Aīndī amī kaumbwaatī 7 kīyahaatī nīnī isīwatataayo. Aīhī nīnī kīnyapī pīwīha kīma nusoasataayo. Kīnyī kaīngīwaiwa nahatewaapaahī nīnīhī aīmī mmonītī gwīnyaatīhonīne. Isīhiyaahī kīnyapī katawaawī ko asohēmatatī nga bindataatī amī kandī ko asoho bimīndīhandapī ambīpatisaho bindataise tīwī katawaahandī kandī kīnyī aīmī napomahise. ² Kīnyī kīnyī

naapipa namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa windi timaamahiyati ahotimbipa nepi japihi titihihi anditipi kaime. Sandi kahitotimandi apaapi maato kinyi kaingiwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti biyati gaahapa titihapa windi namwaipasihito. ³ Kinyi piwiha gaaha aimi atimbi nehingha ka japihi baimbi gwinyaapi isiwatapa piwiha katirihireti japepihiripi maipihaiwa namapi nepemaife. O ami kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi namepemaitapaapaahi nini keti kuraanihi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohiyihiyaamataindi gisaapihi napito. Iyataati kinyi nisi napitandihuraapi windi monipi windi gimunyaaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandi kandi isihya usa yahonya, kiyaami uti apotihirisi windi nepi kimaamapihiya yaihiya Saritisihandi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Isi siya siya apotihiri gaahapa kithoepihapa niyopi nngisaw maasi daiwi bimitaapo. ⁵ Isi ami utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati iphatishoai apotihiri sir kithoepiri nini neti kiyaamataindi koai niwisoti niwipaito. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati utipihandi astimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindihandaatihapi windi nahusaumwaamaito. Owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati nisi Apihomi ndihetuni ami komi itipihya otipipatihya enjerhiyaami ndiheti awusoaito. ⁶ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahoyhiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Isihya Piraateripiyaahanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Utipihho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kimiko piwiha jhaati satati kandataase. "Kinyi piwiha wiwa Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipati Piraateripiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisihho itipihho enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. Nini apipaahi akitinini Autaahaatihomihaiwaahhi napaiti kandi honine. Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomihonini apipaahi akithonine. Aindi nahataapa akithapaami tanyaahonine. Nini Daawithomoni kihiri isithonine. Isi nini wapaami maasomwaanj nutosisanihi wo nga neti windi namaapuwitaise. Aindi ami nini wapaami maasomwaanj naputosisanihi wo nga neti kamwaanj windi nuwati mositaise. ⁸ Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Isi atime! Nini kinyapi kinyi ndimaahomwaanj maasomwaanj nutosonihi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japihi windi namaapuwitaise. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi anditititaapihandi maipihonj ahingisetih nini aimi gisoniti gwinyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi piwiha atimbi niwatipi ami baimbi japepihiripi ami kinyi nisi ambipati windi nepi namaanoaasise. ⁹ Isihya siya satiw nyahi titihi Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihyaanine tohihiya siya jaiwihitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasirithiramhiyaaso. Isi atime! Nini kiyaisi neti nandusoasisanihi kiya napwi kinyihin kinyi auhiraapihi napwi atotipwesitaapo. Iyonih kiya nisapi satiw saiwi ko Autaahaatihho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maarho nunyati ami maarho wwiwataise tiwi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kinyi nisi piwiha baimbi atimbi nepi anitimb japepihiripi isiwatapaise. Piwiha isiwatapaapi naanjhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasiwaiwai andititipi bitotapa nepi iphatimbmapaise. Isi ami nngisangisi gisi ginjati anitindi giwatito. Anitindi giwatisanihi nasenahaiwa saiwa isihya yapih nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoaipaitandihaiwa gisaapihi windi namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Nini gisenda keti kuraanihi napito. Isi kinyi isiwatingiwaiwa anitimb isiwate. Ami kinyi praisihandi wihoaanjhaiwa utaaho wo namanjndati windi namangaito.

¹² Isī amī Utaaho wo nahataapa maapī yapīpatambīhaiwa komī tiworisaisī tiwatī ipīhatisamahonaahī nīnī koaisī netī yasīha mīhotīrīhīrematī mīhotītō ko noaipatī nisī Autaahaatīhomī anjaanjamī yasīha watipīhaimatītando. Saindī netī yasīhemasanīhī ko wīndī Autaahaatīhomī anjīhandī namasī noaipatī namutaise. Apīpaahī owetītaise. Aindī amī nīnī komīhetī nisī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatī jīpatīpīwindositō. Aindī amī nisī Autaahaatīhomī aunahīpatamī ambīpatī komīhetī jīpatīpāindositō aunahīpatī wanīhatī Jerusaremīhandī nisī Autaahaatīhoapīhī yamīhapataatīhapī namasī maapī noaatīpasīpato. Aindī amī nisī ambīpatī wanīhatisangi komīhetī jīpatīpāindositō. ¹³ Isī utaaho atīhīrisahosī kīma pīwīma Itipīho Gaaho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaapī ausaatī katisīma biyatī atisatī nene.

Kīraisīhomī Isīhiya Aunahīpatī Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapī Utīpīho No-taise

¹⁴ Utaaho kīmīko naasīko pīwīha satatī kandataase: “Kīnyī pīwīha wiwa isīhiya aunahīpatī Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyīhiyai winjatisīho itīpīho enjerīhopī jīpatīpaime. Iyataatī pīwīha sa siyahaapītō. “Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapunī amī ipotī wapa kaitandī jīhī tīmanatī pīwīha watīpītātī wīsisīshaapunī, ‘akīte,’ ndī kandīhonīnī tītīhī akītīhaamīhonīne. Aindī nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nahata tītīhī nga bāindī ausaatī amī Autaahaatīhopī akītītimbīpa ausaimanotīhonīne. Autaahaatīho nisīhetapī kahapaamapīpa nahataapa ahaimbīpaamī tanyaaahonīnī awaisīhonīnī pīwīha kīma kīnyapī nusoaasataayo. ¹⁵ Kīnyī kaingīwaiwa nahatewa nīnī aimī mmonītī gwīnyaatīhonīne. Kīnyī wīndī tahaanōhonjīmetīpunī amī wīndī mbwahonjīmetīnīhī nīnī aimī mmoho. Kīnyī tahaanōpo amī mbwaapo saimbī bimītaapī nīnī maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandī kandī kīnyī gotī masīhonjī tahaanōpī dīhīmaatataise. Amī kīnyī wīndī tahaanōpī amī wīndī mbīmwoahise. Kīnyī sainīhī nīnī gisī nisī maahomwaanjī kwahīndī dautī noaahīmaito. ¹⁷ Kīnyī satapaase: “Nīnī nawīho amī ikīpīpa apīpaahī asaketahonīne. Nīnī wapaapī wīndī nenoaahīmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandī kandī kīnyī apīpaahī mīmaipaimbī isaimbī bindapaise. Isīhiya usa nga kīnyapī kiyaamī maarīho asīpīhitaatiwīhamwaanjī bindapaise. Kīnyī apīpaahī ikīpīpa wapa owehonjī amī kīnyī ndīha niyotahonjī amī somaahīhonjī bindapaise. Saimbī bindapaahandī kandī nīnī setahonīne tipī kīnyī kīwahonjī sandapī wīndī motīnīpī gīmunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihī amī nīnī gisī pīwīha kīma kīnyī gwīnyaitaapīha kahītataato. Nisī gorīhandī sisīhaara tīhatī ikwaatīpīho wapa maipīhapa namīhatimbīpa tīhatī nemase. Isī nisī gorīhandī sandī nawīho naninyapī kīnyī nepe, kīnyī noaipapī wapa akīpīpa gaahapaisahonjītītaapo. Aimbī amī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhīrī tītīhī gaahīrī nepī niyope somaahīhonjī bīmīmisamīhī isīhiya wīndī maahīsosaihi wīndī mamaasītando. Aimbī amī marasīnīho ndīhaapīho nawīho naninyapī nepe. Nepī ndīhotī ahiyaposapī nga baimbī jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Amī nīnī isīhiya usaisī maarīho nunyataataahī kiyaisī itīhundītī kiyaamī kiyohīwaiwa netī tītīhemwahonīne. Isī amī kīnyī kīwahonjī andītītīpī kīnyī kaingīwaiwa nepī tītīhematīpī kīnyī maipīhaiwa kaingīwaiwa namasīsī nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nīnī maasomwaanjī bitondaatī taatī tītī kwītīwataayo. Isī utaaho wo nisī maahomwaanjī atisataatī maasomwaanjī nisapī nuhonaahī amī nīnī nandaatī koaisatī maasī bimītō. Koaisatī maasī nandapa nanjanīhī amī ko nīngisatī maasī nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isī amī Utaaho wo nahataapa maapī yapīpatambīhaiwa komī tiworisaisī kohimatatī tiwatī ipīhatisataataahī ko nīngisatī yamīhapataatīhī nīnī bimohīpīpīhī maasī bimītaise. Siyatī nīnī jīhura nisī tiworisaisī tītī

ipihatindimahonihí Apího nngisi nanímaati komi bimimbipíhí ahínihí bimohípatamatiyati bimítaise. ²² Isi utaaho atihírisahosi kíma píwíma Itípího Gaaho Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí ausaati kaundisíma biyati atisati nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Koai Mepí Autaahepumawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aimí mmonítí namíhaatosati ipotí japíhí yapepataahímataindí jataatí yamíhapataatíhí maasomwaaní wamwaaní nundíhí mmonataayo. Aihí utaaho so nngisí jíhí gaatati kandisíhomí píwíha naahutaríhírí otípího kapaparíhíramatítatí píwandíhí atisohího satatí nngisí kandataase. “Kínýí kímásíní nasaamane wiwa ipotí noaipaitandíhapaapí kahítítí nangisítaano,” ndataase. ² Aihí ketí kuraaníhí Itípího Gaaho nasatí nísíhetí waatí ndóti nanaipataise. Aihí nísí maaríhomí ndíha nanoríhaataise. Aihí níní yamíhapataatíhí jataatí Autaahaatíhomí gwítího siya kíjándí ahotíhí mmonataayo. Aihí ko gwítíhoasíní utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapí nausaatindíhandí nawíha wa apípaahí gaaha anaahíha asisoríha jesípaaha biyati nausaatahaasí kaamatiyati nausaataise. Iyatí amí nawíha wa apípaahí gaaha anaahíha amateníha karínériyaníhaisangi nausaataise. Aihí amí apaahoríhírí wírí koaisí auníhiyati nesíwesíwatí otaatematí ahondaise. Sírí apaahorírí nawíha wa gaaha anaahíha asisoríha emereríha biyati nausaatahaasí kaamatiyati apípaahí bosaasínatí nausaataise.* ⁴ Aihí amí gwítího siyaahíwa wiwa 24 kíyahíwa Autaahaatíhomí gwítího siyaahandí otaatematí nesíwesíwatí ahondaise. Aihí amí kaiwa gwítího siyaasíwaasíní mítíhiya 24 kaiwíhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mítíhiya apotíhírí kíhoepíhírí utaaríhírí níyopíhiyaare. Aíwí amí kíya tingaatíha awaisawíhiya kíjándíhiya nípatohíhamatíyaha goríhanda kaiwíha kíyaamí mítíhoaatíhí nípaatawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatího awaisíhomí gwítího siyaahandí ahotimbípíhí tíwípatamí kínapípa kínapaahoena nausainjítíhandí apípaahí waatí nausaatatí bosaasínataise. Amí kírirutatí amí wíndí waatí gaatinjíhí atisataatí tíwípatí asoaatatí gandaase. Gwítího siyaahandí mandosíhihoaaní sísiha wiwa 7 kíyahíwa tosihandí noríhíramatíyahíwa taatí tíhataise. Saiwa sísímaiwa 7 kíyamíwa Autaahaatíhomí itípíhore. ⁶ Iyataatí amí Autaahaatíhomí gwítího siyaahandamí mandosíhihoaaní wíndí kapíhí ahondaise. Iyataatí sandí duríhírí awairíhírí apípaahí saasanotahírí gíraasíhora kaiwíhíramatíyahírí ahondaise. Aihí amí wapa asítimatatí bimotí ahotimbípa 4 kíyahapa Autaahaatíhomí gwítího otaatemapí wíhoaaní waurí amí wíhoaaní waurí bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kíyamíwa ambípatetí nahataapípíhí gaamatí ndíhaahí mandosíhihihoaanúní amí dawaataatúní ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihí jíhandí waníhandí asítimatatí bimotí ahotímí naindíhandí sandí pusiketího awaisího watípího ráiyoníhandamatíyahande. Aihí amí kapíhandí 2 handí asítimatatí bimotí ahotímí naindíhandí maasapího awaisího kauho sapíhomatíyahande. Aihí amí kapíhandí 3 handí asítimatatí bimotí ahotímí naindíhandamí ndímaahomwaaní utaahomí ndímaahomwaaníamatíyahande. Aihí kapíhandí 4 handí asítimatatí bimotí ahotímí naindíhandí sandí boho

* **4:3:** Nawímaiwa kímaiwa nawího awaisíhotahíwa amí kaiwaapí isíhiyaamí maarího apohípatí nepandíwa turímahíyahíwa apípaahí gaahíwaare. Iyatí kaiwa Autaahaatíhomí nausaatindíhandapí nasooanataise.

autaahi otipwiri-pwirisati daisihomatiyahande. ⁸ Maurimaui asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamiheti ninaasaindamiheti ditihaiwa ikwiri naasairitih wirami naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aih kaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipih ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aih ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aih aiwa apatihuni otapihaatuni nasisoari satiwi katawaatopo. "Awaisiho Autaahaathi Nahatewaami Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So gaaho Ainahihore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi konihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaise," tiwi namaamihapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisiho kinjho asitimatitaatiwihandisaho konihi nasisoari bimisihopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisi gaahonisi gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritih mauritih asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwa nahateweti nasisoari saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami sikuraahi mitihiya 24 kaiwihya ko awaisiho kinjho gwihiho siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ndiheti timahiyawi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konihi asohoematati nasisoari bimisihore. Aih ami kiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatotih nausohapi ko awaisiho kinjhomi ndiheti utatototi timihauhi timahiyati ahotihi ko awaisiho kinjhopi satiwi aunihihi katawaatopo. ¹¹ "Awaisihone kinyi nyami Autaahaathihone. Kinyi kahapaamapi nahataapaami autaahi niwaataati bindapaise. Ami ishiya kinyapi nga maaritiwi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitih bimitaapo. Sandi apaapi maah. Kinyi kahapaamapi kaimbi ahaingihone. Kinyi gwiyaapi maaritingirihireti kahapaamapi kaimbi ahainhi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise," tiwi aunihihi katawaatopo.

5

Jonjho Utipihandi Namaasapihanduni Sipisipihho Sipipihohoisuni Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gwihiho siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji utipihandi windi ahotihi mmonataayo. Iyataati utipindi sandi napapotimanwi mmapihande. Sandi utipindami apapaahi jipatiha ahota-hande. Aiwi sandi utipindi anitiwi kaapipati kendorihandi 7 kiyahai-waara mmapi namasawihande. ² Aih nini itipihho enjerihho watipihoi iwinjahonih ko waapihita satati kandaase. "Utaaho Gaaho diyaama-honih utipihho kimo namaasapi kaapipati kendorihandi anitiwi nama-sawi ahiyohimo nawaapamati nesipati nupwiyaitaise tati waapihiti kandaase. ³ Satati katihandi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataatihi bimisihoro yapipataapihi bimisihoro ami yapipatami nyepepi bimisihoro nga neti kandi utipindi nupwiyaati mihatih jaitandi wo motinati owetise. ⁴ Nini jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipindi nga nupwiyaati ami mhatih jati mmondandihho owetih nini maipaindi gotaayo. ⁵ Aih mitihiya 24 kaiwihyaami wo satati ningisi kandaataise. "Kinyi windi gomaatipi atime. Judaahomihetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipasih Raiyonimo ishiyai iwinjatitandihho awaisiho Daawitihetapi noaipasih awaisih komi ambipati autaahi ahotisih tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisih ko nawihiyati kaapipati kendorihandi sepen kiyahaiwaara utipihandi namaasapi napapotimanwi namasotihandi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise," ndataise.

⁶ Aihĩ Sipĩsipĩho sipĩpĩhoho bitosĩhĩ nĩnĩ iwinjatayo. Aihĩ ko aimĩ tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwiĩthomunĩ amĩ wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaari bimotĩ ahotiwaauramunĩ otĩhapĩhĩ bitondaise. Aihĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiyaamĩ gwiĩtho siyaahandĩ koaisĩ otaatemati ahondaise. Komĩ maasamaapĩho 7 kiyate. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ ndĩha 7 kiyatĩ ahetahore. Saiwa ndĩha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ itĩpĩhore. So itĩpĩho 7 kiyamoaisĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ yapĩhĩ nahandaahapĩ natausaa-sise. ⁷ Aihĩ ko Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho notĩ utĩpĩho so anĩtiwĩ namaasapi utaaho gwiĩtho siyaahandaasĩnĩ bimisĩho ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihoaanjĩ aho-tisĩho sanotĩ netaise. ⁸ Ko utĩpĩho so aimĩ nesĩhĩ wapa 4 kiyahapa asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaari ahotimbĩpaunĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiyaunĩ komĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiyawĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ ko Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohopĩ gaapun-dawaayopo. Aihĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiya nahatiya apwĩthĩrĩ wĩrĩ gitaa-handamatiyahĩrĩ nĩnaasohĩ isĩwatawaayopo. Aiwi amĩ disihandĩ wĩndĩ gorĩhanda kaiwĩhandunĩ isĩwatawaayopo. Aiwi saiwa disiwaatĩhapĩ sītĩpatĩ dīpumanatĩ wamainjotahatĩ noaipataise. Sandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gaapĩpatapĩ namĩhanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aihĩ kiya aunĩhĩrĩrĩ wĩrĩ wanĩhĩrĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo: “Kĩnyĩ naasonĩhĩ kiwahonĩ nga nawĩhaimbĩ utĩpĩho so anĩtiwĩ namaasapi kaapĩpatĩ namasawĩ ahiyotĩho nepĩ nup-wiyaitaise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaahe isĩhiya gi tĩhĩwauhi napopaise. Tĩhĩwauhi napopaapĩ kinyĩ jītĩpataahi nunyanĩpĩ isĩhiyaisĩ japĩhĩ numwaapaise Autaahaatĩhoapĩhĩmaitaapo. Ye akĩte kinyĩ isĩhiya nahatiya piwiha kĩha kĩha piwaatohiyĩhiya amĩ ambĩpatĩ kahatamatĩpetahiya amĩ yapĩpatĩ nahatewaraahapĩhiyaisunĩ kinyĩ jītĩpatĩ nunyanĩpĩ japĩhĩ numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya ko iwinjatĩtandĩhiyemataise. Iyatĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawĩtaatĩwĩhiya pĩrisĩhiyemataise. Iyatĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpĩpatĩ kawĩwĩ kinĩhiyaimatiwĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwo,” tĩwĩ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩhoai Maaritĩwĩ Mepĩ Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ jataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya en-jerĩhiya apĩpaahi taahiyĩhiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ atisataayo. Siya en-jerĩhiyaamĩ nambaahandĩ miriyonĩ miriyonĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ handĩretĩ kiyatĩtĩhĩ amĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ tausenĩhaiwa pĩhĩtahaiwaatahiya kinĩho Au-taahaatĩho bimimbĩpĩhunĩ amĩ wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaari bimaamĩ naimbĩpaisunĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiyaisunĩ nepĩ otaatemapĩ bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaanĩ naasaataatĩmapĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo. “Kĩmo Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩmo jĩhura tiwauhi napwisĩmo nga wandĩha amĩ wapa gaahapa ikĩpĩpaamatiyatĩ amĩ gwiĩnyaitaatĩwĩha amĩtĩha gaaha amĩ watĩpĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ naĩtaise. Ko siyonĩhĩ isĩhiya nga koai nepĩ autaahi isĩwatĩwĩ amĩ mepĩ autaahepumapĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyawĩ amĩ kopĩ kiya maaritĩtaapo. (Aiwi koaisĩ ‘kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,’ undĩtaapo,” tĩwĩ konyahĩtĩwĩ waatĩ katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa gĩmunyainjĩpĩpa Autaa-haatĩho ahaimbĩpaamĩ piwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa piwaiwa kaha-paamapĩpa yamĩhapataatĩhunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhunĩ amĩ yapĩpatamĩ nyepepunĩ amĩ durĩhĩraatĩhunĩ ahotiwaaiwaamĩ piwaahaiwaapĩto. Ka-hapaamapĩpa gĩmunyainjĩpĩpa nahataapa nahataapĩhĩ ahotiwaaiwa waapĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo, “Kĩmo Utaamo komĩ gwiĩtho siyahandaasĩnĩ bindata isĩhiyai iwinjatisĩmoaisunĩ amĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩhoaisunĩ nyahĩ kindarisĩ gaahindaahisĩ gaare undohĩwaiwaunĩ amĩ kindarisĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyohĩwaiwaunĩ amĩ kindarapĩ maaritohĩwaiwaunĩ amĩ kin-darapĩ andĩtutohĩwaiwaunĩ kindarĩ nga jinjapĩhĩ nasisoaari nepĩse,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihĩ ami wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatiwĩ nasisoaari ahotĩmi niyohĩwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akĩtisi tĩtihe,” tawaatopo. Aihĩ ami mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiya kapĩhi bimohiyĩhiya kindarapi atotĩpĩwesawi gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Kaapĩpata Anĩtiwĩ Kaapaiwĩ Utĩpĩhoai Nama-sotĩhandĩ Nawaapatĩ Nesĩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho utĩpĩho wo anĩtiwĩ 7 kaiwĩhapĩhi kaapĩpata namasawi wĩsasawi ahiyawĩho netĩ isĩwatataise. Netĩ isĩwatata kaapĩpatĩ jĩhatĩ tiwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Nesĩpasĩhi wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatiwĩ nasisoaari ahotĩmi naiwaiwaami wĩndĩ pĩwaatihi nĩnĩ atisataatĩ asoaa-haamatĩtati gandaase. Iyati kandi satati kandaase. “Kĩnyi namme,” ndaase. ² Aihĩ ami nĩnĩ japĩhi jata maasapĩho osihandĩ wĩndĩ kĩhoepĩhandĩ winjataayo. Sandĩ osindaasinĩ utaaho wo yasaihi isĩwaho kandaasinĩ awĩtimatati bindataise. Aihĩ ko komĩ tiworisai kohimatati tiwati ipĩhatitandĩ koai jĩhimatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaami tingaatĩha wa nunyawĩhore. Aihĩ ko tiworĩho kohimatati tiworisaisi tiwati ipĩhatitandĩhoematati notĩ tiworisai kohimatati daahi tiwati tunnati yawnĩnataise.

³ Aihĩ ami Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho kaapĩpatĩ kapĩhatĩ utĩpĩhoai anĩtiwĩ namasawi wĩsasopati tiwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Aihĩ wapa kapĩhi asĩtimatiwĩ nasisoaari ahotĩmi naiwaiwaami wĩndĩ kapĩhandĩ 2 handĩ sandaase. “Kĩnyi namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satihĩ maasapĩho osiho amatenĩho noaipataise. Iyataatĩ utaaho so osisoaasinĩ bimisoaisi watĩpĩhandĩ nunyawaayopo kĩmaapi yapĩpataapĩ asisiha gaaha napaĩndĩhandĩ ahotihĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ tĩmunĩwĩ bimotiha nemaitando. Nemahonĩhi isĩhiya dopawĩ ami isĩhiya usaisi siyĩhiyaisi timaitaatiwo. Aihĩ ko satĩ otĩpiti kaitandĩ koaisi namatanaati awainanaati kosasaihanaati nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihĩ Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho kaapĩpatĩ 3 hatĩ namasawi utĩpĩhoai wĩsasopati nesĩpataise. Nesĩpasĩhi ami wapa asĩtimatati nasisoaari bimaami naimbĩpaami 3 handĩ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihĩ ami nĩnĩ japĩhi jata maasapĩho osiho asĩhaho noaipasĩhi iwinjataayo. Aihĩ ko osihoaasinĩ awĩtimatati bimisiho sikiĩhandĩ komĩ ikwĩraahi isĩwahore. ⁶ Aihĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ atisataatĩ sandĩ utaaho wo taati pĩwaatihihandamatiyahandĩ noaipasĩhi atisataayo. Sandĩ utaaho womĩ pĩwihaamatiyati noaipasĩtĩndĩ wapa maurĩmauri asĩtimatati nasisoaari bimĩwaiwaami otĩhatĩhapĩ noaipataise. Sa pĩwiha sataha noaipataise. “Kĩnyi numbwi kinyi otĩpĩpatĩ kaime isĩhiya nandapaapi nenoaahĩtĩtaatiwo. Saisamĩhi asisiha naasaapi nawĩho nehohĩhora pĩrawaaho onĩha maipĩhonjopi windisihoaisangi ami konĩho baarihandĩ onĩha maipĩhonya monyuri monja windisonyaisangi ko nawĩho nunyawĩ naito. Siyapaahandĩ kandi kinyi ipati oripĩhatuni ami ipati wainĩhanduni nepĩ namopĩsasime,” daase.

⁷ Aihĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho kaapĩpatĩ 4 hatĩ namasawi anĩtiwĩ utĩpĩho wĩsasopati tiwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Aihĩ wapa maurĩmauri asĩtimatati bimaami naiwaiwaami 4 handĩ satati kandaase: “Kĩnyi namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satihĩ nĩnĩ japĩhi jata osihandĩ wĩndĩ ikĩrotati asisorĩhandĩ noaipasĩhi iwinjataayo. Aihĩ kandaasinĩ utaaho wo awĩtimatati bindataise. Iyataatĩ utaaso osihoaasinĩ awĩtimatati bimisihomi ambĩpatĩ isĩhiya napohĩtĩhandamĩhore. Aihĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya nuwĩ bimohĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ isĩhiya napwĩtaatiwĩhandi nĩwĩpinjai taati nasataise. Aihĩ kurisi watĩpĩhandĩ nunyawaayopo

kuri yapipatambihiyaisi nepi maurimauraapihimapipi nepi ahoaimi tipitapaitaatiwo. Tipitapaapi ahoaimosami kaiwa windi naasaindih ishiya bimohiyihiyai timasaihi kiya napwitaatiwo. Ko namatanaati kosasaihanaata ishiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko jariho aungwohandi nusoasaisaihi ishiya jarihopi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko timbipa aungwohandi nusoasonih kapa noti ishiya timbipa nepi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko suhi maasapiho kohasipihoinjhihapi yapipatambihapai neti ishiyaamihetamasi nusoasonih kapa neti ishiyai ikoti tiwonihi kiya ishiya napwitaatiwo.

⁹ Aih Mwaaho Sipisipihoinjhi Sipipihoinjhi kaapihati 5 hati anitiwi namasawi utipihoinjhi wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Siyati nesipasih ishiya napohiyihiyaaami maariho aritaahandami yatih otitih bimaui winjataayo. Siya isiya jihura Autaahaathom piwiha anitiwi isiwatawa piwiha ka ausaapi ishiyai kaundauhi kandapi tiworisa tiwauhi napohiyihiyaaami maariho. ¹⁰ Napohiyihiyaaami maariho waati kaahaata satati kandaase: "Nahataapaami Awaisihonjhi Kinjhoinjhi, kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwaahih napaitiphi nasisoari kaimbihoinjhi. Kinyi titih nga ainahihonjhi bimaapihoinjhi. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa apiipaah titih gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napitiyaahaiwaara jatimi nutihaawe kinyi ishiya yapimbatambihiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiwi saiwi kaiwihiyaate undipi nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimb nyami jitipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihoanjihandi kiyaasi numwitaapihuraapo?" tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih kiya ninaasiyai apotihiri utarihiri kihoeiphiri nunyawaayopo. Nunyawi kiya saundawaatopo: "Sahi nehi masihonjhi ikiniwi jatwise, tiworisa ishiya maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisun ami sami naisihya samataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi ti-sawauhi napohipatamataiwo. Isihya tiwisaihi napwitaatiwihiyaaami nambaahandi Autaahaathiho aimi mmonati neti gwinyase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyai tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jitipati nepi nasuhoaa-hotihandapaah Autaahaathiho wihoanjihandi numwitaase.

¹² Aih Mwaaho Sipisipihoinjhi Sipipihoinjhi kaapihati 6 hati utipihoinjhi namasawi namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aih ami nini japihi jata ipipatiati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipatinjhi mmonataayo. Aih ami ipihoinjhi noaipati apiipaah asahati tutipihand ahondaise. Aih ami waatihoaisangi noaipati apiipaah amatenitati jitipihand ahondaise. ¹³ Aih ami kaumbwaati autaa yamihapataatih ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoi neti ahoaihi yandipihoinjhi sangihoinjhi gwitipihoinjhi nandindiwipamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yuthiri nawopi ipesawi napapotimaniwi ahiyohipamatiyato. Aih ami nahataapa sisihoun ami yapipati masihonjhi durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbiphi namasisi wapihi notaise. ¹⁵ Aih yapipatambi awaisawihya kinjhiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyihiyaauni ami amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaami tihaapundiwi jhimatohiyihiyaauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapi ami nawihoinjhi asaketahiyaauni ami ishiya watipihyauni ami ishiya nawihoinjhi windi namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaauni nahatiya saiwaapi yanihimapi nuwi nawihaaami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawihoinjhi sisihoaasin ahutihaiwaamihini noataawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwi noatiwi bindawa nawihoinjhi sisihopi satiw kaahaatawaatopo. "Nawimaaranjhi sisihonjhi nipepatipi naumbwandi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisihoinjhi utaa kinjhoinjhi siyaahandaasin bimisihi ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipisipihoinjhi Sipipihoinjhi komi awaindihand apowindihandisati nasati nyangisi

yaasihandi awaindahandi namaanyamitando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isihyaapi apowindahandi nepi ausaimanitaatimiha asisiha wani aima kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi wihoanjahandi maipihandi kiya numwitaatimo. Isi ndinhi kindarami watipihandi tipindamati nga bimitaise?" tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatho Isihya 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi Namopisasindaatiwi Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise

¹ Kimaiwa nahatewa aima noaipati owetih nini jata enjerihya itipihya murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasin maingiraini wihiwihooanji gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya kiyaam ikwiri ikwisapaapanwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindwi nimbipupwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawaayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aih ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ipiho noaipasihioaanapi nasati noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih ko Autaahaatho isihya siya nishiyi tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatositandihapa isiwahore Autaahaatho konhi nasisoari bimaami naisihomo. Aih ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihya muri muri Autaahaatho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisun durihirisun nepi nopisastatimi natausaasisawihyai ko saundataase: "Sah keti yapipatisun durihirisun ipatisun nepi namopisawise. Nyahi isihya nyami Autaahaathomihya komi otipipatihyai jhi ndimaahomwaanji namihana siwipati makihiri ahawisaati wetanhi sah kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisastatitwe," tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aih nini isihya siya aima nishiyi tati Autaahaatho namhainjawihyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihyai namihanawaayopo. ⁵ Aih isihya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Rupenahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Gaathoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi ami Asaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi ami Simiyonhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Isakaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiwi ami Sipuronhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Josephihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanwi ami Benjaminhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namhanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaatho aima nishiyi tati namhanataise.

Isihya Taahithandi Autaahaathopi Aunihiri Katwi Gaapundwi Koai Mepi Autaahapumawaayopo

⁹ Aih ami saiwa saini mmonitosati ipoti japihi jata isihya apipaahi taahithandi ambipati owehandi isihya nga wndi awimittatahetahandi ahoyanwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya isimiya kihapihi kihapihapihiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepataahapihiyaare. Iyataati ami nahatiya ambipati kahatamati petisawihyaamihiyaare. Iyati ami piwiha nahataamihyaare. Kiya Awaisihom Kinihom siyaahandami ndimaahomwaanji ami Mwaaho Sipisipihom Sipipihom ndihetuni

bitotawaayopo. Aiwî kiya nahatiya apotîhîrî kîhoepîhîrî utaarihîrî niyopihiyaare. Aiwî amî kiyaamî ikwîraahî totipatî isîwîhiyaare. ¹⁰ Saiwî kiya bitotawa satîwî waatî waapîhîtîwî katawaatopo: “Nyangisî japîhî nanyamaitandîhandamî watîpîhandî Autaahaatîho komî siyaahandaasinî nasisoaari bimisîhomîhandîtatî amî Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhohomîhandîtatî kindarî sawindarîmîhande. Kindarî nyangisî japîhî nanyamaamaisê,” tîwî katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihî enjerîhiya nahatiya Awaisîho Kinîhomî siyaahandisî nepî otaatemapî bitotawaayopo. Aiwî amî mîtihiyaaisunî amî wapa maurî maurî asîtimatî nasisoaari ahotîmî naimbîpaisunî otaatemapî bitotawa siya kinîhandaihoanjî jatawa atotîpîwesawî ndîmaahomwaaanjî yapîpatetîmapî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîwî koai mepî autaahêpumawaayopo. ¹² Aiwî kiya kopî satîwî gaapundawaayopo: “Akite! Nyahî nyamî Autaahaatîhopî kiyaaanîhî maarîtmî nutîhaawo. Iyaatî komî ambîpatî awaipatapî ausaawa katîtihaawo. Iyatî amî ko nahatewa amîtiha gaahaiwaisahore. Isî nyahî koaisî gaahone undîtihaawo. Iyaatî amî nyahî koaisî newa mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Iyatî amî ko nahatewa watîpîhaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komîhaiwaasî komîhetî ahetîmî notaisê. Akite,” tawaatopo.

Isîhiya Siyaamî Yaawindîhandî Aimî Owendaisê

¹³ Aihî kapîhî yamîhapataatîhî mîtihiyaaimatîwî bimohiyîhiyaamî wo sata nîngisî sandatî nanisenataisê: “Isîmiya kîmiya apotîhîrî kîhoepîmaiwa niyopi bitohohiyîmiya diyaare? Aiwî amî kiya maa-hapîhapî napîwîhiyaare?” ndatî nîngisî nanisenataisê. ¹⁴ Nanîsesîhî amî nînî koai wihoaanîha saundataato: “awaisîhonge, kînyî kîwahonî kiyaaapî gwînyaapîhonge,” undataato. Aihî amî ko nîngisî sata kandataasê: “Isîmiya kîmiyai kiyaaamî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa apîpaahî awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhî nepî bimambîwîhiyaare. Bimambîwîhiyaasî Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhohomî jîtipataahî kiyaaamî apotîhîrî bausawîmîhauhî noaipatî kîhoepîhîrîndaisê. ¹⁵ Aihî amî sandî kandapî kiya wanî Autaahaatîho bimimbîpîhî komî ndîmaahomwaaanjî bitotawa apatîhunî amî otapîhaatunî komî anjîtîtihi koai mepî autaahêpumawaayopo amî ko komî siyaahandaasinî bimisîho kiyai netî ikwaasumanîtando. ¹⁶ Ko siyatî kiyaisî ikwaasumanatî iwinjatonîhî kiyaisî jahomumanatî amî waapohopî nausatî naahutarîhîrî awaumasatî amî kiyai ipîho watîpîho wîndî waatî tundatî ipîmundîtando. ¹⁷ Amî Mwaaho Sipîsipî Sipîpîhoho Awaisîhomî siya kinîhandamî otîhapîhî bitosîho kiyaisî komî sipîsipîhonyematî iwin-jatatî amî kiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandamî waapoho konîhî nasisoaari noa-masîhoapîhî numwaasisomataisê. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîho kiyaaamî ndîhotapî kwîtipatî nahatepî nîwindiwatî nîwîpiyaipataisê.

8

Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhoho Kaapîpatî 7 Hatî Namasawî Anîtiwî Wisasopatî Tîwaapatî Nesîpataisê

¹ Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhoho kaapîpatî 7 hatî utîpîhoai anîtiwî namaasapî wisasawî ahiyotîho tîwaapatî nesîpasîhî 30 minîtihandapî yamîhapataatîhî wapa kîrîrupa namwaipatî apîpaahî watîminamataisê.

² Aihî nînî jata enjerîhiya itîpîhiya 7 kaiwîhiya Autaahaatîho komî ndîmaahomwaaanjîmasîpîpîhî bitohauhî amî kiyai usa kapaparîhîrî 7 kaiwîhîrî nunyauhî nehauhî iwinjataayo.

³ Aihî amî enjerîho wo nasatî arîtaahandaasinî bitondaisê. Ko nyaihandî pîretîho wo gorîhandî kaiwîho koaatîhî pautaa-handî

waamainjotahandī tīhisaihi waamaindīhīrī noaipaitandīhandī ahiyati isīwahore. Aihī koai pautaaahandī pīhītiwī waati nunyawaayopo amī ko Autaaahaatīhomī isīhiyaamī gaapīpatisati netī tīmaamahīwati arītaahandī gorīhanda kaiwīhandaasīnī Awaisīho siyaahandaasīnī bindataatī mandosihihoaanjī tīhatī koai waamaindumwati dīpumanatī numwītando. ⁴ Aihī kandī pautaaahandamī biyati waimainjotindīhandamī sitīpatunī amī isīhiya gīwunyaahohiyīhiya gaapīpatī Autaaahaatīhopī gaapundohīpatunī enjerīhomī ikwīraatīhapī dosisī Autaaahaatīho bimimbīpīhī komī ndīmaahometetī niyataise. ⁵ Aihī ko enjerīho nyaihandī pīretīho pautaaahandī kooatīhī tīhotīho netī arītaahandaasīnapī sisīha notī ko pīretīhopī wīwatosatī amī mīhaapī yapīpataapīhī tīmataise. Tīmasīhī asoaaha waatī aungwohandī nawatepwnatī ganandī kīnapīpa kīnapaahoena nausaatatī amī ipīpatīpatī wītī ipīpatīpinataise.

Enserīhiya Jīhiya 4 Kaiwīhiya Kapaparīhīrī Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aihī amī enjerīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya kapaparīhīrī 7 kaiwīhīrisahiyaasī kīrī ipooitaatīwī nepī tīmetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjerīho jīho kapaparīhīrī komīhīrī iposīhī wīpatī ndīhaisahatunī amī sisīhaunī jītīpatisatī ahoyatī tiwanauhīwa noaipasīhī kaiwai yapīpataapīhī nepī nepīhowaayopo. Iyauhī amī yapīpatī maurīmandemapi amī ipatī maurīmandemapi tipatapaapī ahiyawīhandisī yapīpatamī wīndī naasaindīhunī amī ipatamī wīndī naasaindīhī sisīhaara tahamataise. Aihī amī woyīha kītārīhīrī asisorīhapaisangi sisīhaara tīhamataise.

⁸ Aihī amī enjerīho kapīhī 2 ho kapaparīhīrī komīhīrī iposīhī amī wapa sisīho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisīhaara taatī tīhīhīhoai kai-sawī nepī durīhīrī sorīwaraahandaatīhī yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihī durīhīrī sorīwaraahandī maurīmandemapi awītīwīhīrisī maurī ahotihī mīrī naasairīhī noaipatī jītīpatimatataise. Aihī amī durīhīraatīhī kahata-matīpetimbīpa maarisatī ahoyatī notī nasayataimbīpa maurīmandemapi tipītapapaapīhapaasī mauraapīhapa kiyatī bimihī wīndī naasaindaapīhapa napotī owendaise. Aihī amī kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurīmandaapīhī tipītapapaapīhapaasī waurī kiyatī ahotihī wīndī naasaindaapīhaiwa netī nosasīnatī owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihī enjerīho kapīho 3 ho komī kapaparīhīrī iposīhī kaumbwaatī waatī apīpaahī awaisaamaatī sisīha tosihandamatiyati tīhwītīhīrisatī tīhwītīmī yamīhapataatīhapī yapīpataapīhī tīmahiyaataise. Iyatī waapīhaatunī amī waapoho yapīpataatīhapī mwītītutatī noaasīhounī maurīmandemapi tipītapapaapīhaiwaasī waurī kiyatī ahotihī wīndī naasaindaapīhaiwaatīhī gaamatī kaumbwaatī tīmahiyaataise. ¹¹ Saatī kaumbwaatamī ambīpatī Marasinīho Ikonahoe tīwīhaate. Aihī waapīhaatī awaiwai amī waapoho mwītītutatī noaamasīho 3 haiwetī kaumbwaatī saatī tīmahiyaatī kaiwai netī marasinīho ikonahoemataise. Aihī isīhiya waapoho saiwa nanīwīmapī taahiyīhiya napowaayopo amī waapīho ikosīho onaapīpaamataiwi nanīwīmapo.

¹² Aihī enjerīho 4 ho komī kapaparīhīrī iposīhī ipīhomunī waatīhomunī amī kaumbwaatamunī wīhoaanīhapa maurī mandaapīhī tipītapaaahohīpīpaamī wapa wīhoaanīhapa naasaindaapīhapa tīwaapatataise. Tīwaapatatī netī nopīsasīnjīhī amī ipīhomunī waatīhomunī kaumbwaatamunī nausainjītīhandī maurī mandemapi tipītapaaahohītīhandī ipīhomunī amī waatīhomunī amī kambwaatamunī nausaatindīhandī wīndī naasaindīhī namusaatatī niyotatī asīhatataise. Aihī otapīhaatapī wīndī naasaindunī amī apatīhapī wīndī naasaindunī wīndī namusainje. Asīhatataise. Aihī yatīwaapīhandī nga ahondaise.

13 Aihî nîni jata boho wo awaisîho yamîhapatamî otîhapîhi otîpwîripwîrimî taatî naihi iwinjataayo. Iyatî ko taatî pîrîruti notaaho waapîhi tatî satîhi atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isîhiya Yapîpataapîhi bimohiyîhiya nahatiya maipîhandî apîpaahi awaindîhandî naitaapo. Maipîhandî apîpaahi awaindîhandî nepî nopîsasîndaapo. Amî jîhaatî enjerîhiya wingwaasî murîmo kingwaasamî kapaparîhîrî ipoaataatîwiyowo. Iposahî naanîatî yaawîhaiwa apîpaahi awaiwaiwa yapîpataapîhi isîhiyaamîhetî noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerîho 5 Ho Kapaparîhîrî Ipotaise

1 Aihî enjerîho 5 ho komî kapaparîhîrî iposîhi nîni kaumbwaatî jîhi aimî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhapî yapîpataapîhi tîmahiyatî ahotisaamaatî iwinjataayo. Ahotîhi kaatî anîmwaahîpatî apîpaahi utaarihatî tongîhatî tapotaaha owehatamî maahomwaanî netî nisapuwatî napusîthandamî kihîrî nunyauhi nîni iwinjataayo. 2 Aihî kaatî anîmwaahîpatî tongîhatî tapotaaha owehatamî maahomwaanî nisapuwatî napundindîhandî nuwamasîhi katamî maahomwaanîpatî sitîpatî noaipataise sisîha apîpaahi awaisîha watîpîha tîhoapî wapa ainîhîrî tîhauhi sitîpatî mwîttututî noaipasîpatamatîyato. Iyatî satî sitîpîti ipîhoaisunî amî yamîhapatisunî netî namaasasîhi amî ipîho yamîhapatî noaipatî asîhatamataise. 3 Aihî wapa kupwîriho tapaatiipîhomatîyahapa katî sitîmataatîhapî noaipasî yapîpataapîhi notaise. Aihî kapa tapaatiipîhomî watîpîhandî akosîho yapîpatambîhomî watîpîhandî isîhiyai ikwîhi yawindîhandamatîyahandî koai nunyauhi nehore. 4 Aihî kiya saiwa kupwîrî tapaatiipîhoai sapa kîtarîhîrî woyîha tandîpîho amî nahatapa wapa usîpaipatî asîsorîhapa amî ipatî yapîpataapîhi nawatî ahetimbîpai wîndî nepî namopîsasîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. Amî nehî isîhiya kiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî amîtetetî Autaahaatîhomî sîwîpatî makîhîrî namaamasandahiyaisaahîhi yaawîhandî numwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. 5 Iyataatî kiya isîyai wîndî siyîhiyai tîmapî nehî waatîho 5 kiyahopî tapaatiipîho yaawîhandî awaindîhandî numwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. Iyataatî isîyai siyai tapaatiipîho yaawîhandî numwindîhandî akoso isîhiyai ikwîhi apîpaahi waatî yaawa nîwînahandî ese no no tîwî gwîwî nehotopatamatîyahandî nunyataise. 6 Iyonîhi sura asîsîha saiwetî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandapî pîhîtwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî kiya wîndî namwaapwîtaapo. Aiwî kiya napwîtaatîwî gwînyamawaahandî napwîtaatîwîhandî kiyai wîndî namausoaipataise. Apîpaahi owettîaise. 7 Iyataatî saiwa tapaatiipîwaamî noaipahohîrîhîretî osîhaiwa pwîsîpatî awaindîhandî wohandî tundaatiwî nepî tîmanîhohîrîhîretamataiwî noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamî mîtihoaatiîhi awaisawîhiyaamî tingaatîha gorîhanda kaiwîhaiwaamatîyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwî kaiwaamî ndîmaahomwaanî isîhiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanîamatetahiyaare. 8 Aiwî amî kaiwaamî mîsisîha asîhiyaamî mîsisîhaamatîyatî utaarihaare. Iyataatî kaiwaamî mangîrî pusiketîho ainjîhîho raiyonîhandamatîyahîre. 9 Iyataatî kaiwa tapaatiipîhaiwaamî gwîsîha kîrîwîpatamî yapasîha yaipatî pwîsîpatî tipîraitandî nîmbîmaasapî ainîhîrî kapaahîrî nîpaatoîhîpatamatîyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataatî kapaamî ditatî gaatinjîthîhandî kaarisîhaiwa osîhandî pwîsîpatî wohandapî aisi nîuthî naihi gaatinjîthîhandamatîyatî ganataase. 10 Iyataatî kaiwa tapaatiipîwaamî nawîthohî akosîhomî nawîtho isîhiyai muwatî ikwîtandî apîpaahi mwîthomatîyahore. Kaiwaamî nawîthoetî watîpîhandî sisîhamatîyahandî isîhiyai waatîho 5 kiyahoetî muwatî

ikwonhi yaawitandihandi ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatiwiwa kaiwaami awaisiho mitiho kinjhoaisawihyaare. So kiyaami awaisiho kijo sati animwaahipati utaarihandi tongihati tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Grikiharaa kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipihandi naanjihandi jihapihandi aimi noaipati owetati namihaataise. Aih wauri yatiwi naanjahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

¹³ Aih enjeriho 6 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih maasamahipo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwhandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanipipih ahotimbipihapi utaaho wo piwiha piwaatihi nini atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. "Kinyi enjerihya 4 kaiwhiya waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisahaateti nepi napuposohiyihyaaisi nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto," undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwhingwaasi ipihomi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisih suraapuni waathiho soetapuni ami kinaungwiha setapi nepi timanwi napupwi isiwatohingingwaasi enjeriho nuwausoaasataise. Aih kingwaasi nuwi isihya nahatiyai nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihyaami naasaindhi mandi ahoyanohiyihya siyihyaaisi timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya maasapiho osihoasini awitimatitwi bimohiyihyaami nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiwhiyaare tauhi nini atisataayo.

¹⁷ Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaasi yapepataahamataindi kimireti usonataayo: isihya osihoasini awitimatitwi bimohiyihya kiyaami kiriwipatoti ainhiri kapaahiri sisihamatiyati amatenitati ami kwaanyapi sitipitati ami saripaahandi ikiroitati watipihaiwa isihya timwipihyaamihapa nipaatiwhiyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitiho pusiketihoinjhiho raiyonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aih kaiwaami maahomwaanapi sisih ami sitipati ami windi nawiha saripaahandi ikirotihandi sisih waati awaindihandi dimaatati noaatati tihati tihwititandihandi noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apiipaahi maipimaiwaari sisih sitipati ami windi nawiha saripaaha ikirotiandihandi osihandami maahomwaanapi noaipasawaiwaaraahi isihya nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotih windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinihi tiwati owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi isihyai yaawihandi numwitandihandi mitihoetuni ami nawithoetuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitho akwiranho taahihomi mitihomatiyahaiwa isihyai yaawihandi numwitandihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawithora isihyai yaawihandi nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apiipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya windi timaawisawihyaahi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi autaahaathiho jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaasi nepi mepi autaahemwaahohipipaathapi windi namepemaitwi ami kapai windi ahosumwap namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihomi itipho mapihapaami siwipati kiyaami autaahoemapi gorihandi siriwaahandi bironjihandi nawiha ami ipati ndiha jati monati ami atihira wapa atihomisiati ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahemahopipai windi namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih kiya isihya usaisi timapi ami onaapi konosih paasihiri kawiw ami isihya usihya

* **9:11:** O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapi Neti Nopisasitandihore taati ambihitihaaawe.

asihiya kahiya kahiyaaisaw iripunwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemaifopo. Owetise.

10

Enjeriho Jonihoai Utipho Gwiharaaho Numwih Ko Neti Nanataise

¹ Aih ami nini enjeriho apipaahi watipho wo komi ambipati tiwipataahi neti napapahati ami komi mitihooatihi apahorihiri ahofaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. Komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisitha tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore. ² So enjeriho komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimaniwi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipi napapotimaniwi mmapindi komi ikwiraatihimi aini nupwiyandihande. Aih komi auhiri gaatihiri durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihimi ahiyati ami komi auhiri konaamohiri yapipateti itipiwondaise. ³ Siyati itipiwati bitondaati ko pusiketihoo awaisiho timwipihoo raiyonihandi konyahitati gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kandi siyati kaahaatihimi asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaaasihimi kaiwa piwiha katisitha neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihimi utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satati noaipataise. “Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami piwiha katihimi atingitha nehi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipati maime,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih ami enjeriho durihiraatuni yapipatetuni bitosihimi nini winjahotihoo komi ikwiri gaatihiri yamihapataatihemati naimaati ikwisapendaise. ⁶ Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaatihoo yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihimi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihimi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihimi bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisihoo konihimi nasisoari bimaami naisihomimi ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjerihoo sandaase: “Asisitha windi onihimi otihimetitaise. ⁷ Autaahaatihoo wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kop awusaahohiyihya ppropetihiyai aini kaundihimi noaasandiwaiwa enjerihoo 7 ho komi kapaparihiri ipohonihura Autaahaatihoo sawaho kaiwa neti akawaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih jihimi utaaho womi maahomwaanji piwiha yamihapataatihapi piwandisitha ka jihaahti ningi satati kandaataase: “Kinyi numbwi enjerihoo durihiraatihuni ami yapipatetuni bitosomimi ikwiraatihimi utipihoo nupwiyaatati ahotisihoo nepe,” ndataase. ⁹ Aih nini nundi enjerihoo koai saundataato: “Kimandi utipimandi napapotimaniwati gwiharaamandi nngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonihimi ami ko nngi sandataase: “Kinyi nepi nanime. Nainjamihimi kinyi gwisshaatihapi neti yaasati nangindaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaanji ikisamaahi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipihitaise,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Satati kandat owetihimi sandi utipi gwiharandi napapotimaniwindi nini enjerihoo komi ikwiraatihimi neti nanataayo. Nanihonihimi nisi maahomwaanji apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipinisataise. Jipinisataahandi kandi aini nandi nanaapwitonihura mihatihimi nisi gwisshaatihimi neti naninanti nanitimanati yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih kiya nngisi satiwimi kandawaatopo: “Kinyi piwiha atimbimi japi nepi ausaape wapa isihya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyaisuni ami piwiha kitha kitha piwaatohiyihiyaisuni ami awaisawihya kinjhiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaat'ho Yahur' Wur' Kom' Piwiha Kop' Awusaitaat'mi Natausaasataise

¹ Aih' n'ni irih'ri w'ri kahapa wapaami utaaritind'handi ami nuhitind'handi namihandaat'w' naninyaw' sandawaatopo: "K'iny' nambi Autaahaat'hom' anjaanun' ami aritaahandun' ami kap'hi gaapundiw' Autaahaat'hoai mep' autaahepumahohiy'hiyai namihane," ndawaatopo.

² Saimbi m'hat'hi an'it'it'hi namihan'pi awitapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasap'p'hi is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' an'indi otaatemapi ahoyanop'p'hi w'ndi irim'ra namaamahan'ime. Nam'haape. Am' sap'hi is'hiya Is'raher'hiyaametohiy'hiyai nunyauh'hap'his'o. Nunyauh'hap'his'i

kiya nap'w' waat'ho taah'ho 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaat'hom' aunah'ipati taun'handi sandi nep' itipap' nop'isastaapo. ³ Iyon'hi am' n'ni utaahuri wuri nisi p'wiha naneshuri ka anusaitaat'mi neti nandusaas'ito. Nandusaasati nisi wat'p'handi kuri numw'ito nisi p'wiha nisapi nep' anusaitaat'mo. Wat'p'handi numwisan'hi kur' uti apot'ih'ri maariho asipaiw' gw'itaat'w'ih'ri is'hiyai nunj'ataat'mi niyop' nisi p'wiha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asis'haiwa p'hitati taah'waiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁴ Iyataati suri utaamuri saimbi ipati orip'hat'imurun' ami sis'ha ram'handi kas'ni ahot'itandi yanat'ihauri nimaatar'ihaurun' ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awais'ho yap'hi nahanda jatis'hom' ndimaahomwaan' bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataati am' is'hiya tiworisa kuri tiw'itaat'waisaihaah' kuram' maahomwaan'api sis'ha noaipati kiyai neti t'hamaitaise. Iyat' am' usa kuri m'maip'wiw' yaaw'handi numw'itaat'wiyohiy'hiyaisangi s'ri k'reti kiyai sis'haara t'hati napw'itaatiwe.

⁶ Aim' am' kur' Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha kop' nep' awusaas'waiwa asis'haiwet' w'ndi wipati wimaaw'tandi tiwipataat'hi nep' wipati nisapuw'itaat'mi wat'p'handisahure. Aim' am' kur' waap'haati nep' nepemaisaihi noaipati j'it'patimat'tandi wat'p'handisahure. Aim' am' kuram' maarit'mi gw'inyaas'ri'h'reti japep'ih'rim' wura wura wapa ap'paahi maip'hapa kahatamat'petahapa kaitaat'mi wat'p'handisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha is'hiyaap'tim'ha ausaapi owemasai'hura w'ndi ain'j'it'handi etai'h'ri tong'ih'ri w'ndi niwip'metah'rombi noaipas't'handi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ip'hatisati sururi tiwamaaitaise. ⁸ Iyon'hi kuram' ambipati aunah'ipati awaipati nehi namihan'w' siwipati Sotom'hande Isip'hande toh'patami dai'h'ra kuram' Awais'hoai ip' t'it'hi ataw'ihateti tip'mandaapi tiwoh'p'p'hi ahot'itaise. ⁹ Siyat' kuram' ambipati sap'hi asis'ha mair' maatati am' wa wihoaan'haapi ahotan'hi is'hiya kahatamat'petati kahatamat'ponjaw'hiyaam' is'hiya am' p'wiha k'ha k'ha p'waatohiy'hiya yap'ipati nahatewaaraahiya winjap' usondaapo. Aiw' kiya kuram' ambipati nep' an'mwaah'ipatop' noas'itaat'w'ihandap' poundon'hi nehi kiyati ahot'itaise.

¹⁰ Iyon'hi is'hiya nahatiya yap'ipataap'hi bimohiy'hiya kur' nga aim' napomaiso tiw' uson'w' maarit'w' aun'ih'ri katiw' nandapa awaimbipa t'hiw' nan'w' kahapaamap'pa gaahapa kiyaam'hiyaisaw' wih'wihoaan' nam'ndaapo. Sandi kiya maarit'w' kiyoh'it'mand' am' kur' kiyai p'wiha nep' ausaapi kaund'itaat'mi poundihe am' kur' p'wiha ausaasura is'hiya nahatiya yap'ipatamb'hiyai ambipati waati yaaw'haiwa p'wihaara sis'ha yaipataahamataimi tip' mupw' tip'hapi kawim' kaund'imb'm'hur'tiho.

¹¹ Ami asisihya siyati mairimaatihⁱ wihoaanjhaatihⁱ aimi sanaihi Autaahaatho komi mbipa ditihiⁱ kuramihetiⁱ japihiⁱ asimatamimⁱ nepaitamihiriⁱ nusoasihⁱ noti kuramihatihⁱ nandaataise. Aihⁱ kuri japihiⁱ nepapiⁱ dopiⁱ titihiⁱ kuramⁱ auhⁱ itipapiⁱ bitotamaise. Aihⁱ isihya kurisⁱ iwinjawaawⁱ apipaahiⁱ awaindihandiⁱ maipaiwiⁱ yayawaayopo. ¹² Aihⁱ kuriⁱ atisamaamⁱ utaaho wo yamihapataatihapiⁱ waatiⁱ kaa haata piwiha kaundihⁱ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihoaahiⁱ kimbihapiⁱ nasaamanimⁱ namise,” undataase. Aihⁱ kuramⁱ tiworisa winjasauhiⁱ kiyaamⁱ ndihetiⁱ tiwipatiⁱ witaatihⁱ nandaasihⁱ katiⁱ kurisⁱ numwaasi yamihapataatihapiⁱ niyataise. ¹³ Aihⁱ sura kuraanhiⁱ ipipatipatiⁱ apipaahiⁱ awaipatiⁱ noaipataise. Aihⁱ amⁱ aunahipatiⁱ katamⁱ tennihandamⁱ naasaiⁱpihiⁱ netiⁱ nopisasinataise. Aihⁱ wihoanjhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windiⁱ namosasinatiⁱ ahendaise. Aihⁱ satiⁱ ipipatipita isihya 7,000 kaiwihyaiⁱ tiwihⁱ napowaayopo. Aihⁱ isihya asiyihyaⁱ bimohiyihyaⁱ apipaahiⁱ aungwohandiⁱ yayawaayopo. Yaiwiⁱ Autaahaatho yamihapataatihapiⁱ homiⁱ ambipatiⁱ mepiⁱ autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjindihandiⁱ awaindihandiⁱ kapihⁱ 2 handiⁱ aimiⁱ noaipatiⁱ owendaise. Isiⁱ atime. Naanjindihandiⁱ awaindihandiⁱ kapihandiⁱ 3 handiⁱ noaipaitandiⁱ aimiⁱ dete.

Enjerho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjerho 7 ho komiⁱ kapaparihiriⁱ iposihⁱ isihya yamihapataatihⁱ bimohiyihyaⁱ waapihitwiⁱ waatiⁱ satiwiⁱ katauhⁱ niniⁱ atisataayo. “Nyamiⁱ Awaisihⁱ amⁱ utaaho komiⁱ isihyaiⁱ japihiⁱ numwaitandiⁱ ahⁱwisihⁱ Mesaiyaahounⁱ kindariⁱ noaipapiⁱ yapihⁱ nahataahapiⁱ awaindindariⁱ kinⁱthindarimatamaise. Isiⁱ Awaisihⁱ kinⁱthoematatiⁱ konⁱhiⁱ apipaaho jinjapihiⁱ jatiⁱtaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihⁱ mitihya 24 kaiwihyaⁱ kapihⁱ yamihapataatihⁱ Autaahaathomⁱ ndihetiⁱ kiyaamⁱ kinⁱ siyahaiwaasinⁱ bimohiyihyaⁱ atotipiwesawⁱ kiyaamⁱ ndimaahomwaanⁱ yapipatetimapiⁱ Autaahaathopⁱ gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwiⁱ kiya satiwiⁱ aunihtawaatopo: “Awaisihone, kinyiⁱ nahatewa watipihaiwasapihone. Kinyiⁱ wanuniⁱ amⁱ jihⁱ aimehurauniⁱ bimaamⁱ nambihone. Kinyiⁱ kinyiⁱ watipihandiⁱ awaindihandiⁱ aimiⁱ nehise. Nepiⁱ kinyiⁱ aimiⁱ Kinⁱhonⁱ akithonjimatapaise. Aihⁱ nyahiⁱ gisiⁱ gaahone hitihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyapiⁱ windiⁱ gimahunyaapihyaⁱ apipaahiⁱ apousataise. Aihⁱ amⁱ kinyiⁱ apositandihuraⁱ wantⁱ koaipataise. Waniⁱ kimuraⁱ napohiyihyaⁱ nepasiⁱ kinyiⁱ piwihaⁱ piwaatitaatwihapiⁱ nutaatiwihure. Kinyiⁱ waniⁱ kimuraⁱ kinyiⁱ otipipatihyaⁱ piropetihyaiⁱ kinyiⁱ otipipatiⁱ kahisotihandapiⁱ wihoanjhandiⁱ gaahandiⁱ numwitaapihure. Aimbⁱ amⁱ kinyiⁱ otitihⁱ bimohiyihyaⁱ nahatiyaisⁱ wihoanjhandiⁱ numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipatiⁱ awaipatiⁱ nepihyauniⁱ amⁱ ambipatiⁱ awaipatiⁱ namepihiyauno. Waniⁱ kimuraⁱ isihyaⁱ amⁱ isihyaⁱ usaⁱisⁱ nepiⁱ nopisasiwiⁱ timahohiyihyaiⁱ kinyiⁱ nepiⁱ nusopisapiⁱ amⁱ timaitaapihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mitihyaⁱ satiwiⁱ katiwiⁱ aimiⁱ owetihⁱ enjerihyaⁱ Autaahaathomⁱ anjaanⁱ yamihapataatihⁱ ahetisaanjaanamⁱ maasomwaanⁱ nuhauhiⁱ bokisihandiⁱ Autaahaatho komiⁱ isihyaisatiⁱ piwihaⁱ wisasisihaⁱ windindihandiⁱ autaⁱ kandiⁱ anjindaatihⁱ ahondaise. Aihⁱ kinapipaⁱ waatiⁱ mihopⁱ mihinⁱ kinapinataise. Iyatiⁱ amⁱ ipipatipatiⁱ ipipatipinataise. Iyatiⁱ amⁱ wipatiⁱ ndihaisihatiⁱ wipiwatiⁱ timahiyataise.

¹ Aih̄i s̄iwipat̄i w̄it̄i kati wipetahat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄iwipat̄i siyahatap̄ito. Apopaat̄i waat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i itapaat̄i ip̄ihoais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataataise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄ih̄o kaatam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaataat̄i ahot̄ih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i m̄it̄ih̄aat̄ih̄i kaumb-waat̄i 12 kiyahaat̄i tingaathaamat̄iyat̄i kaatam̄ihas̄in̄i ahondaise. ² Saat̄i apopaat̄i gwis̄ihaate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaat̄i siyat̄i maaha namw̄itand̄iyataat̄i yaaw̄ind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i waat̄i nusoaipat̄i yaawataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i waat̄i nehotat̄i ngot̄i kaahandaase. ³ Aih̄i am̄i w̄it̄i s̄iwipat̄i kati wipet̄ih̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄iwipit̄i siyate: Akw̄iran̄ih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i aungwoyon̄i amaten̄ih̄inj̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i m̄it̄ih̄aiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ih̄oaat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄ih̄o 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. Aih̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ih̄aiwet̄i tingaat̄iḥa kin̄j̄iḥiyaam̄i nipaatoḥiḥaam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aih̄i akw̄iran̄ih̄o awaisom̄i nawit̄ih̄ora kaumbwaat̄i taah̄i waiwai tiwawot̄i nemas̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i namasis̄i kaatap̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumb-waat̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i w̄ind̄i naasain-daap̄ihaat̄i nahataam̄i t̄imahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko awk̄iran̄ih̄o apopaat̄i maaha namw̄itand̄aisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataat̄i maaha aim̄i namon̄iḥa ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise. ⁵ Aih̄i kaat̄i maaha woh̄o namotaise. Son̄j̄i meton̄j̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o aim̄i nam̄iḥanahon̄je. Ko ir̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwat̄i is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaah̄iyai iwin̄jat̄ih̄ondo. Kon̄j̄i meton̄j̄i kaat̄i namotaataah̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kon̄j̄i meton̄j̄i nep̄i is̄is̄i metaah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oaap̄ih̄i kom̄i bim̄imb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwin̄jaat̄i bim̄itand̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄i am̄i kaat̄i apopaat̄i yan̄ih̄imat̄i is̄ih̄iya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Sap̄ih̄i kaat̄i naim̄b̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i kaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o aim̄i net̄i tur̄imas̄ip̄ih̄e. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya kaat̄i iwin̄jaaw̄i bindawaaw̄i nandapa nunyaw̄i bim̄isaiḥi asis̄ih̄aiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawu-taise. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i pw̄isipat̄i aungwohand̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i pw̄isipit̄i Maikor̄ihoun̄i kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaun̄i so akw̄iran̄ih̄o awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i so akw̄iran̄ih̄o awaisom̄i enjer̄ih̄iya am̄i wi-hoan̄j̄i tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaaḥimat̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄ih̄at̄it̄aat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaare. Is̄i kiyā akw̄iran̄ih̄om̄i enjer̄ih̄iya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄imit̄aat̄iw̄ihap̄i owetise. ⁹ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i enjer̄ih̄iya so akw̄iran̄ih̄oai nep̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. So akw̄irano aim̄aaho aimehuraap̄ihop̄ito. Kop̄i sat̄iw̄i Maip̄ih̄o am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄o toḥihop̄ito. So Maipo is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai jaipundooat̄oatis̄ihore. Aih̄i koais̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Aiww̄i am̄i kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaisangi ahoyaw̄i maasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i utaaho wo waap̄ih̄ita sat̄at̄i katih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Wan̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o nyangi aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i auta noaipataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko Awais̄ih̄o Kin̄j̄ihoematat̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwin̄jaat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄iḥain̄j̄ih̄o Mesaiyaaho wand̄iḥa wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i netaise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, utaaho nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iyais̄i kiyā kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ‘sah̄i saiww̄ih̄iyaate saiww̄ih̄iyaate,’ undat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i nd̄ihet̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ikw̄iw̄isatoaatis̄ih̄oai enjer̄ih̄iya nep̄i m̄iḥaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄emawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iya nyamataiw̄i K̄rais̄ihop̄i ḡiw̄unyaahoh̄iyah̄iya J̄isaasiho Sip̄isip̄ih̄o Sip̄ip̄ihohomat̄iyahom̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iris̄i tip̄i ip̄ih̄atisawaayopo. Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausaahauh̄i is̄ih̄iya p̄w̄ih̄a kaapund̄iw̄i tiwauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiyā naan̄j̄ihand̄i namep̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waat̄i ḡimunyaap̄i

yamaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹² Isi kinyi yamihapatanjuni ami ishiyaati nahatiyaati yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaate maaritwi tthaapaiwise. Iyataati ami yapipatanjuni durihiranjuni jaapo naanjhandi awaindihandi kinyi naitaino. Sandi apaapimaato ami Bwaasirihiri aini yapipataapihi napihito. Bwaasirihiri aini napwitandi apipaahi masihonji ahotih apipaahi aungwohandi kiris apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akwiranoai aini nepi mhaapi yapipataapihi yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jhi namwisaamaati wiratataise. ¹⁴ Wiratihi kaati apopaati boho awaisihomi ditati yatimwi nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditati kataahi autaahi piruti kaatami aunahipa Autaahaatiho neti turimasipati ishiya owehapihapi nutando. Noti akwiraniho sopi kaanihi nawsati bimtando. Noti sapih bimonih kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyami naisaihi kinaungwiha mairimaatanih ami wihoanjiha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akwiraniho itapaati saatap apowih waapihaati waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosasito tati akwiraniho waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaanapi daahwausoasiihi kaatami ipoti usepupwi wirainji notaise. ¹⁶ Siyati akwiraniho waapihaati daahwausoasiihi naihandi kandi yapipati kaati neti iwitatanamitandi nasipatati nutati maahomwaanamatiyati aatihi waapihaati akwiraniho nusoaasisaamaati nahataami kopi noti nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aih ko akwiranihoai apipaahi apousamasiihi kaati apopaatapi ami kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiwitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihomi winihapi baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihyaare. Aiw ami kiya Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi koai nwiwinjohiyihyaare. ¹⁸ Aih ko akwiraniho aunahipati neti durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandami mangiraini aripataatihi bitondaise.

13

Ainjhiwauri Pusi homatiyahauri Yatimwi Noaipamaise

¹ Aih nini ainjhihihandi windi durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihapi noaipasiihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mitihaiwa taahiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati, ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandami maasamaahipihaiweti tingaatiha kinjhiya nipaatotih 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mitihaiweti ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihitati manditpitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihopi manditipaiwi sisipihitihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise. ² Iyataati sandi ainjhihindini nini usonihotimandi pusiho wo awaisihoni ainjhihi homatiyahande. So pusiketihoni ainjhihiho lepatihoni twi ambihitihiwihoe. Iyataati ami kandami auhiri ainjhihihihandi awaindihandi beyaahandami auhiramatiyahire. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaanji rayonihandami maahomwaanjamatiyahamwaanje. Aih akwiraniho awaisihoni komi watipihandi ainjhihihihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisihomatati ishiyai iwinjatitandi aunahipati siya kinjhandi nunyati ami otipipati kandaahi kiyati ishiyai iwinjatitandihandi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nunyataise. ³ Sandi ainjhihindinami mitihaiwaami mitihoni woai yahauhi maanihi napoti asaatahande. Siyati kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwih ishiya yapih nahandaahiya yaiwimap ese tiwi baiwi usonwi ami kandi nahatiya nwiwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aih ishiya akwiraniho awaisihoni mepi autaahepumapi kopi gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjhihihihandi numwih ishiya kandi ainjhihihihandapi maaritwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi

kandapī gaapundīwī amī kiya satawaatopo: “Dīndīnīhī kīmandī ainjīhītīmandamatiyahande. Kandisatī ndīnīhī nga tunatī yahwīndaise?” tīwī kandamī ambīpatī mepī autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihī sandī ainjīhītīndī Autaahaatīho nehi iwinjasīhī kandi ainjīhītīndī waatī kaahaatatī Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase. Kandi satatī katatī sisīpīhītīmī nutandī kandi waatīho 42 kiyahopī Autaahaatīho watīpīhandī numwihī ahotahande. ⁶ Kandi ainjīhītīndī kandamī maahomwaanī nausaatī Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase. Iyatī amī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatapī sisīpīhīndaase. Iyatī amī Autaahaatīho bimimbīpīhapunī amī usa yamīhapataatīhī ko bimimbīpīhī koaisawī maasī bimohiyīhiyaapunī sisīpīhīndaase. ⁷ Ainjīhītīhandī kiyatī kandi kaito tatī Autaahaatīho nehi winjasīhī kandi ainjīhītīhandī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai kandi himatatī tiwatī ipatisatī amī kandi watīpīhandī netaise isīhiya nahatiya kahatamatīponjawīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya pīwīha kīha kīha pīwaatīwī amī ambīpatī kahatamatīpetahiyaī awaīndīhandimatatī iwinjaatī bimītando. ⁸ Isīhiya nahatiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīho yapīpatī sangī kiyatī ahaihi sangī noaipasura kiyaamī ambīpatī wītī utīpīho asītīmatītaatīwīhandaatīhī ahīmōtisawīhiya siya nahatiya sandī ainjīhītīndapī maaritīwī kandi nepī mepī autaahepumaitaapo. So utīpo asītīmatītaatīwīhandamo Mwaaho Sipīsipīhomīhore jīhura tiwauhi napwisīho.

⁹ Amī utaaho atihīrisahosī pīwīma kīma biyatī atisatī nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopī Autaahaatīho so napwītītaise tatī namīhanonaahī amī ko napwītītaise. Iyatī utaaho wopī soai namatanaata tīsātītaapo tatī namīhanonaahī amī koaisī kana namatanaata tīsātītaapo. Saiwa siyatī noaipahonīhī amī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī wīndī namaamapī anītīwī isīwatītaatīwe.

¹¹ Aihī amī ainjīhītīhandī wīndī yapīpataatīhapī noaipasīhī nīnī iwinjataayo kandamī mītīhoaatīhapī maasamaahīpīho sipīsipīhomī maasamaapīhomatiyahaurī nutatōtaaho. Iyataatī amī kandamī pīwīha gapīpa akwīranīho awaisīho gaatimumwaanī noaipataise. ¹² Sandī ainjīhītīndī kapīhī noaipasīho ainjīhītīhandī jīhī noaipasītīhandisatī maasī bindataahura jīhomī watīpīhandī nahandī ipotīho netaise. Netī bindata ainjīhītīhandī jīhandapī gaapundīwī kandamī ambīpatī nuwīmaapīse undīhī isīhiya yapīpataambīhiyaunī amī yapīpatunī kopī maaritīwī kandi nepī mepī autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatī kandi ainjīhītīhandī jīhandī asaaha apīpaahī aungwōhandī maipīhandī aimī netī nga napwītaahetahandīndaahandī kandi asaaha ka aimī awasatī yambwīmanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainjīhītīhandī ipotī noaipasītīhandī watīpīhaiwa wīwa kahatamatīpetīhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamī watīpīhaiwa kaiwaiwaamī wīndī kaindīhandī siyahande. Isīhiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī sisīhaaranī yamīhapataatīhapī tīmahiye tihī amī ka sisīha yamīhapataatīhīraapī yapīpataapīhī tīmahiyaataise.

¹⁴ Ainjīhītīhandī jīhī noaipasītīhandamī watīpīhandaahī watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetāhaiwa kiyataise amī kandi kiyatī kaito tatī Autaahaatīho nehi iwinjasīhī watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetāhaiwa kiyataise. Kandamī siyatī kaindīmandaahī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaī jaipundataase. Iyatī amī kandi isīhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī kīmandī ainjīhītīmandī jīhīmandamī sīwīpatī wītī kaiwīse. Kaiwosawī kandapī maaritīwī kandi nepī mepī autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandī ainjīhītīmandī jīhura namatanaatī kosasaihi wīhīwīhoaanopī otitahanaata kandi napwītando tīwī tsītauhihandīsī kandi wīndī namwaapwise, asītīhandī kīmandī bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihī sandī ainjīhītīhandī sīwīpatī isīhiya

kiyohipati ainjhi+thandi kapihandi 2 handi mbipa ditihi+ri kandi asitimatati maarisati piwaatitandihiri nunyataise. Numwih+ kati siwipati maarisati piwandaase. Aih+ ami nahatiya sandi ainjhi+thandi jihandami siwipatapi windi atotipwesawi gaapimundiwi mepi autaahepumaamahohiy+hiya siy+hiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih+ ami ainjhi+thandi kapih+ 2-handi noaipasitihandi katihi ishiya nahatiyaami ikwiri gaatihireto ami amiteteto maakihiri siwipati witi ahiyawaayopo. Ishiya ambipati autaa+ ahotahiyaamihetuni ami ishiya neh+hatima ambipati owehiyaamihetuni ami nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaamihetuni ami ishiya nawiho windi namep+hati otip+pati ishiya usaam+hati kawisohiy+hiyaamihetuni ami nawiho namep+hati otip+pati ishiya usaam+hati kamawiw+ neh+hiyaamihetuni maakihiri siwipati ah+wisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami utaaho womiheti ainjhi+thandami maakihiri siwipati ahimotati owetaho ami komi ambipatami nambaahandi ahimotati oweho ishiya usaam+hapa not+ nawiho nunyati windi namaitaise. Iyataati ami komihapaisangi nawiho nunyaw+ usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo amitiha gaahaisaho sandapi giwunyaatat+ nusesipatitaise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati giwinyaaho ainjhi+thandami nambaahandi biyati awit+ati mmondaise. Sandi nambaahandi utaaho womihande. Utaaho somi nambaahandi 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sip+sipihomi Ishiya Aunihihiri Wanihiri Asirihiri Aunhi+taawaatopo

¹ Aih+ ami n+ni jap+hi jata Mwaaho Sip+sipiho Sip+pihoho Sisiho Saiyonhoaasin+ bitosihi ami ishiya 144,000 kaiw+hiya maasi koaisaw+ bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sip+sipiho Sip+pihohomi ambipati ami komi Sapiho Autaahaat+homihetuni kiyaami amiteteti Autaahaat+ho jipati+piyatosih+ aim+ jipati+pindahiyaare. ² Aih+ n+ni atisataati p+wiha gapipa waapihaati taah+waiwaami nausiha norih+ramatiyati bitati sanah+wi+thapaya yamihapataat+hapi gaatinjhi+ n+ni atisataayo. Sandi gaatinj+timandi asoaaha waati awaisiha gaatipamatiyati gaatih+ atisataayo. Sandi gaatinj+timandi ishiya kwirenjoho kiyohiy+hiya kiyaami kwirenjoho kiyauhi gaatipamatiyati gaatinjhi+ n+ni atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaat+ho bimimb+pihi kom+ ndihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari ahot+mi naimb+paami ndihetuni ami m+tihiya 24 kaiw+hiyaami ndihetuni bitotawa aunihihiri wanihiri asirihiri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw+miya ishiya yap+pataapihi bimohiy+hiyaami ot+hatihapi Autaahaat+ho nunyati numwaasaw+hiyaare. Aunihihiri asirihiri sir+ kiyaasaah+hi giwunyaatat+ nusesipatahire. O ishiya usa neh+hiya sir+ aunihihiri windi gimaawunyaatat+ namausesipatahire. ⁴ Siya isiya ashiya usaisaw+ ambipati windi timaamaamaitawaawi kipati at+ha waat+hi+ri windi ahimotahiyaare. Kiya tit+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya ushiya ami ashiyaisaw+ namopi neh+ hiy+hiya waimwaaya apwainy+hiyaamataiwi bimamb+wi+hiyaare. Sip+siho Mwaaho Sip+pihoho wapihi naihihapi kiyaisangi niyohiy+hiyaare. Siya isiya yap+pataapihi bimohiy+hiyaamihati+hapi jap+hi numwaasaw+hiyaare. Siya isiya jihapihiyai namasati kom+hiyaimat+taati+wuni ami Sip+siho Mwaaho Sip+pihohom+hiyaimat+taati+wuni numwaasaw+hiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya p+wiha jaiwi+wi+ha windi kamaat+wi+map+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami kiya wapa maip+hapaapi p+wiha owehiya ainahiy+hiyaare.

Enjerihiya Murī Mingwaasī Pīwīha Ausaawaayopo

⁶ Aihī amī enjeriho wo pīrīrutiho yamīhapatamī otīhapīhī sanaihi nīnī iwinjataayo. So enjeriho pīwīha gaaha wanīha jinjapīhī nasisoaari bimītaatiwīhandamīha isiwahore isīhiya yapīpataapīhī bimohiyīhiyai ausaati kaundi tandīho. Iyati isīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya amī ambīpati kahatamatiponjawīhiyai amī pīwīha nīnaasaamī ambīpati kahatamatipetisawīhiya amī pīwīha kīha kīha pīwaatohiyīhiyai pīwīha ausaati kandi tando. ⁷ Aihī ko waapīhītatī sandaase: “Isīhiya kiyohīwaiwa Autaahaatiho netī tipītaapaatī mmondandīhura aimī koaipataise. Isī sahi kopī yaiwī komī ambīpati mepī autaahepumapīse. Ko yamīhapatunī yapīpatunī amī durīhīrī awairīhīrunī waapoho gwīharaahapa mwītītutātī noaatī noaamasipīpaunī ahaisīhore.

⁸ Aihī amī enjeriho wo jīhī napisīhomī ipotī nīwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjeriho ipotī napisīho satatī kandaase: “Aunahīpatī awaipatī Baabironīhandī aimī nopīsasīnataise! Ye, aimī nopīsasīnataise! Satī aunahīpatī Baabironīhandī isīhiya nahatīyai waapoho nanīwī naharitaatiwīho wainīhandī nanīwī kīho kīhaatisawī ambīpati tīmaamaitīwise undatī kiyaunjihi nehi kapa apīpaahī maipīhapaapaahīhi maariho nusoasamapī kiyawaayopo. Satī aunahīpitī isīhiya nahatīyai siyaunjatī Autaahaatihoai apousonīhī yaawīhandī wīhoaanīhandī isīhiyai numwītandīhīretematī kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihī amī enjeriho wo jīhī napisururamī ipotī nasataise. Ipotī nasataatī ko enjero waatī kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandī ainjīhītīndapunī amī kandamī sīwipatapunī maaritatī aunīhīhīrī aunīhītātī gaapundatī mepī autaahepwatī amī kandamī ambīpatamī maakīhīrī ndīmaahomwaaanī amītetētisangi amī ikwīretisangi nesīho Autaahaatihoai apowindīhandī waapoho wainīhandamatīyatī wapaisatī tiwa nauhīmundīhandī apowindīhandamī wipatī kapīhopī nuhaunyonīhī nandaise. Sandī wainīndī apīpaahī watīpīhandī Autaahaatihoai apowindīhande. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomī enjerīhiyaamī ndīhetunī amī Sīpīsīpīho Mwaaoh Sīpīhohomī ndīhetunī komī ambīpati apīpaahī aungwohandī yaawīhandī sisīha durīhīrī nawīha sarīpaahetī tīhatī nasasiwatī noaatīsīhaara tundonīhī naitaise.” ¹¹ Isīhiyai ambīpati yaawīhandī sisīha tundīsīhaamī sītīpatī katīnīhī nasisoaari noaipatootaitaise. Iyonīhī isīhiya apatīhī otapīhaatī wīndī ikīmaanīwī kandīnīhī ambīpati yaawīhandī nepī nowaatītaapo. Sandī apaapīmaahē, siya isīmiya yaawīhandī naitaatīwīmandī ainjīhītīhandapunī kandamī sīwipatapunī atotīpīwesawī gaapundīwī amī kandamī maakīhīrī nehohītīhandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonīhī Autaahaatihomī isīhiya andītīwī bitopīse. Siya isīya Autaahaatihomī wīnīhapīpa baiwī atīwī nepī wīnīhapīpa katīrīhīretī japehīhīrīwī amī jīsaasihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī namaamapī koai anīfūwī isīwasohiyīhiyaare.

¹³ Aihī amī yamīhapataatīhapī pīwīha wa siyaha noaipasīhī nīnī atī-sataayo. “Kīnyī pīwīha satīpī jīpatīpaime. ‘Wanunī amī ipotī ipotunī isīhiya Awaisīhopī baiwī gīwunyaapīhiya napohiyīhiya gaasī kiya maaritīwīse,” ndaase. Aihī amī Itīpīho Gaahoisangi sandaase: “Kiya akītīnīhī apīpaahī maaritīwise kiyaamī dīpīwaatīwī kiyohīwaiwaisī ikīndaatiwīhandī naitaatīwī aimī namawaayowo. Aiwī amī kiya nehi wīndī namaitaapo. Kiyaamī gaahaiwa napaitīwī kiyohīwaiwai maasī kiyaīsātī notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapīpataapīhī Tīmetatī Aimī Akuraihī Kīpwītaatiwīhure

* **14:9-10:** Nawiha sarīpaahetī sisīha tahataahura apīpaahī awaindīhandī noaatī durīhandī nīmandatī amī kandamī andīhīrī maipiyatī ainjotatī kwītīho noaipatī amī utaarīhandī tīhatoatīhīhapītopo.

¹⁴ Aih+ am+ n+ni jap+i+hi jata tiwipati witi kihoep+hati iwinjataayo. Aih+ kati tiwipataat+i+hi utaaho wo Is+hiyaam+ Saaho J+homatiyaho sati tiwipataat+i+hi bimih+ usonataayo. So utaasom+ mit+hoaat+i+hi tingaat+ha wa gorihanda kaiwi+ha nipaatahore. Iyati ko kom+ ikw+ret+ namatanaat+ wanaat+ uk+i+ramatiyati+ ikosindahanaat+ ap+paah+ ti+pa kiyahanaat+ is+wahore. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo Autaahaat+i+hom+ an+pi+pi+hapi+ noaipasi nasataise. Nasati enjer+ho tiwipataat+i+hi bimisi+hoai waati kaahaata sata kaundataase: “K+ny+ namat+manaat+ nepapi nand+mba tisi+pi kumwe nandapa yap+ipataap+i+hapa aim+ ti+hat+ ti+metim+pa tisi+pi kumwe nandapa akurai+ ki+pw+taati+w+huraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aih+ ko tiwipataat+i+hi bimisi+ho namatanaat+ is+wati yat+i+hi namb+it+ti m+haap+ yap+ipataap+i+hi nahataap+i+hi nandapa aim+ ti+hat+ ti+metim+pa tisi+pi kumwe nandapa akurai+ ki+pw+taati+w+huraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aih+ ko tiwipataat+i+hi bimisi+ho namatanaat+ is+wati yat+i+hi namb+it+ti m+haap+ yap+ipataap+i+hi nahataap+i+hi nandapa aim+ ti+hat+ ti+metim+pa tisi+pi kumwe nandapa akurai+ ki+pw+taati+w+huraaso,” ndaase.

¹⁷ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo Autaahaat+i+hom+ an+pi+pi+hapi+ yam+hapataat+i+hapi noaipasi nasataise. Iyati am+ koaisangi namatanaat+ ap+paah+ ti+mwip+hanaat+ uk+i+ramatiyati+ nangisand+i+hanaat+ is+wahore. ¹⁸ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho woaisangi ar+itaahandaat+i+hapi+ neh+haat+ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisi+ha jati+tandi wat+pi+handis+hoare. Aih+ ko waapi+hi+ta namatanaat+ ap+paah+ ti+mwip+hanaat+ is+wat+i+hoai sata kaundataase: “Yap+ipataap+i+hi nahataap+i+hi wain+handam+ yand+pi+ho aim+ ti+hat+ mimoti ahondaise. Is+ k+ny+ k+ny+ namat+manaat+ namandipapi wain+handam+ yand+pi+ho nep+ wonjaap+i+hi ahoaim+ ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih+ ko enjer+ho m+haap+ yap+ipataap+i+hi nahataap+i+hi namb+it+ti kom+ namatanaat+ ti+mwip+hanaat+ yap+ipataap+i+hi wain+handam+ yand+pi+ho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wain+hand+ ti+mwamwisati+ jasati namwaitand+i+handaat+i+hi ahiyataise. Siyati kaind+mand+ sand+ Autaahaat+i+hoai apowind+handap+ nam+hanahand+ kiyataise. ²⁰ Aih+ kandi wain+handam+ yand+pi+ho jasati ti+mwamwisati+ namwaitand+i+handaah+ aunah+patam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ jasati namotaise. Kandaah+ taati tiwati+ jas+i+hura+ jiti+pati+ neh+haat+ noaipati+ neh+haat+ jiti+pati+ waapi+haatamatiyati+ 300 kiro mitaahand+ usepupwi+ notaise. Aih+ am+ kati jiti+patam+ utaah+ nain+inji+ sanaind+i+hand+ maasapi+ho osihandam+ m+ti+haumwaan+indaise.

15

Enjer+hiya 7 Kaiw+hiya Wapa Maip+haiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is+watawaayopo

¹ Aih+ am+ w+ndi+ wipetahand+ yam+ipataat+i+hi noaipasi+hi jataayo. Jataati+ n+ni+ ap+paah+ waati aungwohand+ yayataayo. N+ni+ saindi+ jata+ ji+haat+ enjer+hiya 7 kaiw+hiya am+ ap+paah+ maip+haiwa 7 kaiw+haiwa is+hiya yap+ipataamb+hiyai naan+ati+ yaaw+hand+ numw+taati+w+haiwa is+wasauhi+ n+ni+ mmonataayo. Saiwa ap+paah+ maip+iwai+ ji+haat+ wapa wind+ namoapaitand+ Autaahaat+i+hoai apowind+handam+ ipoti+haiwe. Am+ saiwaisati+ Autaahaat+i+hoai apowind+hand+ aim+ owendaise. ² Aih+ n+ni+ jata dur+i+hi+ w+i+ garaasihomatiyah+i+hi sis+haishah+i+hi aheth+i+ jataayo. Kaihi+ sand+ dur+i+dain+ is+hiya w+ndi+ ain+ji+hi+ti+handisun+ kandam+ si+wpatisun+ am+ kandam+ amb+patam+ nambaahandisun+ ahosumwap+ pohip+wiwi+ tip+ ip+hi+atisohiy+hiya k+i+ dur+i+hi+rain+ apw+i+ti+hi+ ki+renjoho Autaahaat+i+ho numw+i+hi+ is+pi+ bi+otawaayopo. ³ Aih+ kiya Autaahaat+i+hom+ oti+pi+pati+ho Mosesihom+ aun+i+hi+hi+run+ am+ Sip+i+pi+ho Mwaaho sip+pi+hohom+ aun+i+hi+hi+hi+ sati+w+ katawaatopo: “Awais+i+hon+ Autaahaat+i+hone, k+ny+ nahatewa wat+pi+haiwaisahon+isi+ oti+pi+pati+ wat+pi+haiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kain+i+hi+ nyah+ mmon+haaw+ nyam+ maar+ho owen+yendaise. Awais+i+hon+ Kin+ihon+ is+hiya nahatiyai jin+japi+hi+ jin+japi+hi+ iwin+jating+i+hone. K+ny+ kaing+i+w+maiwa ap+paah+ ti+ti+hi+ aki+ti+haiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awais+i+hon+

kīnyī naasonjīhī ainahihonjī bindapaise. Isī isīhiya nahatiya kinyapī yaiwī kīnyī ambīpati mepī autaahēpīmapīse. Isīhiya nahatiya napīwī kinyapī aunīhīhīrī katīwī gaapundītaapo kīnyī gaahaiwa tītīhaiwa kaingīwaiwa aimī auta noaipasīhī mmonawaawo,” tīwī aunīhīhīrī katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimī owetihi nīnī japīhī jata amī nehi kandi wīndī ahotihī iwinjataayo. Autaahaatīhomī anjaanī awaisaanjaanēmahohītīhandī serīhandī yamīhapataatīhī ahetisaanjaanī sawaho bindataatī pīwīha wīsisīhaapī akītī akaahe tītandīhaanī nundihī mmonataayo. ⁶ Aihī enjerīhiya ⁷ kaiwīhiya amī wiwa apīpaahī maipīhaiwa ⁷ kaiwīhaiwa isīhiyai netī nusopīsasītandīhaiwa kiya isīpī Autaahaatīhomī anītītīhapī noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwī kiya enjerīhiya apotīhīrī kīhoepīhīrī apīpaahī gaahīrī nausaatahīrī niyopīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya yamepatī wītī gaahatī gorīhanda kaiwīhatī kiyaamī kīrīwipatotī utīhīramataiwī nīpaatīwī wisasanīwīhiyaare. ⁷ Aihī wapa ⁴ kiyahapa asīmatatī nasisoari ahotīmī naimbīpaamī wīndī wapa disīhaiwa gorīhanda kaiwīhaiwaamī ⁷ kaiwīhaiwa netatī kiya enjerīhiya ⁷ kaiwīhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disīwaatīhī Autaahaatīho nasisoari bimaamī naisīhomī apowīndīhandī tīsaiatī ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī anītītīhī nausainjītīhandī yundanyīhaamī sītīpatī sisarīhīrunī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandunī katīhī waatī tisaahīwa ahondaise. Aihī isīhiya apīpaahī nga wīndī katīhī namīndaitaapo. Apīpaahī owetiāise. Kiya nehi jatawaayopo enjerīhiya ⁷ kaiwīhiya apīpaahī maipīhaiwaamī disīhaiwa ⁷ kiyahaiwaara otīpīpati kaiwī owemasaihapo.

16

Disīhaiwa ⁷ Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatīhomī Apowīndīhandī Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī anītītīhapī utaaho womī gapīpa noaipasīhī nīnī atisataayo. Sapa gapīpa enjerīhiya ⁷ kaiwīhiyai waapīhītātī sata kaundataase: “Sahī saiwa disīmaiwa Autaahaatīhomī apowīndīhandī ahotīwīmaiwa nepī mīhaapī yapīpataapīhī nepuhīwīse,” undatī kaundataase. ² Kaihī enjerīho jīho komī disīhandī netī mīhaapī yapīpatetī nepuhotaise. Nepuhīhī asaaha kahatamatīpetahaiwa apīpaahī maipīhaiwa watīpīhaiwa aungwohaiwa isīhiya ainjīhītīhandamī maakīhīrī nepī ahetatī amī kandamī sīwīpatapī maarītīwī katī sīwīpatīsī mepī autaahēpumapī gaapundohīyīhiyaamī ambīpatetī noaipataise. ³ Kaihī amī enjerīho kapīho komī disīhandī netī durīhīraatīhī nepuhotaise. Nepuhīhī durīhīrī noaipati isīhiya napohīyīhiyaamī jītīpatamatetahandī nīmaanataise. Kaihī kahapaamapīpa katīhī asīpīpa bimimbīpa kapaanīhī napotaise. ⁴ Kaihī kapīhī enjerīho ³ hō komī disīhandī netī waapīhaatī awaiwaiwetunī amī waapoho gwīharaahoetunī nepuhotaise. Nepuhīhī waapoho nahataapa noaipati jītīpīndaise. ⁵ Kaihī enjerīho waapoho waapīhaatī jatisīho satatī katīhī nīnī atisataayo. “Autaahaatīhoṇe, kīnyī jīhī apīpaahī aīmeḥura bīmīngīhonjī konjīnīhī amī wanīsangī konjīnīhī bindapaise. Kīnyī Autaahaatīhonjī ainahīhonjī gaahōṇe. Kīnyī isīhiyai amī wapa tīpītapaapī mmonīhingītīhandī apīpaahī akītīnīhī tītīhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isīmiya siya kīnyī otīpīpatīhiya pīwīha angusaahohīyīhiyaisunī amī isīhiya kīnyīhiya kīnyapī gīhūnyaahohīyīhiyaisunī siyīhiyai tīwauhī napwauhī kiyaamī jītīpatī nepī nuhoaaahohīyīhiyaare. Aihī amī wani kīnyī kiyai kandapī wīhoanīhandī tītīhī jītīpatī aimī kiya nandaatīwī nunyapaise. Amī sandīhī tītīhī kaimbī isīhiya maipīhiyai kiyaamī kiyohīrīhīretī

japepih+ripi nunyapaise,” tati katihi n+ni atisataayo. ⁷ Aih+ ami n+ni ar+taahandaap+hap+ utaaho wom+ maahomwaan+ piwiha atisataayo. Iyataati sa p+wa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisihone. Kiny+ ishihais+ tip+taapa+ uson+ip+ nahatewa wat+pihaiwaisapih+one. Kiny+ ishihais+ tip+taapa+ uson+ip+ saiwi+ saiwihiyaate unding+pi+pa t+ti+h+ ak+ti+haiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih+ ami enjeri+ho 4 ho kom+ disihand+ ip+hoas+n+ nepuhotaise. Aih+ Autaahaati+ho ip+hoai neti waati dimaas+hi+ ko waati aungwohand+ wat+pi+ho ip+indaati is+hiyai neti waati kora t+hataise. ⁹ Ip+ho siyati namat+it+ti waati m+taah+ ip+indaati is+hiyai neti t+peripati kora t+hataise. Saih+hand+ kiya isiya Autaahaati+ho saiwa ap+paah+ maip+maiwa jatataati+ ami neti nusoaas+itand+ wat+pihand+ nahand+ kom+het+ ahotis+hom+ amb+patap+ maip+ha katiwi+ nep+ nop+sas+wi+ katap+ sis+pi+h+tawaatopo. Aiwi+ kiya w+nd+ sandap+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaati+hap+ namepemait+wi+ ami Autaahaati+hoai nep+ n+wimaap+ ami amb+pat+ awaipati+ w+nd+ namuny+opo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaih+ enjeri+ho 5 ho kom+ disihand+ utaaho ainj+hi+ho awaisi+hoemat+ti bindataati is+hiyai iwin+jatimb+pi+h+ kom+ siya kinj+handaap+hi+ nepuhotaise. Aih+ ko ainj+hi+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimimb+pi+h+ nahataap+pi+h+ as+hatamataise. Aih+ is+hiyai amb+pat+ ap+paah+ maipiyat+ yaawih+ nah+riwi+ kiyaam+ omas+ha ikw+n+wi+ nan+wi+ tip+pap+ nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainj+hand+ kand+ kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaati+hap+ w+nd+ namepemait+wi+ ami kiyaam+ amb+pat+ yaawati+ asaahaiwa n+winj+ti+handap+ yam+hapataati+hap+ Autaahaati+h+op+ maip+ha katiwi+ sis+pi+h+tawaatopo.

¹² Aih+ enjeri+ho kapi+ho 6 ho kom+ disi+ho ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisaho waap+haat+ awaisaamaat+ Yup+retis+haat+et+ nepuhih+ kaati+ napatati+ ap+paah+ awasataise. Kinj+hiya awaisaw+hiya ip+ho noaipasi+hoaanj+pi+hiya kaati waap+haat+ nahait+taati+wi+ daih+ra nutati+ japwaatat+ ti+met+itand+ sand+ noaipataise. ¹³ Kaih+ ami n+ni+ jata it+pi+ho maip+hapa yapw+ti+h+ramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipas+hi+ iwin+jataayo. Iyat+ sapa it+pi+ho maip+hapaam+ wo akw+ran+ho ap+paah+ awais+hom+ maahomwaanj+pi+ noaipati+ ami wo uta ainj+hi+hom+ maahomwaanj+pi+ noaipati+ ami wo utaaho p+wi+ha jaiw+ti+ha ausaas+ho p+ropet+hi+om+ maahomwaanj+pi+ noaipas+hi+ n+ni+ iwin+jataayo. ¹⁴ Ami sapa it+pi+mo Bwaas+ri+h+ram+ it+pi+ho ap+paah+ maip+hapa gonipati+ wat+pi+haiwa kaitaati+wi+ wat+pi+handisahapaare. Kapa yap+ipataap+hi+ kinj+hiyenda+ notaise. Not+ kinj+hiya nahatiyai+ neti ahoyati+ ami Awaisi+ho Autaahaati+ho nahatewa wat+pi+haiwaisahom+ asis+ha awais+het+ ko sawahoaisaw+ tundaati+wi+ numwaasi+ nasataise. Kinj+hiya nahatiyais+ kiyaam+ pw+si+pi+ yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ nep+ ahoaiwi+ numwaasi+ napisaih+ ami pw+si+pat+ awaipati+ noaipahon+hi+ awais+hoaisaw+ tunn+wi+ yawh+indaati+wo.

¹⁵ “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaati+wi+ akiyaah+ nasopatamataindi+ n+ni+ nap+to. Utaaho wo w+nd+ nan+hiyati+ namototati+ kom+ ut+ apot+hi+ri+ niyot+ nipan+dani+h+ ti+metati+ ami ko w+nd+ somaahometan+hi+ is+hiya winjasaih+ w+nd+ mamaaw+itand+ jatisi+ho gaasi+ maaritane+ ami koai+ w+nd+ mamaaw+itaiso.”

¹⁶ Aih+ it+pi+ho maip+hapa kinj+hiya nahataap+pi+hiya nahatiyai+ neti numwaasi+ nasati+ wap+hi+ Piwiha Ip+ruhaara Ar+maaketon+hande+ ti+wi+ amb+hi+toh+pi+pi+hi+ ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aih+ enjeri+ho 7 ho kom+ disihand+ ti+wipatam+ ot+hamwaan+ nepuhi+ Autaahaati+hom+ anj+hand+ awaindi+handaati+hap+ ami ko bimis+ho siya kinj+hand+ gw+ti+hoas+n+ihap+ piwiha wa waap+hi+ta satati+ kandaase: “Nin+ nahataapa+ kaim+ nap+ti+ want+ kapaan+hi+ aim+ owendaise,” tati+ kandaase.

¹⁸ Aih+ kinap+pa nahataap+pi+hi+ kinapinataise. Ami yam+hapataati+hap+

kirihirupa awaindihandi ganati nawatepwinataise. Aih i ami asoaaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyati ami ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Sati ipipatipiti apipaahi awaipate. Ipipatipati siyahati jhura ishiya bimaami nasohura windi namwaipase. Owetise. Nehi wani kimati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaihi aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mand nasipataise. Aih i ami sati ipipatipitaahi ishiya nahatiyaami ami yapipati nahatewaami aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi timahiyati neti kaiwaanhi nosasinataise. Aih i ami Autaahaathiho aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaataati koai apowindihandami wainihandi ami komi mandiha neti nwinaamanati sisiha nusaatisiho kaapiho neti nipinjati wiiwuwati nandandi numwih nanataise. ²⁰ Kaihi yapihonya durihirami otihaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipipatipata neti durihiri namaasahi owendaise. Aih i ami sisihaiwaisangi wiwa motinati kaiwaanhi owetamataise. ²¹ Kaihi wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi timihaiwaiwa nnaasaindami naanjindihandi 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndiha yamihapataatihapi ishiyaamiheti timahiyataati ishiyai neti waati nusosataise. Aih i ishiya satiw, "Autaahaathiho ndiha apipaahi watipihaiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?" tiwi Autaahaathiho i itihitiwi piwiha maipihai kop katawaatopo.

17

Enjeriho Jonihoai Apopaati Daihraapahaati Nunjataise

¹ Enjerihiya 7 kaiwihia disihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isiwasihiyahiyaami wo nasati nngisi sandataase: "Kinyi namme. Apopaati waati pihitai ishiya taahiyahiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati daayatoaatisaamaati kaatami saindihandapi wihoanhandi yaawihandi nesitihandi nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapihaati taahwaiwa noaapwijihipihi bimisaamaato. ² Ami ishiya kinjhiya yapih nahataahiya kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi ishiya usa yapih nahan-daahiyaisangi kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaawi waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwo naniwi naharishipatamataiwi kiy naharisawaayopo," ndataase.

³ Aih i Itipih Gaaho nishiheti waati nanaipati nisaitih i ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihaitih i ami enjeriho nngisi naniimaasi ishiya owehapihi notaise. Aih i nundi kapih mmonata apopaati waati ainjhiho amatenihoasini bimih iwinjataayo. So ainjhihohimiheti ambipati itihapipa sisipihitihaiwa gaamati jipatipindataise. Aih i ko ainjhiho mitih 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih i ami komi mitihoaatihapi maasamaahipih mwiitihiri 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataati saati apopaati apotihiri nyanyipihiri ami amatenihiri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambipatetuni ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyihagorihandi ami yumbipa nawih otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapiho nawih apipaahi awaisihotihapa wira naahipoti yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwiri wiraa hi wipati kaapihogorihanda kaiwih isiwahaate. Iyati ko gori kaapoti kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tsaitati windataise. ⁵ Ami kaatami ndimaahomwaanji amiteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihiretapi namihanwi satiw: "Aunahipati Awaipati Baabironihandi Sandi ushiya ashiya daihraapahiyaamuni ami ishiya Apipaahi Maipihaiwa Kiyohiyahiyaamuni Yapipatambihiya Apipaahi Maipihapa Kahatamatipetihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate," tiwihati jipatipindahaate. ⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatihomi

isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiya “nyahi kom+hiyaane,” tiwi kom+ ambipati piwiha windi namwoaasawi awusaahohiy+hiya siy+hiyai tiwamainjhaate. Kaati siyahaatisi kiya tiwamasaw+hiyaami jitipati nanati ami waapoho watip+ho naniwi naharisoh+homatiyati naharihi nini kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindi+mati ami waati gw+nyaataayo. ⁷ Siyoni+handi kandi ami enjeri+ho n+ngisi sandataase: “Kinyi napindapi yaimb+mapi waati gw+nyaahise? Nini gisi k+maati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainji+ho kaati neti awi+masi+ho m+ti+ho 7 kiyahoaisho ami maasamaah+pi+ho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kah+ti+taano. ⁸ Ainji+ho so kinyi aini iwinjahingo, ko j+hi bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo b+mimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko an+mwaah+pati tapotaaha api+paahi owehati etai+rombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyoni+hi koaisi K+raisiho neti koaisi+ni+hi owemahoni+hi ami ko kon+hi api+paahi owet+taise. Iyoni+hi yapipataapi+hiya isihiya nahatiya wuwani+hura Autaahaati+ho yapipati yam+hapati kahapaamapi+pa kaisuraapi+pa namasati kiyaami ambipati utip+handi isihiya asitimat+taati+wi+handati+hi ahimoti+si+hiya ko ainji+hoai usonawaawi yaiwi aati+wi+maitaapo ami ko j+hi bimainjati ami wani wometamatati+ho ko ami noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho am+ti+ha gaahaisaho k+mandapi koaisi g'wunyaatat+ nuses+patitaise: M+ti+ho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati sihoari+hi+si si+si+haiwa kaiwasini+si apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisi+ho tipati sihoari+hi+si 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya 7 kaiwi+hiyaapi nam+hanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaami 5 kaiwi+hiya aini noaipap+hiyaasi timahiyawi nepi nopi+sin+ni+wi aini owetopo. Aih+ wani naasohi k+mo bindataise. Aih+ ami wo sangi noaipati awaisi+ho kin+hoemainje. Isi ko noaipati awaisi+hoematati nehi masi+honjapi bim+taise. ¹¹ O ami so ainji+hi+mo j+hura bimainjaho ko wo b+mimind+mandi sandi ami ko kin+ho 8 hoematati noaipaitand+handape. Iyataahandi kandi so kin+ho kin+hiya 7 kaiwi+hiya noaipahohiy+hiyaami+hore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopi+sin+ni+si owet+ti+ndi+hore.

¹² Maasamaah+pi+ho 10 kiyahaiwa ainji+hi+homi m+ti+haiwetapi nuti+hi mmoni+hing+wi+maiwa awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya 10 kaiwi+hiyaapi nam+hanahaiwaare. Isihiya kin+hiya sangi watip+handi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapi watip+handi k+mo ainji+hi+moaisaw+hi maasi naitaapo. Watip+handi nepi ipi+homi yunji+si+ha auwaahandi nehi naasaindapi kin+hiyaimati+wi isihiyai iwinjaawi bim+taapo. ¹³ Siya kin+hiya noaipawaahura maari+ho ami am+ti+ha nehi naasaindi+hi gw+nyaapi kiyaami watip+handi ami wandi+ha ainji+hi+hoai numwi+taapo. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya Sip+si+pi+ho Sip+pi+hohoisaw+hi kiyaami pwi+si+pi yaipati nupwi nesi tunni+wi yahw+ndaapo. Saiwi tunni+wi yahw+ni+awaawi Sip+si+pi Mwaaho Sip+pi+hoho kohematati kiya+hi tiwati yahoti ip+hatitaise. Ami ko awaisaw+hiyaami Awaisi+hotati ami kin+hiyaami Kin+hoso. Iyati isihiya kom+hiyaimati+taati+wi gaatati nam+hainjaw+hiya kom+ piwi+ha akiti akaaha baiwi japepi+hi+wi isi+watohiy+hiyaisati pwi+si+pati sati tunnati yahw+ni+si awaisaw+hiyai neti ip+hatitaise.

¹⁵ Aih+ ami j+haati enjeri+ho n+ngi sandataase: “Waapi+haati awaiwai taah+waiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati k+hiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaati bimi+hi kinyi iwinjahing+ti+mandi waapi+haati saati isihiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiya piwi+ha ki+ha pi+waatohiy+hiya ami ambipati kahatamati+petisaw+hiyaapi nam+hanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaah+pi+ho 10 kiyahaiwa mmoni+hing+wi+maiwauni ainji+hi+houni apopaati k+hiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaatami tiworisaimati+wi

kiya kaati manditiwiwi nepi kaati yandihī nehi sawahaatihemapi ami kaatami apotihiri nesipamapi nepi somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatami ambipati nepi kupwīwīmapī wihoanjihi katinhi sisahaapihi tihooasahi kaatinhi tihamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandi nehi maahē. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati neti gīwunyaahonhi kinjīhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandi jīhura katati ahaihihaiwaaso. Isi kiya kinjīhiya maariho naasohi ami amitiha naasaahi gwīnyaapi naasaahinwi kiyaami watipihandi kinjīhiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwi watipihaiwa ami wandiha nehohiwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjīhihoai numwitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipapi noti sawahomi pīwīha katiwaiwaami akipipa nahataapa noipati owetonihuraatitaise. ¹⁸ Saati apomaati kinyi aimi iwinjahingaamimaati aunahipati awaipati ami katami kinjīho kinjīhiya nahatiya yapihī nahandaahiyai osamati iwinjaati bimisihopi namihanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatiho Aunahipati Baabironihandi Aimi Neti Nopisasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihī nini jata enjeriho asoho wo wandihaisahō yamihapataatīhapi noaatipasi napihīhoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisahō. Aihī ami komi nausainjīthandaahi yapihī nahanda nausaatati bosaasinataise. ² Aihī ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi wani aimi nosasinataise. Aimi wani neti nosasinati owendaise. Kati wani noaipati akwīripitati itipihō maipihapa nahataapa kahatamatipetahapa nasati bimitandihimatataise. Iyati itipihō maipihapa ami kohasipihō maipihō ami wapa koho apipaahi maipihapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bimitandihimatataise. ³ Ami isihīya nahatiya maipihati kaiwi kati aunahipitisawī ambipati tīmaamaitotīhandape. Kati aunahimatami waapohō wainihandi pihitiwi naniwi naharisohipatamataiwo. Aihī ami kinjīhiya yapihī nahandaahapihiya kati aunahimatisawī ambipati tīmaamaitawaayopo. Aihī ami isihīya yapihī nahandaahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyīhiya maipihaiwa wīndi mamaawihī kaatisawī topitaata waaki kiyohirihiretapi nawihō aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritirihireti autaahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waapihitati kandaase.

⁴ Aihī utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatīhapi satati noaipasihī nini atisatayao: “Nisi isihīyaate. Aunahipati kīmati namasisi noaipasi napīwise wiwa kīmati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonihī sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aiwi ami kīmati aunahimatami maipihaiwa kaindīhandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi yaawihandi nehonihi ami sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵ Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napihī maipihaiwa ahotimi nasati yamihapataatīndaiso. Autaahaatīhohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwīnyaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasīwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwīnyaapi ami tītīhi kamwaanji kati kaiwi wihoanjihandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa jinjihaatema kasisati nasamindīhandapi ami sahi wihoanjihandi jīhandi nunyawosawī ami jīhaati wīndi tiwatihaati nunyawise. Waapohō wainihandami watipihandi nuhaati nasinyataisi ami sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapohō wainihandi watipihandi jīhaati nunyawosawī ami wainihandi apipaahi watipihandi nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunahipiti sawandipi naimaati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihitati kīhiyaisati kiyati tīmaamaitīhatisi ami katami kaiwaiwaapi namihanwi wihoanjihaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati

nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati ambipati yaawihandi netaati kati pihitati gwitando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: “Nini awaisaamaanini kwijhaanimatiti ami nini isihiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninimaahe. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoaipaitaise. Owetitaise,” tati katahaatise. ⁸ Kaatami satati ami kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisihha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihitati noaipaitaise. Iyonhi isihiya pihitiwihiya taahiyihiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iyataati ami jariho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandi sisihara tihati katinhi owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaahaathiho watipihho watipihandi nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi ami kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihandi aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawihiya kinjhiya yapih nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaipi ami nawihho ikipipaami autaahi bimambiwhiyihiyaa si jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonhi jawawise ese tiwi natipatiwi maarho katapi asipaiwi gwiwi maarho naanawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindahandi yaawihandi nehonhi kiya unonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanhi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese, kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandaje kinyi aunahipatanj awaipatanj watipihatane kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi swipati nehi wan auwaahandi naasainditi wihoanhandi maipihandi awaindahandi gisaapihi nangoaipataise,” tiwi kaanhipati nehi iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonhi ami isihiya yapih nahandaahiya nawihho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maarho asipaiwi gwiwi maarho ambipati naanawisonhi bimitaapo. Ami sandi kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napiw newaawi nawihho nunyawihiyas ami usa napiw nawihho nunyaw namausaitauhe.

¹² Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawihho nehohipipa gorihandi sriwaahandi ami nawihha waiwauni ami konaarapiho gaahaiwa nawihho autaahitahaiwauni ami apotihiri kihoeppihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyaw nawihho nephiyaare. Aiw ami kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatumi ami maasapiho erepandihandami mangiraahi kaiwihapauni ami ipati gaahati nawihho autaahitahatami wapa kiyohipipauni ami biraasihandamuni ainihiramuni ami nawihha wa nitihitindihaami kiyohiwaiwauni nunyaw nawihho aungwohaiwa nephiyaare. ¹³ Iyataati ami wapaisangi nunyaw nawihho naitaatiwihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atipati witi waamainjotihati kaiwihatisi katuni asipati nandaatiwihatumi ami atipati taahipati kahatamatipetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni ami atipati witi gaahatumi ami wainhanduni ami ipati oripihandami atipatumi ami waatipati parawaaho konihho witihandi kaiwihouni ami maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni ami maasapiho osihanduni ami osihandi kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonhi nehainji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami isihiya nawihho namepi otipipati kawitaatiwihiyau ami nehi isihiya usauni nawihopi nunyaw naitaatiwihiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw nawihho aungwohandi nephiyaas ami saiwa usa napiw namusaitaapo.

¹⁴ Isihiya nawihho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya satitaapo: “Nandapa kinyi maarho gindoshi maaritipi nehingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimi noti owendaisi kinyi kapaisi windi jihaati mausondaise,” titaapo. ¹⁵ Isihiya saiwa

ikīpīpa satī aunahīpiti nunyawī nawīho aungwohaiwa nehohiyīhiya kati aunahīpiti naanati ambīpati yaawīhandi awaindahandī apīpaahi maipīhandi nehonihī usondaatiwī kiya waati akitihihi yaitaapo. Yaiwī kiya aunahīpatami kaanīhi bitotawa maariho asipīwiwī gwīwī kiyaami maariho ambīpati naanawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satītaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahīpatanī awaipatane, kinyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Kīnyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Jihura apotihihi apīpaahi gaahapa kīhoepīhapa niyopi amī waiwa apotihihi sisiwaahaipīhihi amī amatenīhaiwa sanahīwetihapa niyopi nīpaati amī gorīhandunī nepī amī nawīha gaaha nitihihindīha nepī amī konaarapiho gaaho nawīho autaahitihapa nepī sawahaatamīheti yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isī nehi auwaahandī naasaindetī kahapaamapīpa gīmunyaatīhapa netī ahoyatoaatimbīpa nosasīnati owendaise,” tītaapo.

Sipīhaiwa nahatewaami kapitenīhiyaunī amī isīhiya pasīndiyahiyaamatīwī sipīhandoti nuwī napīwīyohiyīhiya nahatiyaunī amī sipīhaiwaami otīpīpatihiya nahatiyaunī amī durīhīraatīhi otīpīpati nawīhopīhati kaiwī nawīho nehohiyīhiya siya nahatiyaaisangi satī aunahīpatamīhinī detī windī namaapiwī kaanīhi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwī kaanīhi bitotawa sisīha satī aunahīpiti tīhisīhaami stīpati jawaawī kiya satītaapo: “Aunahīpati maahīwītī awaipati ahendaise. Kīmati aunahīpati awaipīmatamatīyato,” tītaapo. ¹⁹ Satīwī ikwaatīpīho waatīhihi nepī kiyaami mītīhoatīhi ahiyanīwī maariho asīpaiwī asīpīnīwī gwīwī maariho ambīpati yaawati naanawisonīhi bimītaapo. Aiwi kiya waapīhītīwī satītaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahīpī awaipatanī kīnyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Kīnyī nepī nopīsasīnapaise. Sipīhaiwa nahatewa durīhīraatīhi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahīpī awaimatami nawīho numwisīhora kiya noaipapī nawīho ikīpīpa pīhītati asaketahiyaaimatawaayopo. Aihī nyahī maariho asīpiyaahaayo ipīho yunjīsiha nehi auwaahandī naasaindetīhi ketti netī nopīsasīnataise,” tītaapo. ²⁰ Aihī yamīhapataatīhapi pīwīha wa satatī noaipataise: “Sahī yamīhapataatīhiyaatunī amī Autaahaatīhomi isīhiyaatunī amī Aposerīhiyaatunī amī Pīropetīhiyaatunī nahatiyaatī maaritīwise aunahīpati sangisī kaisiwaawa Autaahaatīho mmonatī gwīnyaahosi kandapī aīmī netī tipītapaatī usonatī tanyaaaha ahotihī katisī wihoaanīhandī naanati yaawīhandī aīmī nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ Pīwīha siyaha noaipati aīmī owetihī enjerīho wo watīpīho nawīha aungwonyonjī winjī naimaatatī netī mīhaapī durīhīraatīhi tīmataise. Tīmataatī sandaase: “Aunahīpati Baabironīhandi kīma nawīmanī netī yotohītīmandamataiwi waati wonamaatīhi topītaata nepī yotawaayopo satī aunahīpiti japīhi wīndī mausondaatiwo. ²² Isī Baabironīhandane upwatī gitaahandamunī amī apwītīhīramunī amī otīpīho kapaparīhīramunī amī kapa kapaami gapīpa kīnyī matambīpotapī ganatī wīndī namwaipaitaise. Iyataatī amī isīhiya otīpīpati katī katī kaitaatīwī sikuri kaiwī amītīha gaaha nehohiyīhiya kīnyīhatīhi wīndī bimīmītaapo. Iyataatī nawīha konīho wītīhandī jasisīhaami gapīpaisangi wīndī japīhi kīnyīhatīhapi namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataatī amī sisīha raamīhandī kīnyīhatīhapi wīndī namusoaatītaise. Iyataatī amī wanī namaatīndaatīwīhiya usīhiya asīhiyaami pīwīhaisangi kīnyīhatīhapi wīndī japīhi namoaipaitaise. Jihura kīnyī isīhiya otīpīpati nawīhopīhati kiyohiyīhiya isīhiyaami ndīheti awaisawīhiyaamatīwī bindawaayopo. Aīmī amī kīnyī onapiipa paasīhīri amī gaapīpati kahatamatīpetahapa kiyapaise isīhiya yapīhi nahandaahiyai jaipundītaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Satī aunahīpati Autaahaatīhomi isīhiya pīropetīhiyaaisunī amī isīhiya kopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaaisunī

siy^hiyai tiwiwaiwaapi p^wiha tanyaaaha katam^heti ahotihⁱ Autaahaat^hho aimⁱ mmonatⁱ gwⁱnyaahore. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isihiya yap^hi nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot^hhandapisangi satⁱ aunahⁱpati Baapiron^hhandetⁱ p^wiha tanyaaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaat^hhopⁱ Yam^hapataat^hihiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ Piwiha saiwa atindⁱ owetihⁱ amⁱ isihiya taahiyⁱhiyaamⁱ naahutar^hihiⁱ waap^hihiⁱwi^hihiⁱ yam^hapataat^hhapⁱ noaipas^hihiⁱ nⁱnⁱ atisataayo. S^ri naahutar^hihiⁱ kiya satⁱwⁱ aun^hihiⁱhiⁱ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahⁱ nyamⁱ Autaahaat^hhoai newa mepⁱ autaaahemwahaayo. Nyamⁱ Autaahaat^hho kimo nehⁱ naasohⁱ nyangi jap^hihiⁱ nanyamamaas^hhore. Ko ambⁱpati awaipatisaho apipaahⁱ watip^hhore. ² Autaahaat^hho isihiya kiyohⁱwaiwa netⁱ p^wiha kot^hhandap^hihiⁱ tipⁱtapaatⁱ mmonahore. Iyataatⁱ komⁱ kot^hhandⁱ apipaahⁱ akⁱt^hhandⁱ amⁱ tit^hihiⁱ nga nehaahore. Saatⁱ apopⁱ awaisaamⁱmaatⁱ ambⁱpati kihiyaisatⁱ tⁱmaamaitatⁱ kandapⁱ ambⁱpati netⁱ jⁱhimatatⁱ yapⁱpatambⁱ isihiya nahatiyai netⁱ nopⁱsasataise. Aihⁱ amⁱ kandapⁱ Autaahaat^hho kaati wihoaan^hhandⁱ maip^hhandⁱ nunyataise. Iyataatⁱ saatⁱ apomaatⁱ Autaahaat^hhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpat^hihiyai topⁱtaata siy^hiyai tiwama-haate. Aihⁱ kandapⁱ kaatam^heti p^wiha ahotahaate. Aihⁱ amⁱ kandapⁱ Autaahaat^hho kaati wihoan^hhandⁱ aimⁱ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwi katⁱwosawⁱ, amⁱ jⁱhaatⁱ waap^hihiⁱwi^hihiⁱ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ maaritaatⁱ koai newa mepⁱ autaaahemwihaayo. Saatⁱ apomaatⁱ sis^ha tⁱhis^hhaamⁱ sⁱtⁱpatⁱ katⁱn^hihiⁱ nasisoaari noaipatootⁱtaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihⁱ mⁱtⁱhiya 24 kaiwihiya yam^hapataat^hihiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ kap^hihiⁱ wapa maurⁱ maurⁱ asⁱtumatⁱ nasisoaari ahotⁱmⁱ naiwaiwaunⁱ yatⁱhⁱ tⁱmahiyawⁱ Autaahaat^hho kon^hihiⁱ bimisihoap^hihiⁱ yatⁱhⁱ atotⁱpⁱwesapⁱ satawaatopo: “Akite! Areruya! Akⁱt^hihiⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ nyahⁱ maaritaatⁱ koai mepⁱ autaaahemwait^hhaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aihⁱ Autaahaat^hho komⁱ siya kin^hhandaas^hihiⁱ bindataatⁱ isihiyai win-jatimb^hhapⁱ p^wiha wa siyaha noaipas^hihiⁱ nⁱnⁱ atisataayo. “Nyahⁱ nyamⁱ Autaahaat^hhoai newaatⁱ mepⁱ autaaahemwait^hhaawo. Sahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpat^hihiyaatⁱ nahatiyaatⁱ kopⁱ yaiwⁱ komⁱ p^wiha atⁱwiwi^h komⁱ otⁱt^hihiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaatunⁱ amⁱ ambⁱpati awaipatⁱ nep^hihiyaatunⁱ amⁱ ambⁱpati namepⁱ nehⁱhiyaatunⁱ nyamⁱ Autaahaat^hhoai mepⁱ autaaahemwait^hhaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipⁱsip^ho Sipⁱp^hoho Apopaati Netⁱ W^rasihⁱ Nandapa Aung-wohandⁱ Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ atisataatⁱ isihiya taahiyⁱhiya ahoyan^hwⁱ bindawaahiya p^wiha p^waatoh^hhamataind^hha atisataayo. Kiyaamⁱ p^wiha naahutar^hihiⁱ waap^hihiⁱ awaisaamaatamⁱ naus^hhaamatiyatⁱ ganataase. Iyatⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ p^wiha ausaaha waatⁱ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap^hihiⁱwi^hihiⁱ p^waat^hwi^hihiⁱ satawaatopo: “Nyahⁱ nyamⁱ Autaahaat^hhopⁱ maaritaatⁱ aun^hihiⁱhiⁱ aun^hihiⁱtaatⁱ gaapundaatⁱ koaisⁱ newaatⁱ mepⁱ autaaahewaumwait^hhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awais^hho nahatewa watip^hhaiwaisaho aimⁱ kin^hhoematatⁱ nahataapai osamatⁱ gaamatⁱ jatataiso. ⁷ Isⁱ wanⁱ nyamⁱ maar^hho biyatⁱ winyaiton^hihiⁱ p^hihtaatⁱ waatⁱ maaritaatⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpati n^wimait^hhaawo. Sipⁱsip^ho Mwaaho Sipⁱp^hohomⁱ asis^ha apopaati netⁱ w^raitand^hha aimⁱ koaipataiso. Koaipas^hihiⁱ amⁱ komⁱ apopaatⁱ namaatⁱtandaisaamaatⁱ namaatⁱtandⁱ aimⁱ netⁱ tⁱman^hnati kindataiso. ⁸ Aihⁱ Autaahaat^hho kaati apot^hihiⁱ w^ri koep^hihiⁱ apipaahⁱ sanah^hwetah^hihiⁱ as^rihiⁱhiⁱ nausaatah^hihiⁱ

kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apotiḥiri kihoepiri Autaahaatiḥomi isihya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹ Aih̃i ami ñngi enjeriḥo sata kandaase: “Kinyi pw̃iḥa satipi j̃ipatiḥaime, Isimiya usaisi Autaahaatiḥo aimi gaafati nunjesiḥi atiwi Sipisipih̃o Sipipih̃oho apopaati neti wirasitiḥandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyiḥiya siya gaasi maaritwise,” tip̃i j̃ipatiḥaime ndataase. Iyati ami ko jihaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titiḥi akitiḥi Autaahaatiḥomi piwihaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih̃i ñni koai mepi autaahemwaitandi komi auhiraapiḥi timahiyati atotipwesoniḥi ami ko ñngi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaiḥe. Owetane. Ñni nehi otipipatiḥoniḥe. Ñni kinyi naisohoniḥi ami gisati otipipati ñnawip̃iḥi kiyohihoniḥe. Kaindi ami kinyi naisiḥiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyiḥiya ami ko Jisaasiḥo pw̃iḥa akitha ausaasiḥa baiwi napaitiwi iswasohiyiḥiyaami naisohoniḥi ami sangisati maasi otipipati ñnawip̃iḥi kiyohihoniḥe. Kinyi nehi Autaahaatiḥoaisaah̃i mepi autaahepumapi auniḥiḥi auniḥitipi kopaah̃i atotipwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiḥo pw̃iḥa ausaasiḥa isihiyai neti giwunyaati nunjiḥi kiya atiwi nepi kopi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapiḥo Osiho Kihoepiḥoasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih̃i yamihapatami maasomwaañi nuthiḥi jata maasapiḥo osihandi windi kihoepiḥandi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awitimatati bimisiḥomi ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jataḥi ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titiḥi akitiḥi isihiyai neti kotihandaapiḥi tip̃iḥapaaḥi usonati ko titiḥi kiyati tunahore tati ambih̃inahore. ¹² Komi ndiḥa sis̃iḥaami t̃iḥwitiḥramatayahore. Iyataati ami komi mitiḥoatiḥi awaisaw̃iḥiya kiñjiḥiyaami tingaatiḥaiwa taah̃iwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami ambipateti ambipati witi j̃ipatiḥipindahore. Sati ambipati isihiya usa windi moniwi gimaawunyaatah̃ati nehi sawahohiḥi mmonati giwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotiḥiri utariḥiri niyosiriḥiri j̃ipataatiḥi timandaapiḥirisiḥi k̃iri j̃ipatisah̃iri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwi, “Autaahaatiḥomi Piwihaare,” tiwi ambih̃itawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih̃i ami yamihapataatiḥapi tiworisa pw̃isipi yaipa kiyohiyiḥiya apotiḥiri am̃naih̃iri apipaahi kihoepiḥiri popitiḥiri utariḥiri niyopiḥiya maasapiḥo osihaiwa kihoepiḥaiwaasini awitimatatiwi komi ipoti koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih̃i ami komi maahomwaañapi namatanaati wihiwihooañi tip̃iḥa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasaiḥiri nasati nimetahore isihya komi tiworisa yap̃iḥi nahandaahiyai tisatitando. Iyati ngiriḥiri watip̃iḥiri mw̃it̃ipisati bitonda anditit̃iḥi watip̃it̃iḥi isihiyai winjataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiḥo nahatewa watip̃ih̃aiwaishahomi apowindihandi namihainj̃iḥa nawiḥa awaisiḥaara waiñihandi neti jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati komi apotiḥiri utariḥiri niyosiriḥiretuni ami komi auh̃iri atih̃iretuni ambipati kimati j̃ipatiḥipindataise: “Kimo kiñjiḥiya nahatiyaami Kiñj̃hotati ami awaisaw̃iḥiya nahatiyaami Awaisihore,” tati j̃ipatiḥipindataise.

¹⁷ Aih̃i ami ñni enjeriḥo woai iwinjahoniḥi ko ipiḥoatiḥi bitondaati waapiḥit̃iḥi koho nahataapa (isihyauni ami kohasipiḥo napwih̃ihapaami ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami othamwaañi pir̃irutati daimbipai saundataase: “Sahi nap̃iwise. Nap̃iwi Autaahaatiḥo nandapa apipaahi awaimbipa neti timanimbipaapi ahoyañiwise. ¹⁸ Nap̃iwi ahoyañiwise awaisaw̃iḥiya kiñjiḥiyaami ambipati ami pw̃isipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahw̃inohiyiḥiyaami tahaapundohiyiḥiya kepiḥeñiḥiyaami

ambipati ami watipihyaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatuni ami kaiwaasinini awitimatohiyihyaami ambipati, isihya nahatiya nehi kiyaisitohiyihyaamuni ami isihya usaami nehi otipipatihatiamaami ambipati ami isihya ambipati owehiyaamuni ami isihya usaami ndiheti ambipatisahyaami ambipati gwtitihonandaatiwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihini nini jataati ainjhihouni ami kinjhiya yapihini nahataahiyauni ami kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyihya osihoasinini awitimatatipapisihoaisawuni komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaaisawuni tunniwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aihini ko ainjhihoai napuwitaatiwi isiwawaayopo. Aiwi ami ainjhihomi piropetiho piwiha jaiwitiha awusaati kaundati ami sipipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi isihiyai jaipundihi ainjhihomi maakihiri nehohiyihyaaisuni ami ko ainjhihopuni ami komi sipipatapi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihihiwi koai nepi autaahiwipi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihoai maawi isiwawaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati durihiri tongihropi nawiha saripaaha taahihika kaanhi noaatati nasasiwati thati ahotimbipihini nepi yotawaayopo. ²¹ O ami isihya kanaahiya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoasinini bimisihomi maahomwaanapi namatanaati kosasihiri bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyasinini owemataise. Aihini koho taahihonasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

20

Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwaha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aini owetihini nini jata itipihoni enjerihoni woti komi ikwiraaahini animwaahipati etaihirami kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri senihandi isisiho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaatipati akwiranihoni aimaaho aimehuraahoni apipaahi awaisihoni, uta maipihoni tiworihoni Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwaha 1,000 kiyahaapi anitisiati wisasati, animwaahipati etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaanapi anitisiati awiha napuwati ami kaapiati tihati anitisiati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiranihoni isihya yapihini nahandaahiya jahaati windi noti nasayati daayati jaipimunditandoni. Ko siyati napundimi noti kinaungwaha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitandoni. Siyonihi ipotihini nehi apipaahi masihonjapi koai nepi nupusoasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aihini ami nini jataati awaisawihya kinjhiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihini kaiwaasinini usa bimauhi iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasinini bimohiyihya isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini isihiyai mitihoni nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihoni usonataayo. Siya isimiya jini Jisaasiho piwiha katati kaiwaiwaapi “akaahaasi akite,” tiwi katiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katauhi kandapi mitihoni nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihore. Aiwi ami kiya ainjhihopi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimumapi ami ainjhihomi sipipati maakihiri kiyaami ametetisangini ndimaahomwaanapi ami kiyaami ikwiritisangini windi ahimotahiyaare. Aihini kiya naiwi asitimataatiwihandi nepi kinaungwaha 1,000 kaiwahaapi Kraisihoaisawini maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai jaawi bimohiyihyaare. ⁵ Sandi japihi nepaitaatiwihandi jihaphande. O ami isihya napohiyihya nahatiyaahi windi japihi namepahopo kiya daahi nanopotimi nuwi kinaungwaha kima 1,000 kiyati saniyoni hura japihi nepaitaatiwo. ⁶ Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti

japepih̄rohiȳhiyai j̄handī Autaahaatiho ahowimahon̄hī j̄handī nepahohiȳhiya maaritiwise napw̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i noaipahon̄hī kiya w̄ind̄i j̄apih̄ namaapw̄itaawo. Namaapop̄i Autaahaat̄homun̄i am̄i K̄raisihomun̄i p̄risihiyaimatiw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kawiw̄i am̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i kiya awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaimatiw̄i K̄raisihoisaw̄i maasī is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipaisun̄i jat̄itaapo.

Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i Net̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Nop̄isas̄inataise

⁷ K̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyatī aim̄i sanotī owetan̄hī Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iram̄i naputimb̄ip̄ihapī nupusoaaasisaihī kapih̄i namaitaise. ⁸ Kapih̄i namasis̄i neh̄ihaatī noaipatī not̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahanda bimohiȳhiyai jaiwund̄itaise. Iyataatī siya isiya Gok̄ihom̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i Makok̄ihom̄hiyaisun̄i jaiwund̄itaise. Jaiwundatī kiyais̄i tip̄ipa pw̄is̄ip̄ati awaipatī tundaatiwo undatī net̄i ahoaitaise. Iyon̄hī kiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipatī kaiw̄i tip̄ipa kiyohiȳhiyai ko net̄i ahoaind̄ihand̄i is̄hiya waapihaatī dur̄ih̄ram̄i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̄hiya jaatiw̄i ahowyandaapo. ⁹ Saiw̄i ahoyan̄wesi yap̄ih̄i nahanda gaamap̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya am̄i aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Autaahaatiho maar̄iho numwisaw̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i numwipatisun̄i tiwaatih̄r̄i ahiyaw̄i nesiwes̄ip̄i bit̄iw̄imaitaapo. Saisaihī am̄i sisiha wa yam̄ihapataatih̄iraapī noaatipatī kiyais̄in̄hī t̄ihatī owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄hī Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i jaiwundatī daayatoaat̄ih̄r̄i nep̄i sisiha dur̄ih̄ramatiyatī an̄imwaah̄ipatop̄i nimandataatī naw̄iha wa sar̄ipaaha nasasiwatī noaatatī kaan̄hī t̄ihatoaat̄is̄ihaapih̄i yotawaayopo. Sa sisiap̄ih̄i aim̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ihoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄ropetiho kom̄i p̄w̄iha jaiw̄itiha ausaas̄ihoaisun̄i nep̄i t̄ihoaaahauhī aim̄i t̄ihoaaand̄ih̄apih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Kapih̄i kingwaasī t̄ihoaadawa apatihun̄i ot̄apihaatun̄i kingwaasī amb̄ipatī yaaw̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄hī jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i newaat̄itaatiwo.

Ipot̄ihand̄i Is̄hiya Kiyoh̄waiwa Net̄i Tip̄itapaatī Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata gw̄itiho siyaahand̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i sand̄i siyandaas̄in̄i Autaahaatiho bindataise. Bimih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waan̄op̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i net̄i nawisatit̄i kaur̄i kaur̄in̄hī yan̄ih̄im̄ap̄i ap̄ipaahaur̄i numw̄i owetamaise. Kaur̄i japih̄i w̄ind̄i mmondaapo. ¹² Aih̄i sand̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄ihetī is̄hiya napohiȳhiya amb̄ipatisaw̄hiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄ih̄iyaun̄i bitohauhī iwin̄jataayo. Iyauhī am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa sap̄ih̄i nupwiyaapī ahiyauhī ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄isangi is̄hiya as̄timatiw̄i nasisoaarī bimaam̄i nutaatiw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī ahotind̄ihandisangi nupwiyaapī kapih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya napohiȳhiya kiyoh̄waiwaapī p̄w̄iha aim̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha mmonatī kaiwaatih̄i jatata Autaahaatiho kaiwa tip̄itapaatī usonataise. ¹³ Aih̄i is̄hiya dur̄ih̄iraatih̄i napop̄i ahosohiȳhiyaisangi nepasī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī niyauhī am̄i is̄hiya napop̄i napwaat̄ot̄ihandun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya kiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipatī aunah̄ipatī namasī nap̄itaatiw̄i nupusoaaasihī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī niyawaayopo. Naiw̄i bitohauhī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i kiya neh̄i n̄inaasiyaah̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i mmonatī jatet̄injatī kom̄i kot̄ihandaapih̄i kiyai tip̄ipataatī usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyatī napot̄ihand̄i am̄i is̄hiya napwauhī maar̄iho not̄i bimind̄ihandun̄i ko net̄i sisiha dur̄ih̄iramatiyatī nimandataatī noaatatī kaan̄hī nasasiwatī t̄ihatoaat̄is̄ihaapih̄i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̄ih̄r̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄in̄d̄i sisiha wat̄ip̄iha noaatatī taatī t̄ihind̄in̄d̄i kapih̄and̄i 2 hand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i napw̄itaatiw̄ihande. ¹⁵ Iyataatī is̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i is̄hiya as̄timatiw̄i bim̄itaatiw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī ahotind̄indaatih̄i w̄ind̄i

⁹ Saiwa siyati noaipati owetih¹ itip²hiya enjer³hiya 7 kaiw⁴hiya disi-haiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa ap⁵ipaah⁶ maip⁷haiwa naan⁸haiwa ahotiwaiwa ipot⁹haiwa isiwasohiy¹⁰hiyaami wo nasati n¹¹ngi sandataase: “Kiny¹² namme, Mwaaoh Sip¹³si¹⁴piho Sip¹⁵pi¹⁶hohomi apwataati koai nuwipaitandi yundanyaayat¹⁷ timetisaamaati n¹⁸ni neti nang¹⁹sitaano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih²⁰ Itip²¹ho Gaaho nis²²iheti waati nasataati nisaitih²³ nisi ndi²⁴ha nanor²⁵haatihi enjer²⁶ho itip²⁷ho n²⁸ngi nan²⁹maasi sis³⁰ho wo awais³¹ho ap³²ipaah³³ ni³⁴watiho utaari³⁵hoas³⁶ni nai³⁷h n³⁸ni koas³⁹ni nai⁴⁰ndi aunah⁴¹pati as⁴²pati wani⁴³hati Jerusaremi⁴⁴handi yami⁴⁵hapataati⁴⁶h Autaahaati⁴⁷hoap⁴⁸hap⁴⁹ taati noaat⁵⁰pati napih⁵¹ usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati aunah⁵²piteti Autaahaati⁵³homi yundany⁵⁴hiyaami nausainj⁵⁵ti⁵⁶handi kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati am⁵⁷ kati aunah⁵⁸pit⁵⁹ biyati dur⁶⁰hi⁶¹ramatiyati saasanotati nausaatahate naw⁶²hiha wa gaaha jaasipaaha⁶³ biyati⁶⁴ nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataati am⁶⁵ katam⁶⁶ matamb⁶⁷pa awaimb⁶⁸pa utaari⁶⁹hapa mihaap⁷⁰ yap⁷¹ipatetapi niyati⁷² autaahi mi⁷³hoti ni⁷⁴waataati⁷⁵hapaare. Iyataati am⁷⁶ sati aunah⁷⁷pitami matamb⁷⁸peti maasom⁷⁹haiwa 12 kiyahai⁸⁰waisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahai⁸¹waap⁸²hi am⁸³ enjer⁸⁴hiya 12 kaiw⁸⁵hiya bitotawaayo. Am⁸⁶ saiwa maasomiwet⁸⁷ Israh⁸⁸er⁸⁹hiyaami satoya 12 kaiw⁹⁰hiyaami amb⁹¹pati n⁹²naasaimwaa⁹³ni j⁹⁴pat⁹⁵pindataise. ¹³ Sati aunah⁹⁶pitami matamb⁹⁷paami onepati maasom⁹⁸haiwa ip⁹⁹ho noaipasihihoaan¹⁰⁰haiwa mauri mand¹⁰¹tihi am¹⁰² ip¹⁰³ho namaatipasihihoaan¹⁰⁴haiwa mauri mand¹⁰⁵tihi am¹⁰⁶ wihoaan¹⁰⁷ bopitaitaihoaan¹⁰⁸ mauri mand¹⁰⁹tihi am¹¹⁰ wihoaan¹¹¹ bopitaitaihoaan¹¹² mauri mand¹¹³tihi siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sati aunah¹¹⁴pitami matamb¹¹⁵paami mihaap¹¹⁶ tanyaahaap¹¹⁷hi yap¹¹⁸ipateti naw¹¹⁹hiha anaah¹²⁰hiyaami awaiwaiwa matamb¹²¹pai an¹²²tisati isi¹²³watitand¹²⁴haiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuw¹²⁵ihate. Iyati am¹²⁶ matamb¹²⁷paami ikwananaatisangi naw¹²⁸hiha k¹²⁹ma anaah¹³⁰hiya kiyawaayo. Aih¹³¹ saiwa nausomiwet¹³² Sip¹³³si¹³⁴piho Sip¹³⁵pi¹³⁶hohomi Aposer¹³⁷hiya 12 kaiw¹³⁸hiyaami amb¹³⁹pati n¹⁴⁰naaset¹⁴¹hi n¹⁴²naasom¹⁴³hati j¹⁴⁴pat¹⁴⁵pindataise.

¹⁵ Itip¹⁴⁶ho enjer¹⁴⁷ho n¹⁴⁸ngi piwandis¹⁴⁹ho iri¹⁵⁰hi¹⁵¹ri w¹⁵²ri gor¹⁵³ihanda kaiw¹⁵⁴hi¹⁵⁵ri isi¹⁵⁶wahore. Siri¹⁵⁷ irira aunah¹⁵⁸patami waitind¹⁵⁹handi napitiyate tati nam¹⁶⁰ihanati am¹⁶¹ matamb¹⁶²paami maasom¹⁶³haiwa napitiyate tati nam¹⁶⁴ihanati am¹⁶⁵ matamb¹⁶⁶paami ikwananaati napitiyate tati nam¹⁶⁷ihandand¹⁶⁸hiro. ¹⁶ Iyataati sati aunah¹⁶⁹pitami wainj¹⁷⁰ti¹⁷¹handi am¹⁷² utaari¹⁷³tind¹⁷⁴handi nehi tit¹⁷⁵hi naasaataati¹⁷⁶hahande. Ko aunah¹⁷⁷pati sati awaipati nam¹⁷⁸ihainj¹⁷⁹hi aunah¹⁸⁰patami wainj¹⁸¹ti¹⁸²handuni am¹⁸³ utaari¹⁸⁴tind¹⁸⁵handuni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 si¹⁸⁶kwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati am¹⁸⁷ matamb¹⁸⁸pa yap¹⁸⁹ipatetapi namasawesi autaahi ni¹⁹⁰waataati niyoti¹⁹¹handisangi am¹⁹² naasi kamwaa¹⁹³je. ¹⁷ Iyati am¹⁹⁴ ko ikwananaatami mwip¹⁹⁵ti¹⁹⁶tind¹⁹⁷handi nam¹⁹⁸ihainj¹⁹⁹hi 65 mita kiyate. Siri²⁰⁰ iri²⁰¹hi²⁰²ri enjer²⁰³ho isi²⁰⁴watana nam²⁰⁵ihainj²⁰⁶ri²⁰⁷ am²⁰⁸ isi²⁰⁹hiya yapatamb²¹⁰hiya isi²¹¹watawa nam²¹²ihano²¹³hi²¹⁴ramatiyahande. Aih²¹⁵ siri²¹⁶ iri²¹⁷hi²¹⁸ri kira enjer²¹⁹ho aunah²²⁰pati awaipati tauni²²¹handami ikwananaati matamb²²²pa nam²²³ihanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati naw²²⁴hiha wa gaaha anaah²²⁵hiya watip²²⁶hiyaara matamb²²⁷pa kaiw²²⁸ihape. O am²²⁹ aunah²³⁰pati²³¹hi nehi tit²³²hi gor²³³ taanah²³⁴ta kaiwi an²³⁵mat²³⁶wihat²³⁷si biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jati²³⁸nataise. ¹⁹ Aunah²³⁹patami matamb²⁴⁰pa naw²⁴¹hiha gaaha anaah²⁴²hiya kahatamatipeti²⁴³ha 12 kiyahaiwa amb²⁴⁴pati k²⁴⁵hati yiyand²⁴⁶hi amb²⁴⁷honahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaap²⁴⁸ yap²⁴⁹ipatetapi namasaw²⁵⁰ kakaami tip²⁵¹ naupw²⁵² notip²⁵³ naiwi mihaati ni²⁵⁴waataati nam²⁵⁵ihap²⁵⁶ihape. Iyati naw²⁵⁷hiha ji²⁵⁸ha jasipaarihaare. Kaam²⁵⁹ otiwa kambwaas²⁶⁰ti²⁶¹handi karaahandi iki²⁶²rotati yerotati, braun²⁶³atati amaten²⁶⁴tati am²⁶⁵ asisor²⁶⁶tati g²⁶⁷rin²⁶⁸hiyaare. Kap²⁶⁹ha 2 ha naw²⁷⁰hiha

sapaiyaahaare. Kaam+ otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahanda. Am+ nawiha 3 ha aketihaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaam+ karaahandi asisoriha girinihaare. ²⁰ Aih+ am+ nawiha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaam+ karaahandi amatenitati am+ kihoepihaare. Aih+ am+ kapihi+ nawiha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaam+ karaahandi amatenihaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaam+ karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 8 ha beririhaare. Iyataati kaam+ karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinihaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaam+ karaahandi nehi kai wamwaan+ ikirotati yerohaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 10 ha kirisopiresihaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 11 ha aiyasinhaare. Aih+ am+ nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaam+ karaahandi nehi kai wamwaan+ amateniha nyanyipihare. ²¹ Aunahipati matambipaam+ onepati maasomwaan+ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa am+ konaarapiho anaahiho yumbipa tamatipati marimarihiri nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiwi+ am+ aunahipati awaipati satam+ daihaiwa nehi gori taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aih+ sati aunahipi awaipitaatihi nini jahonhi+ anjaan+ awaisaanjaan+ Autaahaatiho+ gaapunditaatiwihaan+ katih+ waan+ ahimetise. Am+ Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwasahoun+ am+ Mwaaho Sipisipihoun+ sawindari+ anjaan+ awaisaanjaanamataim+hindaritiho.

²³ Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi+ ipiho waatiho yahutaati+ nausaatitandihandi owehate. Am+ Autaahaatiho sawahom+ yundanyiha nausainjiti+handaa+ sati aunahipitaatihi+ nausaatiho. Iyataati am+ sisitha raam+handih+ Mwaaho Sipisipih+ sisitha raam+handamatiyahosi+ komihetapi+ sisitha aunahipataatihi+ biyati+ nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonhi+ isihiya yapih+ nahandaahiya sati aunahipitam+ sisitha nausaatati+ ahotisihaara niwusaatonhi+ sisitha keti daitaapo. Saisaihi+ awaisawihiya kinjhiya yapipatambhiya kiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipipa isisi sati aunahipitaatihi+ nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahipitam+ matambipaami+ onepati+ maasomihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanini+ nasisoaari+ nunditaise. Sati aunahipitaatihi+ asihatindihandi+ windi+ namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isihiya yapih+ nahandaahiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipipa am+ kiyaam+ ambipati+ am+ wapa isisi sati aunahipitaatihi+ nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati am+ wapa maipihapauni+ am+ isihiya maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyohiyihyauni+ am+ isihiya piwih+ jaipipa katohiyihyauni+ siya aunahipati+ sataatihi+ windi+ namindaitaapo. Apipaahi+ owetitaise. Nehi isihiya Mwaaho Sipisipih+ Sipipihohom+ utipih+ isihiya asitimatitaa+tiwihandamihooatihi+ kiyaam+ ambipati+ ahotisawihiya siyaahih+ sati aunahipitaatihi+ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonih+ Waapoho Asitimatitaa+tiwihandamihoun+ Am+ Ipati Asitimatitaa+tiwihatun+ Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetih+ am+ waapoho waapihaati+ waati asitimatitaa+tiwihaa+ti+ apipaah+ gaahaati+ giraasihomatiyati+ saasanotahaati+ Autaahaati+houn+ Mwaaho Sipisipih+ Sipipihohoun+ bindama isihiyai gwitiho siya kinjhandaa+sinapi+ iwinjatunditihi+raapi+ taati+ noaati+ napih+haati+ enjerih+o nanisataise. ² Iyataati sati aunahipitam+ daihira awairihiraami+ titih+ otihapih+ ipati+ witi+ waapihaatami+ wih+windih+ opainini+ ahendaize. Sati ipiti asitimatitaa+tiwihate. Sati ipiti+ wandipih+o 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti+ waatiho nahatoeti+ mwinati

biyati yandipīho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati isīhiya yapīhi nahandaahiyai tīthēmaaitandīhanaate. ³ Iyataati amī sati aunahipitaatihi wapa Autaahaatiho wīndi maarimitati koai poundonīhi nemaitandīhapa satīhi wīndi ahimotati amī wīndi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipīsihiho Sipīpihouni sati aunahipitaatihi bindama isīhiyai iwinjatītaise. Winjatisaihi amī kiya kindaramī isīhiya kindaramī otīpīpati kawīwi kindari nepi mepi autaahēpumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatihoai usonīwi amī komi ndīmaahomwaaŋi usosaihi amī ko Autaahaatiho komi ambīpati kiya nahatiyaamī amīteteti jīpatīpīwitaise. ⁵ Sati aunahipiti wīndi asīhatīmetītaise. Iyataati amī sisīhaunī ipīhouni wīndi katīhi namusaatītaise. Amī Autaahaatiho sawaho sisīha biyati nusaatīhaamatīyahosī komīhetapi sati aunahīpatīsaahi nīwusaatati nusaatītaise. Siyati kiyai nīwusaatonīhi kiya kinīhiya awaisawīhiyaimitīwi Autaahaatihomīhapa kahapaamapīpa koaisawī kiyaanīhi nasisoaari jatīmī nowaatītaapo.

Kīraisiho Ketī Napītaise

⁶ Aihī ko enjerīho nīngisī satatī kandataase. “Kīmaiwa pīwaamaiwa tītihi akaaha akīti kandaatonīhi kaiwaapi isīhiya satīwi, ‘tītihi akaahaasī akīte,’ tīwi atīwi nepi gwīnyaltaapo. Amī Awaisīho Autaahaatiho pīwīha komī atīwi nepi ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiya komī pīwīha awusaaitaatiwi kiyaamī maarīhoai netī ahowimatī ndīha nūsorīhaati gwūnyaasīho, aimī komī itīpīho enjerīhoai, wapa ketī kuraanīhi nihītatī noaipaitandaimbīpaapi komī otīpīpatihiya nehīhiyai pīwīha kaundatī nunjītandī natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jīsaasiho sandaase. “Atīme! Nīnī sangisaapihi ketī kīmīkura nihītihi napīto. Pīwīha kīma utīpīmoaatīhi pīropetīha ahotisīma baiwi atīwi nepi anītiwi isīwasohiyīhiya maarītiwise,” tatī kandataase.

⁸ Nīnī Jonīhonīnī kīmaiwa katohīwīmaiwa noaipasīhi nīsī ndīhaara mmonīti amī nīsī atīhīra atīndī nehohīhonīne. Nīnī saiwa mmonīti atīndī netaati ko kīmaiwa katohīwīmaiwa nanisatī kandisīho enjerīhomī ndīhetī koai mepi autaahemwaitondī komī auhīraapihi atotīpīwesatī tīmahiyaataayo. ⁹ Siyonīhi amī kohī nīngisī sandataase: “Kīnyī sati saimbī wīndi kamaime. Nīnī nehī otīpīpatīhonīnī kinyataindīhonīnī amī kīnyī naisīhiya pīropetīhiyaamataindīhonīnī amī pīwīha kīmaiwa utīpīmo kīmoaatīhi kīma pīwīma atīwi nepi baiwi napaitīwi japepihīrohiyīhiyaamataindīhonīne. Kīnyī nehī Autaahaatihōpaahīhi atotīpīwesapi gaapundīpi nehī koaisaahīhi mepi autaahēpumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati amī ko sandataase: “Kīma pīwīma pīropetīha ipotī noaipaitandīhaiwaapi katatī ahotīndīmandī utīpīmandī anītimbī namaasapi kaapiata kaapaimbī ahīmaaye kīmaiwa noaipaitaihi katohīwīmaiwa noaipaitandī asisīha aimī detiso. ¹¹ Isīhiya maipīhaiwa kaimī niyohiyīhiya gaasī kiyaanīhi maipīhaiwa kaimī nuwīse. Amī isīhiya ainjotatī amī kisotatī kipohaiwa kaimī niyohiyīhiya amī gaasī kiya kaiwa kisotatī ainjotahaiwa kiyaanīhi kaimī nuwīse. Iyataati amī isīhiya tītihi gaahīretī japepihīrīwi tītihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyīhiya amī gaasī gaahaiwa kiyaanīhi kaimī nuwīse. Iyataati amī isīhiya tītihi gaahīya ainahiyīhiya Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī kiyai yandīhi Autaahaatihomīhapaapaahaiwi bimohiyīhiya amī gaasī sīkaiwi gaahīya ainahiyīhiya komīhapaapaahaiwi bimaawīse.

¹² Jīsaasiho sandaase: “Atīme! Nīnī ketī kīmīkura napīto. Isīhiya dīpīwaatiwi kiyohīwaiwaapi wihoaanīhandī numwītandīhandī kīmandī aimī isītihonīne. Isītihonīnīsī isīhiya kiyaamī otīpīpati kiyohīrīhīretī jatetīnjatī wihoaanīhandī numwīto. ¹³ Nīnī jīhimatīti bimaati amī

ipotimatiti bimohihonine. Aindi ami nini nahataapa namasati ahiyohihoninindi ami nahataapa kaindi asitipuhohihonine. ¹⁴ Isihya kiyaami apotihiri kihoepihiri baiwi bausohiyhiya maaritwise* ipati asitimatitaatiwihatami yandipihon nga nandwi nandaawo. Aiw aunahipatami matambipaami onepati maasomwaanhiiraapi nga nandaapi mihatithi aunahipati awaipataathi taunihandaathi naiwi nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehhaati bimitaatiwihya suhiyauni ami apipaahi maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyhiyauni ami isihya wiwaapa, onaapi paasihiri nepatarihiri konosha ami gaapi pati isiwashiyhiyauni ami isihya warisa apwaatiyaamatahiyaaisawi ambipati timamaitohiyhiyauni ami isihya siyhiyaaisi timahohiyhiyauni ami autaahaathiho jaiwitaahopi gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihitiwi mepi autaahepumahohiyhiyauni ami isihya jaipipaisi maariho mitaahi nunyawimapi jaipipa pihitiwi katimi nowaasohiyhiyauni siyaahi aunahipati taunihandaathi kiya windi namandaapi nehhaati ipaahaapititaapo.

¹⁶ “Nini Jisaasihonine. Nini niwahonini nisi itipihon enjerihoai nandusoasataayo nisi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiyaapi piwiha kimaia sangi kasatitendo. Nini Daawitihomihetapi noaipahohiyhiyaamihetapi Ip Isitihonini Nematihonine. Aindi ami nini Daawitihomihetapi sasihonini mwaahonine. Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaatamataindi asisihathi waati bosainjati nausaatohihonine,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aih Itipihon Gaahouni ami apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timetisaamaatuni satamaase: “Kinyi namme,” tamaase. Aisi ami sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati piwiha kima piropetihati atiwi nehohiyhiyaatangisangi satiwi: “Kinyi namme,” tiwise. Iyataati ami sahi waapohopi nasisawihyaati Autaahaathiho waapoho asitimatitaatiwo nawho oweho nehho nasamitandi nasimendaisi ami nawho oweho nasamitaisi sahi napitiw nepise.

Jonihon Isihyaati Kima Piwima Piropetihati Atisohiyhiyaati Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isihyaati nahatiyaati kima piwiha piropetihati ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi atisohiyhiyaati jaawihyaato, wiwa piwiha nehha bipinjawi kima piwimaisawi ahimaayawise ami Autaahaathiho isihyai maipihaiwa wiwa numwitandi utipimo kimoaatihi katiwaiwa ami bihiwainjati nasamitaaso. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha piropetihati ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kimo utipimoaathi ahotisaha nemataataahi ami Autaahaathiho aunahipati wanihataathi isihya nandaapi ami ipati asitimatitaatiwihatati nandaatiwihandapi utipihon kimoaatihi wihoanji hapa napitiw saiw naitaapo tati katimbipaami kopihapa nemaitase.

²⁰ Utaaho kimaia piwaamaiwa ausaati katisihon sandaase: “Akithinihi nini kimituraanihi keti napito,” ndaase. Akite! Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, kinyi namme.

²¹ Awaisihon Jisaasihon sahi komi isihyaati nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasatisi sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamaitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo. Akite.

* **22:14:** kima piwima tanyaaha satatise: Isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami komi jitiipata kiyaami maipihaiwa aini bausati nemwasawihyaapiase.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12–25
5	Matiyuho 5:1–26
6	Matiyuho 5:27–48
7	Matiyuho 6:1–24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15–29
10	Matiyuho 8:1–17
11	Matiyuho 8:18–34
12	Matiyuho 9:1–17
13	Matiyuho 9:18–38
14	Matiyuho 10:1–23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7–30
17	Matiyuho 12:1–21
18	Matiyuho 12:22–45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24–46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13–36
23	Matiyuho 15:1–28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10–27
27	Matiyuho 18:1–22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13–30
30	Matiyuho 20:1–28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakiho 1:1-28
16	Maakiho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakiho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakiho 3:7-30
19	Maakiho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakiho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakiho 5:21-43
22	Maakiho 6:1-29
23	Maakiho 6:30-56
24	Maakiho 7:1-23
25	Maakiho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakiho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakiho 9:2-29
28	Maakiho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maak̄iḥo 10:13-31
2	Maak̄iḥo 10:32-52
3	Maak̄iḥo 11:1-26
4	Maak̄iḥo 11:27-12:17
5	Maak̄iḥo 12:18-37
6	Maak̄iḥo 12:38-13:13
7	Maak̄iḥo 13:14-37
8	Maak̄iḥo 14:1-21
9	Maak̄iḥo 14:22-52
10	Maak̄iḥo 14:53-72
11	Maak̄iḥo 15:1-47
12	Maak̄iḥo 16:1-20
13	Ruk̄iḥo 1:1-25
14	Ruk̄iḥo 1:26-56
15	Ruk̄iḥo 1:57-80
16	Ruk̄iḥo 2:1-35
17	Ruk̄iḥo 2:36-52
18	Ruk̄iḥo 3:1-22
19	Ruk̄iḥo 3:23-38
20	Ruk̄iḥo 4:1-30
21	Ruk̄iḥo 4:31-5:11
22	Ruk̄iḥo 5:12-28
23	Ruk̄iḥo 5:29-6:11
24	Ruk̄iḥo 6:12-38
25	Ruk̄iḥo 6:39-7:10
26	Ruk̄iḥo 7:11-35
27	Ruk̄iḥo 7:36-8:3
28	Ruk̄iḥo 8:4-21
29	Ruk̄iḥo 8:22-39
30	Ruk̄iḥo 8:40-9:6
31	Ruk̄iḥo 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukīho 9:28-50
2	Rukīho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukīho 10:13-37
4	Rukīho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukīho 11:14-36
6	Rukīho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukīho 12:8-34
8	Rukīho 12:35-59
9	Rukīho 13:1-21
10	Rukīho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukīho 14:7-35
12	Rukīho 15:1-32
13	Rukīho 16:1-18
14	Rukīho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukīho 17:11-37
16	Rukīho 18:1-17
17	Rukīho 18:18-43
18	Rukīho 19:1-27
19	Rukīho 19:28-48
20	Rukīho 20:1-26
21	Rukīho 20:27-47
22	Rukīho 21:1-28
23	Rukīho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukīho 22:14-34
25	Rukīho 22:35-53
26	Rukīho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukīho 23:13-43
28	Rukīho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukīho 24:13-53
30	Jonīho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon̄iḥo 1:29-51
2	Jon̄iḥo 2:1-25
3	Jon̄iḥo 3:1-21
4	Jon̄iḥo 3:22-4:3
5	Jon̄iḥo 4:4-42
6	Jon̄iḥo 4:43-54
7	Jon̄iḥo 5:1-23
8	Jon̄iḥo 5:24-47
9	Jon̄iḥo 6:1-21
10	Jon̄iḥo 6:22-40
11	Jon̄iḥo 6:41-71
12	Jon̄iḥo 7:1-29
13	Jon̄iḥo 7:30-52
14	Jon̄iḥo 7:53-8:20
15	Jon̄iḥo 8:21-30
16	Jon̄iḥo 8:31-59
17	Jon̄iḥo 9:1-41
18	Jon̄iḥo 10:1-21
19	Jon̄iḥo 10:22-42
20	Jon̄iḥo 11:1-53
21	Jon̄iḥo 11:54-12:19
22	Jon̄iḥo 12:20-50
23	Jon̄iḥo 13:1-30
24	Jon̄iḥo 13:31-14:14
25	Jon̄iḥo 14:15-31
26	Jon̄iḥo 15:1-27
27	Jon̄iḥo 16:1-33
28	Jon̄iḥo 17:1-26
29	Jon̄iḥo 18:1-24
30	Jon̄iḥo 18:25-19:22
31	Jon̄iḥo 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon+ho 20:1-31
2	Jon+ho 21:1-25
3	Aposer+hiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer+hiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer+hiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer+hiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer+hiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer+hiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer+hiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer+hiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer+hiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposer+hiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer+hiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer+hiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer+hiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer+hiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer+hiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer+hiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer+hiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposer+hiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer+hiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposer+hiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer+hiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer+hiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposer+hiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer+hiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer+hiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer+hiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposer+hiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer+hiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer̄iḥiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer̄iḥiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer̄iḥiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer̄iḥiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer̄iḥiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer̄iḥiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer̄iḥiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer̄iḥiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindīhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindīhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindīhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindīhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindīhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindīhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindīhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindīhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindīhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindīhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindīhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindīhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindīhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindīhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindīhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindīhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindīhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindīhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindīhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindīhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindīhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindīhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindīhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindīhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindīhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindīhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindīhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindīhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korind̄iḥiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korind̄iḥiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korind̄iḥiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korind̄iḥiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korind̄iḥiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korind̄iḥiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korind̄iḥiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korind̄iḥiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korind̄iḥiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korind̄iḥiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korind̄iḥiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korind̄iḥiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korind̄iḥiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimoniho 1:1-25
30	Ibirihiya 1:1-14
31	Ibirihiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib̄ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib̄ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib̄ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib̄ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib̄ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib̄ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib̄ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib̄ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib̄ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib̄ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib̄ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib̄ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib̄ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib̄ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib̄ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib̄ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem̄siho 1:1-18
18	Jem̄siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem̄siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem̄siho 4:1-17
21	Jem̄siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon̄ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jonɩho 2:1-17
2	1 Jonɩho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jonɩho 3:3-24
4	1 Jonɩho 4:1-21
5	1 Jonɩho 5:1-21
6	2 Jonɩho 1:1-13
7	3 Jonɩho 1:1-14
8	Judɩho 1:1-25
9	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 1:1-20
10	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 2:1-17
11	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 2:18-3:6
12	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 3:7-22
13	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 4:1-11
14	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 5:1-14
15	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 6:1-17
16	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 7:1-17
17	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 8:1-13
18	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 9:1-21
19	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 10:1-11
20	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 11:1-19
21	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 12:1-18
22	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 13:1-18
23	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 14:1-20
24	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 15:1-8
25	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 16:1-21
26	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 17:1-18
27	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 18:1-24
28	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 19:1-21
29	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 20:1-15
30	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 21:1-27
31	Pɩwɩha Ausaimaninjɩha 22:1-21